

Who's who in the Far East.

San Francisco : Chinese Materials Center, Inc., 1979.

<https://hdl.handle.net/2027/msu.31293027864002>

HathiTrust



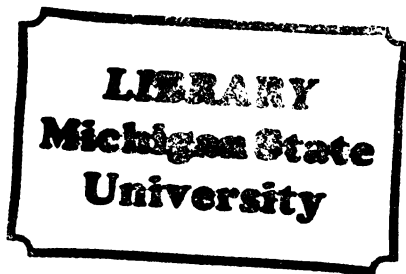
www.hathitrust.org

Public Domain, Google-digitized

http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-google

We have determined this work to be in the public domain, meaning that it is not subject to copyright. Users are free to copy, use, and redistribute the work in part or in whole. It is possible that current copyright holders, heirs or the estate of the authors of individual portions of the work, such as illustrations or photographs, assert copyrights over these portions. Depending on the nature of subsequent use that is made, additional rights may need to be obtained independently of anything we can address. The digital images and OCR of this work were produced by Google, Inc. (indicated by a watermark on each page in the PageTurner). Google requests that the images and OCR not be re-hosted, redistributed or used commercially. The images are provided for educational, scholarly, non-commercial purposes.

DS
502
.W6a
1907/8



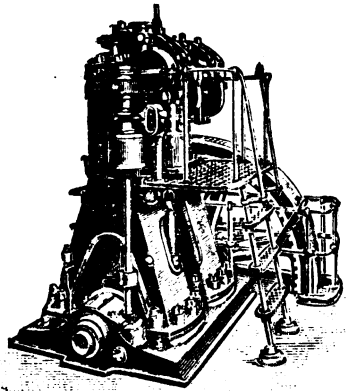


RETURNING MATERIALS:

Place in book drop to
remove this checkout from
your record. FINES will
be charged if book is
returned after the date
stamped below.

--	--	--

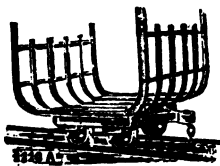
LARGE STOCKS
IN
HONGKONG,
SHANGHAI
AND
TIENTSIN.



80 B. H. P. DIESEL OIL ENGINE.

Arnhold, Karberg & Co.
MERCHANTS,
ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL
ENGINEERS & CONTRACTORS.

LONDON, BERLIN, NEW YORK,
HONGKONG, CANTON, SHANGHAI, HANKOW,
TIENTSIN, TSINGTAU, CHUNGKING
AND WUHU.



TELEGRAMS :—

"KARBERG."



MITSUMI BUSSAN KAISHA, **IMPORT, EXPORT AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS.**

Telegraphic Address : --"MITSUMI."

Head Office :

I. SURUGACHO, TOKYO, JAPAN.

President :

HACHIROJIRO MITSUI, Esq.

Directors :

SENGIRO WATANABE, Esq.
 SANKICHI KOMURO, Esq.

GIICHI IIDA, Esq.
 JOTARO YAMAMOTO, Esq.

KENZO IWAHARA, Esq.

Home Branch Offices :

YOKOHAMA, 69, Honcho Nichome
 NAGOYA, 148, Denmocho Gocho
 OSAKA, Koraihashi Nichome
 KOBE, Kaigan-Dori Sanchome
 MOJI, Sanbashi-Dori

WAKAMATSU, Wakamatsu Minato
 KARATSU, Karatsu Minato
 NAGASAKI, 3, Ohma
 KUCHINOTSU, Kuchinotsu Minato
 MIKE, Ohmura Machi

TAIPEH, 14, Taitohtei Kohengai

Branch Offices in Asia :

TIENTSIN, The Bund
 SHANGHAI, 17, Szechuen Road
 BOMBAY, 65-67, Esplanade Rd., Fort

SINGAPORE, 2, Finlayson Green.
 HONGKONG, { Prince's Buildings
 Ice House Street.

London Branch Office :

MITSUMI & Co., 34, Lime Street.

New York Branch Office :

MITSUMI & Co., 445, Broome St

Representatives :

HAMBURG
 CANTON
 NEWCHWANG
 &c.,

SAN FRANCISCO
 AMOY
 PORT ARTHUR
 &c.,

SOURABAYA
 HANKOW
 SEOUL
 &c.,

MANILA
 CHEFOO
 CHEMULPO
 &c.



CONTRACTORS OF COAL to the Imperial Japanese Navy and Arsenal, the State Railways, Principal Railway Companies, Industrial Works and Home and Foreign Mail and Freight Steamers.

SOLE PROPRIETORS of the famous Miike, Tagawa, Yamano and Ida Coal Mines, and SOLE AGENTS for Hokoku, Hondo, Kanada, Kishina, Mameda, Mannoura, Ohnoura, Ohtsuji, Sasahara, Tohmiyama, Tsubakuro, Yoshio, Yunokibara, and other Coals.

THE MEIJI FIRE INSURANCE Co., Ltd.

(Head Office :—TOKYO, JAPAN.)

THE TOKYO MARINE INSURANCE Co., Ltd.

(Head Office :—TOKYO, JAPAN.)

Agents :—

MITSUI BUSSAN KAISHA,
SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, SINGAPORE.

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES de FRANCE

(FRENCH MAIL STEAMERS.)

INDIA.

CHINA.

JAPAN.

Main Line.—A.

Port Said, Suez, Aden, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hongkong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama. **Every 28 days.**

Main Line.—B.

Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hongkong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama. **Every 28 days.**

Branch Lines.

Colombo to Pondicherry, Calcutta. **Every 28 days.**

Singapore to Batavia. **Every 14 days.** Connecting with every Mail.

Saigon to Tonkin ports. **Weekly.**

Singapore to Saigon. **Every 14 days.** Connecting with the Outward

P. & O. Mail.

AUSTRALIA & NEW CALEDONIA.

Main Line.

Connecting at Colombo with the China Main Line A.

Port Said, Suez, Bombay, Colombo, Fremantle, Melbourne, Sydney, Noumea, calling at Adelaide and Aden on the return voyage. **Every 28 days.**

INDIAN OCEAN LINES.

Main Lines.

Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Zanzibar, (Moroni and Mutsumudu alternately every two months), Mayotte, Majunga, Nossi-Bé, Diego-Suarez, Tamatave, Réunion, Mauritius. **10th of each month.**

Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Aden, Mahé, Diego-Suarez, Sainte-Marie, Tamatave, Réunion, Mauritius. **25th of each month.**

MEDITERRANEAN LINES.

For Alexandria, Port Said, Bayrouth. **Weekly.**

For Piræus, Smyrna, Iardanelles, Constantinople. **Weekly.**

For Syra, Salonica, and Black Sea Ports. **Every 14 days.**

For Tripoli, Lattaqule, Alexandretta, Mersina, Larnaca. **Every 14 days.**

LINE OF CARGO BOATS.

Cargo Steamers are despatched from home every 28 days for Saigon and Haiphong returning *via Singapore* to Marseilles, Havre and Dunkirk Direct.

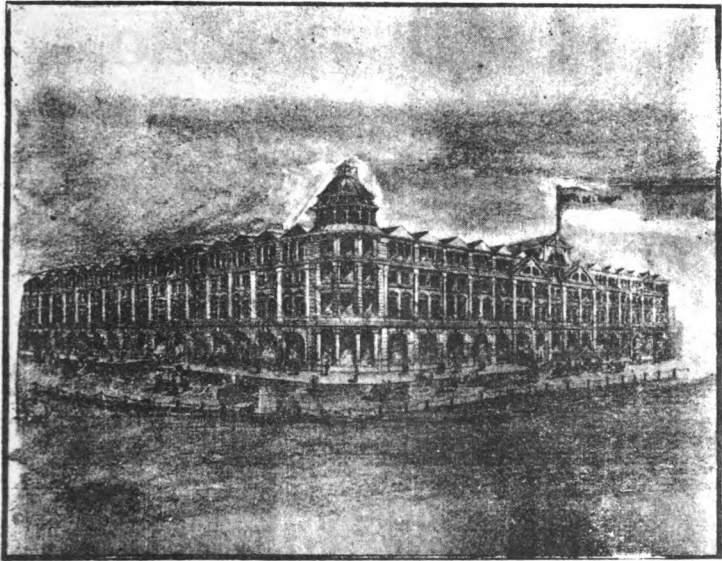
Cargo-Boats are also despatched from home every other month for Singapore, Hongkong and Shanghai, returning *via Manila* and Singapore to Marseilles, Havre and Antwerp direct.

For further particulars apply to

P. NALIN,

Acting Agent, Singapore.

GRAND HOTEL DE L'EUROPE



Cable Address:
"EUROPE."

SINGAPORE

A.B.C. Code:
5th Edition.

FAMILY HOTEL OF THE HIGHEST ORDER. UNRI-
VALLED POSITION ON THE GRAND ESPLANADE.

FACING THE SEA

ELECTRIC FANS AND TELEPHONES, AND LIFTS.
BATHROOM AND TOILET ROOM ATTACHED TO
EVERY BEDROOM.

ROOF GARDEN; HOTEL ORCHESTRA
FRENCH CUISINE

THE GRAND HOTEL DE L'EUROPE SYNDICATE,

Proprietors.

HENRY L. SCHULZ, *Manager.*

LATE OF TAJ MAHAL PALACE HOTEL, BOMBAY, AND CALLE FACE HOTEL, COLOMBO.

LATEST ✱ AMERICAN ✱ METHODS.

Dr. S. IWATASUBO,
JAPANESE

✱ DENTAL ✱ SURGEON ✱

No. 1 RAFFLES' PLACE, SINGAPORE
(Opposite John Little s.)

EXAMINATION FREE.

RAVENSWAY & Co.

SINGAPORE AND IPOH.

Monumental Masons & Marble Merchants.

Quarries at Ipoh, Perak,

Where they have just erected additional machinery and
are now prepared to supply all sorts of Wood and Marble
of different colour and description.

Also for the Trade.

Rough Blocks, Slabs, Scantlings, Strips, etc., Flooring
Tiles in all Sizes.

Staircases and Monumental Wood of every Description.

Designs executed in Polished and Rough Granite.

PENANG SALES ROOM.

ESTABLISHED 1892.

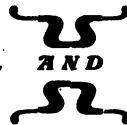
**Beach Street,
Penang.**

**Auctioneers, Valuers, Brokers, House and Land Agents,
CABINET MAKERS AND COMPLETE HOUSE FURNISHERS.
Import Merchants and Dealers in British,
Continental and Japanese Goods.**

KOH ENG HIN, Proprietor.

D. NOMA, TATTOO ARTIST.

3, ARSENAL STREET.



**60, QUEEN'S ROAD
CENTRAL.**

Patronised by the Prince of Wales, then H. R. H. The Duke of York, and H. R. H. the Emperor of Russia and having 3,700 testimonials from all Sources.

My 32 years' experience in tattooing is a guarantee of good work and prompt execution. My Colours are absolutely fast and perfectly harmless, and produce a charming effect not attained by any other, as their composition is only known to me.

In tattooing, unlike some engraving, care must be taken to have the work done perfectly in the first place; otherwise, once it is executed nothing can be altered, but remains life long on the body. In order to take every precaution against all possible dangers I use fresh needles and materials daily.

Visitors to Hongkong should take advantage of this opportunity which will serve as a memento of a pleasant sojourn.

Portraits copied with great minuteness and exactness; beware of frauds, see that the name is

D. NOMA.

The D. NOMAS in Singapore, Wei-hai-wei, Shanghai are in no way connected with the **D. NOMA**, who is in Hongkong only.

The Straits Times

is the premier and most influential organ of the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States. It is noted for its exclusive news; its extensive telegraphic service; its literary ability; and many special and distinctive features.

NO PAPER IS SO UNIVERSALLY READ AND QUOTED IN THE FAR EAST.

As an ADVERTISEMENT MEDIUM, we claim—and any agent will confirm the statement—that it is unequalled.

It has its circulation among the money spending community of every part of the Straits Settlements, the Malay Peninsula, Borneo, Sumatra, Java, the Philippines, &c. Its columns are open only to *bona fide* advertisements.

\$30.00 per year (payable in advance). Single copy 10 cents.

The Straits Budget

is the *Overland Weekly Edition*, and is the Foremost Weekly Newspaper in the Colony.

\$12.00 per year (payable in advance). Single copy 25 cents.

WALTER PALLISER,



CONTRACTOR, ——— SINGAPORE.

Works and Office: Kampong Bahru, SINGAPORE.

STRUCTURAL STEELWORK A SPECIALITY.

Manufactured Woodwork of every Description always in Stock.
Bungalows, Sheds, Godowns, etc., made at Works
and shipped to any port, marked ready
for erection.

ENQUIRIES INVITED.

Telegraph Address:—

PALLISER, SINGAPORE.

A. B. C. 5th Edition; WESTERN UNION.

TELEPHONE, 276.

Caldbeck Macgregor & Co.

WINE & SPIRIT MERCHANTS

ESTABLISHED 1864

HONGKONG—15, Queen's Road Central.

SHANGHAI—4, Foochow Road.

TIENTSIN—101, Consular Road.

SINGAPORE—Raffles' Quay.

PENANG—Beach Street.

LONDON—1, 2, & 3, { Rangoon Streets,
Crutched Friars.

GLASGOW—St. Enoch's Square.

GENERAL MANAGERS, AQUARIUS CO.

(Aerated Water Manufacturers).

KRUSE & CO.,

HONGKONG.

CIGAR MERCHANTS & TOBACCONISTS.

CIGARS—Manila and Havana.

CIGARETTES—Egyptian and American.

TOBACCO.

SMOKERS' REQUISITES.

DEALERS IN FANCY GOODS.

COLUMBIA BICYCLES.

HOTEL BELLE VUE.

SPOTTISWOOD PARK, SINGAPORE.

**A MAGNIFICENT ESTABLISHMENT,
Splendid View of Harbour & China Sea.**

**8 minutes' easy walk from the
MAIL STEAMERS & WHARVES.
TRAMS TO TOWN EVERY FEW MINUTES.**

Frequent Trains to Johore from Borneo Wharf.

TERMS MODERATE.

E. MATHIEU, *Proprietor.*

“ Bouton Rouge ” 

and “ Felucca ”  

**Are the names of unique EGYPTIAN
CIGARETTES just put at the disposition
of expert smokers by**

MASPERO FRERES, Ltd., of Cairo, Egypt.

**They have been designed to Raise the
Standard of Quality in Egyptian Cigarettes
and are perfect in Aroma and Flavour.**

SOLD BY ALL DEALERS.

BRITISH-AMERICAN TOBACCO Co., Ltd.

**THE
YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LD.**
(Established 1880).

CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED	-	-	-	-	Yen	24,000,000
CAPITAL PAID-UP	-	-	-	-	"	21,000,000
CAPITAL UNCALLED	-	-	-	-	"	3,000,000
RESERVE FUND	-	-	-	-	"	10,300,000

Head Office:—YOKOHAMA.

HONGKONG.—Interest Allowed:

On Current Account at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum
on the daily balance.

On fixed Deposits:

For 12 Months	-	-	-	-	-	5 p.c. per annum
" 6 "	-	-	-	-	-	4 p.c. "
" 3 "	-	-	-	-	-	3 p.c. "

TAKEO TAKAMICH!, *Manager.*

BIBLE, BOOK AND TRACT DEPÔT,
6, D'Aguilar Street, Hongkong.

DEPÔT OF THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE
SOCIETY AND RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY.

**NORWICH UNION
FIRE INSURANCE SOCIETY.**

FOUNDED 1797.

Agents: DAVID SASSOON & Co., Ld.
HONGKONG.

E. D. Sassoon & Co.

**MERCHANTS,
HONGKONG.**

Agents, THE QUEEN INSURANCE Co.

《 KYOTO * HOTEL. 》

KYOTO, JAPAN.

Strictly First Class in all its Appointments.

Beautifully Situated in most Central Position in Kyoto.

Excellent Cuisine, Moderate Charges.

Visitors met at Station on Arrival of Every Train.

K. INOUE, Proprietor.

GADELIUS & Co.

GOTHENBURG.  SINGAPORE.  YOKOHAMA.

**SOLE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE
SWEDISH LUX LIGHT.**

*For Straits Settlements, the Dutch Colonies,
Siam, Japan, and East Siberia.*

**Agents:—For the Principal Wood Pulp Paper and
Iron Factories in Sweden.**

**Agents:—For the Swedish Aerial Wire Ropeway
Co., etc., etc.**

SLATER & PALMER,



PRINTING INK MANUFACTURERS,

No. 4, Wine Office Court,

— Fleet Street, LONDON.

JENSEN & NICHOLSON,



VARNISH & PAINT - -

MANUFACTURERS,

GOSEVELL WORKS,

❖ STRATFORD, LONDON. ❖

HAMILTON & Co., Ltd.



BRUSH MANUFACTURERS.



116 & 118, Clerkenwell Road,

— LONDON.

THE TOKYO STOCK EXCHANGE LTD.

ESTABLISHED 15th MAY, 1878.

President—NAKANO BUYEI, Esq.

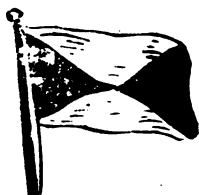
Directors—KANICHI ITO, Esq.; NAKASHIMA YUKITAKA, Esq.; YEGUCHI KOMANOSUKE, Esq., AND MATSUOKA BEN, Esq.

It is bound by its Constitution to hold itself responsible for the good faith of all parties to a transaction.

ADDRESS :

Nos. 4 & 6, KABUTO-CHO NIHONBASHI-KU, TOKYO, JAPAN.

CHINA & MANILA S. S. CO., LTD.
HONGKONG TO MANILA.



Highest class, Newest, Fastest and most Luxurious Steamers between Hongkong and Manila ; Saloon amidships ; Electric Light ; Perfect Cuisine ; **Surgeon & Stewardess** carried. All the most up-to-date Arrangements for Comfort of Passengers.

Company's Steamers:—"ZAFIRO" and "RUBI."

SHEWAN, TOMES & CO., HONGKONG,
General Managers.

WARNER, BARNES & Co., Ltd. |
Agents,
MANILA.

Messrs. TAIT & Co.
Agents,
AMOY.



FUKUSEI & Co.



SHIPS AGENTS.

Agents for:—

Japan Steamship Association.

Address:—

3, QUEEN'S ROAD, HONGKONG.

BRANCH OFFICE:—

KAIGAN-DORI, KOBE, JAPAN.

International * Banking * Corporation.

Fiscal Agents for the United States in China, the Philippine Islands,
and the Republic of Panama.

CAPITAL AND SURPLUS AUTHORISED	-	GOLD \$10,000,000
CAPITAL PAID UP	- - - -	GOLD \$ 3,250,000
RESERVE FUND	- - - -	GOLD \$ 3,250,000

Head Office:—60, WALL STREET, NEW YORK.

London Office:—THREADNEEDLE HOUSE, E.C.

LONDON BANKERS:

**Bank of England. ** National Provincial Bank of England, Ltd.
The Capital & Counties Bank, Ltd.**

Branches and Agents all over the World.

The Corporation transacts every Description of Banking and Exchange
Business, receives Money on Current Account and accepts Fixed Deposits at
the following rates:—

For 12 months	- - - - -	4½ per cent. per annum.
" 6	- - - - -	4 " "
" 3	- - - - -	3 " "

CHAS. R. SCOTT, Manager.

No. 9, Queen's Road Central, HONGKONG.

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE

The ST. JOSEPH'S ENGLISH COLLEGE is situated on Robinson Road, and is conducted by the Brothers of the Christian schools, and is under the patronage of the Right Rev. DOMENICO POZZONI, D. D., *Vic. Apost.* of Hongkong.

The Brothers arrived in Hongkong in the year 1875 at the request of MGR. RAIMONDI. The foundation stone of the present building was laid by Sir JOHN POPE HENNESSY on November 3rd, 1881.

The aim of the institution is to give Catholic youths and others, without distinction of creed or persuasion, a regular course of instruction in the English language.

On a very desirable site the handsome building is well adapted for its purpose as an educational establishment, and can accommodate 400 scholars.

The course of studies comprises the following branches:—Religious Instruction, Reading, Writing, Grammar, Composition, Geography, History, Geometry, Algebra, Arithmetic, Mensuration, Book-keeping, Drawing, Hygiene, Chinese, French, Music, Shorthand, and Typewriting.

The boys are prepared for the Oxford Local Examinations, and the college record is an honourable and a successful one.

SZE HAI TUNG **Banking & Insurance Co., Ltd.** **SINGAPORE.**



Capital	-	-	-	-	\$1,200.000
Subscribed	-	-	-	-	\$ 600.000

RATES OF INTEREST.

3 Months	-	-	-	-	4 per cent.
6 Months	-	-	-	-	5 per cent.
12 Months	-	-	-	-	6 per cent.

Directors :



NG SONG TENG
TAN SWEE KHEE
TAN AH GOH

Managing Director,
TAN AH GOH.

BREWER & CO., LTD.,

(SHANGHAI & HONGKONG).

BOOKSELLERS, STATIONERS AND PRINTERS,
ACCOUNT BOOK MANUFACTURERS, &c.,
PEDDER STREET, HONGKONG.

GAMES OF ALL KINDS.

新嘉坡
嘉怒米
朱律
今
豐
三

C. Imaoka,

JAPANESE DENTIST

No. 45, NORTH BRIDGE ROAD
(Under Adelphi Hotel),

SINGAPORE.

大日本牙醫
生

齒科
專門
醫院

N. LAZARUS

5, Pedder Street, HONGKONG.

SIGHT TESTING BY FULLY QUALIFIED OPTICIAN. LENSES GRIND
T) ANY PRESCRIPTION PROMPTLY AND AT MODERATE PRICES.
REPAIRS BY SKILLED WORKMEN. SPECTACLES TO
SUIT ALL SIGHTS. FRAMES ACCURATELY FITTED.

LONDON, W. C.,
21, John Street, Bedford Row.

CALCUTTA,
59, Bentinck Street.

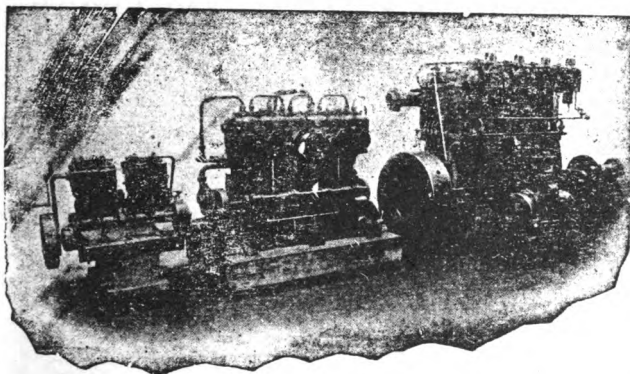
SHANGHAI,
566, Nanking Road

WILKS & JACK, LIMITED,

ELECTRIC & MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.

AGENTS FOR THE SALE AND CONSTRUCTION OF SHIPS.

MOTOR BOAT BUILDERS.



LIGHT DRAFT STEAMERS A SPECIALITY

Sole Agents for Thornycroft Marine Petrol Motors
and the

GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY OF ENGLAND.

LARGE STOCK OF ELECTRICAL & ASBESTOS GOODS ON HAND.

SHOW ROOMS AND HEAD OFFICE :

14 Des Vœux Road Central, Hongkong.

ELECTRO PLATING AND ELECTRIC REPAIR WORKS, KOWLOON.

KUHN & KOMOR

UNDER THE
HONGKONG HOTEL,
QUEEN'S ROAD.

SINGAPORE—25, RAFFLES' SQUARE.

SHANGHAI—NEXT TO THE CENTRAL HOTEL.

THE LEADING FINE ART CURIO DEALERS IN THE EAST.

Have always in stock a large Assortment of
Silver, Bronze, Satsuma, Cloisonne, Silver-Cloisonne, Water-
Colours, Panels, Ivory-Carving, Tea and Coffee Sets,
Cabinets, Screens, &c., &c.

K. & K.
YOKOHAMA.
Opposite to the
GRAND HOTEL.

All Articles are marked in Plain Figures.

Inspection Invited.

K. & K.
KOBE.
Next to the
ORIENTAL HOTEL.

SEA VIEW HOTEL

TANJONG KATONG, SINGAPORE

GIVEN AWAY

FREE

OZONE! OZONE!! OZONE!!!

THE KEY TO

NEW LIFE

OZONE is a better tonic than any medicine made by man.
Nature gives us more than enough here.

No extremes of temperature, but a restful, healthful atmosphere
full of bracing, energising elements from the sea, a natural
growth of finest wonderful curative baths.

YOU WILL

EAT BETTER, SLEEP BETTER & FEEL BETTER.

SANITATION PERFECT, WATER PURE, APPOINTMENTS BEST,
CONVENIENCE, COMFORT, HOSPITALITY

ALL AWAIT YOU AT

SEA VIEW HOTEL.

TERMS RIDICULOUSLY CHEAP. PHONE OR
WRITE TO:—

S. M. MARTIN,
Manager.

WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST, 1907-8

CHINESE MATERIALS CENTER, INC.

Reprint Series No. 88

WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST 1907-8

**Reprinted by
CHINESE MATERIALS CENTER, INC.
San Francisco
1979**

**This CMC reprint is made from an original borrowed from
the Harvard College Library.**

ISBN 0-89644-582-8

PRINTED IN THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA

B712805



MACDONALD & CO., ENGINEERS AND CONTRACTORS, KING'S BUILDING.

Telegraphic Address: "KINGHORN."

Codes used:—

A.B.C. 4th, 5th EDITIONS.

WESTERN UNION A.1.

Telephone { OFFICE, 143.
WORKS, K. 49.

Sole Agents for:—

A. R. BROWN, MacFARLANE & Co., Ltd.,
Iron and Steel Merchants, Glasgow.

C. A. PARSONS & Co.'s, Land Turbines.

RICHARDSON'S, WESTGARTH & Co., Ltd.,
Gas Engines, Cooling Towers, Contraflo
Condensers, Pumping Plants, &c.

LOBNITZ & Co.'s Dredgers, &c.

J. & E. HALL'S Refrigerating Plants.

A. B. C. COUPLER, Limited,
Patent Automatic Buffer Couplers for Railway
Carriages, &c.

VULCAN CRUCIBLE Co.'s
Crucibles and Moulders Blacking, &c.

GLACIER ANTIFRICTION METAL Co.

ROBERT BROWN & SON, Ltd., Paisley,
Tiles, Bricks, Drain Pipes, Sanitary Fittings.

P R E F A C E .

To our good friends, and they are numerous, who have expressed satisfaction at our endeavour to supply a hiatus in the collection of reference books bearing upon the Far East we take this opportunity of expressing our best thanks. The first volume left much to be desired from many points of view and we do not claim that this issue is complete or that it is free from defects. In the nature of things a work of this kind can only progress slowly towards perfection. There is an immense area to cover and the work of organisation and classification is extremely arduous. Also there are misapprehensions to combat. People are slow to relinquish the idea that WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST is a sort of Social Index instead of being purely a work of reference. But this misconception is dying out and people are beginning to understand that the fear of ridicule which prevented them from sending in their biographies was quite unjustified.

Perhaps a few words of explanation are necessary in regard to the form in which this edition is issued. It was found that the number of biographies to be added would not justify the entire re-setting of the book. As the type for a large portion of the 1906-7 section was "standing" it was decided to combine the 1906-7 and 1907-8 sections. Next year there will, of course, be only one section. We again invite readers to notify us of any changes that should be recorded and any mistakes which should be corrected in our next issue.

A SUPPLEMENTARY LIST of biographies which were received too late for classification, and an obituary page, will be found at the end of the 1906-7 section.

THE PROPRIETORS.

8, QUEEN'S ROAD, HONGKONG, JUNE, 1907.

ABBREVIATIONS.

A. A. G.	Assistant-Adjutant General	A. R. E.	Associate of Royal Society of Painter Etchers
A. B.	Bachelor of Arts; able-bodied seaman	A.R.I.B.A.	Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects
B.C.F.M.	American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions	Ark.	Arkansas (U.S.)
Ahp.	Archbishop	A.R.S.A.	Associate of Royal Scottish Academy
A. C. A.	Associate of the Institute of Chartered Accountants	A. S. C.	Army Service Corps
Acad.	Academy	Asst. or Assist. Assistant	
A. D. C.	Aide-de-camp	Ass. Com-) Assistant-Commissary-	
Adj.	Adjutant	miss. Gen.) General	
Adm.	Admiral	Assoc. Sc.	Associate in Science
Ag.; Actg.	Acting	Astr.	Astronomy
A. G.	Attorney-General; Adjutant-General	Av.	Avenue
A. I. G.	Adjutant-Inspector General	A. V. D.	Army Veterinary Department
A. K. C.	Associate King's College, London	b.	born; brother
Ala.	Alabama (U.S.)	B. A.	Bachelor of Arts
A. M.	<i>Ante Meridiem</i> (before midday); <i>Anno Mundi</i> (in the year of the world); Master of Arts; Alpes Maritimes	Ball.	Balliol
A.M.I.C.E.	Associate Member of Institute of Civil Engineers	Bap.	Baptist
A.M.I.E.E.	Associate Member of Institute of Electrical Engineers	Barr.	Barrister
Anat.	Anatomy; Anatomical	Bart. or Bt.	Baronet
A. P. D.	Army Pay Department	Batt. or Batn.	Battalion
A.Q.M.G.	Assistant Quartermaster-General	B. C.	British Columbia
A. R. A.	Associate of the Royal Academy	B. Chir.	Bachelor of Surgery
A.R.A.M.	Associate of the Royal Academy of Music	B. C. L.	Bachelor of Civil Law
Arch.	Architect	B. C. S.	Bengal Civil Service
A.E.C.O.	Associate Royal College of Organists	B. D.	Bachelor of Divinity
A.R.C.S.	Associate Royal College of Science	Bd.	Board
		B. E.	Bachelor of Engineering
		Beds.	Bedfordshire
		Berks.	Berkshire
		B. Litt.	Bachelor of Letters or of Laws
		B. M. A.	British Medical Association
		Bom. C. S.	Bombay Civil Service
		Bom. S. C.	Bombay Staff Corps
		Bot.	Botany; Botanical
		Bp.	Bishop
		Brev.	Brevet
		Brig.	Brigade; Brigadier

ABBREVIATIONS.

B. S. Bachelor of Surgery
B. S. C. Bengal Staff Corps
B. Sc. Bachelor of Science
B. Th. Bachelor of Theology
Bucks. Buckinghamshire
c. Cents; centimes; child
Cal. California (U.S.)
Cambs. Cambridgeshire
Cantab. Of Cambridge University
Capt. Captain
C. B. Companion of the Bath
C. C. County Councillor;
 Cricket Club; Cycling
 Club; County Court
C. C. C. Corpus Christi College
C. C. S. Ceylon Civil Service
C. E. Civil Engineer
Cent. Central
C.E.T.S. Church of England Tem-
 perance Society
C. F. Chaplain to the Forces
Cf. Confer (compare)
Ch. Chief; Church
Chanc. Chancellor; Chancery
Chap. Chaplain
Ch. Coll. Christ's College
Chm. Chairman
C. I. Imperial Order of Crown
 of India
C. I. E. Companion of the Order
 of the Indian Empire
C. I. V. City Imperial Volunteers
Civ. Serv. Civil Service
C. J. Chief Justice
C. M. Church Missionary
C. M. Certificated Master
C. M. G. Companion of St. Michael
 and St. George
C. M. S. Church Missionary
 Society
C. O. Commanding Officer
C. O. Colonial Office
Co. County; Company
Col. Colony; Colonel
Coll. College; Collegiate
Colo. Colorado (U.S.)
Comdg. Commanding
Comdt. Commandant
Com.-in-Chf. Commander-in-Chief
Comm. Commander; Commis-
 sioner; Commerce
Comr. Commissioner
Com.-Gen. Commissary-General
Conf. Conference
Conn. Connecticut (U.S.)

Corr. Mem. Corresponding Member
 or Fell. or Fellow
C. O. S. Charity Organisation
 Society
Cr. Crown
cr. created
Cres. Crescent
C. S. Civil Service
C. S. I. Companion of the Order
 of the Star of India
C. U. Cambridge University
C.U.A.C. Cambridge University
 Athletic Club
C.U.B.C. Cambridge University
 Boating Club
C.U.C.C. Cambridge University
 Cricket Club
C.U.F.C. Cambridge University
 Football Club
C. V. O. Commander of the Royal
 Victorian Order
Cwt. Hundredweight
D. Duke; 500 (Roman
 numerals)
d. died; daughter
D.A.A.G. Deputy - Assistant - Ad-
 jutant-General
D. A. G. Deputy - Assistant - Gen-
 eral
D.A.Q.M.G. Deputy - Assistant - Quar-
 termaster-General
D. C. District of Columbia (U.S.)
D. C. L. Doctor of Civil Law
D. D. Doctor of Divinity
D. D. S. Doctor of Dental Surgery
deg. Degree
Del. Delaware (U.S.)
Dep. Deputy
Depart. Department
D. G. Dragoon Guards
Dioc. Diocese; Diocesan
Diplo. Diplomatic
Ditto or do. (It), the same
D. L. Deputy-Lieutenant
Div. Division
D. L. I. Durham Light Infantry
D. Litt. or } Doctor of Literature
 D. Lit. }
Dol. or \$ Dollar
Dow. Dowager
D. P. H. Diploma in Public Health
Dr. Doctor; Debtor
Dr. Univ. } Doctor of University of
 Par. } Paris
D. Sc. Doctor of Science
D. S. O. Companion of the Dis-
 tinguished Service Order
d. s. p. died without issue

ABBREVIATIONS.

D. Theol.	Doctor of Theology	F.R.C.V.S.	Fellow of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
D. V.	(<i>L. Den volente</i>), God willing	F.R.G.S.	Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society
E.	Earl	F. R. Hist. S.	Fellow of the Royal Historical Society
Ebor.	(Eboracensis) of York	F. R. Hort. S.	Fellow of the Royal Horticultural Society
E. C.	East Central (postal district)	F.R.I.B.A.	Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects
Eccl.	Ecclesiastical	F.R.M.S.	Fellow of the Royal Microscopical Society
E. C. U.	English Church Union	F. R. Met. S.	Fellow of the Royal Meteorological Society
Ed.	Editor	F.R.P.S.	Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society
Edin.	Edinburgh	F. R. S.	Fellow of the Royal Society
Educ.	Educated	F.R.S.C.	Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada
Edw.	Edward	F.R.S.E.	Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh
Eng.	England; English; engineer	F.R.S.L.	Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature
eng.	Engineer	F. S. A.	Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries
F. A.	Football Association	F.S.A.S.	Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland
F. A. I.	Fellow of Auctioneers' Institute	F. S. I.	Fellow of Surveyors' Institution, also of Sanitary Institute
F.B.O.U.	Fellow Brit. Ornithologists' Union	F. S. S.	Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society
F. C. A.	Fellow of the Institute of Chartered Accountants	F. S. Sc. A.	Fellow of the Society of Science and Art of London
F. C. P.	Fellow College of Preceptors	F. Z. S.	Fellow of the Zoological Society
F. C. S.	Fellow of the Chemical Society	Ga.	Georgia (U.S.)
F.E.I.S.	Fellow of the Educational Institute of Scotland	G. C. B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Bath
F. F. A.	Fellow of the Faculty of Actuaries	G. C. H.	Knight Grand Cross of Hanover
F. G. S.	Fellow of the Geological Society	G.C.I.E.	Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire
F. I. A.	Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries	G.C.M.G.	Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
F. I. C.	Fellow of the Institute of Chemistry	G.C.S.I.	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India
F. I. Inst.	Fellow of the Imperial Institute	G.C.V.O.	Knight Grand Cross of Royal Victoria Order
F. I. J.	Fellow of Institute of Journalists	Gib.	Gibraltar
Fla.	Florida (U.S.)	Glos.	Gloucestershire
F. L. S.	Fellow of the Linnæan Society	Gov.	Governor
F. O.	Foreign Office; Field Officer	Govt.	Government
F. P. S.	Fellow of Philosophical Society of Great Britain	G. P. O.	General Post Office
Fr.	French	Gram. Sch.	Grammar School
F.R.A.M.	Fellow of the Royal Academy of Music	g.s.	Grandson
F.R.A.S.	Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society	H. A. C.	Honourable Artillery Co.
F.R.C.I.	Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute		
F.R.C.O.	Fellow of the Royal College of Organists		
F.R.C.P.	Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians		
F.R.C.S.	Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons		

ABBREVIATIONS.

Hants. Hampshire
Harv. Harvard
H. B. M. His Britannic Majesty
H. E. His Excellency
Heir app. Heir apparent
Heir pres. Heir presumptive
Herts. Hertfordshire
H. H. His (or Her) Highness
H. I. H. His (or Her) Imperial Highness
H. I. M. His (or Her) Imperial Majesty
H. L. I. Highland Light Infantry
H. M. His (or Her) Majesty
H. M. I. His Majesty's Inspector
H. M. S. His Majesty's Ship
Hon. Honourable
Hosp. Hospital
H. R. H. His (or Her) Royal Highness
H. S. H. His (or Her) Serene Highness
Hunts. Huntingdonshire
Ia. Iowa (U.S.)
I. C. O. Imperial Chinese Order
I. C. S. Indian Civil Service
Id. Idaho (U.S.)
Ill. Illinois (U.S.)
Imp. Imperial
I. M. C. Imperial Maritime Customs
I. M. S. Indian Medical Service
Ind. Indiana (U.S.)
Insp. Inspector
Inst. Instant ; Institute
I. S. C. Indian Staff Corps
I. S. O. Imperial Service Order
Jas. James
Joh. Jno. John
J. P. Justice of the Peace
Jun. Junior
Jun. Opt. Junior Optime
Kans. Kansas (U.S.)
K. B. Knight of the Bath ;
 Knight Bachelor
K. C. King's Counsel
K. C. B. Knight Commander of
 the Bath
K. C. C. Commander of Order of
 Crown, Belgian and
 Congo Free State
K. C. H. Knight Commander of
 Hanover
K.C.I.E. Knight Commander of the
 Indian Empire
K. C. L. King's College, London

K.C.M.G. Knight Commander of St.
 Michael and St. George
K.C.S.I. Knight Commander of the
 Star of India
K.C.V.O. Knight Commander of the
 Royal Victorian Order
K. G. Knight of the Order of
 the Garter
K. H. Knight of Hanover
K.-I.-H. Kaiser-i-Hind
K.O.S.B. King's Own Scottish Bor-
 ders
K. P. Knight of the Order of
 St. Patrick
K. R. R. King's Royal Rifles
K. T. Knight of the Order of
 the Thistle
Kt. or Knt. Knight
Ky. Kentucky (U.S.)
£ Pounds (Sterling)
L. A. Literate in Arts
La. Louisiana (U.S.)
L. A. C. London Athletic Club
L.-Corp. or) Lance-Corporal
Lance-Corp. Lance-Corporal
Lancs. Lancashire
lat. latitude
L. C. C. London County Council
L. Ch. Licentiate in Surgery
L. C. J. Lord Chief Justice
L. Div. Licentiate in Divinity
L. D. S. Licentiate of Dental
 Surgery
L. F. P. S. Licentiate of the Faculty
 of Physicians and Sur-
 geons.
L. H. D. (*Literarum Humaniorum*
 Doctor) Doctor of
 Literature
L. I. Light infantry
Lic. Med. Licentiate in Medicine
Lient. Lieutenant
Linc. or Lincs. Lincolnshire
Lit. Literature ; Literary
Lit. Hum. Classics
Litt. D. Doctor of Letters
L. J. Lord Justice
L. L. A. Lady Literate in Arts
LL. B. Bachelor of Laws
LL. D. Doctor of Laws
LL. M. Master of Laws
L. M. Licentiate in Midwifery
long. longitude
L.R.C.P. Licentiate of the Royal
 College of Physicians
L.R.C.P.E. Licentiate Royal College
 of Physicians Edinburgh

ABBREVIATIONS.

L.R.C.S.Licentiate of the Royal
College of Surgeons
L.R.C.S.E.Licentiate of the Royal
College of Surgeons,
Edinburgh
L.R.C.V.S.Licentiate of the Royal
College of Veterinary
Surgeons
L. S. A.Licentiate of the Society
of Apothecaries
Lt.Light (*e.g.* Light Infantry)
Lt. or Lieut.Lieutenant
Lt.-Col.Lieutenant-Colonel
Lt.-Gen.Lieutenant-General
L. Th.Licentiate in Theology
M.Marquess ; Member ;
Monsieur
mmarried
M. A.Master of Arts
Maj.-Gen.Major-General
Man.Manitoba (Canada)
Mass.Massachusetts (U.S.)
Math.Mathematics ; Mathe-
matical.
M. B.Bachelor of Medicine
M.B.O.U.Member British Ornith-
ologists' Union
M. C. C.Marylebone Cricket Club
M. Ch.Master in Surgery
M.C.M.E.S.Member of Civil & Mech.
Engineers' Society
M. D.Doctor of Medicine
Md.Maryland (U.S.)
Me.Maine (U.S.)
Mech.Mechanics
Med.Medical
Meth.Methodist
M. H. R.Member House of Re-
presentatives
Mich.Michigan (U.S.)
M. I.Mounted Infantry
M.I.E.E.Member of Institute of
Electrical Engineers
M. J. I.Member of Institute of
Journalists
M.I.M.E.Member of Institute of
Mining and Mechanical
Engineers
M. I. Mech. E. Member Institution of
Mechanical Engineers
Minn.Minnesota (U.S.)
M. Inst. C. E. Member of Institution
of Civil Engineers
M. Inst. M. E. Member of Institution
of Mining Engineers
Miss.Mississippi (U.S.) ; Mis-
sion ; Missionary
M. J. S.Member of the Japan
Society

M. L.Licentiate in Medicine
M. L. C.Member of Legislative
Council
M.L.S.B.Member London School
Board
M. M. S.Member of Council, In-
stitution of Mining
Engineers
Mo.Missouri (U.S.)
Mods.Moderations (Oxford)
Mon.Montana (U.S.)
Most Rev.Most Reverend (of an
Archbishop)
M. P.Member of Parliament
M. R.Master of the Rolls
M.R.A.S.Member of Royal Asiatic
Society
M.R.C.P.Member of the Royal
College of Physicians
M.R.C.P.E.Member of the Royal
College of Physicians,
Edinburgh
M.R.C.S.Member Royal College of
Surgeons
M.R.C.S.E.Member of the Royal
College of Surgeons,
Edinburgh
M.R.I.A.Member of the Royal
Irish Academy
M.R.U.S.I.Member of the Royal
United Service In-
stitute.
M. S. A.Member of the Society of
Arts.
M. S. C.Madras Staff Corps
M. Sc.Master of Science
M. Soc.Missionary Society
M. S. H.Master of Stag-hounds
M. S. I.Member of Sanitary In-
stitute
M.S. & L.R.Manchester, Sheffield, and
Lincoln Railway
Mus. B.Bachelor of Music
Mus. D.Doctor of Music
Mus. M.Master of Music
M. V. O.Member of the Royal
Victorian Order
n.nephew
N. B.North Britain ; New
Brunswick
N. C.North Carolina (U.S.)
N. Dak.North Dakota (U.S.)
Neb.Nebraska (U.S.)
net, nett.(It.) *Netto* (free from all
deductions)
Nev.Nevada (U.S.)
New M.New Mexico (U.S.)
N. H.New Hampshire (U.S.)
N. I.Native Infantry
N. J.New Jersey (U.S.)

ABBREVIATIONS.

N. L. F. National Liberal Federation
 Northants. Northamptonshire
 Notts Nottinghamshire
 N. P. Notary Public
 N. R. A. National Rifle Association
 N. S. Nova Scotia
 N.S.P.C.C. National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children
 N. S. W. New South Wales
 N. T. New Testament; Northern Territory of South Australia
 N. U. T. National Union of Teachers
 N. W. North-west
 N. W. P. North-Western Provinces
 N. W. T. North-Western Territories
 N. Y. New York—City or State
 N. Y. C. New York City
 N. Z. New Zealand
 O. Ohio (U.S.)
 o. only
 ob. Died
 o.c. only child
 O. L. Officer of the Order of Leopold
 O. M. Order of Merit
 Ont. Ontario
 o. s. only son
 Ore. Oregon (U.S.)
 O. U. Oxford University
 O.U.A.C. Oxford University Athletic Club
 O.U.B.C. Oxford University Boat-
ing Club
 O.U.C.C. Oxford University Cricket
Club
 O.U.F.C. Oxford University Foot-
ball Club
 Oxon. Oxfordshire; Of Oxford
 Pa. Pennsylvania (U.S.)
 Parl. Agt. Parliamentary Agent
 P. C. Privy Councillor; Police
Constable; Perpetual
Curate
 P.C.M.O. Principal Colonial Medical
Officer
 Ph. D. Doctor of Philosophy
 Phil. Philosophical
 Phys. Physical
 Pl. Place; Plural
 Plen. Plenipotentiary
 P. M. G. Postmaster-General
 P. M. O. Principal Medical Officer

P. & O. Peninsular & Oriental
Steamship Co.
 P. Q. Province of Quebec
 P. R. A. President of the Royal
Preb. Prebendary [Academy
Pres. President
 Prin. Principal
 Proc. Proctor
 Prof. Professor
 Prov. Provost
 Prox. *Proximo* (next)
 P. W. D. Public Works Department
(roads, buildings, Gov.
railways, telegraphs,
etc.)
 Q. Queen; Queensland
 Q. C. Queen's Counsel
 Q. M. G. Quartermaster-General
 R. Rector
 r. right
 R. A. Royal Academician,
Royal Artillery
 R.A.M.C. Royal Army Medical
Corps
 R. Art. Royal Artillery
 R. A. S. Royal Astronomical or
Asiatic Society
 R. B. Rifle Brigade
 R. B. A. Royal Society of British
Artists
 R. C. Roman Catholic
 R.C.V.S. Royal College of Veter-
inary Surgeons
 R. D. Rural Dean
 Rd. Road
 R. E. Royal Engineers
 R. Eng. Royal Engineers
 Rear-Adm. Rear-Admiral
 Rect. Rector
 Reg. Prof. Regius Professor
 Regt. Regiment
 Res. Resigned; Reserve
 Rev. Reverend
 R. F. A. Royal Field Artillery
 R. G. A. Royal Garrison Artillery
 R. H. A. Royal Hibernian Aca-
demy; Royal Horse
Artillery
 R. H. S. Royal Humane Society
 R. I. Royal Irish
 R.I.B.A. Royal Institute of British
Architects
 R. I. M. Royal Indian Marine
 R. M. Royal Marines
 R. M. A. Royal Marine Artillery
 R. M. A. Royal Military Academy,
Woolwich

ABBREVIATIONS.

R. M. C.	Royal Military College, Sandhurst	St.	Street; Saint
R.M.L.I.	Royal Marine Light Infantry	St. Alb. Hall	St. Alban Hall
R. M. S.	Royal Microscopical Society; Royal Mail Steamer	S. T. D.	Sacrae Theologiae Doctor
R.N.	Royal Navy	St. Edm. Hall	St. Edmund Hall
R. N. R.	Royal Naval Reserve	Stip.	Stipend; Stipendiary
Boy.	Royal	S. T. L.	Sacrae Theologiae Lector (Reader or a Professor of Sacred Theology)
R. S. A.	Royal Scottish Academy	S. T. M.	Sacrae Theologiae Magister
R. S. E.	Royal Society of Edinburgh	S. T. P.	Sacrae Theologiae Professor (Professor of Divinity, old form of D.D.)
R. S. L.	Royal Society of Literature	Supt.	Superintendent
R.S.P.C.A.	Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	Surg.	Surgeon
R. S. W.	Royal Scottish Water Colour Society	Surv.	Surviving
Rt. Hon.	Right Honourable	Tasm.	Tasmania
Rt. Rev.	Right Reverend (of a Bishop)	T. C. D.	Trinity College, Dublin
R. T. S.	Religious Tract Society; Royal Toxophilite Society	T. R. H.	Their Royal Highnesses
R. U. I.	Royal University of Ireland	Tenn.	Tennessee (U.S.)
R. Y. S.	Royal Yacht Squadron	Tex.	Texas (U.S.)
S.	succeeded; South; Saints	T. R. C.	Thames Rowing Club; Tithes-Rent Charge
s.	son; shillings	Trin.	Trinity
S. A.	South Australia; South Africa	T. Y. C.	Thames Yacht Club; Two-Year-Old Course
Salop.	Shropshire	u.	uncle
Saram.	Salisbury	U. C.	University College
S. C.	South Carolina (U.S.)	U. K.	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland
s. c.	Student at the Staff College	Univ.	University
Sch.	Scholar	U. S.	United States
S. C. L.	Student in Civil Law	U. S. A.	United States of America
Sculpt.	Sculptor	Va.	Virginia (U.S.)
S. Dak.	South Dakota (U.S.)	V. C.	Victoria Cross
S. D. F.	Social Democratic Federation	V. D.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration
Sec.	Secretary	Ven.	Venerable (of an Archdeacon)
Selw.	Selwyn Coll. Cambridge	Very Rev.	Very Reverend (of a Dean)
S. E. R.	South-Eastern Railway	Vet.	Veterinary
S. G.	Solicitor-General	Vice-Adm.	Vice-Admiral
S. M. E.	School of Military Engineering	Vict.	Victoria
Soc.	Society	Visc.	Viscount
Sova.	Sovereigns	V. L.	Vice-Lieutenant
s. p.	sine prole (without issue)	V. M. H.	Victoria Medal Horticultural
S.P.C.K.	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge	Vol.	Volume; Volunteers
S. P. G.	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	V. P.	Vice-President
S. S.	Steamship	Vt.	Vermont (U.S.)
S. M. M.	Society of the Sacred Mission	W. A.	West Australia
		Wadh.	Wadham
		Wash.	Washington State (U.S.)
		W. I.	West Indies
		Wilts.	Wiltshire
		Wis.	Wisconsin (U.S.)
		W. L. F.	Women's Liberal Federation
		Wm.	William
		W. O.	War Office
		W. Va.	West Virginia (U.S.)
		Wyo.	Wyoming (U.S.)
		Xmas.	Christmas
		Y.M.C.A.	Young Men's Christian Association
		Yorks.	Yorkshire
		Y.W.C.A.	Young Women's Christian Association

WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST.

BIOGRAPHIES.

A

ABE, Taizo (see 1906-7 section.) *Address*: Mita, Shiba, Tokyo, Japan.

ABRAMS, Charles William (SINGAPORE), Veterinary Surgeon; *b.* Feb. 19, 1877; *m.* June 23, 1904, *o. d.* of J. Deverill, of Slough, Bucks. *Educ.*: Norton College, Luton, Bedfordshire. *Qualified* at the Royal Veterinary College, Kentish Town, London, June, 1899; *Manager* of H. Abrams Horse Repository, Singapore, Veterinary Surgeon to Johore Government. *Address*: Wexham, Thompson Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ABRAMS, Henry (SINGAPORE), Merchant; *b.* Sept. 3, 1849. *Educ.*: Privately. Resident in Singapore 33 years; land owner, director of

several tin and rubber companies; proprietor of Singapore Horse Repository. *Address*: The Castle, Cavanagh Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ACTON, Roger David (see 1906-7 section.)

ACTON, William Walter (see 1906-7 section.)

ADACHI, Tsunayuki (see 1906-7 section.) *Address*: Odawara, Kanagawa-ken, Japan.

ADAM, Charles M. (see 1906-7 section.)

ADAMS, Arthur Robert (see 1906-7 section.)

ADIE, Nissim Nissim (SINGAPORE), Exchange and Share Broker;

President of the Grand Hotel de l'Europe, Singapore, and proprietor of Adis Buildings, Esplanade, Singapore; *b.* May 17, 1857 in Calcutta; *m.* Dec. 22, 1895, Leah, *d.* of A.N.E. Judah, and *g. d.* of late Hon. E.R. Bellios, C.M.G. of Hongkong. *Educ.*: St. Thomas School, Howrah. Started as articled clerk to Messrs. Templeton and Careftt, Lawyers, High Court, Calcutta, 1874-75; resigned and started as exchange broker in Calcutta, Nov., 1876 till 1889 when left for Hongkong; exchange and share broker at Hongkong until 1893; left Hongkong, June 2, 1893; started business in Singapore, June 14, 1893, and has since remained; invested in a low market in land which has since greatly increased in value; is a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute. *Address*: Adis Lodge, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ADVOCAAT, Gysbert Diederik (see 1906-7 section.)

AGER, Albert Powtrill (SINGAPORE), Member of Institute of Journalists. In 1906 joined Messrs. Ellis and Co., 3 Cecil St., Singapore (see 1906-7 section.)

AIKEN, Rev. Thomas Edgerton (see 1906-7 section.)

AINSLIE, Dr. David Hunter (see 1906-7 section.)

AITKEN, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edward (see 1906-7 section.)

AITKEN, James (SINGAPORE), Barrister at Law; *b.* July 13, 1868. *Educ.*: Raffles School, Singapore;

Edinburgh University. Called to the bar, Middle Temple, 1891. *Address*: 6 Battery Road, Singapore Straits Settlements.

AKABANE, Shiro, Japanese Minister at Madrid; *b.* 1859. *Educ.*: Yale Uni., U.S.A., joined Dept. Foreign Affairs 1890-91, and later Sec. Japanese Legations at Berlin, St. Petersburg and Washington; Private Sec. Viscount Aoki, Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1890-91, and later Sec. Japanese Legation at Berlin; appt'd. Minister at Netherlands 1894; in 1896 appt'd. Chief Councillor for Foreign Office, and in 1900 Minister at Madrid.

AKAMATSU, Baron Noriyoshi (see 1906-7 section). *Address*: Mitsukemachi, Shizuoka, Japan.

AKIMOTO, Viscount (see 1906-7 section). *Address*: Suruga-dai, Tokyo, Japan.

ALDWORTH, John Richard Oliver Entered Selangor Civil Service, 1889; Inspector of Trade and Customs, F.M.S., 1907 (see 1906-7 section.)

ALEXANDER, Charles Shuldham (see 1906-7 section.)

ALGUE, Jose (see 1906-7 section.)

ALLEN, Edgar Pierce (see 1906-7 section.)

ALLEN, Morris Anthony Vermont (see 1906-7 section.)

ALLEN, W. N. C. (see 1906-7 section.)

ALLEN, William Stanley (HONGKONG), *b.* 1878 (see 1906-7 section.)

ALLIN, Charles Henry (see 1906-7 section.)

ALSAGOFF, Syad Oman bin Mohamed (SINGAPORE), Merchant and Land Owner; *b.* Dec. 11, 1853. *Educ.*: In Arabia. Entered as a partner in firm of Alsagoff and Co. in 1890; one of the proprietors of the Straits Cycle and Motor Co. *Decorations*: Several from H.M. the Sultan of Turkey, Ekinji Othman-niz Mahdalia. *Clubs*: Singapore Sporting; Arab, Singapore. *Address*: "Bukit Tuaggal," Thomson Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

AMANO, Dr. Tameyuki (see 1906-7 section.) Proprietor and Editor of the "Oriental Economist." *Address*: 8-chome, Iida-machi, Tokyo, Japan.

AMEMIYA, Keijiro (TOKYO), Merchant; *b.* Sept. 1845. Was chairman of Tokyo Street Railway Co.; resigned 1906. *Address*: Iida-machi, Tokyo.

AMENOMIYA, Keijiro (TOKYO), Merchant; *b.* Sept., 1846, in Kai. Engaged in Machinery import business early in Meiji era; founded Flour Mill at Fukagawa, Tokyo, 1880; promoter of Hokkaido Coal and Railway Co., Kawagoe Railway Co., and many other railways; now projecting elevated railways and light lines of feeding railways. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

AMERY, Rev. Albert John (see 1906-7 section.)

AMERY, Geoffrey Julian (see 1906-7 section.)

AMUERHLINGKUEI, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

AN-CHENG, (see 1906-7 section.)

ANDERSEN, N. P. (SHANGHAI), Captain Coast Staff I. M. Customs; *b.* March 20, 1839; *m.* 1880. *Educ.*: Public Schools, Denmark. Joined I. M. Customs, March, 1832; has been 44 years in Chinese I.M.C. service on coast staff; during Taiping Rebellion was present at taking of Ningpo, Hangchow, and other places; witnessed operations during Chino-Japanese War, Boxer troubles and Russo-Japanese War; appointed by Inspector General Superintendent, Customs Land and Godowns, 1906. *Decoration*: Double Dragon 3rd class, 2nd division by Imp. Edict. China. *Club*: Concordia; Race, Shanghai. *Address*: 13, Lingtze Loo Road, Shanghai, China.

ANDERSON, Dr. William Jenkins Webb (CANTON), M.D.; Wesleyan Minister and Doctor of Medicine; *b.* July 4, 1870; *m. d.* of E. Rawcliffe of Leeds, England. *Educ.*: Kingswood School, Bath; Yorkshire College, Leeds. Was accepted for the Wesleyan Ministry in 1896; took Theological course at Headingley Theological College; studied medicine in Leeds and obtained gold medal, prizes in clinical medicine and surgery, midwifery, diseases of women and children; honour certificate in anatomy (junior and senior), pathology, etc.; graduated M.B., Ch.B., Victoria, Manchester, 1899; was admitted to M.B., Ch.B.,

And

WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST (JUNE) 1907-8.

- Leeds, 1905; gained M.D., Leeds, 1906; was elected F.L.S. of London, 1906; is a member of Convocation, Leeds University and Associate of Yorkshire College, Leeds. *Publications*: Notes on Dengue Fever and Cholera Asiatica in "Lancet." *Address*: Fatshan Hospital, Wesleyan Mission, Canton, China.
- ANDERSON, Hon. John** (see 1906-7 section.)
- ANDERSON, Sir John** (SINGAPORE), K.C.M.G., M.A., Governor Straits Settlements and Labuan and Brunei; High Commissioner, Federated Malay States; British Consul-General for North Borneo and Sarawak. *Recreations*: Golf (see 1906-7 section.)
- ANDERSON, Frederick** (see 1906-7 section.)
- ANDERSON, Dr John Arthur** (see 1906-7 section.)
- ANDERSON, Robert Ogilvie Newton** (see 1906-7 section.)
- ANDERSON, W. H.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- ANDREW, John Ingram** (see 1906-7 section.)
- ANTHONISZ, James Oliver** (see 1906-7 section.)
- AOKI, Viscount** (see 1906-7 section.)
- AO T'IEH-YIN, General** (see 1906-7 section.)
- AOYAMA, Dr. Tanemichi** (TOKYO), Prof. College Medicine, Tokyo Imperial Uni.; b. May, 1859. *Educ.*:
- Germany. Was despatched to Hongkong in 1894 to investigate Bubonic plague and was dangerously affected by the disease; made several important discoveries, and was later given Court rank. *Address*: Yumi-cho, Hongo, Tokyo, Japan.
- ARAKAWA, Gitaro** (NAGASAKI), Governor of Nagasaki-ken; b. Sept., 1862. Served as Secretary in various Prefectures 1886-1897; Governor of Tottori-ken, 1897; Governor of Mie-ken, 1899; later Governor of Kagawa-ken and subsequently appointed to present position. *Address*: Nagasaki, Japan.
- ARAKI, Kwanpo** (see 1906-7 section.) *Address*: Nichi-machi, Tokyo, Japan.
- ARDEN, Stanley** (see 1906-7 section.)
- ARICHI, Baron Vice-Admiral** (see 1906-7 section.) President Japan Maritime Society. *Address*: Awajicho, Kanda, Tokyo, Japan.
- ARIGA, Nagao** (see 1906-7 section.) *Publications*: Several treatises on diplomacy and international law. *Address*: Myogadani, Korshikawa, Tokyo, Japan.
- ARIMA, Tadaichi** (HONGKONG), Manager, Osaka Shosen Kaisha, Hongkong Office; b. May 13, 1870; m. 1896. *Educ.*: Union College, Tokyo. *Address*: 18, Macdonnell Road, Hongkong.
- ARISAKA, Major-General** (see 1906-7 section.)
- ARISHIMA, Takeshi** (TOKYO), Director

Nippon Railway; *b.* 1842. Joined the military during Restoration; apptd. Director Taxation Bureau, 1872; visited Europe and America on mission of investigation in 1878; apptd. Chief of Customs, Yokohama, 1882; Director Customs Bureau, 1890; National Debt Bureau, 1891; resigned 1893, and subsequently became connected with the Shemazu house, the Peers (15th) Bank, and the Nippon Railway Co. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ARISUGAWA, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

ARMSTRONG, John (see 1906-7 section.)

ARMSTRONG, William Reginald (see 1906-7 section.)

ARTHUR, James Startin Wills (see 1906-7 section.)

ARNDT, Ernst (CANTON), Messrs. Arnhold, Karberg and Co.; *b.* 1874. *Educ.:* Berlin. Arrived in Hongkong in 1898 and joined Arnhold, Karberg and Co. *Clubs:* Germania, Hongkong; Cricket, Canton. *Address:* Shameen, Canton.

ASABUKI, Yei-ji (see 1906-7 section.) *Address:* 9-chome, Kobiki-cho, Tokyo, Japan.

ASADA, Lieut.-Gen. Nobuoki (TOKYO), Commander of the Guards Division; *b.* 1848. *Educ.:* Military Academy at Osaka, graduated, 1872. Engaged in Civil War, 1877, as Capt.; Major, 1884; Lieut.-Col., 1887; Colonel, 1894; Major-General, 1897; engaged Russo-Japanese war at Fenshuiling

as Brigadier Commander, succeeding to Command of Guards Division after Liaoyang. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ASADA, Yasunori (see 1906-7 section.)

ASANO, Soichiro (see 1906-7 section.)

ATKINSON, Hon. Dr. John Mitford (HONGKONG), M.B., Lond., 1881; M.R.C.S., Eng.; L.S.A., Lond., 1878; D.P.H., Cantab. 1894; Principal Civil M.O. and President, Sanitary Board; *b.* Dec. 3, 1856. Prizeman at London Hosp. Med. Coll., 1896-1897; Res. Med. Off. St. Mary Abbott's Infirmary, Kensington, 1878-1885; Med. Off. No. 3 Dist. St. Mary Abbott's, Kensington, 1885-1887; Supt. Govt. Civil Hosp. and M.O. to Small-pox Hosp. and Govt. Lunatic Asylums, Hongkong, in 1887; in 1895 was appointed Acting Col. Surgeon; in 1897 to present position; received thanks of Sec. of State for services during plague 1898; Member, Legislative Council, 1903; Member, Executive Council since 1903; President, Sanitary Board since 1897. *Publications:* Contributions to "Lancet" and British Medical journals. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Victoria Hospital, Barker Rd., Hongkong.

ATOMI, Takino (see 1906-7 section.)

AUBREY, Dr. George Ernest (HONGKONG), M.D.; B.S. Lond.; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; partner in firm Drs. Jordan, Forsyth, Grone, and Aubrey. *Educ.:* Studied at St. Bartholomew's Hospital. Arrived in Hongkong 1907. *Club:* Hongkong.

Address: Alexandra Buildings,
Hongkong.

AVETOOM, Dr. Thaddeus Cachick
(PENANG), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., and
I.M. (Edin); Med. Practitioner,
Physician and Surgeon; *b.* 1861 at
Calcutta. Studied medicine in
Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, 1879-82;
went to Edinburgh and qualified
1885; has been in Penang since
1886; Municipal Comm., Penang
Municipality, 1888-89-90; Deputy
Pres. of Municipality for 9 months
for which received thanks of Govt.;
appointed Med. Supt., Chinese In-
fectious Diseases Hosp. 1904; is an
Armenian and thoroughly loyal
British subject. *Club:* Penang.
Address: 29A Northam Road, Pe-
nang, Straits Settlements.

AWDRY, Rt. Rev. William (see 1906-7
section.)

AXLING, Rev. William (see 1906-7
section.)

AYIMER - COATES, Prof. Richard
(MACAO), Professor of English and
Mathematics, English High School;
b. Nov. 14, 1871; *m.* Clara Maria,
2nd d. of John Nicholson Seymour
M.B., late surgeon, R.N. at Tokyo,
Japan. *Educ.:* Trinity College,
Dublin. For ten years Assistant
Master and House Master in first
grade English Public Schools;
Member of the London Mathema-
tical Association; Fellow of the
Royal Meteorological Society;
Commission in His Majesty's
Auxiliary Forces, August, 1935;
Captain, Jan., 1906; Major, Jan.,
1906; Resigned, June, 1906; Designed
and constructed a Safety Rifle
Range, approved by War Office
Authorities. *Publications:* "In-
struction in Rifle Shooting,"
published by Messrs. John McQueen,
Galashiels, Scotland. *Address:*
Calecda do Gamboa, Macao, China.

AZEGAMI, Abbct Paisen (see 1906-7
section.)

B

BABA, Michihisa (TOKYO), Shipowner; *b.* 1847. Presdt., Iwase Bank; Director, Tokyo Marine Insurance Co.; Director, Imperial Marine Insurance Co.; Director, Innoshima Dockyard; one of richest shipowners in Japan. *Address*: Tori 2-chome, Tokyo, Japan.

BADDELEY, Frank Morrish (SINGAPORE), B.A., Cantab.; Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese; *b.* Nov. 20, 1874. *Educ.*: Scholar of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, 21st Wrangler, 1896; B.A. 1893; acting assistant District Officer, Serendah, 1901; acting assistant District Officer, Serendah, 1902; acting District Officer, Christmas Island, 1906. *Club*: Sports, London (see 1906-7 section.) *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BADELEY, Francis Joseph (see 1906-7 section.)

BAILEY, Arthur W. (see 1903-7 section.)

BAILEY, Demetrius J. S. (see 1906-7 section.)

BAILEY, H. G. C. (HONGKONG), Solicitor and Notary Public; *b.* Aug. 12, 1875; *m.* Mildred Potts Chatto. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Served with Gordon Highlanders (Volunteer

Coy.) during South African War. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 1 Morrison Hill, Hongkong.

BAILEY, W. S. (see 1906-7 section.)

BAILLE, Charles Frederic (see 1906-7 section.)

BAIN, George Murray (HONGKONG), Journalist; Chairman of the "China Mail," Ltd.; *b.* Aug. 24, 1842, at Montrose, Scotland. *Educ.*: Montrose Borough School. Came to Hongkong on Feb. 9, 1864; joined "China Mail" as sub-editor and reporter; became editor later, and proprietor in 1872; during 1887 and 1892 took active part in fighting the vicious policy of the then Governor, Sir John Pope Hennessy; has consistently upheld British interests and maintained an impartial attitude towards other nationals; one of oldest journalists in Far East; takes interest in all public movements and supports all sports; joined with the late Dr. N. B. Denneys in starting the "China Review," in 1872; converted "China Mail" into private limited Co. in Oct., 1906. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Jockey and Cricket, etc. *Address*: Bixnam Brae, Conduit Road, Hongkong.

BAKER, Edgar Morris (see 1906-7 section.)

BAKER, Hon. Thomas Summers (SINGAPORE), Unofficial Member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements (see 1906-7 section.)

BALDWIN, Gerald L. (MANILA), Merchant; b. Jan. 24, 1868. *Educ.*: Durham Grammar School; Dundee School; Durham Univ. Manager, Vacuum Oil Co., Manila. *Clubs*: Manila; University, Manila. *Address*: 825 Santa Mesa Road, Manila, Philippine Islands.

BALL, James Dyer (HONGKONG), M.B.A.S., M.N. Ch. Br., R.A.S.; Civil Servant; b. Dec. 4, 1847; m. 1885, Gertrude, 2nd d. of Rev. S. J. Smith, and has one daughter and two sons. *Educ.*: Privately at home, and King's Coll., London, and University Coll., Liverpool. Passed Hongkong Civil Service examinations in Cantonese, 1874-76; in Swatow language, 1891; also speaks **Hakka**; resident more than 40 years in China, of which 32 have been spent in Govt. services in Hongkong, mostly in Supreme Court; has held office of Sheriff and Registrar General, as well as other positions; is J.P., and commissioner appointed to take oaths, etc.; member of Hongkong Civil Service Board of Examiners. *Publications*: Author of a number of works dealing with the languages, customs, manners, and religions of the Chinese, such as "Things Chinese," "The Pith of the Classics," "The Religious Aspect in China," the "Cantonese

Made Easy" series, "Hakka Made Easy," "How to Write Chinese," etc. *Address*: "Fernside," Mount Kellett, Peak.

BANNISTER, Ven. Archdeacon W. (see 1906-7 section.)

BARCLAY, Rev. Thomas (see 1906-7 section.) Missionary, Presbyterian Church of England.

BARKER, Dr. Alfred James Glanville (KUCHING), M.D. (Durh.); M.R.C.S., Eng.; Certif. Medico-Psychological Assoc.; Member of the Pathological and Ophthalmological Societies and of the British Medical Assoc.; Principal Medical Officer. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. and Hosp.; certif. Medico-Psychol. Assoc., 1st M.B., Lond.; late Resident Clinical Assistant, East London Hospital for Children; House-Surgeon, Tiverton Infirmary, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; Resident Clinical Assistant, Bethlehem Royal Hospital; temporary Assistant Medical Officer, Surrey County Asylum, Tooting; Acting Colonial Surgeon and Resident, Penang, Straits Settlements, 1895; J.P. and Coroner, Penang, 1893; Principal Medical Officer and Superintendent Indian Immigration, Sarawak, May, 1897. *Club*: Sports, London. *Address*: Kuching, Sarawak.

BARLOW, Frances Collins (see 1906-7 section.)

BARLOW, G. Pratt (see 1906-7 section.)

BARNARD, Henry Cuthbert (PERAK), F.M.S. Civil Service. *Educ.*: Crystal Palace Sch. of Engineering and

Devon and Cornwall Railway, 1882-85. Asst. Engineer, South London Tramway, 1885-86 (see 1906-7 section.)

BARNES, Walter (see 1906-7 section.)

BARNES, Warren D. (see 1906-7 section.)

BARNETT, Rev. Ernest Judd (HONG-KONG), M.A.; Clerk in Holy Orders; b. Sept. 18, 1859. *Educ.*: Horton College, Tasmania; Trinity College, Melbourne, B.A., Deacon, and Curate of Holy Trinity, Kew, 1885; Ordained Priest and Bromby Prize, (Greek) 1886; M.A. and Bromby Prize, (Hebrew) 1887; Curate, St. Mary's, Melbourne, 1886-8; Headmaster, Caulfield Grammar School, 1888-93; Secretary, Church Missionary Association of Victoria, 1896-1902; Warden, St. Stephen's College, Hongkong, 1903. *Address*: St. Stephen's College, Hongkong.

BAROLI, Nob. C. (PEKING), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Italy. *Address*: Italian Legation, Peking, China.

BARRACK, Dr. James William (see 1906-7 section.)

BARRERA Y RIERA, Don Luis de la (Tokyo), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Spain; b. April 23, 1846. Became diplomatic attaché in 1868; was diplomatic attaché at the Ministry for Foreign Affairs at Madrid in 1870; 3rd class Secretary at Tangiers, April 22, 1872; at Brussels, 1877; 2nd class Secretary at Stockholm, Oct. 24, 1877; 2nd class Secretary at the

Ministry for Foreign Affairs Madrid, March 2, 1880; 1st class Secretary, Dec. 14, 1883; same at Rome (Vatican), Feb. 23, 1885; same at Berlin, March, 1886; became Minister Resident, May 4, 1891; Minister Resident at Brazil, Aug. 8, 1892; Minister Plenipotentiary of the 2nd class at Tokyo since April, 1896. *Decorations*: Grand Cross, Isabel la Catolica; Commandeur de Carlos III.; Grand Cross, Christe de Portugal; Commandeur avec plaque de l'ordre de Pio IX.; Commandeur de la Concepcion de Villaviciosa de Portugal; Commandeur du Nischau Zftijar de Zanez; Commandeur de Leopold de Belgique; Commandeur avec plaque del Santo Sepulcro de Jerusalem; Grand Officiel de Gustavo de Wassa de Suede; Chevalier de l'etoile Polaire de Suede; Chevalier du Naneberg de Denmark. *Address*: Spanish Legation, 24 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

BARRETT, Capt. Edward Ivo Medhuret (SHANGHAI), Appointed Captain Superintendent of Police, March, 1907 (see 1906-7 section.)

BARRETT, Edgar George (HONG-KONG), A.S.A.A.; Accountant, sub-Manager, Dodwell and Co., Ltd. Arrived in Colony, June, 1897; was previously in Bangkok, Siam. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Queen's Building, Hongkong.

BARRETTO, Frederico Demeo (HONG-KONG), Merchant; Partner of Barretto and Co., Hongkong; b. Feb. 3, 1874. *Educ.*: Queen's College. Appointed Vice-Consul for Mexico,

Oct. 14, 1902; Consul, July 6, 1906; elected life member, Society for Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce, March, 1904; elected member of the Japan Society, March 7, 1906; appointed a Magistrate for the State of Queensland in the Commonwealth of Australia, April 12, 1906. *Address*: No. 1, Lower Castle Road, and 22 and 24 Bank Building, Hongkong.

BARTLETT, Rev. Samuel Colcord

(OTARU), Missionary; *b.* Sept. 21, 1855, at Chicago, Ill.; *m.* July 11, 1894, Fanny Slaten, *d.* of M. L. Gordon. *Educ.*: Dartmouth College; Andover Seminary. Moved with parents from Chicago to Hanover, N.H., in 1877; graduated College in 1887; sent to Japan for Mission work under A.B.C.F.M. in 1887; was appointed to the Foshisha, where served till 1890; Sub-master Narlina (N.H., U.S.A.), High School 1890-91; Andover (Mass) Seminary, 1891 to 1894; returned to Japan, 1894, and settled in Tottori till 1904; transferred to Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan, 1905. *Address*: Shiomidai-cho, Otaru, Japan.

BARTON, Sidney (see 1906-7 section.)

BASHFORD, James Whitford (SHANGHAI), D.D., LL.D., Minister; *b.* May

27, 1849, at Fayette, Wisconsin, U.S.A.; *m.* 1878, Jane M., *d.* of Hon. W. W. Field. *Educ.*: Graduated, Wisconsin Univ., 1873; A.M. 1876; Theol. Sch., Boston Univ., S.T.B., 1876; Sch. of Oratory, 1878; Sch. of All Sciences (Ph.D.) Boston

University, 1881. Tutor in Greek, Wisconsin Univ., 1874; Pastor, Meth. Episc. Churches, Boston; Auburndale, Mass; Portland, Me.; Buffalo, N.Y., 1875-89; Pres. of Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware Ohio, U.S.A., 1889-1904; elected Bishop Methodist Episcopal Church 1904. *Publications*: The Science of Religion; Wesley and Goethe; The Awakening of China; China and Methodism; God's Missionary Plan for the World. *Address*: Shanghai, China.

BASTO, Antonio Joaquim (MACAO),

Advocate; *b.* July 12, 1843. *Educ.*: In Macao, India, Shanghai and Europe. Served several times as Attorney General or Delegate of the Crown and Revenue and as Judge and Protector of the Chinese; for several consecutive years was elected President of Leal Senado da Camara; served as Sec. of the Portuguese diplomatic mission to Japan and Siam for the revision of treaties; member of Government Council; started various newspapers in Macao and was for 15 years French Consular Agent; is now hon. Vice Consul for France in Macao and President of various Corporations, Benevolent Institutions, etc. *Decorations*: Chevalier and K.C. of Military Order of our Lord, Jesus Christ; K.C. of Rising Sun of Japan; K.C. of the Crown of Siam; K.C. of the order of Redemption of the Republic of Liberia; Chevalier of the Legion d'Honneur; Fellow of the Geographical Society of Lisbon and London. *Publications*: Several pamphlets; "Impressoes

de Viagens;" Editor of "Ma-
caense." Club: Uniao. Address:
Calçada da Paz, Macao.

BATHURST, Harry (AMOI), Master
Mariner; *b.* Dec. 1, 1859. *Educ.*:
Rochester, Kent. Was for two
years on staff of the "Rochester
and Chatham Journal"; later was
on sailing vessels; joined Douglas
Lapraik S.S. Co., 1883; left that
service, 1902; joined Harbour Pilot
Service in Amoy; is also surveyor
and Hon. Sec., Merchant Service
Guïld. Clubs: Hongkong; Amoy.
Address: Amoy, China.

BATTENBERG, William Alexander
Newton (see 1906-7 section.)

BAULD, Robert (SHANGHAI), Technical
Representative, Vickers, Sons and
Maxim, Ltd.; *b.* Aug., 1869. *Educ.*:
Polytechnic, London. Club: Tien-
tsin. Address: 51 Bubbling Well
Road, Shanghai, China.

BAUGH, Hubert Gordon (CANTON),
American Vice and Deputy Consul-
General; *b.* July 4, 1880. *Educ.*:
University of California; besides
pursuing regular college course
took additional studies and
secured degree of M.L. (Master
of Letters). Father a missionary
of the Wesleyan Methodist Church
in Ceylon and India; born in
Calcutta, moved to England when
three, then to California when
five and lived in California until
received appointment as student
interpreter to China in December,
1904; studied in Peking until
October, 1906, then ordered to
Canton as American Vice and

Deputy Consul-General. Address
American Consulate-General,
Canton, China.

BAKENDALE, Arthur Salisbury
(KUALA LUMPUR), Merchant; *b.*
Jan. 11, 1836; *m.* Violet, *o. d.* of
Colonel Tillotson of Beckbury Hall.
Educ.: Leamington Coll., Sch. of
Electrical Engineering, London.
From 1888 to 1903 head of the Post
and Telegraph Department of
Selangor; sent as Special Civil
Commissioner in 1900 and 1902 to
the Coco-Keeling Islands; called
as witness before Cables Com-
munication Committee and origi-
nally suggested the two principal
recommendations of Committee,
i.e. connection of Ceylon with
Coco-Keeling Is. by cable, and
between Burma and Penang by
land line; retired from civil ser-
vice, 1913, and established firm of
Baxendale, and Devitt. *Publica-
tions*: "The Ball"; "The Planters'
Telegraph Code," etc. Clubs:
Windham, London; Sports, London.
Address: Kuala Lumpur, Federated
Malay States.

BAYLE, Vice-Admiral C. J. (see 1906-7
section.)

BAYNE, W. G (see 1906-7 section.)

BAYNES (see FARRER-BAYNES).

BEAN, Alfred William (see 1906-7
section.)

BEARDSLEY, James Wallace (MANI-
LA), Director of Public Works, Civil
Engineer; *b.* Sept. 11, 1880; *m.*
Sept. 7, 1893, Ellen J. Pearne, *d. of*
Rev. Thos. H. Pearne, D.D. *Educ.*:

Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y. Engaged professionally on construction of works of Sanitary District, Chicago, for about 7 years; engaged on investigations and surveys of deep waterways from Great Lakes to Atlantic, for about 2 years; engaged on harbour works on Great Lakes under Corps of Engineers, U.S.A., about 2 years; appointed Consulting Engineer to Philippine Commission, 1902; Director of Public Works, Philippine Islands, since Nov. 1905; Member of American Society Civil Engineers, Western Society of Engineers, Detroit Engineers' Society, etc. *Publications*: Occasional technical papers. *Clubs*: University, Columbia; Manila. *Address*: Manila, Philippine Islands.

BEATTY, David (see 1906-7 section.)

BEAU, Paul (see 1906-7 section.)

BEAVIS, Charles Edward Hartnell (see 1906-7 section.)

BECK, J. M. (see 1906-7 section.)

BECKER, Hans (SINGAPORE), Merchant; b. Dec. 19, 1867; m. Dec., 1905. *Educ.*: Hannover, Germany. Came out in 1888 to Singapore to join Messrs. Behn, Meyer & Co., which firm was turned into a Limited Coy. on Jan. 1, 1906, and of which was the first Managing Director and still holds this position. *Clubs*: Singapore; President of Teutonia. *Address*: Spring Grove, Grange Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BECKETT, Walter Ralph Durie (see 1906-7 section.) Was in charge of

Legation, Bangkok, in October, 1894, and July, 1896; promoted Consul for Consular District of Chiangmai, including Lakon, Lampoonchi, Muang-Nan, Muang-Thon, Phre, Raheng, Sawankaloke, Sokotal, Tern, Utaradit, and Pichai, 1897; given local rank of 1st Secretary in Diplomatic Service, Aug. 30, 1904; acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok in 1904 and 1906. *Clubs*: Oriental; Sports; Chiangmai Gymkhana, and Royal Bangkok Sports.

BELFIELD, Henry Conway (KUALA LUMPUR), British Resident; Barrister at Law, Inner Temple, 1880. *Educ.*: Clifton and Oxford. Was appointed Legal Adviser, Federated Malay States, 1906. Justice of the Peace for Devonshire. *Clubs*: Isthmian and New University. *Address*: The Residency, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, F.M.S.; 19 Palace Gate, London, W. and Primley Hill, South Devon (see 1906-7 section.)

BELIN, Joseph (SEOUL), Consul General for France. Appointed Consul General at Seoul, August 1, 1906. *Address*: French Consulate General, Seoul, Corea.

BELL, Dr. John (see 1906-7 section.)

BELL, William Gregory (SINGAPORE), M.A. (see 1906-7 section.) Acting Post Master General; b. Nov. 16, 1873. *Educ.*: Glasgow University, M.A., (1st class honours classics, Cowan Gold Medallist) and Christ Church, Oxford (Classical Exhibitioner), Asst. Post Master General and Accountant, Singapore, Oct.,

1905; acting Post Master General, Straits Settlements, Jan., 1907. *Clubs*: Cocoa Tree Club, St. James St., London; Penang.

BENBOW, Lieut.-Colonel John Edward (see 1906-7 section.) District Paymaster, Straits Settlements.

BENHAM-BROWN, Rev. Henry John (see 1906-7 section.)

BENJAMIN, Dr. Charles Broomhall (TAI YUAN FU), L.R.C.P.; F.R.C.S., Eng.; Medical Missionary; b. 1875. *Educ.*: London Hosp., Tropical Sch. of Medicine. Resident Medical Officer, Mildmay Miss. Hosp., Bethnal Green, London, E.; House Surgeon, London Hosp.; House Surgeon, St. Mark's Hosp., London; at present in charge of Tai Yuan Fu Mission Hosp. *Address*: Tai Yuan Fu, Shansi, North China, and 2 Pyrland Road, London, N.

BENNETT, Edward Leigh (see Leigh-Bennett, Edward.)

BENNETT, Ernest Fredk. (see 1906-7 section.)

BENNETT, Walter George (CHEMULPO), Merchant; b. July 17, 1867. *Educ.*: Aske's Schools, Hatcham, London, S.E. Started business career with Messrs. Mason and Barry Ltd., London; subsequently joined Gellatly, Hankey, Sewell and Co., of London as shorthand clerk; left London for Nagasaki, 1889; remained in Nagasaki and Shimonozeeki 7 or 8 years; crossed to Corea in 1896 and has remained in Chemulpo since; established the firm of Holm, Ringer and Co. in

Chemulpo and also the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; left Holm, Ringer and Co. to establish own business, 1904. *Clubs*: Nagasaki; Chemulpo. *Address*: c/o Bennett and Co., Chemulpo, Corea.

BENT, Herbert (see 1906-7 section.)

BERINDOAGUE, Louis (see 1906-7 section.)

BERKELEY, Sir Henry Spencer (see 1906-7 section.) Resigned Attorney Generalship, Hongkong, to engage in private practice, Nov., 1906.

BERKELEY, Hubert (see 1906-7 section.)

BERNARD, Basil Henry Francis (see 1906-7 section.)

BERNER, Iwan (see 1906-7 section.)

BERRINGTON, Arthur Tewdwr Davis (see 1906-7 section.)

BERRY, Prof. Arthur Daniel (see 1906-7 section.)

BETHEL, Carl (see 1906-7 section.)

BEYER, Dr. Carl (BANGKOK), Medical Practitioner; b. Feb. 26, 1872. *Educ.*: Germany. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

BICKNELL, William Alfred (see 1906-7 section.)

BIDWELL, Regent Alfred John (SINGAPORE), F.S.I.; Architect and Surveyor; b. June 12, 1869; m. 1897 to Edith Allen. Articled to Messrs. Lockyer, Son and Cox, London; Asst. Architect, London County

Council; ag. Architect, P.W.D., Selangor; partner, Swan and Maclaren, Architects, Civil Engineers and Surveyors, Singapore. *Clubs*: Singapore; Sports, London. *Address*: Omdurman, Dalvey Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BIEN PU CHONG (NAGASAKI), Chinese Consul; b. at Yangchow. Acting Consul-General at Yokohama, 1902; Consul, Nagasaki, since 1903. *Address*: Chinese Consulate, Nagasaki, Japan.

BILLINGS, George Michael (see 1906-7 section.)

BIRBECK, R. J. (HONGKONG). *Educ.*: Clifton College; B.A. Trinity Coll., Cantab. (see 1906-7 section.)

BIRCH, Ernest Woodford (see 1906-7 section.)

BIRCH, James Kortright (see 1906-7 section.)

BIRD, R. E. O. (see 1906-7 section.)

BISHOP, James E. (see 1906-7 section.)

BLACK, John Stewart (see 1906-7 section.)

BLACKSHAW, Walter (see 1906-7 section.)

BLAIKIE, Rev. Garden (see 1906-7 section.)

BLAKENEY, Rev. Herbert de Courcy (BANGKOK), Clergyman; b. Dec. 18, 1873, at Cloughton, Cheshire; *y.s.* of late Rev. Canon Richard Blakeney, D.D., LL.D., Rector and Rural Dean of Bridlington, Yorkshire; *m.* 1895, Edith Clare, *y.d.* of

Thomas Bower of Whitefield, Heaton Chapel, Lancashire. *Educ.*: Marlborough Coll.; Trinity Coll., Dublin; Scholae Cancellarii, Lincoln. Curate of Forth and Leven, Tasmania, 1893-99; St. Olaves, Ramsay, Isle of Man, 1899-1901; Parish Church, Melton Mowbray, 1901-02; ag. Chaplain, Field Forces, South Africa, 1902-03; British Chaplain, Christ Church, Bangkok, Siam, 1903; English Lecturer, Law School, Ministry of Justice, Siam, 1904. *Address*: Christ Church Bangalow, Bangkok, Siam.

BLAND, John Otway Percy (see 1906-7 section.)

BLAND, Robert Norman (PENANG), B.A., Straits Settlements Civil Service, Class 1; b. Oct. 8, 1859; *m.* 1895, Laura Shelford, *d.* of late Thomas Shelford, C.M.G. *Educ.*: Cheltenham and Trinity Coll., Dublin. Resident Councillor, Malacca, 1905; actg. Resident Councillor, Penang, Nov., 1906. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements and Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim, Ireland (see 1906-7 section.)

BLOCKHUYSE, Prof. Edward Joseph (see 1906-7 section.)

BLOUNT, Edward Thomas Joseph (SHANGHAI), F.F.A.; A.I.A.; F.S.S.; Actuary, and Secretary, Standard Life Assurance Co.; b. July 28, 1868; *m.* April, 1899, Fanny Macdonell Stott, *y.d.* of Captain Gibson Stott, late of 92nd Gordon Highlanders. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst. Actuary authorised by H.M. Treasury to certify Annuity Tables

Secretary of the Far Eastern Branch, Standard Life Assurance Co., since 1900. *Clubs*: Shanghai; Country. *Address*: 2, French Bund, Shanghai, China.

BLUNT, Edward Thomas Joseph (see 1906-7 section.)

BLUNT, Major Charles Jasper (see 1906-7 section.)

BOLLES, John Walker (see 1903-7 section.)

BONAR, Henry Alfred Constant (see 1906-7 section.)

BONDFIELD, Rev. George Henry. *Educ.*: Spring Hill College, Birmingham. Was London Missionary Society's Missionary at Amoy 1888-87 (see 1906-7 section.)

BONE, Rev. Charles (HONGKONG), Wesleyan Methodist Minister; *b.* Feb. 1, 1852; *m.* Oct. 5, 1882. *Educ.*: At ordinary country school and Richmond Theological College. After ordination reached China, Dec. 14, 1880; spent sixteen years in ordinary Mission work, including preaching and teaching; eight years ago was appointed Wesleyan Chaplain to the Army and Navy in Hongkong; was specially interested in the social and moral welfare of the men, and built the 'Sailors' and Soldiers' Home, at a cost of about \$20,000; but was devotedly assisted by many loyal workers, otherwise the work could never have been accomplished; has for several years been the Chairman of the District, and General Superintendent of the Mission. *Publica-*

tions: Chinese Commentary of Revelations (2 Vols) an exposition of Christianity, compared with Chinese Faiths, a Rational Catechism. *Address*: Morrison Hill, Hongkong.

BONNAR, John Whyte Cooper (see 1906-7 section.)

BONNETIAN, Emile Louis Victor (see 1906-7 section.)

BOOTH, Robert Henry Gore (see 1903-7 section.)

BOS, Antoine (see 1906-7 section.)

BOUCHE, Frederic (see 1906-7 section.)

BOUGUIE (see 1906-7 section.)

BOULTON, James Pettas (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer; *b.* Feb. 17, 1859. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Grammar School. Arrived in the Colony, Feb., 1885; appointed Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, April, 1889; acting Assistant Director of Public Works at intervals, from 1902 to 1907. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Public Works Department, Hongkong.

BOURCIER-Saint-Chaffray (see 1906-7 section.)

BOURNE, Frederick Samuel Augustus (SHANGHAI), Assistant Judge, H.B.M. Supreme Court for China and Corea, and Judge of H.B.M. High Court, Wei-hai-wei, *b.* Oct. 3, 1854, *s.* of late Rev. S. W. Bourne, B.A., Camb., Rector of Winfarthing, Norfolk, and of Mary Caroline, *d.* of late Henry Cassin, M.D. (see 1906-7 section.)

BOWEN, Charles David (see 1906-7 section.)

BOWEN, Lambert (see 1906-7 section.)

BOWER, Capt. William Montagu Lance (see 1906-7 section.)

BOWLEY, Francis Bulmer Lyon (see 1906-7 section.)

BOWRA, Cecil Arthur Verner (AMOI), Commissioner of Imperial Chinese Customs; *b.* 1869, *e. s.* of the late E. C. Bowra, Commissioner of Customs, Canton; *m.* 1896, to Ethel Fleay, third daughter of late Valentine Lovibond, Esq., The Hermitage, Fulham, London, S.W. *Educ.*: S. Paul's School, London. Joined Imperial Maritime Customs Service in Oct., 1886; appointed Acting Commissioner at Newchwang, June, 1899; promoted to Commissioner at Newchwang, Mar. 17, 1903, subsequently proceeding to Amoy in same capacity; is Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple. *Decorations*: Double Dragon, 3rd Division, 1st Class; Chinese Third Civil Rank; China Medal 1900. *Publications*: Articles on Chinese subjects in "China Review," etc., and Customs Official Reports. *Clubs*: Royal Societies', London. *Address*: Amoy, China.

BOYCE KUP, John (see 1906-7 section.)

BOYD, John Grahame (SINGAPORE), Broker; *b.* 1860. *Educ.*: Eildon House School, Melrose, Scotland. *Address*: c/o Halthan and Son, 13 Change Alley, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BOYD, W. Porter (SHANGHAI), Vice and Deputy Consul General for U.S.A. *Clubs*: Race, Golf, Gun, etc., Shanghai. *Address*: American Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

BOYER, Maurice Marius (see 1906-7 section.)

BRADDELL, Roland St. John (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Barrister at Law; *b.* Dec. 20, 1880; *m.* Dulcie Sylvia, *o. d.* of L. S. Forbes-Winslow, D.C.L., LL.D., M.D., etc. *Educ.*: King's Sch., Canterbury; Worcester Coll., Oxford. Second class honours in Jurisprudence at Oxford, 1904, called to Bar by Middle Temple, July, 1905; Advocate and Solicitor; Straits Settlements, 1906. *Clubs*: New Oxford and Cambridge, Pall Mall, London; Singapore. *Address*: Woodleigh, Serangoon Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BRADDON, Dr. William Leonard (see 1906-7 section.)

BRADY, Herbert Francis (see 1906-7 section.)

BRANCO, Jose d'Assvedo Castello (PEKING), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Portugal. *Address*: Portuguese Legation, Peking, China.

BREDON, Sir Robert Edward (see 1906-7 section.) Was accorded the 2nd class order of the Crown of Prussia, with star, May, 1906.

BRENT, Right Rev. Charles Henry (MANILA), M.A.; D.D.; Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church,

U.S.A.; *b.* April 9, 1862. *Educ.* : Trinity College Sch., Port Hope, Ontario; Trinity University, Toronto Ontario; B.A., 1884; M.A., 1889; D.D. (Jure dignitate), 1902. Deacon, 1886; Priest, 1887; Bishop, 1902; Asst., St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo, N.Y., 1886-87; Asst., St. John Ev., Boston, Mass., 1887-91; Associate Rector, St. Stephen's, Mass., 1891-1901; Bishop of Philippine Islands, since 1901. *Publications* : "With God in the World;" "Consolations of the Cross;" "Splendor of the Human Body;" "Adventure for God;" "Liberty and other Sermons;" (Longmans, Green and Co.); "With God in Prayer," (Jacobs); Paddock Lectures, 1904; General Theological Seminary, N.Y.; Noble Lectures, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., 1906-07. *Clubs* : Columbia, Manila (Hon. Pres.) *Address* : Bishop's House, 253 Nozalva, Manila, Philippine Islands.

BRESLAND, Charles William (see 1906-7 section.)

BREWIN, Hm. Mr. Arthur Winbolt (HONGKONG), *b.* June 12, 1867 (see 1906-7 section.)

BREWITT-TAYLOR, Charles Henry (see 1906-7 section.)

BREWSTER, Edward John (see 1906-7 section.)

BRINKLEY, Captain F. (see 1906-7 section.)

BROADRICK, Edward George (SINGAPORE), President, Municipal Commissioners; *b.* July 29, 1864, *e. s.* of Colonel Broadrick, late Royal

Artillery; *m.* 1896, Edith, *e. d.* of Colonel Cary, late Rifle Brigade, of Tor Abbey, Devon. Collector of Land Revenue and officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca, 1897; Municipal Commissioner, Malacca; Sen. District Officer, Province Wellesley, 1898; asst. Col. Secretary and Clerk of Councils, 1898; asst. Col. Secretary and Clerk of Council, Straits Settlements, 1902; Lieut.-Col. Commanding Singapore Volunteer Corps (see 1906-7 section.)

BROADWOOD, Major-General

Robert George (HONGKONG), C.B.; Officer Commanding H. M. Forces in South China and Hongkong; A.D.C. to the King; *b.* March 14, 1862, *s.* of late Thomas Broadwood of Holmbush Park, Surrey. Joined 12th Lancers, 1881; served with Dongola Expeditionary Force, 1896 (mentioned in despatches, brevet of Lieut.-Col., British medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); Lieut.-Col., 1897; Egyptian War, 1898, present at Atbara (mentioned in despatches) and Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, brevet of Colonel, Osmanieh, British medal, three clasps to Khedive's medal); served in South Africa, 1899-1902 (twice mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps); commanding troops in Natal, 1903-04; Brigadier-General commanding Orange River Colony District, 1904-06; Officer Commanding at Hongkong since Jan., 1907. *Address* : Military Headquarters, Hongkong, and 94 Piccadilly, London, W., England.

BROCKMAN, Edward Lewis (see 1906-7 section.)

BROKAW, Rev. Harvey (see 1906-7 section.)

BRONI, S. (see 1906-7 section.)

BROOKE, H. H. Sir Charles Johnson (see 1906-7 section.) *Address:* The Palace, Sarawak; Chesterton House, Cirencester; Villa Raffo, Bogliasco, near Genoa, Italy.

BROOKE, Dr. Gilbert E. (SINGAPORE), F.R.G.S.; M.A.; L.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. Edin.; L.F.P.S., Glasgow; L.S.A. Lond.; D.P.H., Scot.; Port Health Officer. *Educ.:* Pembroke Coll., Cambridge (B.A., 1894; M.A., 1901); London Hosp. Fellow of Royal Institute of Public Health. Late Surgeon, Clan Line, and of Furness S.S. Co.; District Commissioner, Caicos Islands, 1900; Port Health Officer, Singapore since, Jan. 31, 1902 (see 1906-7 section.)

BROU, Noce Pierre (see 1906-7 section.)

BROWN, Alfred Vanhouse (see 1906-7 section.)

BROWN, David Alexander Murray (see 1906-7 section.)

BROWN, Rev. Frederick (see 1906-7 section.) Was commandeered for General Gaselee's Staff as Guide and Intelligence Department; suggested entry to Peking by Sha-wo Gate in opposition to Sir Claude Macdonald who advised the Yungting Gate; by this means the British were the first to relieve the Legations; special letter of thanks

from General Sir Alfred Gaselee, commanding China Expeditionary Force, and Major Parsons, commanding at Peitaiho; *Decorations:* China Medal and "Relief of Peking Clasp."

BROWN, Dr. James Edward Myles (GOPENG), M.B.; Ch. B. (Edin.), District Surgeon; b. Aug. 9, 1875. *Educ.:* The Royal College of Mauritius; Universities of Edinburgh and Montpellier (France). Served with the Royal Army Medical Corps during South African Campaign, 1900; late assistant House Surgeon, Coventry and Worcestershire Hospital; District Surgeon, Larut, 1904-5; appointed District Surgeon, Gopeng, 1905; Member of British Medical Assoc.; Diplomat in Diseases of Tropical Climates, University of Edinburgh and London, Sch. of Tropical Medicine; Examiner of the Manufacturers' Life Insurance Co.; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute. *Decoration:* South African War Medal, two clasps. *Address:* Gopeng, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BROWN, Sir John McLeavy (see 1906-7 section.) Obtained knighthood, 1906.

BROWNE, Frank (see 1906-7 section.)

BRUTTON, George Kingston Hall (HONGKONG), Solicitor; b. Nov. 7, 1866, 2nd s. of Joseph Brutton, of Yeovil, Somersetshire, and Parkholme, Eastbourne; m. Marie Louise, e. d. of Thomas Hart, F.S.A., Polbrean, The Lizard, Cornwall; one child, Margaretta (Meta) Hall.

Educ.: Sherbourne School, 1882-85; 1st XI. and 1st XV. Gazetted Lieut., 1887, Captain, 1891, 1st (E. and S.D.) V.B.D.R.; resigned 1893; admitted to practice, 1891; Shanghai, 1892-96. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Shanghai; Country, Shanghai. *Address*: The Castle, Hongkong; Parkholme, Eastbourne, England.

BRYANT, Alfred Thomas (see 1906-7 section.)

BRYSON, Mrs. Thomas (see 1906-7 section.)

BULLEN, Walter Boardman (SENDAI), A.M., B.D.; Missionary; *b.* June 12, 1877. *Educ.*: Brown University, Harvard University and Newton Theological Institution. *Address*: 27 Nakajima Cho, Sendai, Japan.

BUNBURY, Rev. George Alexander (see 1906-7 section.)

BURGESS, Harry Astell (see 1906-7 section.)

BURGESS, Percival James (SINGAPORE), M.A., F.C.S. (see 1906-7 section.)

BURKSWALL, Rev. Herman Otto Theodore (CANTON), Minister of the Gospel; *b.* June 11, 1871; *m.* Dec. 6, 1899, Flora Adelle Fuson, at Canton. *Educ.*: Salina, Kansas. Brought up on farm in Kansas, U.S.A.; taught school in same state four years; was itinerant preacher among Swedish people in Central States for three years before coming to China; arrived Canton, Dec. 3, 1896, under Scandinavian

Christian Free Mission Board of America; in Nov., 1900, joined the staff of British and Foreign Bible Society; as Bible Society's sub Agent was stationed at Wuchow, West River in summer, 1901; was Acting Agent in Seoul, Corea, 1901-03; since at Canton. *Address*: Bible House, Fong Tsuen, Canton, China.

BURN-MURDOCH, Alfred Maule (KUALA LUMPUR), Conservator of Forests; *b.* July 7, 1868. *Educ.*: Loretto School and Coopers' Hill College. In Imperial Forest Service, Burma, Jan. 1, 1891; Chief Forest Officer, F.M.S., 1901; Conservator of Forests, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

BURNSIDE, Edmund (see 1906-7 section.)

BUTLER, Dobree (SEREMBAN), Assist. Commissioner of Police, F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 23, 1877. *Educ.*: Ely and Aspatria Agric. Coll. At Waterloo Estate, Perak, May, 1896; sub-asst. Engineer, Railway Construction Branch, Sept., 1899; Inspector of Mines, Larut, May, 1900; actg. asst. Collector of Land Revenue, Larut, in addition to other duties, Aug., 1900; asst. Commissioner of Police, Taiping, Jan. 1903; asst. Commissioner of Police, Selangor, May, 1904; actg. asst. Commissioner of Police, Negri Sembilan and Supt. of Prisons, Seremban, June, 1904; actg. asst.

But

WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST (JUNE) 1907-8.

Commissioner of Police, Taiping,
May, 1906; same, Negri Sembilan
and Supt. of Prisons, Seremban,
since July, 1906. *Address:* Serem-
ban, Federated Malay States.

BYRNE, Harold Edward (see 1906-7
section.) Assistant to Director,
P.W.D., Kuala Lumpur, 1906;
Executive Engineer, P.W.D., Se-
langor.

C

CADORO CARLOS, Baron de (see DE CADORO CARLOS, Baron)

CAILLARD, Gaston Felix (see 1906-7 section.)

CAINADAN, O. (see 1906-7 section.)

CALDWELL, George A. (see 1906-7 section.)

CALTROP, Horace George (see 1906-7 section.)

CALVIN, Claude W. (MANILA), Second Assistant Executive Secretary for the Philippine Islands; *b.* March 4, 1877. *Educ.*: Joplin High School, Joplin, Missouri, U.S.A. Engaged in realty and investment lines; 1895-1900; accepted appointment to Philippine Civil Service, Jan. 8, 1901, as stenographer-clerk; appointed Recorder of the Philippine Commission, Feb. 1, 1905; commissioned Second Assistant Executive Secretary, Aug. 17, 1906. *Club*: Columbia, Manila. *Address*: 25 Calle Padre Faura, Ermita, Manila, Philippine Islands; Joplin, Missouri, U.S.A.

CAMERON, Alexander (Kobe), Merchant, Director of A. Cameron and Co. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Grantown-on-Spey, Scotland. Served apprenticeship in office of

late Donald Grant, solicitor, Grantown-on-Spey; came to Japan, Jan., 1889; established firm of A. Cameron and Co., Nov., 1893; opened a branch at Yokohama, 1904; acquired the export business of A. De Ath and Co., 1905, the two firms becoming a Limited Co. in May, 1906 and is now a Director of A. Cameron and Co., Ltd.; President, Kobe St. Andrew's Society, 1905-7. *Club*: Kobe. *Address*: A. Cameron and Co., Ltd., Kobe, Japan; "The Coppice," Grantown-on-Spey, Scotland.

CAMPAGNOL, Andre Edmond (see 1906-7 section.)

CAMPBELL, Archibald (see 1906-7 section.)

CAMPBELL, Archibald Angus (see 1906-7 section.)

CAMPBELL, Charles William (see 1906-7 section.)

CAMPBELL, Douglas Graham (see 1906-7 section.)

CAMPBELL, Rev. W. (see 1906-7 section.) *m.* Aug. 10, 1881 Janet Hervey, *d.* of late John Alston of Albury, West Australia. In 1873 paid first European visit to, and

named, Lake Candidius in Central Formosa; whilst on way home for first furlough in 1879 spent 2 months in Palestine and did some research work at Khan Minyeh and along the course of Wady Zurka (Brook Jabbok); at considerable personal risk from heathen opposition started Christian work in the towns of Kagi, 1874, and Chianghwa, 1886; Commissioned by Mr. Warren (now Consul General Sir. Pelham L. Warren) to distribute money raised by foreigners at Hongkong and Shanghai among the islanders who showed kindness to survivors from wreck of P. and O. steamer Bokhara, 1892; commissioned by Treasurer of the fund (Mr. Bain of Anping) to distribute over \$3,000 raised by foreigners to relieve distress in Formosa during 1898; Life Member of Royal Asiatic Society; Member of Japan Society and of Formosan Association.

CANDLIN, Rev. G. T. (see 1906-7 section.)

CAPEN, Rev. Randall Thomas (SWATOW), Missionary, American Baptist Missionary Union; b. July 20, 1872, in Mass., U.S.A. m. Henrietta A. Mayo of Indiana, U.S.A. (see 1906-7 section.)

CAPUS, Dr. Bertin (see 1906-7 section.)

CARDEW, Cyril Duncan (see 1906-7 section.) Acting assistant Treasurer, Larut, April, 1893; actg. and Dist. Mag. and Dist. Treas., Batang Padang, Jan., 1902; actg. Dist. Treas., Seremban, Aug., 1905; Dist. Treas., Seremban, Aug., 1906. Ad-

dress: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

CARLIN, Rev. J. W. (UNGKUNG), A.M.; D.D.; Minister and Missionary; b. April 6, 1850, Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.; m. Alice Brinkley, of Augusta, Georgia, U.S.A. Educ.: Bethel College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kentucky. Address: Ungkung, via Swatow, China.

CARLISLE, Tom Ffennell (see 1906-7 section.)

CARMICHAEL, H. F. (see 1906-7 section.)

CARRINGTON, Rev. John (see 1906-7 section.)

CARRUTHERS, John Bennett (KUALA LUMPUR), F.R.S.E.; F.L.S., etc.; Director of Agriculture and Govt. Botanist, F.M.S.; b. Jan. 19, 1839; m. Feb. 27, 1900, to Frances Helen Lomax Inglis, d. of late A. B. Inglis of Edzell, Scotland. Educ.: Dulwich Coll., Royal Sch. of Music; Griefswald University, Prussia. Demonstrator of Botany, Royal Veterinary Coll., London; Professor of Botany, Downton Coll. of Agriculture; assist. Consulting Botanist, Royal Agric. Soc. England; Govt. Mycologist and Asst. Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Ceylon; played football for London Scottish and Middlesex County; for ten years a volunteer in London Scottish. Publications: About fifty articles in various scientific journals. Clubs: Savile; Royal Societies. Address: Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

- CARTER, Arthur Cecil** (see 1906-7 section.)
- CARTER, Langham** (see LANGHAM-CARTER.)
- CARTER, William Lecnard** (see 1906-7 section.)
- CARTWRIGHT, Basil Osborn** (see 1906-7 section.)
- CARTWRIGHT, Stephen H. (NAK TONG)**, Missionary; *b.* 1874. *Educ.*: Trinity College School, Port Hope, and Trinity College, Ontario, Canada. Went to Japan, in 1890 and to Corea in 1905. *Address*: English Church Mission, Nak Tong, Seoul, Corea.
- CARVIL, Thomas G.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- CARY, Prof. Ot's (KYOTO)**, D.D.: Minister and Missionary; *b.* April 29, 1851, at Foxboro, Mass., U.S.A.: *s. of* Hon. Otis Cary; *m.* 1877, Ellen M. Emerson. *Educ.*: Foxboro High School; Amherst College; Andover Theological Seminary. Arrived in Japan as missionary of American Board, 1878; since 1892 connected with Doshisha Schools in Kyoto; now Professor of Homiletics and Practical Sociology in Doshisha Theological Seminary. *Publications*: "The Man Who Feared God for Naught"; "Japan and Its Regeneration"; "Virtute Exerptae," and numerous translations into Japanese. *Address*: Karasumaru-dori, Kyoto, Japan.
- CASE, James Francis**, (see 1906-7 section.) Captain, Brevet Major and Major, U.S.V.: acting Division Engineer Officer, staff of Major General Henry W. Lawton, U.S.A.
- CASENAVE, Jean Marie Maurice (PEKING)**, Minister Plenipotentiary in the French diplomatic service; *b.* June 24, 1860; *m.* Elisabeth, *d. of* Colonel Joannis Zambacopulo, of the Army of H. M. the King of the Hellenes. *Educ.*: at Paris. Entered the French diplomatic service in Jan., 1882 as an attaché to the Minister of Foreign Affairs; attaché at Athens, 1889; 3rd Sec. in Tokyo 1893; in Berlin 1894-97; 2nd Sec. at St. Petersburg, 1897; returned to Foreign Office as a Chef de Bureau; 1st Sec. at Peking, 1901; acted as Chargé d'Affaires de France from Feb. to April, and from June to Dec., 1902; was apptd. a Minister Plenipotentiary in Jan., 1906; is now Directeur of the Banque de l'Indo-Chine in Peking and one of the representatives of the Chinese Central Railways, Ltd. *Decorations*: Kt. of the Legion of Honour, G. C. of the Dragon of China. *Clubs*: Cercle de la Rue Royale; Cercle de l'Union. *Address*: Banque de l'Indo-Chine, Peking and Chateau des Rets par Chennevieres sur Marne, France.
- CASSELS, Rt. Rev. William Wharton** (see 1906-7 section.)
- CAULFEILD, Francis St. George** (see 1906-7 section.) Resident Engineer, Connah's Quay, 1875.
- CAVENDISH, Alexander** (see 1906-7 section.)
- CHABRIER, Eugene Charles** (see 1906-7 section.)

CHAFFRAY, Jean Edouard Bourcier-Saint- (see 1906-7 section.)

CHALMERS, Arthur Morison (see 1906-7 section.)

CHAMBAUD, Emile Alex's (see 1906-7 section.)

CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall (see 1906-7 section.)

CHAMBERS, Rev. Robert Edward (CANTON), B.A.: Ordained preacher; Missionary; *b.* April 24, 1870; *m.* Aug. 28, 1894, Mattie Hall; *m.* 2nd time, Feb. 23, 1906, Julia E. Trainham. *Educ.*: Richmond College, B.A. 1892; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. Ancestors came from Scotland in middle of eighteenth century and settled in Pennsylvania; from them the town of Chambersburg derived its name; father and grandfather native of Baltimore, Md.; father, Robert M. Chambers, was officer in Confederate Army; Robert Edward was so named for Robert E. Lee, the distinguished Confederate General; obtained degree of B.A. at age of 22; ordained to ministry, July 19, 1892; pastor, First Baptist Church, Norfolk, Va.; spent two sessions at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.; pending coming to China, held position with Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention for one year; arrived Canton, China, Nov. 20, 1895; elected Corresponding Secretary, China Baptist Publication Society, Feb. 28, 1899, which position still holds; has four children, all born

in Canton. *Publications*: For five years Editor of "True Light," a monthly, in the Chinese language; numerous newspaper and magazine articles. *Address*: 144, Shameen, Canton, China.

CHAMPEAUX, G. de (HONGKONG), Agent, Messageries Maritimes Co. *b.* 1843; *m.* 1884. *Educ.*: Paris. Been in Colony over 21 years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Queen's Buildings, Hongkong.

CHANCELLOR, Captain Alexander Richard (SINGAPORE). *Educ.*: Privately (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG CHEN-HSUN (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG CH'ENG-HSUN (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG CHIH-TUNG, Viceroy (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'ANG-CH'UN, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'ANG-EN, Tartar General (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'ANG-HENG (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG HENG-CHIA (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG HSIANG-T'AI, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG HSIANG CHIH, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG HSUN, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG JEN-CHUN (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG JEN-FU (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG KAO-YUAN, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'ANG-KENG, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG LIEN-FEN (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'ANG-SHAN, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG SHAO-HUA (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG SUNG-LIN, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG T'UNG-LIAO (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG TSENG-YANG (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG TSUNG-PEN, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG YEN-MOU (see CHANG YI.)

CHANG YI (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG YING-LIN (see 1906-7 section.)

CHANG YIN-TANG (PEKING). Raised to rank of an Expectant Metropolitan Officer of the 5th grade as reward for services in connection with Tibetan Treaty and appointed Associate Imperial Commissioner with H.E. Ta Ch'uan to investigate matters in Tibet, May, 1906.

CHANG YUNG CH'ING, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHAN TIEN-YU (see: JEME TIEN-YU.)

CHAO ERH-FENG, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHAO ERH-HSUN, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHAO KUO-HSIEN, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHAO WEI, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHAO WEI-HSI (see 1906-7 section.)

CHAPMAN, Arthur, (HONGKONG), Assessor of Rates; Major, Hongkong Volunteers; b. Dec. 1, 1861. Assessor of taxes, 1889; acting assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade, 1891-92; J.P., 1894; Lieut. Hongkong Volunteer Corps, 1893; Capt., 1897; Major, 2nd in command, 1899; acting Commandant on several occasions; thanks and medal for service during plague, 1894; member of committee on Volunteer Corps, 1898; commanded Volunteers during disturbances in New Territory, 1899; commanded Hongkong and China Coronation contingent, 1902; Secretary to Sanitary Commission, 1906-7; Commandant, Hongkong Volunteer Corps, 1907. *Decoration:* Colonial Auxiliary Forces, Long Service Medal. *Publication:* Street Index of the City of Victoria, etc. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Blue Bungalow, Peak Road, Hongkong.

CHAPMAN, William Thomas (see 1906-7 section.)

CHAPPELL, Rev. Benjamin (see 1906-7 section.)

CHARRIN, Jean Jullien Louis (see 1906-7 section.)

CHATER, Sir Catchick Paul (see 1906-7 section.)

CHATHAM, Hon. William (see 1906-7 section.)

CHENAGON, Colonel Georges N. J. (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'EN CHAO-WEN (see 1906-7 section.)

CHEN CHING TZU (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'ENG CHANG (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'ENG-HSUN, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHENG LIANG CHENG (see LIANG CHENG.)

CH'ENG WEN-PING, Admiral (see 1906-7 section.)

CHEN HAI-PENG, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'EN HSU, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHENIEUX, Olivier Victor (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'EN K'UEI LIN (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'EN K'UEI-LUNG (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'EN MING-K'AN (see 1906-7 section.)

CHENOWETH, R. (KOWLOON), Commander of revenue cruiser "Likin." of Imperial Maritime Customs. Arrived in China, 1872; joined revenue cruiser "Kwashing" at Shanghai, Feb., 1877, and has since been connected with coastal department of Imperial Maritime Customs service. Address: Revenue Cruiser "Likin," Kowloon, China.

CH'EN PI (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'EN PANG-JUI (see 1906-7 section.)

CHEON, Jean Nicolas (see 1906-7 section.)

CHESNE, Alphonse (see 1906-7 section.)

CHEVALIER, Father Stanislas (see 1906-7 section.)

CHEVALLIER, General M. R. (see 1906-7 section.)

CHIANG KUEI-T'II (see 1906-7 section.)

CHICHESTER, Major Arlington Augustus (see 1906-7 section.)

CHI-JUI, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHINA, Emperor of (see: KUANG HSU).

CHINA, Empress Dowager of (see: TSZE HI).

CHINA (MID), Bishop of (see: MOULE, RT. REV. GEORGE EVANS.)

CHINA (NORTH), Bishop of (see: SCOTT, RT. REV. CHARLES PERRY).

CHINA (WESTERN), Bishop of (see: CASSELS, RT. REV. WILLIAM WHARTON).

CHINDA, Sutomi (see 1906-7 section.) Resigned from the Foreign Office and appointed Minister to Austria, May, 1903.

CHING, Prince (see: I-K'UANG.)

CHING-HOU (see 1906-7 section.)

CHING-HSING, General (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'ING-FU (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'ING-JUI, Tartar General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHING-SHU (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'IN SHOU-CHANG (see 1906-7 section.)

CHI LU (see 1906-7 section.)

CHIRA, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

CHI-SHENG, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7 section.)

CHITTY, Major Walter Willis (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'O-HA-FU, Tartar General (see 1906-7 section.)

**CHOLMONDELEY, Rev. Lionel Ber-
ners** (see 1906-7 section.)

CHOU FANG-MING, Admiral (see 1906-7 section.)

CHOU FU (see 1906-7 section.) Ap-
pointed Viceroy of the Two Kwang,
Sept., 1906; assumed office, Nov.,
1906.

CHOWFA ASADANG DAJARVOOT,
Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

CHOWFA MAHA VAJIBAVUDH,
Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'U HUNG-CHI (see 1906-7 section.)

**CHULALONGKORN I, (see SIAM, KING
of)**

CH'UN, Prince (see: TSAI-FENG.)

CHUN-LIANG, General (see 1906-7
section.)

CHUNG-HSUN, Lieut.-General (see
1906-7 section.)

CHUNG-LING, General (see 1906-7
section.)

CHUNG MUN-YEW (see 1906-7 section.)

CHUNG-SHAN (see 1906-7 section.)

CH'UNG-SHOU (see 1906-7 section.)

CHU PAO-K'UEI (see 1906-7 section.)

CHU TSU-MOU (see 1906-7 section.)

CISNERO, Justo Garrido (Tokyo).
Secretary to the Spanish Amba-
sador; b. April 27, 1872. Diplomatic
attaché at the Quirinal, Rome,
June 23, 1898; attaché at the
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Madrid,
Aug. 24, 1899; Secretary of 3rd
class, June 15, 1905; Secretary at
Tokyo since Jan. 8, 1906. *Decorations*:
Chevalier of the Crown of
Italy; Chevalier of the Legion of
Honour (France); Chevalier of St.
Michael of Bavaria; 4th class of
the Sacred Treasure (Japan). *Ad-
dress*: 22 Nishi Macli, Azabu,
Tokyo, Japan.

CLARE, Ernest Edward Philip (see
1906-7 section.)

CLARK, Dr. Francis (HONGKONG),
M.D., Dar. 1900; M.B., 1892;
D.P.H., Cambridge, 1891; M.R.C.S.,
L.R.C.P., London, 1883; b. June 23,
1831; m. 1833, Gertrude, *ed.* of late
Francis Andrews, of Wallington,
Surrey and Denver, Col., U.S.A.
(formerly Manager of the Agra
Bank, Hongkong.) *Educ.*: St. Paul's
School, and St. Bartholemew's
and Middlesex Hospitals. Medical
Officer of Health and Superinten-
dent of Fever Hospital, Lowestoft,
1893; Medical Officer of Health,
Hongkong, 1895; Dean of College of
Medicine for Chinese; J.P. 1896;
Member of the Legislative Council,
1902; Member of Executive Council,
1905; Principal Civil Medical
Officer, 1905-6. *Recreation*: Yacht-
ing, Commodore of the Corinthian

Yacht Club. *Clubs*: Hongkong;
Royal Societies. *Address*: "Kings-
clere," Hongkong.

CLARK, Duncan (HONGKONG), Store-
keeper; partner in the firm of Lane,
Crawford and Co.; *b.* Oct. 5, 1865;
m. Daisy, 2nd d. of the late D. R.
Crawford, of Glasgow and Hong-
kong. Came to Hongkong as book-
keeper to Lane, Crawford and Co.,
Jan., 1890; admitted a partner in
1901; appointed J.P., in 1902; ap-
pointed, 1903, permanent visiting
Justice to the Po Leung Kok
(Women's and Girls' Protection
Society); member, finance com-
mittee, Alice Memorial Hospital.
Address: "Tusculum," The Peak,
Hongkong.

CLARK, John D. (see 1906-7 section.)

CLARKE, Brodie A. (see 1906-7 section.)

CLARKE, Dr. John Tertius (see 1906-7
section.)

CLARKE, William Edward (see 1906-7
section.) Secretary of Hongkong,
Canton and Macao Steamboat Co.

CLAUDEL, Paul Louis Charles (TIEN-
TSIN), Consul for France; *b.* Aug.
6, 1838. *Educ.*: School of Political
Science. Attaché to Commercial
Bureau, Feb. 6, 1899; Student
Consul, Oct. 16, 1892; Vice-Consul,
Feb. 17, 1893; at New York, March
1, 1893; in charge of consulate at
Boston, Dec. 1, 1893 to Feb. 14,
1895; acting Consul (with effect
from Feb. 17, 1893), Oct. 25, 1894; at
Shanghai, Nov. 16, 1894; in charge
of vice consulate at Foochow,
March 23 to Dec. 10, 1896; in charge

of vice consulate at Hankow,
March 15 to Sept. 1, 1897; Consul
of 2nd. class, June 27, 1898; in
charge of vice consulate at Foo-
chow, Oct. 21, 1898; Consul at
Foochow, July 6, 1899; at Hongkong
(non installé) Jan. 4, 1902; in charge
at Foochow, Sept. 18, 1902; Consul
of 1st. class, Aug. 20, 1905; *ag.* 1st.
Secretary of Legation, Peking,
May 12, 1906; in charge of consulate
at Tientsin, June 19, 1906. *Decorations*:
Chevalier of the Legion of
Honour. *Address*: French Con-
sulate, Tientsin, North China.

CLAYTON, L. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

CLAYTON, Reginald John Byard
(see 1906-7 section); *m.* 1901,
Beatrice Dickens, *d.* of Charles
Dickens, and *g. d.* of Charles
Dickens, the Novelist. *Educ.*: St.
Paul's Sch., London; Brasenose
Coll., Oxford; Open Scholar,
Brasenose Coll., Oxford, 1893.
Acting Collector of Land Revenue,
Kinta, 1904-05; Registrar of Titles,
South, 1904-05; *ag.* assistant Dis-
trict Officer, Kuala Kangsar, 1907.
Clubs: Old Pauline, London. *Ad-
dress*: Kuala Kangsar, Perak,
Federated Malay States; 35 Edith
Road, West Kensington, London.

CLAYTON, Thomas Watts (see 1906-7
section.)

CLEAVER, W. E. (see 1906-7 section.)

CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson (see 1906-7
section.)

CLEMENTI, Cecil (see 1906-7 section.)

CLENNELL, Walter James (see 1906-7
section.)

CLINDENING, Dr. Frederick Talbot
Driffeld (see 1906-7 section.)

COATES, Rev. Harper Havelock (see 1903-7 section.) Travelled following circuits: Carleton Place, Mallorytown, Cardinal, Calabogie, and Prince's St., Kingston, Ontario; Supt. of Central Tabernacle of Japan Mission of the Missionary Soc. of the Methodist Church in Canada, at Hongo, Tokyo, from Sept., 1893 to June, 1906; now Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Theology and the Philosophy of Religion in the Aoyama Gakuin, Tokyo.

COATES, Richard Aylmer- (see Aylmer-Coates, Professor Richard.)

COCHRANE, Charles Walter Hamilt-
ton (see 1906-7 section.)

COCK, Edward Arthur Langslow (see 1906-7 section.)

COCKBURN, Henry (see 1906-7 section.) Appointed H.B.M. Consul General for Consular District of Corea, with residence at Seoul, June, 1906.

COCKER, T. E. (HONGKONG), Deputy
Commissioner, I.M.C.; *b.* 1840. *Educ.*: Totteridge Park. Joined H.B.M. Navy, 1855; joined Imperial Maritime Customs, 1869. *Decorations*: 1st class Pao Hsing by Imperial Decree, rank of Tsan Chiang. *Address*: Kowloon Customs, Hongkong.

CODRINGTON, Stewart (BALIK PULAU), District Officer. Acting Sub-Inspector of Schools, Malacca, May, 1899; District Officer, Balik

Pulau, Penang, 1906; actg. District Officer, Butterworth. *Address*: Balik Pulau, Penang, Straits Settlements. (See 1906-7 section.)

COGHLAN, Henry Lake (see 1906-7 section.)

COGNACQ, Dr. Maurice (see 1906-7 section.)

COLBORNE, Dr. W. W. (see 1906-7 section.)

COLLARD, Paul Marie Alexandre (see 1906-7 section.)

COLLETT, Charles (HONGKONG), Manager, Wallem and Co.; *b.* Jan. 3, 1890. *Educ.*: Norway. *Clubs*: Shanghai; Tientsin; Kobe. *Address*: Club Annex, Hongkong.

COLLIN, (de Plancy), Victor (BANGKOK), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for France to Siam; *b.* Nov. 22, 1853. *Educ.*: Paris University. Student Interpreter, Peking, 1877; Consul with the rank of 2nd. Sec., Peking, 1883; ag. Consul General, Shanghai, 1884-95; French Consul and Commissioner, Seoul, 1887; Chargé d'Affaires, Tokyo, 1891-93; Consul General and Chargé d'Affaires, Seoul, 1895; Minister Plenipotentiary, Seoul, 1900; at Bangkok, 1906. *Decoration*: Officer of the Legion of Honour. *Address*: French Legation, Bangkok, Siam; 15, Avenue de Villars, Paris, France.

COLLINGE, Henry Bernard (see 1906-7 section.)

COLLMANN, Theodor (BANGKOK), Deputy Director General of Royal

- Siamese Posts and Telegraphs Department; *b.* Sept. 20, 1867. *Educ.*: Hanau, Germany. After leaving the Realschule at Hanau entered the Imperial German Government's Post and Telegraph service; on Oct. 10, 1893, with permission of German Gov. joined Siamese Government's service in which is still employed. *Decorations*: Commander of Crown of Siam, 2nd class; Kt. of Prussian Red Eagle, 4th class, and several medals. *Address*: Post and Telegraph Department, Bangkok, Siam.
- COLLYER, George Falconar** (see 1906-7 section.)
- COLMAN, Eugene Ernest** (SINGAPORE), B.A., Cantab., Magistrate; *b.* Oct. 11, 1878. *Educ.*: St. Paul's Sch.; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Played chess Oxford v. Cambridge, 1901-02 and British v. American Universities, 1902; Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1902; actg. 4th Magistrate, Singapore, Oct., 1903; passed final exam. in Malay, July, 1904; actg. 3rd. Magistrate, March, 1906; local chess champion since 1903. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.
- COMTE, Colonel Gaspard M. L. A.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- CONDER, Prof. Josiah** (see 1906-7 section.)
- CONLAY, William Lance** (see 1906-7 section.)
- CONNOLLY, Dr. Richard Michael** (see 1906-7 section.)
- COOK, Edward Arthur** (see 1906-7 section.)
- COOK, Rev. John Angus Bethune** (see 1906-7 section.) *Educ.*: Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, 1875-77; Theological, Coll., London, 1878-81. Ordained, 1881. *Publications*: "Sunny Singapore," 1907.
- COOPER, Rev. Albert Seth** (see 1906-7 section.)
- COOPER, Herbert James** (see 1906-7 section.)
- COOPER, Dr. Thomas George Duncan** (IPOH), L.R.C.P., Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* May 25, 1873; *m.* 1897, L. S. Sandbrook, issue, 1 boy 1 girl; in 1906. Freda E. M. Ward. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Cork; Queen's College, Cork; Royal University of Ireland. Qualified in 1895 as L.R.C.P., Lond., and M.R.C.S., Eng.; Deputy M.O.H., Pontypool, Mon., 1895-1896; Practised in Bridgend, Glam., 1897-1900; Chairman, Penyboat Sewage Board, 1901; Chairman, Bridgend Urban District Council; J.P. Glamorgan County; Governor University of South Wales; W.M. Ogmere Lodge, 1902; Assit. D.C. Sth. Eastern Division of Sth. Wales; Member Welsh International Hockey Association. *Publications*: Tropical House Sanitation. *Address*: Ipoh, Perak, Federated Malay States.
- COPLEY, George** (see 1906-7 section.)
- CORBETT, Alexander John** (SINGAPORE), M.I. Mech. E.; Engineer; *b.* March 17, 1872. *Educ.*: Public Sch. and Royal Academy, Inverness. Apprenticeship with Rose St. Foundry, Inverness; Chief Engineer,

Ben Line; Works Manager, Howarth Erskine, Ltd., Singapore; Manager, Bangkok Branch; Managing Director, Straits Engineering Syndicate, Ltd. *Club*: Bangkok United. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

COREA, Bishop of (see Turner, Rt. Rev. Arthur Beresford.)

CORMAC, Charles Richard (see 1906-7 section.)

CORNABY, Rev. William Arthur (see 1906-7 section.)

COSGRAVE, William Nassau (TELUK ANSON), Civil Engineer, P.W. Dept., F.M.S.; *b.* July 2, 1897. Apprenticed to Public Works Department headquarters, Perak, 1891; acting Clerk of Works, Larut, Dec., 1892; acting District Engineer, Kuala Kangsar, Aug., 1893; acting assistant Engineer, Headquarters Staff, Oct., 1894; assistant Engineer on Irrigation Work, Jan., 1895; assistant Engineer, Kinta, Oct., 1895; acting assistant Engineer, Krian, April, 1897; assistant Engineer, Kuala Pilah, Nov., 1898; acting Superintendent, Public Works Department, Negri Sembilan, Sept., 1899; executive Engineer, Kuala Pilah, Jan., 1901; executive Engineer, 3rd grade, Jan., 1902; acting State Engineer, 1902; 2nd grade, executive Engineer, Jan. 1, 1903; executive Engineer, 2nd grade, Tapah, 1904; executive Engineer, Batang, Padang; executive Engineer, Larut, Matang, March, 1906; executive Engineer, Lower Perak,

Dec., 1906. *Address*: Teluk Anson, Perak, Federated Malay States.

COTTERMAN, C. M. (MANILA), Director of Posts, Philippine Islands: *b.* July 26, 1866. *Educ.*: Neligh, Nebraska; Gates College. *Address*: Manila, Philippine Islands.

COUGET, Fernand (TOKYO), Conseiller de l'Ambassade de la République Française au Japon; *b.* Juillet 21, 1866; licencié en droit. Attaché à Port-au-Prince, Février 1893; à Tanger, Septembre, 1894-1895; attaché à la Direction Politique, Janvier, 1897; troisième secrétaire à Londres, Décembre, 1897; Second Secrétaire Téhéran, 1898-1900; à Vienne, 1901-1902; détaché à la Direction Politique, 1902-1905; Premier secrétaire à Péking, 1905; Conseiller d'Ambassade à Tôkyô, 1906. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

COULSON, John Bliss (see 1906-7 section.)

COURTEAUD, Leonard G. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

COUSLAND, Alexander Stark Dalglish (HONGKONG), Merchant; *b.* 1878; *m.* 1906. *Educ.*: High School, Glasgow. Came to the East in 1901; now Manager of Alex. Ross & Co., Hongkong. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: c/o Alex. Ross & Co., Hongkong.

COUSLAND, Dr. Philip Brunelleschi (see 1906-7 section.)

COUVREUR, Rev. Nicholas Justin (see 1906-7 section.) *b.* 1855 at

Grancey-sur-Ouise (Côte d'Or)
France. Vice-Procurator of Mis-
sions Etrangères at Hongkong,
1878-80.

COWEN, John (see 1906-7 section.)

COWEN, William Charles Barker
(see 1906-7 section.)

COX, Alexander George (see 1906-7
section.)

COX, E. A. W. (see 1906-7 section.)

COX, Francis Bede (see 1906-7 section.)

COX, Dr. George Arthur (see 1906-7
section.)

COX, Dr. Robert Hanham (WOOSUNG),
F.R.C.S.; L.M.; L.K.Q.C.P. Ireland;
Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Jan. 10,
1863 at Dundalk; *m.* Bertha Alice,
d. of Benjamin Johnston of Bank
House, Listowel, Ireland. *Educ.*:
Dundalk Grammar School; Car-
michael Coll., Dublin. Qualified as
medical practitioner, 1886; appoint-
ed Medical Attendant, I.M. Cus-
toms, 1887; appointed Deputy Port
Health of Shanghai, 1896 and Port
Health Officer, 1932. *Publications*:
"Brain Lesion Localisation";
"Treatment of Cholera by Con-
tinuous Saline Injection." *Club*:
Shanghai. *Address*: Woosung,
China.

CRAIG, Robert Henry Arthur (HONG-
KONG), J.P.; Civil Service; *b.* Oct.
10, 1857. Joined Imperial Civil
Service, 1880; transferred to the
Hongkong Civil Service, 1894; J.P.
1902; Commissioner of Oaths, 1906;
Assistant Superintendent of Prisons,
899 to date. *Address*: Hongkong.

CRAIG, William (see 1906-7 section.)

CRANE, William Arthur (HONGKONG),
M.I.M.E.; Ass. M.I.N.A.; Govt.
Marine Surveyor; *b.* Aug., 1869.
Educ.: Kingswood College, Bath.
Apprenticeship served with C. D.
Holmes and Co., Engineers, Hull,
1885 to 1890; at sea as 4th, 3rd, 2nd
and 1st engineer, from 1891 to 1900;
since 1900 as Assist. Govt. Surveyor,
Hongkong; president of the Institu-
tion of Engineers and Shipbuilders
of Hongkong, 1907; Captain H.K.
V.C. *Clubs*: V.R.C., Hongkong;
C.Y.C., Hongkong; H.K.C.C.,
Hongkong; K.C.C., Kowloon. *Ad-
dress*: Harbour Office, Hongkong.

CRAWFORD, Robert Alexander (see
1906-7 section.)

CRAYSSAC, Pierre Aristide (see 1906-7
section.)

**CRESTIEN, Gilles Francois Auguste
Jacques** (see 1906-7 section.)

CRICHTON, Reginald (see 1906-7
section.)

CROOK, Alfred H. (see 1906-7 section.)
Educ.: Wesley College, Dublin and
Trinity College, Dublin; Honour-
man, gold medallist; assistant
master, Wesley College, Dublin.

CROUCHER, Dr. Francis B. (MALACCA),
MB., C.M.; Colonial Surgeon; *b.*
Nov. 30, 1866. *Educ.*: Aberdeen
University. Resident Medical Of-
ficer, Seamen's (Branch) Hosp.,
Victoria and Albert Docks, London,
1891; Surgeon, P. & O. Company,
1892; House Surgeon, General
Hosp., Singapore, 1893; Colonial

Surgeon, Malacca, since 1897. *Club*: Sports, London. *Address*: Malacca Straits Settlements.

CROWE, Edward Thomas Frederick (see 1906-7 section.)

CRUICKSHANK, William (see 1906-7 section.)

CRUM EWING, Nell Robson (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 3, 1874. *Educ.*: Harrow; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge. Cadet, Negri Sembilan, Nov. 3, 1897; *ag.* District Officer, Tampin, Aug. 1, 1901; *ag.* Magistrate, Seremban, Dec. 16, 1902; *asst.* District Officer, Tampin, Jan. 1, 1903; *ag.* Circuit Magistrate, Selangor, Feb. 23, 1903; *ag.* District Officer, Ulu Langat, Selangor, March 20, 1905; *ag.* 2nd Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, Dec. 27, 1906. *Club*: East India Civil Service. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States; Drumkibbo, Meigle, Pethshire, N.B.

CUBENAS, Rev. Amado (HONGKONG), Priest of the Dominican Order; *b.* Sept. 12, 1880. Assistant to the Procurator for the Spanish Dominican Missions in the Far East since Sept. 18, 1906. *Address*: Spanish Dominican Procuration, 32 Caine Road, Hongkong.

CUDENET, Louis Francois (see 1906-7 section.)

CUNLIFFE, Percy (SINGAPORE), Merchant; Manager, Brinkmann and Co.; *b.* Aug. 12, 1874. *Address*: Wolverston, Tanglin, Singapore,

Straits Settlements.

CUNNINGHAM, Alfred (see 1906-7 section.)

CUNNINGHAM, W. D. (see 1906-7 section.)

CUNYNGHAME, Sir Percy (see 1906-7 section.)

CURRY, George Percy (HONGKONG), Local Secretary, Hongkong and China Gas Co., Ltd.; *b.* Oct. 18, 1872; *m.* March 1899. *Educ.*: Exeter. Appointed Local Secretary to the Gas Co. in April, 1903; previously trained at Exeter and Cheltenham Gas Companies. *Address*: Gas Works, Hongkong.

CURTIS, Frederick Joseph (see 1906-7 section.)

CUSCADEN, George Percy (KUALA LUMPUR), J.P., Assistant Commissioner, Police, F.M.S. Service; *b.* March 25, 1882. *Educ.*: Corrigan House School, Co. Dublin, Ireland. Attached for drill and instruction to Royal Irish Constabulary, 1902; acting Assistant Superintendent of Police, Straits Settlements, 1903; Assistant Commandant of Police, Taiping; ditto, Kuala Lumpur, 1906; is J.P. for Straits Settlements. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CUSCADEN, Capt. William Andrew (see 1906-7 section.)

CUTBERT, Rev. William James (see 1906-7 section.)

D

DAIN, Colonel Victor C. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

DALLAS, Hon. Francis Henry (see 1906-7 section.)

DALY, Maurice Dominic (see 1906-7 section.)

DAMADE, Auguste Charles Francois (see 1906-7 section.)

D'AMBRO-ADAMOCZ, A. (see 1906-7 section.) First Austro-Hungarian Ambassador to Japan, 1907.

DAN, Takuma (TOKYO), Mining Expert; *b.* 1853. *Educ.*: Mining Schools, U.S.A. Was English teacher at Govt. Schools; later joined Mitsui firm as manager of mining dept. *Address*: Akasaka, Tokyo.

DANE, Dr. Robert (SINGAPORE), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (see 1906-7 section.)

D'ANETHAN, Baron Albert (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Belgium; *b.* June 13, 1849; *m.* Eleonore Mary Haggard. *Educ.*: Athénée of Brussels; Liege University. Entered the Belgian diplomatic service in 1870 and served 3 years at the Foreign Office; appointed Secretary to Legation in Japan, 1873; Secre-

tary to Legation in Great Britain, 1876; Conseiller of Legation at Washington, 1830; at Constantinople and Vienna, 1881; at Rio de Janeiro, 1836; at London, 1888; Minister in Brazil, 1839; Minister in Tokyo since 1893; Doyen of the Corps Diplomatique from 1897 to 1937. *Decorations*: Officer of Leopold; G.C. of Rising Sun; G.C. of Isabelle la Catholique; K.C. of Rose; K.C. of Iron Crown; K.C. of Osmânié; Kt. of Legion of Honour; Kt. of Albert le Valeureux, etc., etc. *Clubs*: Tokyo, and Yokohama United. *Address*: Belgian Legation, Tokyo, Japan.

D'ANETHAN, Baroness Albert, nee Haggard, (TOKYO); *b.* at Bradenham Hall, Norfolk; *m.* Nov. 17, 1886, to Baron Albert d'Anethan. *Publications*: "His Chief's Wife"; "Love Songs and Other Songs"; "It Happened in Japan," etc., etc. *Decorations*: Medals of Japanese Red Cross Society and of Imperial (Japanese) Silver Wedding. *Club*: Grosvenor Crescent, London. *Address*: Belgian Legation, Tokyo, Japan.

DANIEL, Walter John (see 1906-7 section.)

DANIELS, Dr. Charles Wilberforce
(see 1906-7 section.)

D'ARAUJO, Patrick (see 1906-7 section.)

DARD, Emile (TOKYO), Second Secrétaire de l'Ambassade de la République Française; *b.* Décembre 25, 1871 à Lorient. *Educ.*: Elève au Lycée Louis-le-Grand. Licencié es lettres et en droit; diplômé de l'Ecole des Sciences Politiques, lauréat de l'Académie Française. Attaché à la Résidence Générale de France à Madagascar, 1895-96; attaché à la Légation de France à La Haye, 1897; à Rome (Saint-Siège), 1899-1900; secrétaire parlementaire de M. Delcassé, 1900-1907; secrétaire de la commission pour la révision du Code Civil, 1904. *Décorations*: Commandeur du Double Dragon (Chine), Officier de l'Osmanié (Turquie), Médaille Coloniale Française, Trésor Sacré (4ème classe) (Japon), Chevalier des Saints Maurice et Lazare (Italie), de Saint Grégoire le Grand (Saint-Siège), d'Isabelle la Catholique (Espagne), du Christ de Portugal. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

DARKE, Robert William Bowring
(see 1906-7 section.)

DAUBENY, Charles W. (see 1906-7 section.)

DAVID, Aubrey (HONGKONG), Merchant; *b.* March 21, 1854; *m.* Katie, *d.* of S. E. Shellim, and *n.* of Sir Albert Sassoon, Bart. *Educ.*: Elphinstone College, Bombay. Senior partner in the Far Eastern branches of S. J. David and Co.; brother of Sir Sassoon David, late Sheriff of Bombay; first member

of the Jewish persuasion to pass the Matriculation Examination in India and to obtain the David Sassoon Hebrew Scholarship; came to China in 1878; has travelled over a great part of Europe and also in America and Japan. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: S. J. David and Co., Hongkong; 2 Mount Gough, Peak, Hongkong.

DAVID, Paul August Felix (IPOH), B.A., F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* May 10, 1874. B.A. (Oxon), 1896. Actg. asst. Registrar, Supreme Court, Ipoh, Nov., 1906. *Address*: Ipoh, Perak, Federated Malay States.

DAVIDSON, Ewen Charles (see 1906-7 section.)

DAVIDSON, Henry William (SEOUL), M.A., Sec. to Chief Commissioner of Korean Customs; *b.* Nov. 25, 1878. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Univ.; grad. M.A., 1899. Joined Imperial Korean Customs in 1901; since that time has been stationed at the head office at Seoul. *Address*: Seoul, Corea.

DAVIES, Reginald Downing (SINGAPORE), M.J.I.; Journalist; *b.* Feb., 1878, at London; *m.* Mabel, 4th *d.* of P. Ovenden, of Clifton. *Educ.*: Cheltenham. Arrived at Singapore, 1892; Sub-Editor, "Singapore Free Press." *Publications*: "Siam in the Malay Peninsula"; articles in London and local press. *Address*: "Free Press," Singapore, Straits Settlements.

DAVIES, William Rees (HONGKONG), B.A.; Attorney General; *b.* May 11, 1863, *e. s.* of late Sir William Davies

of Scoveston, Pembrokeshire. *Educ.*: Eton; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887; practised on South Wales circuit; Private Secretary to late Sir William Harcourt when Chancellor of Exchequer, 1893-95; Member of Parliament for Pembrokeshire (Liberal) 1892-93; Attorney General for the Bahamas, 1898-1902; King's Advocate, Cyprus, 1902-1907; appointed Attorney General, Hongkong, 1907. *Clubs*: Reform, London; Hongkong. *Recreations*: Boating, shooting, cycling. *Address*: Hongkong.

DAVIS, Dr. Jerome Dean (KYOTO), D. D., Professor of Theology at Doshisha School, Kyoto; b. Jan. 17, 1838, at Groton, N.Y. *Educ.*: Beloit Coll., Chicago Theol. Seminary. Enlisted as private in 52nd Ill. Inf., 1861; promoted to 2nd Lieut., 1862; 1st Lieut., 1863; Lieut.-Col., 1864; acting assistant Inspector General, 1863; Commissary of Musters, 1864; in command of his regiment, 1864 and 1865; mustered out, July, 1865; home missionary at Cheyenne, Wy., 1869-71; missionary of A.B.C., F.M. in Japan since 1871; Professor of Theology in Doshisha School at Kyoto since its founding in 1875; became Doctor of Divinity, 1881; is member of U.S.A. Loyal Legion. *Publications*: Manual of Christian Evidences (English and Japanese); Fundamental Principles of Theology (Japanese); Data of Ethics (English and Japanese); The What and the Why of my Faith (English and Japanese); Life of J. H. Neesima (English and Japanese)

and about forty other books and booklets on education and Christianity in English and Japanese. *Address*: Kurasumaru Dori, Kyoto, Japan.

DAVIS, William Herbert Trenchard (see 1906-7 section.)

DAY, George Harold (see 1906-7 section.)

DAY, H. R. A. (see 1906-7 section.)

DEACON, Victor Hobart (see 1906-7 section.)

DEALY, Thomas Kirkman (HONG-KONG), F.R.G.S.; M. R. San. Inst.; J.P.; Second Master Queen's College; b. March 18, 1880; m. Jan., 17 1894, Anna Margaret, 3rd d. of Henry Ough, Esq. of Streatham Common, S.W. *Educ.*: Queen's Scholar (Education Dept., Whitehall) 1878; St. Mary's College, Brook Green, Hammersmith; Marquis of Ripon prizeman and double first (head of each list); two years of Normal Training successfully completed, heading 1st Division, Dec., 1893; Sciences, Training Coll. Exams. (equivalent to Honours) and full D. Certificate, South Kensington, 1879-80; Teachers' (Parchment) Certificate, issued by the Lords of the Committee of the Privy Council on Education, March, 1889; Cambridge Univ. Extension Lectures and Exams.; four Distinction Certificates; Intermediate Arts 1st Division, (London); Diplôme de l'Alliance Française, Degré Supérieur (Paris); student of Lincoln's Inn. Headmaster, St. Mary's Schools, Derby Jan., 1881 to

Aug., 1884; arrived in Hongkong as Assistant Master, Government Central School, Dec. 1, 1884; Honorary Examiner in Physics, College of Medicine for Chinese, 1888; passed sixth and final examination, Higher Grade Chinese, Aug., 1890; Chief Senior Assistant Master, Queen's College, and acting Second Master, for five periods, between 1890 and 1905; promoted Second Master, March, 1906; in addition was Head Master of the Police Sch., 1900-06; apptd. to the Board of Examiners, 1906. *Publications*: Revised and considerably enlarged the new edition of the late Dr. Chalmers' "English and Cantonese Colloquial Dictionary"; has had occasional contributions in "The Academy" and "The China Review." *Club*: The Corona. *Address*: "Craigmin East," Magazine Gap, Hongkong.

DEANS, Rev. William (see 1906-7 section.)

DEARING, Rev. John Lincoln (see 1906-7 section.)

DE BECKER, Joseph Ernest (see 1906-7 section.)

DE BERNARD, Barthelemy Henri (see 1906-7 section.)

DEBNEY, Stanley Turner (see 1906-7 section.)

DEBON, Lieut.-Colonel Alfred A. (see 1906-7 section.)

DE BONDY-RIARIO, Count Raphael de Tallepied (see 1906-7 section.)

DE CADORO CARLOS, Baron (MACAO), Commandant of the Police Troopers;

Lieutenant of Artillery; Professor of Lyceu Nacional, Macao; *b.* Dec. 3, 1878 at Aveiro, Portugal; *m.* Aug. 16, 1900. *Educ.*: Royal Military Coll., Lisbon. *Decoration*: Good Service Medal. *Publications*: "Treatise on Military Equity (Tratado de Equitacao Militar). *Club*: Centro Nacional de Esgrima, Lisbon. *Address*: Government House, Macao.

DE CARCER, M. (see 1906-7 section.)

DE COLOMB, Emmanuel Joseph Albert (see 1906-7 section.)

DE GAIFFIER, M. F. (see 1906-7 section.)

DEGORCE, Dr. Jean Charles Armand (see 1906-7 section.)

DE GOY, Pierre Marie (see 1906-7 section.)

DE GRAY, Harry (see 1906-7 section.)

DE HAMEL, Major Hargrave Barry (see 1906-7 section.)

DE HORSEY, Captain Spencer V. Y. (see 1906-7 section.)

DE KEHRBERG, Paul (SEOUL), Secretary of the Russian Consulate General; *b.* Nov. 24 (Dec. 6) 1861. *Educ.*: Real-Gymnasiumt Pskoff (Russia) and Polytechnic School, Riga (Russia). Came out to the East in 1881 to join the Imperial Maritime Customs in China; in Dec., 1884 joined the service of the Imperial Russian Foreign Office with appointment as student-interpreter of the Legation at Peking; from June to Dec. acting

Consul at Hankow; in Feb., 1892 apptd. actg. secretary, Russian Legation, Seoul, Corea; in Nov., 1902-Feb. 1904, and again June-July, 1904 was acting Charge d'Affaires, Seoul; in 1899 appointed Interpreter of the Legation; in January, 1905, appointed Secretary of the Russian Consulate General, Seoul. *Decorations*: St. Stanislas 2 cl. (Russian). Danebrog 3 cl. (Danish). *Club*: Seoul. *Address*: Imperial Russian Consulate General, Seoul, Corea.

DE LALANDE-CALAN, Oliver Charles Arthur (see 1906-7 section.)

DE MELLO, Aloysius (SINGAPORE), Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 8, 1880. *Educ.*: Peterhouse, Cambridge; Law Tripos, 1902; Member of the Honourable Society of Gray's Inn. Appointed by the Secretary of State, Nov., 1903; acted temporarily as Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, April, 1904. Transferred to Chinese Protectorate as Asst. Protector of Emigrants, and Immigrants, April, 1904; is Magistrate for Singapore; studied Chinese at Canton. Passed final Exam. in Chinese, Sept., 1906. Appointed Acting Superintendent of the Money Order and Savings Bank Branch, General Post Office, Singapore. Passed Cadet, Jan., 1907. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

DE MELLO (see MELLO, ANTONIO ALEXANDRINE GONZAGA DE).

DE MIRIBEL, Marie Joseph (see 1906-7 section.)

DE MORAES, Wenceslau (Kobe). Commander; Portuguese Navy, Consul for Portugal; *b.* May 20, 1851. *Educ.*: at Lisbon. *Address*: Portuguese Consulate, Kobe, Japan.

DEMPSTER, Capt. Habert Thomas (TAIPEI), Manager, Hidden Streams Estate, Sungei Rotan (see 1906-7 section.)

DEN, Kenjiro (Tokyo), Member House of Peers; *b.* 1855. Was Chief Inspector of Police and was Vice-Minister of Communications from Jan. to June, 1893; later became M.P. for Hyogo-ken, and Presdt. of the Kansai Railway Co.; Vice-Minister of Communications from 1900 to 1903, being then raised to House of Peers. *Address*: Kanasugi, Shiba, Tokyo, Japan.

DENHAM, John Edward (see 1906-7 section.)

DENING, Waiter (see 1906-7 section.)

DENNYS, Frederick Onalow Brooke (see 1906-7 section.)

DENNYS, Henry Lardner (see 1903-7 section.)

DENT, Vyvyan (SHANGHAI), Acting Deputy Commissioner, I. M. Customs; *b.* May 8, 1832; *m.* 1893. *Educ.*: Haileybury College; Real Schule, 1st deg. Ordinary, Cassel, Germany. *Decorations*: Silver Medal, St. Louis Exposition; Gold Medal, Liège Exposition. *Address*: I. M. Customs, Shanghai, China.

DE PLANCON, Georges (Seoul), Imp. Russian Consul General for Corea; *b.* March 25, 1859; *m.* Marie

Plancon. *Educ.*: St. Petersburg Univ. After passing Oriental and Law Faculties at St. Petersburg Univ. entered Russian Foreign Office, 1888; was apptd. Chief of Section for Asiatic Affairs, 1897; *Chargé d'Affaires*, Peking, 1902; Director of Diplomatic Chancellory to the Viceroy of the Russian Far East and Commander-in-Chief of the Russian Armies, 1904; attended Conference of Peace at Portsmouth 1905; appointed Consul General for Corea, 1906. *Decorations*: St. Anna, 2nd class; Rising Sun, 3rd class; Officer of the Legion of Honour, etc., etc. *Address*: Seoul, Corea and Boulevard des Gardes à Cheval, St. Petersburg, Russia.

DERBY, Robert (see 1906-7 section.)

DESBOROUGH, Charles Ernest Matland (see 1906-7 section.)

DESHON, Hcn. H. F. (see 1906-7 section.)

DESORMEAUX, Alphonse Pierre (see 1906-7 section.)

DE SZENTIRMAY DE DARVASTO, Bela Maria Joseph (HONGKONG), Imperial and Royal Austro-Hungarian Consul; *b.* Dec. 11, 1870 in Veszprém, Hungary. *Educ.*: University at Budapest (Hungary). Assistant to the Procuratore del Rè (Royal Attorney) in Fiume (Hungary), Oct. 10, 1892; sent to Paris for study Feb. 1893; passed the examinations for the Diplomatic Service at Vienna Nov. 30, 1893; Assistant to the Royal Hungarian Board of Mercantile Marine in Fiume Feb. 5, 1894; transferred to the Austro-Hungarian Consulate

General in Hamburg April 21, 1894; appointed Attaché and transferred to Vienna Oct. 23, 1894; transferred to the Consulate in Buckarest May 15, 1895; transferred to Alexandria (Egypt) July 30, 1897; appointed Vice-Consul Feb. 27, 1898; transferred to Beyruth Nov. 6, 1898; transferred to Belgrade, Aug. 20, 1899; provisionally to Nisch, Oct., 1900; transferred to Salonica Nov. 4, 1900; to Cairo Nov. 14, 1901; special mission to Táhta Oct. 1904; transferred to Shanghai Dec. 9, 1904; acting Consul in Hongkong April, 1906; appointed Imperial and Royal Consul, January, 1907. *Decorations*: Medal of the Jubilee of His Imperial and Royal Apostolic Majesty; Royal Servian Order of Takowo; Imperial Ottoman Order of the Osmanieh. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Stillingflete, Peak Road and Austro-Hungarian Consulate, Hongkong; Paloz-nak, Post-Office Chopak, County Zala, Hungary.

DE TUNZELMANN, Dr. Edward (see Tunzelmann, Dr. Edward de.)

DEVAWONGSE, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

DE VOS, Dr. Emil (SINGAPORE), M.D., Medical Practitioner; *b.* Nov. 20, 1865; *m.* Therese Matthliessen. *Educ.*: Gymnasium Hadersleben; Medical Faculties of Universities of Zurich, Berlin and Rostock. Since 1890 has been a medical practitioner in Singapore. *Clubs*: Singapore; Teutonic, Singapore. *Address*: Medical Hall, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

DEW, Arthur Tomkyns (TELOK ANSON), District Officer; *b.* March 6, 1853; *m.* Lucy Elizabeth, *d.* of Charles Amphlett, of Four Ashes Hall, Bridgnorth. *Educ.*: Bell and Johnson's Preparatory School for Royal Navy, Southsea. Naval cadet, 1867; Midshipman, 1869; Sub-Lieut., 1874; took part in the Expeditions to the Linggi and Lukut rivers in 1874, and in suppression of piracy on Malayan coast, 1874-75; left navy, 1876; coffee planter Ceylon and Johore, Malay Peninsula, 1873-81; Public Works Dept., Perak, 1881; ag. Magistrate and Collector, Selangor, 1882; attached to P.W.D., Upper Perak, 1884; asst. Magistrate and ag. Magistrate and Harbour Master, Malang, 1884; ag. Supt. of British Territory of Dindings, Dec., 1884; Magistrate, 1885; J.P. and Commissioner, Court of Requests, 1886; Supt. of Dindings, 1889; Magistrate, Singapore, 1886; Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore, 1886; 1st asst. Magistrate and Land Officer, Krian, 1887; Magistrate, Collector and Harbour Master, Malang, 1888; ag. Indian Immigration Agent in addition to other duties, 1890-91; District Magistrate, Krian, April, 1899; acting District Magistrate, Lower Perak, July, 1901; District Officer, Batang Padang, Perak, Nov., 1902; District Officer, Lower Perak, 1904. *Publications*: "Exploring Expedition from Selama, Perak, over the mountains to Pong Patani," 1883; "The Fishing Industry of Krian and Kuran, Perak," 1885. *Decorations*: Indian Medal with Perak Clasp. *Clubs*: Junior Army

and Navy, London. *Address*: Telok Anson, Perak, Federated Malay States.

DEW, Edward Costa (see 1906-7 section.)

DEWAR, Captain Arthur Robert Johnstone (SINGAPORE), Assistant Superintendent of Police; *b.* Oct. 11, 1839. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Cambridge, 1857-58. With 92nd Gordon Highlanders, 1859-95; Chatham Field Eng. Certificate, 1892; with Matabeleland Mounted Police, 1895-96; Drill and Musketry Instructor, N.Z. Defence Force, May 26, 1895; Jameson Raid into Transvaal, Dec. 29, 1895; served in South African War with 5th N.Z. Mounted Rifles, April 28, 1900 to June 19, 1901; Aldershot signalling certificate, Aug., 1901; Hythe Musketry certificate, Oct., 1901; Company Commander, Malay State Guides, April, 1902; Adjutant, Selangor Volunteers, Oct. 10, 1902 to April 20, 1903, and Supt. of Prisons, Kuala Lumpur, May 1, 1903 to Nov. 20, 1904 in addition to other duties; 2nd Lieut., 5th Royal Warwickshire Regt., Aug. 29, 1903; actg. Field Officer, Malay States Guides, Kuala Lumpur, May 18, 1904 to Feb. 13, 1905; passed final standard in Hindustani, Sept. 7, 1904; Lieut., 5th Royal Warwickshire Regt., Nov. 25, 1904; transferred to Taiping, Feb. 2, 1905; apptd. assist. Supt. of Police, Straits Settlements, Sept. 9, 1905; Captain, 5th Royal Warwickshire Regt., May 19, 1906. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

DICKSON, Hon. Charles Wedderburn
(see 1906-7 section.)

DICKSON, Eric Ayton (see 1903-7 section.)

DIDIER, Fernand (BANGKOK), Assistant City Engineer, Sanitary Department; *b.* June 1, 1879. *Educ.*: Ecole Centrale, Paris, (Ingenieur des Arts et Manufactures). Was engaged in the construction of Peking-Hankow Railway, Southern Division, 1899-1901; entered His Siamese Majesty's service in 1903; Member of Engineering Society of Siam. *Clubs*: Bangkok United; Lawn Tennis, etc., Bangkok. *Address*: Sanitary Department, Bangkok, Siam.

DIGUET, Lieut.-Colonel Edward J. J.
(see 1906-7 section.)

DINKMORE, William Holmes (BENTONG), Passed in law, 1902; Passed Cadet. 1903; ag. Assistant District Officer, Raub, Aug., 1906. *Address*: Bentong, Pahang, Federated Malay States (see 1906-7 section.)

DISHMAN, Arthur John (KINTA), Inspector of Mines; *b.* Feb. 27, 1876. Entered F.M.S. Civil Service, 1894; appointed to present post, 1903. *Address*: Kampar, Perak, Federated Malay States.

DITTE, Colonel Albert (see 1906-7 section.)

DOBBIE, James Thomas (PENANG), Journalist; Sub-Editor, "Pinang Gazette"; *b.* April 29, 1877 at Colebrooke, Devonshire, *s.* of James Dobbie, F.E.I.S., school master, Ayr, Scotland, *n.* of Joseph Dobbie

S.S.C., ex-M.P. for Ayr Burghs; *m.* Lily, 4th *d.* of late Thomas Henderson of Stratford. *Educ.*: Ayr Grammar School, Ayr, N.B. Joined staff of Springham "Advertiser," Glasgow, as Reporter and Sub-Editor, 1897; appointed Editor; Springham "Advertiser," at age of 22, then the youngest editor in Scotland; joined "Siam Observer," Bangkok, Jan. 1, 1902; Sub-Editor, "Siam Observer," March, 1902-Sept. 1904; Chief Reporter, "Straits Echo," Penang, Sept. 23, 1904-Feb., 1905; acting Sub-Editor, "Straits Echo," Feb.-August, 1905; joined "Pinang Gazette," Penang, Aug. 24, 1905; Sub-Editor, "Pinang Gazette," since Jan. 1, 1906; 1st Hon. General Secretary, Penang, Y.M.C.A.; founder and Hon. Secretary Penang Association Football League. *Publications*: "The Bills of Lading Case"; poem "A Briton's Lament" on postponement of Coronation, June, 1902 (acknowledged by H.M. the King); correspondent various Malayan and Home papers and news agencies. *Address*: "Pinang Gazette" Office, Penang.

DOBERCK, William (see 1906-7 section.)

DOCEUL, Fernand Louis Samuel (see 1906-7 section.)

DOI, Keizo (TOKYO), Professor, Medical College, Imperial Uni. *Educ.*: Japan Medical Coll., Austria, Germany and France, 1895-98. Accompanied Prince Komatsu to coronation of King Edward VII. in 1902. *Address*: Fujimi-cho, 4-chome, Tokyo, Japan.

DOI, Michio (OSAKA), Chairman Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 1841. Acted as Judge until 1884; joined services Konoike family, Osaka, later becoming adviser. *Address:* Osaka, Japan.

D'OLIVER, Leonard (HONGKONG), Chief Officer, steamer "Kut Sang," and Author, "Dolly"; *b.* Sept. 10, 1875. *Educ.:* Roan School, Blackheath; Concordia College, Zurich. Went to sea in "Moy," sailing vessel of J. Nourse and Co., Oct., 1891; joined Indo-China S. N. Co.'s service, 1899. *Publications:* "Tale of Hongkong," 1901; "China Coasters," 1903; "The Vampire Nereis," 1905; many contributions to "China Mail," and "Hongkong Telegraph." *Address:* Steamer "Kut Sang," Hongkong; Thornton Heath, Surrey, England.

"DOLLY" (see D'OLIVER, Leonard.)

DOMERGUE, Eugene (see 1906-7 section.)

DONALD, William Henry (see 1906-7 section.) Appointed Managing Director, China Mail, Ltd., upon formation of private Co., Oct., 1903; Appt. Commissioner for Oaths and Affidavits for New South Wales, Nov. 1906.

DONALDSON, Charles Egerton (see 1903-7 section.)

DONOVAN, John Patrick (see 1906-7 section.)

DOOLY, John Schaufier (SHANGHAI), Managing Director, Dunning and Co., Ltd. (see 1906-7 section.)

DOSSOGNE, Leon (see 1906-7 section.)

DOUGLAS, Francis William (see 1906-7 section.)

DOUGLAS, James (see 1906-7 section.)

DOUGLAS, John Charles Edward (SHANGHAI), B.A.; Merton, Oxford, Honours Jurisprudence, 1899; Barrister-at-law. Called to the Bar at Grey's Inn, June 27, 1900; served in the Min33 Department of the British South Africa Company in Rhodesia, from Feb. to Sept., 1901; appointed Registrar of the Supreme Court for China and Corea, and also Chief Clerk, Aug. 31, 1901; acting Assistant Judge at Shanghai from April 3, 1904, to July, 1905; appointed Registrar only, April 1, 1906 (separate office of Chief Clerk created); acts as Police Magistrate and Coroner. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

DOUGLAS, R. Stair (see 1903-7 section.)
Club: Junior Constitutional.

DOUGLAS, William Willes (see 1906-7 section.) *ag.* Comr. of Police, Sept., 1902; *ag.* Comr. of Police, Nov., 1904; Supt. of Prisons, July, 1906; *ag.* Comr. of Police, Oct., 1906; Deputy Comr. of Police, Taiping, Perak, 1907.

DOWDALL, William, Macdonnell Mitchell (see 1906-7 section.) Engineer Captain, Staff, Shanghai Volunteers.

DOWDEN, Dr. Richard (see 1906-7 section.)

DOWN, St. Vincent Bowen (SINGAPORE), Merchant; *b.* March 7, 1861

m. Jan. 23, 1895, Jeanne Helene Rosins, *c. d.* of Count de Gaspary, Consul for France at Singapore. *Educ.*: College Gailliard, Lausanne and Paris. Has been in service of the Borneo Company, Ltd., since 1877; first arrived in Singapore in March, 1882; was in Java nearly two years; has travelled throughout Java, parts of Sumatra, Bali, Lombok, the Sunda Islands, part of New Guinea, the Moluccas, Celebes, British North Borneo, Sarawak, Dutch Borneo, Labuan, Brunei, Sulu Islands, The Philippines, Tonquin, Cochin China, Cambodia, Siam, Siamese and Malay States of Malay Peninsula, as well as towns in China and Northern India as far as Ali Musjid. *Recreations*: Most field sports and gardening. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: "Belvedere," Singapore.

DOWNING, T. C. (see 1906-7 section.)

DRAKE, Dr. Noah Fields (TIENTSIN), M.A.; Ph. D. Professor, Geology and Mining, Pin Yang University; *b.* Jan. 20, 1861. *Educ.*: Arkansas Univ., 1838; Stanford Univ., 1894 (M.A.) and 1897 (Ph. D.). Was member of Arkansas Geological Survey, 1837; Member of Texas Geological Survey, 1889-93; member, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1894; member of U.S. Geological Survey, 1895; independent research, geologic work in Indian Territory Oklahoma, 1896; member U.S. Geological Survey, 1897; Prof., Geology and Mining, Imp. Tientsin Univ., 1898-1900; Consulting Geologist for American China Develop-

ment Co., 1902-04; Prof., Geology and Mining, Pin Yang Univ., Tientsin, since 1905. *Address*: Pin Yang University, Tientsin, North China.

DREWELL, Albert Augustus Samuel (see 1906-7 section.)

DROSEMEIER, William (see 1906-7 section.)

DROUGHET, Frederic (see 1906-7 section.)

DRUMMOND, W. V. (see 1906-7 section.)

DUBAIL, G. (see 1906-7 section.)

DU BOSE, R. William (YOKOHAMA), Medical Inspector, U.S. Navy; *b.* Sept. 12, 1854. *Educ.*: Universities of Georgia and Virginia. *Address*: U.S. Naval Hospital, 99 Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

DUBOYS DE LARAMIERE, Jean Armand (see 1906-7 section.)

DUBREUIL, Leon (see 1906-7 section.)

DUCHENE, Armand (SHANGHAI), Controller, Banque de l'Indo-Chine; *b.* July 22, 1879. *Educ.*: At Paris. Acting Agent, French Colonial Treasury in Guiana, 1898-1901; Secretary General, Banque of the Guiana Government, 1901-04; Directeur of the Banque of the Guiana Government, 1905-6; Controller, Shanghai Agency, Banque de l'Indo-Chine, 1907. *Decoration*: Officier d'Academie. *Address*: Banque de l'Indo-Chine, Shanghai, China.

DUPRENIL, Paul Edgard (see 1906-7 section.)

DUKES, Oscar A. (see 1906-7 section.)

DUNCAN, Chesney (IPOH), M.J.I.
Editor, "Times of Malaya"; *b.* Sept.
15, 1854, *s.* of Colonel P. Duncan of
Deeside, Scotland. Received thanks
of Lord Charles Beresford for
assistance rendered on his mission
in South China, 1898; was first to
give to the world though the
London "Globe" gist of Cassini
Convention with China which
precipitated late war; Editor,
"Times of Malaya," Ipoh, Perak.
Address: Ipoh, Perak, Federated
Malay States (see 1906-7 section.)

DUNLOP, Rev. John Gaskin (see 1906-7
section.)

DUNN, Stephen Treys (see 1906-7
section.)

DURANTON, Jean August (see 1906-7
section.)

DURAZZO, Etienne (see 1906-7 section.)

DURNERIN, Pierre (HONGKONG),
Cashier of Hongkong Agency,

Banque de l'Indo-Chine; *b.* Nov. 16,
1881. *Educ.:* Paris. Docteur en
Droit, Paris Faculty. *Address:*
Banque de l'Indo-Chine, Hongkong.

DURRWELL, Louis Georges (see 1906-7
section.)

DUVAL, Capt. R. (see 1906-7 section.)

**DYKES, Frecheville Joseph Ballan-
tine.** *Clubs:* Union; Sports (see
1906-7 section.)

DYSON, Cecil Venn (PENANG), (see
1906-7 section), Magistrate, Serem-
ban, and Secretary to Central
Census Committee, 1900; Second
Assistant District Officer, Krian,
1903; acting Second Assistant
District Officer, Larut, 1904; acting
Assistant District Officer, Ipoh,
1904; acting Registrar of Courts,
Kuala Lumpur, 1905; ag. Mag. Kuala
Lumpur, 1906; acting Deputy Public
Prosecutor, Perak, 1906; Sheriff and
Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court,
Penang, 1906. *Address:* Penang,
Straits Settlements.

E

EAKIN, Rev J. A. (see 1906-7 section.)

EASTWICK, Robert William Egerton
(see 1906-7 section.)

EBARA, Soroku (see 1906-7 section.)

EBDEN, Leonard Powney (see 1906-7 section.)

EBINA, Danjo (see 1906-7 section.).

ECKHARDT, Henry Charles (see 1903-7 section.)

EDDISON, E. (see 1906-7 section.)

EDMUNDS, Charles Keyser (see 1906-7 section.)

EDWARDS, F. W. (see 1906-7 section.)

EDWARDS, James (AMOI), Marine Engineer; *b.* July 21, 1863, at Greenock, Scotland; *m.* Sept. 14, 1837. *Educ.*: at Greenock. For many years Chief Engineer in employ of Douglas Steamship Co.; floated the Amoy Engineering Co., Ltd. in April, 1903; at present is Manager of that Company. *Decorations*: Transport Medal with Clasp, China Expedition, 1900. *Address*: Amoy, China.

ETAKI, Hisakichi (SHANGHAI), Japanese Consul General at Shanghai. Acting Consul General at

Sydney, 1901; after that took up present position. *Address*: Japanese Consulate, Shanghai, China.

ETITZEN, Jorgen (HONGKONG), Vice-Consul for Norway; *b.* Sept. 10, 1877. *Educ.*: University of Kristiania. Lawyer from 1903 to 1906; formerly Secretary at Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Kristiania. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong Club, Hongkong.

ELCUM, John Bowen (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Director of Education, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States since Nov., 1906 (see 1906-7 section.)

ELDRIDGE, G. T. B. J. (SHANGHAI), F.R.G.S., Acting Coast Inspector, Imperial Maritime Customs; *b.* July 15, 1834; *e. s.* of G. Jackson-Eldridge, C.M.G., H.B.M. Consul General at Syria (Turkey in Asia) from 1863 to 1890. *Educ.*: H.M.S. Worcester (Thames National Training College). Member of the China Association, Shanghai Branch. *Decorations*: Fourth class civil rank (China). *Clubs*: Country, Shanghai; Hongkong; Canton. *Address*: Imperial Maritime Customs, Shanghai, China.

ELLERTON, Henry Brooke (see 1906-7 section.)

ELLES, Bertram Walter (see 1906-7 section.)

ELLIS, Emery Ward (see 1906-7 section.)

ELLIS, Frank Thomas (SINGAPORE), Attached to Chinese Protectorate, Singapore, Aug., 1906; ag. 4th Magistrate, Singapore, Sept., 1906; ag. 2nd asst. Protector of Chinese, Oct., 1906. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ELLIS, Henry Disney (KUCHING), M.I.C.E.; M.C.S.C.E.; D.L.S.; O.L.S.; Commissioner of Public Works and Surveys, Sarawak; *b.* 1854, *s.* of Colonel H. D. Ellis, 9th Regiment; *m. d.* of William Armstrong, C.E., The Priory, Toronto, Canada. *Educ.*: Private School. Went to Canada, 1873, and was employed on railway and private engineering work until 1880; given position as assistant engineer on location of the Ontario and Sault Ste. Marie Railway, 1880; in 1882 was appointed Dominion Land Surveyor and placed in charge of a portion of the 13th Base Line Survey for Canadian Government; this work being finished acted as assistant engineer on the Northern Pacific Junction Railway, and as such located the line from Gravenhurst to South River; transferred to Chief Engineer's Office during the construction of this line, until 1885; and then joined General Middleton's forces during the N. W. Rebellion as Lieutenant in the Dominion Land Surveyors' Corps;

was present at the 3 days' fighting and capture of Batoche, for which received medal and clasp; returning to Toronto, appointed as Engineer in Charge of adjustment and relaying of 222 miles of track on the N. P. J. Railway and the N. and N. W. Railway; left the N. and N. W. Railway (Canada) in 1888; and took position on the Detroit Extension of the Ontario and Quebec Branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway; was placed in charge, under W. T. Jennings, Chief Engineer, of the Harbour Work at Toronto, 1889; appointed as Engineer in Charge of roadways and pavements for the City of Toronto with special charge of the construction of 3½ miles of electric tramway line; and conversion of horse car service to an electric service, 1890; on completion of this work, Feb., 1893, acted as engineer to the contractors for the construction of the Manitoba and Lake Dauphin Railway (105 miles); this work being completed, left Canada for England, and was appointed Commissioner of Public Works and Surveys by His Highness the Rajah of Sarawak, 1897. *Decoration*: Medal and clasp. *Clubs*: Royal Canadian Yacht; National, London. *Address*: Kuching; Sarawak.

ELLIS, Dr. William Gilmore (SINGAPORE), J.P. for Singapore. *Clubs*: Singapore; Constitutional, Northumberland Avenue, London, W.C. (see 1906-7 section.)

ELPHICK, Harry (SINGAPORE), Merchant; *b.* Sept. 25, 1882; *m.* March 12, 1904 to Dorothy Hart. *Educ.*:

Raffles' Institution, Singapore. Joined the firm of Guthrie and Co. in 1888; apptd. Manager of the Rough Goods Department, March, 1905. *Clubs*: Various. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

EN-HSIANG, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7 section.)

EN-MING, (see 1906-7 section.)

ENOMOTO, Viscount Buyo (see 1906-7 section.)

EN-SHOU, (see 1906-7 section.)

EN-SHUN, (see 1906-7 section.)

ENYU, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7 section.)

EPHRAUMS, Wilfred Clement (see 1906-7 section.)

ERDMAN, Rev. John Pinney (see 1906-7 section.)

ESCOUBERT, Jean C. A. A. (see 1906-7 section.)

EVANS, Jun., Dr. Philip S. (see 1906-7 section.)

EVANS, William (MALACCA), Acting

Resident Councillor. Treasurer, Straits Settlements, April, 1905; actg. Resident Councillor, Malacca and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils since 1905 (see 1906-7 section.)

EVERETT, Major E. Henry Joseph (see 1906-7 section.)

EVINGTON, Right Rev. Henry (see 1906-7 section.)

EWING, Rev. Charles Edward (TIEN-TSIN), B.A.; B.D.; Missionary, American Board Mission; b, May 24, 1809, at Enfield, Mass., U.S.A., 2nd s. of Edward Cornelius Ewing and Mary Louisa Alvord. *Educ.*: Salem High School, Amherst College, Yale Divinity School; B.A. Amherst, 1890; B.D., Yale, 1893. Ordained to Congregational ministry, May 24, 1893; Pastor, Unionville, Conn., June 1902-04; Missionary, American Board Mission, Peking, 1894-1900; Tientsin, 1904-06. *Address*: Tientsin, North China.

EWING, Neil Robson Crum (see CRUM EWING, Neil Robson.)

F

FALSHAW, Percy Scott (see 1906-7 section.)

FANG KUNG-CHAO (see 1906-7 section.)

FAN KUANG-HENG (see 1906-7 section.)

FAN TSENG-HSIANG (see 1906-7 section.)

FAREL, Jules (see 1906-7 section.)

FARNHAM, Dr. John Marshall (see 1906-7 section.) Ordained May 3, 1859, in Schenectady, N.Y. *Educ.*: South Berwick Academy; Lebanon Academy, Parsonsfield Seminary; Union College; Princeton Theological Seminary. Supt. of Presbyterian Mission Printing Press, 1885-88; was elected 1st Corresponding Secretary, Chinese Tract Society, 1878; has been Editor of "The Child's Paper" for 32 years and of "The Illustrated News" for 27 years.

FARRER-BAYNES, Ernest (SINGAPORE), Advocate and Solicitor; *b.* Feb. 12, 1862, *e.s.* of late Thomas Farrer-Baynes, J.P., Alderman and ex-Mayor of Blackburn, Lancashire; admitted Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Judicature in England, Feb. 10, 1885; admitted Advocate and Solicitor of the Supreme Court of the Straits Settlements, Nov. 19,

1889; solicitor to the Opium and Liquor Farmers, Singapore, 1907
Address: "Waverley," Singapore, Straits Settlements.

FARRER, Roland J. (see 1906-7 section.)

FEARN, Dr. John B. (see 1906-7 section.)

FENG, OH'E, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7 section.)

FENG HSU (see 1906-7 section.)

FENG-SHENG-A, General (see 1906-7 section.)

FENG-SHEN-T'AI (see 1906-7 section.)

FERGUSON, Rev. Duncan (see 1906-7 section.)

FERGUSON, John C. (SHANGHAI), B.A., Ph.D.; Chinese Government Service; *b.* March, 1866; *m.* 1887, M.E. Wilson. *Educ.*: Boston University, B.A., 1886, Ph. D., 1902. President of Nanking University, 1889-97; President of Nanyang College, Shanghai, 1897-1902; Secretary, Chinese Ministry of Commerce, 1902-03; Chief Secretary, Imperial Chinese Railway Administration, 1903-05; Adviser of Viceroy of Nanking, since 1893; Adviser of Viceroy of Wuchang, since 1901; member of Commission for Treaty Revision,

1933-04; Social Deputy of Viceroy of Nanking to settle extension of Shanghai Settlement, 1898-99; also Special Deputy to settle Ningpo Joss-house case, 1899; assisted Shanghai Taotai in arranging Yangtze compact for protection of South Eastern Provinces, 1930; Special Commissioner to investigate Commercial Schools in Europe and America, 1901; Special Commissioner to America concerning railway affairs, 1904; Honorary Secretary, China branch, Royal Asiatic Society; Member, American Oriental Society. *Decorations*: 3rd grade button, China; 3rd class of 2nd grade of order of Double Dragon, China; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France; order of Sacred Treasure, Japan. *Publications*: Works on Chemistry, Pedagogy and Military Regulations (in Chinese); numerous Magazine articles; edited Education Department's "Chinese Reviewer," 1893-99; editor of Journal of China Branch, Royal Asiatic Society. *Clubs*: Shanghai; Golf, Shanghai, etc. *Address*: 16, Love Lane, Shanghai, China.

FERRA, Claude Jean (see 1906-7 section.)

FEVRE, Thomas Le (see Le Fevre, Thomas.)

FIELD, Rev. Frank William (see 1906-7 section.)

FIELD, Rev. Walter Paul Gray (see 1906-7 section.)

FIGG, Frederick George (see 1906-7 section.)

FINCHAM, Charles (see 1906-7 section.)

FINK, C. (SHANGHAI), Journalist; *b.* March 27, 1861; *m.* Helene, *d.* of late Joh. Koch, of Bremen, 1887; *Educ.*: Universities at Leipzig and Berlin; studied law and political science. After University studies and Military Service in the German Army went in 1884 to Mexico and later to the United States, where he became a journalist; was sub-editor of "Die Post," Berlin, from 1894 to 1898; since 1898 Editor "Der Ostasiatische Lloyd," Shanghai; established in 1894 and still publishes in Tsingtau, "Tsingtau Neue Nachrichten." *Publications*: "Der Kampf um die Ostmark." *Clubs*: Concordia, Shanghai; and Shanghai. *Address*: 24A, Nanking Road, Shanghai, China.

FINLAYSON, Dr. George Alexander (see 1906-7 section.)

FINNIE, William (SINGAPORE), M.I. Mech.E.; M.I.S.I.; M. Soc. E.; M.I.E.S.; Civil and Mechanical Engineer; *b.* March 11, 1872, at Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Academy, Peterhead; Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Scotland. From 1888 to 1892 in Works of Barry Henry & Co. Ltd., Engineers & Iron Founders, Aberdeen; from 1892-98, Superintending Engineer and Works Manager to William Jackson's Experimental and Patent Machinery Development Works, Marshall Sons and Co. Ltd., Gainsborough, England; from 1898 to date under engagement with Howarth Erskine, Ltd., at Head Office and Works, Singapore, and at branches in Burma, Malay Pen-

insula, Siam and China; 1898, Chief Draughtsman and Consulting Engineer; 1900, Acting Manager; 1902, Manager and Director of Co. Club: Singapore. *Address:* c/o Howarth Erskine, Ltd., Singapore, Straits Settlements; and 3, Lloyd's Avenue, London, England.

FIRMSTONE, H. W. (MALACCA), Treasury Officer. District Officer, Province Wellesley, Oct., 1896; acting Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements, Feb. to July, 1902, and Feb. to Aug., 1903; Collector of Land Revenue and Treasury Officer Malacca, 1905, Municipal Commissioner, Malacca, April, 1905 (see 1906-7 section.)

FIRTH, Alfred Richard (see 1906-7 section.)

FISCHEK, Emil S. (TIENTSIN), Merchant; also known as a writer on economics and finance; b. Nov. 30, 1835. *Educ.:* In Austria, France, and United States of America. After graduating from a commercial College in native place, Vienna, was sent by the Commercial Association of that place to South America as a commercial pioneer; held positions in Buenos Aires and Rio de Janeiro, where was on the Staff of the German Bank; in Chicago in 1893 was one of the Imperial Austrian Commissioners at the World's Fair; when reached Shanghai at first worked in the Government Department of Arnhold, Karberg and Co., at which time also began study of Chinese language in which is well versed; from 1894 to 1899 was connected with

the Deutsch-Asiatische Bank; at that time left China on account of poor health and only returned to Tientsin in latter part of 1906; was Manager of Foreign Banking and Exchange in New York from 1899 to 1903; in 1904 represented the Imperial Chinese Government and also the Austrian Government as Vice-Chairman in the International Jury of Awards at St. Louis, U.S.A., where also was in charge of the Commercial end of the Imperial Royal Austrian Government Commission for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition; at the International Commercial Congress at Philadelphia in 1899 demonstrated—before an audience composed of distinguished men in connection with Eastern affairs—all sides of the great monetary problem of China, on which subject is a well versed authority. *Publications:* "International Trade and Exchange, New York, 1901." "The Expansion of American Banking to the Far East, New York, 1902." "Notes Sur La Monnaie et Les Métaux Précieux en Chine, Shanghai, 1893," "Aus Meinem Zehnjährigen Aufenthalte in Ueberseeischen Ländern (Commerzielle Studie), Wien 1899." "Die Neue New Yorker Börse, New York, 1903." "Der Isthmus von Panama, Bericht ueber eine Studienreise, Wien, 1905." *Decorations:* Knight of Francis Joseph of 1845; Philipine Medal of Honor. *Clubs:* Tientsin, New York Press Club, N.Y., Vienna Merchants Club, Vienna, Austria. *Address:* Tientsin North China

FISCHER, Rudolf (HONGKONG), Representative of Austrian manufacturers; *b.* May 14, 1877. *Educ.*: Prague, Austria. *Address*: 2 Duddell street, Hongkong.

FISHER, William Woodhouse (SINGAPORE), Resident Magistrate. *Club*: Reform (see 1906-7 section.)

FITCH, Dr. Mary Elliot (see 1906-7 section.)

FITCH, Rev. Robert Ferris (see 1906-7 section.)

FITTON, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Gregory (see 1906-7 section.) Transferred to Singapore 1906.

FLAHERTY, Alfred John (see 1906-7 section.)

FLEMING, Thomas Clivers (see 1906-7 section.)

FLETCHER, Arthur George Murchison (HONGKONG), B.A., Oxon.: Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 27, 1878. Arrived in Colony, 1902; appointed Deputy Registrar of Marriages, 1903; acting Assistant Registrar General, Dec., 1903; actg. asst. Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, March, 1905; acquainted with Cantonese dialect. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Colonial Secretary's Office, Hongkong.

FLETCHER Dr. William (see 1906-7 section.)

FOLEY, Edward Lawrence (IPOH), F.M.S. Civil Service. Appointed Settlement Officer, Lower Perak, 1902; Assistant Officer and Collector, Sanitary Board, Kinta North, since 1905. *Address*: Ipoh, Kinta,

Perak, Federated Malay States (see 1906-7 section.)

FONSECA, Aloysius Hermenegild do Rosario (see 1906-7 section.)

FOO, Choo Choon (PENANG), Mineowner and planter; Member of State Council (Perak); *b.* Aug. 31, 1860; *m.* 1883. *Educ.*: at Penang. Is naturalised British subject and has been Mineowner and Planter in Perak for 30 years; is Member of Chinese Advisory Board, Perak; Pres. of Chinese Widows' and Orphans' Institution; Pres. of Board of Education for China in S.S. and F.M.S.; Fellow of Society of Arts, England; President of Mining and Planting Association, Perak; Director of Tronoh Mines, Ltd., Kledang Mines, Ltd., Lahat Mines, Ltd., Ipoh Foundry, Ltd.; Tanglin Rubber Syndicate Ltd., Proprietor of Gumong Rapat Estate, Changkat Pari Estate, Tambun Estate, Stiawan Estate, Sungai Besi Mine and several other mines; founder of Perak Mining and Planting Association; Chinese Maternity Hospital, Ipoh; Chinese Girls' School, Ipoh; Chinese Mandarin School, Lahat. *Decorations*: Chinese Imperial Order of Merit. *Clubs*: Chinese Recreation, Penang; Literary Assoc., Penang; Gymkhana, Kinta; Sports, Kinta; Chinese, Kinta; Turf, Perak; Gymkhana, Ipoh. *Address*: Perak, Federated Malay States; Penang, Straits Settlements.

FORBES, Andrew (see 1906-7 section.)

FORD, Dr. Donald McNeil (see 1906-7 section.)

For WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST (JUNE) 1907-8.

FORD, Dr. John Colin Campbell
(see 1906-7 section.)

FORGUES, Marie Adelbert Eugene
Daurand (see 1906-7 section.)

FORSTER, Ralph George Elliott (see
1906-7 section.)

FORSYTH, Dr. Charles (see 1906-7
section.)

FOSS, Right Rev. Dr. Hugh James
(see 1906-7 section.)

FOSTON, Dr. Edmund Christopher
(see 1906-7 section.)

FOUCHER, Alfred (see 1906-7 section.)

FOUGERAT, Jean Henri (LUNGCHOW),
Acting Commissioner of Customs;
b. July 10, 1850; *m.* Oct. 30, 1890.
Educ.: Angoulême, Charente,
France. Served in Foochow Arsenal
as Civil Engineer, 1874-77; built the
Anping Fort in Formosa; joined
the Chinese I.M.C., Aug. 1, 1880;
detached for service with Corean
Customs, 1886-88. *Decoration*; Man-
darin of Civil Rank (4th class.) *Ad-
dress*: Lungchow, China; and 67,
Rue Mozart, Paris, France.

FOURES, Auguste Julien (see 1906-7
section.)

FOURESTIER, Norbett Maurice
(see 1906-7 section.)

FOUROUTTS K. (SEOUL), Director-
General of Railways of H. I. J. M.'s
Residency General in Corea; *b.*
Sept., 1854. *Educ.*: at l'Ecole
Centrale des Arts et Manufactures
at Paris. *Address*: Seoul, Corea.

FOWLIE, Dr. Peter (see 1906-7 sec-
tion.)

FOX, Guilherme Henry (see 1906-7
section.)

FOX, Harry Halton (see 1906-7 sec-
tion.)

FOX, Dr. Stephen Charles Gundry.
Acting State Surgeon, Perak,
F.M.S., June, 1906 (see 1906-7 sec-
tion.)

FOX, Walter (see 1906-7 section.)

FRAMPTON, G. Russell (see 1906-7
section.)

FRANCE, Rev. John Hoole (see 1906-7
section.)

FRANCO, Dr. Luiz Lourenco (see 1906-7
section.) *Address*: Pharmacia Dro-
zario, Franco and Ca, 17 and 19,
Largo de Senado, Macao.

FRANKFURTER, Oscar (BANGKOK),
Ph.D.; Chief Librarian, National
Library; *b.* Feb. 23, 1852. *Educ.*:
Universities of Gottingen and
Berlin. Joined the Siamese
Government Service in 1884; em-
ployed in various capacities; at
present holds position of Chief
Librarian of National Library,
established Nov., 1905; President
of Siam Society. *Publications*:
Handbook of Pali; Elements of
Siamese Grammar; Papers and
Reports in scientific journals and
periodic publications on Siamese
law, etc., etc. *Address*: Bangkok,
Siam.

FRANKLIN, Alfred Edward Cyril
(TANJONG MALIM), Acting Assistant
District Officer since July, 1906.
Address: Tanjong Malim, Perak,
Federated Malay States (see 1906-7
section.)

FRASER, Everard Duncan Home
(see 1906-7 section.)

FRAZER, E. W. (see 1906-7 section.)

FREER, Dr. Gerald Dudley (see 1906-7 section.)

FREER, Dr. Paul C. (MANILA), M.D.; Ph. D.; Director of Science; b. Mar. 27, 1862. *Educ.*: Chicago; Rush Medical College; University of Munich, Germany; Doctor of Philosophy in Chemistry, Physics, and Mineralogy. Took Ph. D. in 1887, at Munich, Germany; Assistant, Owens College, Manchester, 1887-8; Instructor, Tuft's College, Massachusetts, 1888-9; Professor of General Chemistry and Director of Laboratory of General Chemistry, University of Michigan, 1889-1903; Superintendent of Government Laboratories, Manila, 1901-1905; Director of the Bureau of Science, Manila, 1905; Dean of the Philippine Medical Sch., 1907; Editor of Philippine "Journal of Science"; Member of the American Chemical Society, the German Chemical Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science. *Publications*: About fifty research papers on subject; in organic chemistry, and author of two text books on inorganic chemistry. *Clubs*: University, Manila; Manila Lawn Tennis Association; Club Tirol Blanco, Manila. *Address*: Bureau of Science, Manila, Philippine Islands.

FROC Aloysius (SHANGHAI), Jesuit Missionary; Director of Sicawei Observatory; b. Dec. 24, 1859, at Brest, France. *Educ.*: Catholic

University, Observatory, Paris. Arrived in China, 1883; Assistant in Observatory, 1884; studied in France, 1887-95; returned to Observatory, 1895; Director, Dec., 1896; conducts meteorological department. *Publications*: "Typhoon Highways in the Far East"; "The Iltis Typhoon"; "The De Witte Typhoon"; "The Atmosphere in the Far East," and numerous reports on Meteorology and reports in connection with Shanghai Meteorological Society. *Decorations*: 4th order, Sacred Treasure, Japan; Lauréat de la Société de Géographie de Paris; Medal for Wissenschaft from German Emperor. *Address*: Sicawei Observatory, near Shanghai, China.

FROST, Meadows (see 1906-7 section.)

FRY, R. S. (see 1906-7 section.)

FRY, Dr. William Herbert (KUALA LIPIS), L.R.C.P., Lond., M.R.C.S., Eng., State Surgeon, Pahang, F.M.S. House Surg., Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1896; Super. Colonial Surg., 1900; Senior Colonial Surg., Province Wellesley, 1901; Actg. Colon. Surg., Malacca and Penang, 1903; State Surg., Pahang, F.M.S., 1905; late Asst. Electro-Therapeutic Physician, Charing Cross Hosp., House Surg. and House Physician, N. W. London Hosp.; House Surg., Liverpool Northern Hosp. *Address*: Kuala Lipis, Pahang. Federated Malay States.

FRYER, George William (see 1906-7 section.)

FUCHEN, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7 section.)

FU-CH'I, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7 section.)

FUCHS, A. (see 1906-7 section.)

FUCHS, Carl (see 1906-7 section.)

FUJII, Major-General Shigeta (Tokyo), Director, Military Staff College; *b.* 1880. Entered Military Academy 1877; Ensign of Artillery 1879; joined Military Staff Coll. 1884; studied tactics in Germany 1890; Staff Officer 2nd Army, China-Japan war; Major-General 1902; apptd. Director Military Staff Coll. 1902; Chief Staff Officer with General Kuroki in Russo-Japanese war. *Decoration*: 4th order of the Golden Kite. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

FUJINAMI, Viscount (see 1906-07 section.)

FUJIOKA, Dr. Ichisuke (Tokyo), Electrical Engineer; *b.* 1856. *Educ.*: Tokyo Engineering Coll. 1881. Prof. Tokyo Engineering Coll. from 1884 to 1933; chief electrician Tokyo Electric Light Co. 1893; founded Tokyo Street Railway Co. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

FUJISAWA, Dr. Rikitaro (see 1906-7 section.)

FUJITA, Dansaburo (see 1906-7 section.)

FUJITA, Ryutaro (Nagoya), Chief Judge of Nagoya Appeal Court; *b.* 1853. *Educ.*: Graduated in law at Tokyo Imp. Uni. 1878. Was apptd. Judge in 1881, but acted later as

Sec. and Vice-Director, Commercial Bureau, Foreign Office; resumed judicial work 1898. *Address*: Nagoya, Japan.

FUJITA, Shiro (see 1906-7 section.)
Presdt. Nippon Fire Insurance Co.
Address: Tokyo, Japan.

FUKIEN, Bishop of (see 1906-7 section.)

FUKUHA, Viscount (see 1906-7 section.)

FUKUOKA, Viscount (see 1906-7 section.)

FUKUSHIMA, Major-General (see 1906-7 section.)

FUKUZAWA, Sutejiro (see Fukuyawa, 1906-7 section.)

FULFORD, Harry English (see 1906-7 section.)

FULKERSON, Dr. E. R. (see 1906-7 section.)

FULLER, Stuart Jamieson (HONG-KONG), American Vice-Consul General; *b.* May 4, 1880, in Keokuk, Iowa. *Educ.*: University of Minnesota and University of Wisconsin. In the railway supply business in the United States before coming to Hongkong; formerly in the railway business in the United States. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Salmagundi of New York; Delta Tau Delta. *Address*: American Consulate General, Hongkong.

FULTON, Rev. George W. (see 1906-7 section.)

FUNAKOSHI, Baron (see 1906-7 section.)

FUNG WA CHUN (see 1906-7 section.)

WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST (JUNE) 1907-8.

Fya

FURUICHI, Dr. Koi (see 1906-7 section.)

Japan; accorded Cross of Order of
the Bath, May 9, 1907.

FUSHIMI, Prince (see 1906-7 section).

Proceeded England on Royal Mis-
sion, February, 1907, to repay visit of
Prince Arthur of Connaught to

FYSON, Rt. Rev. Philip Kemball (see
1906-7 section.)

G

GA, Reishi (see 1906-7 section.)

GAD, Svend Gamel (see 1906-7 section.)

GADELIUS, C. E. (SINGAPORE), Merchant; *b.* March 15, 1866. *Educ.*: Gothenburg, Sweden. Arrived in Singapore, 1904; partner of Gadelius and Co., Gothenburg, with branches in Singapore, Japan and Corea. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

GALE, Charles Henry (see 1906-7 section.) Assistant Engineer, Jan. 1, 1900; executive Engineer, Feb. 15, 1901.

GALEMBERT, Cts. P. M. G. de (SHANGHAI), Postal Commissioner, Imperial Chinese Post Office; *b.* Jan. 3, 1858; *m.* Feb. 19, 1887, to Marie t'Kint de Roodenbeke. Joined the Imperial Chinese Customs at Chefoo, 1878, as 4th assistant; stationed at Shanghai from 1880 to 1895; appointed acting Deputy-Commissioner at Foochow in 1898; acting Commissioner at Lungchow (Kuangsi) in 1902; at Amoy (Fokhien) in 1904; Postal Commissioner at Shanghai in October, 1905. *Decorations*: B. ès L., Paris University; Civil Rank of the third Class in April, 1904, and Order of the Double Dragon in August, 1904,

conferred by Imperial Decree. *Address*: Imperial Chinese Post Office, Shanghai; Villa Magnolia, Saumur, Maine-et-Loire, France.

GALLOWAY, Dr. David James (see 1906-7 section.)

GANDE, James William (see 1906-7 section.)

GARDNER, Rev. Charles Graham (SHIMONOSEKI), M.A.; Clergyman and Missionary; *b.* 1863. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School and Oxford University. Ordained deacon at Exeter, 1886; went to Japan as S. P. G. Missionary, 1887; ordained priest at Tokyo, 1891; later became Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Osaka. *Address*: Shimonoseki, Japan.

GARDNER, Rev. G. Milton (see 1906-7 section.)

GARNIER, Albert Edmond Joseph Marius (see 1906-7 section.)

GARRARD, C. G. (see 1906-7 section.)

GARRETT, Herbert Leonard Offley (see 1906-7 section.)

GASKELL, William Henry (see 1906-7 section.)

GATRELL, Dr. Thomas J. N. (see 1906-7 section.)

GAUNTLETT, Prof. George Edward L.
(see 1906-7 section.)

GAUTRET, Fernand (see 1906-7 section.)

GAUTHIER, Henri (SHANGHAI), Jesuit Missionary; in charge of Seismological Department, Sicawei Observatory; b. Oct. 25, 1870, at Bayeux, France. *Educ.*: Catholic University, Paris. Arrived in China, 1905; Assistant in Observatory, 1906. *Address*: Sicawei Observatory near Shanghai, China.

GEDYE, Rev. Ernest Francis (see 1906-7 section.) *Educ.*: The Leys Sch., Cambridge; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Wesleyan Coll., Richmond, Surrey.

GEE, Nathaniel Gist (see 1906-7 section.)

GERARD, Auguste (TOKYO), Ambassadeur de la République Française; b. Mars 28, 1852. *Educ.*: Elevé au Collège Sainte-Barbe, au Lycée Louis-le-Grand et à l'Ecole Normale Supérieure de Paris. Rédacteur au Ministère des Affaires Etrangères en 1880; Secrétaire de Légation à Washington, 1880-1881; Chief du Cabinet de M. Gambetta au Ministère des Affaires Etrangères, 1881-1882; Premier Secrétaire d'Ambassade à Madrid, 1882-1883; Conseiller d'Ambassade à Berne, 1883-1885; à Rome, 1886-1888. Ministre de la République Française au Montenegro, 1889-1890; au Brésil 1891-1893; en Chine 1894-1897; à Bruxelles, 1898-1906; Ambassadeur à Tôkyô, 1907. *Decorations*: Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur, Grand Croix de Sainte-Anne (Russie), de

l'Ordre de Léopold (Belgique), de l'Ordre du Monténégro, du Double Dragon (Chine), du Dragon de l'Annam, du Cambodge, Grand-Officier de Charles III d'Espagne, de la Couronne d'Italie. *Address*: Ambassade de France à Tôkyô, Japon; 21 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.

GERRARD, Dr. Percy Nettervill (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A., B.Ch., D.T.M.H. Cambridge, B.A.O., M.D., L.M.; District Surgeon; b. Aug. 9, 1870. *Educ.*: Dublin University (M.D.); Rotunda Hospital, Dublin (L.M.); Certificate (with distinction) Lond. Sch. of Trop. Med.; District Surgeon, Krian, 1906. *Publications*: Hand Book and Vocabulary on Malay Medical Terms, 1906; Beri Beri, an Essay on the medical management of coolies in Malaya. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States (see 1906-7 section.)

GIBB, Jun. Prof. John McGregor (see 1906-7 section.)

GIBBS, Lawrence (see 1906-7 section.)

GIBSON, Rev. John Campbell (see 1906-7 section.)

GIBSON, William S. (see 1906-7 section.)

GIFFENING, Julian T. L. (see 1906-7 section.)

GILES, Bertram (see 1906-7 section.)

GILLET, Philip Loring (SEOUL), Sec. Y.M.C.A., b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. Bertha Louise Allen. *Educ.*: Colorado College, Yale Univ.; Springfield Training School. Supt., Newsboys' Club, Colorado Springs,

1895-97, with Avery Rand Publishing House, Boston, 1899-1900; Sec. of Y.M.C.A. in U.S. Army, 1901; Gen. Sec. of Y.M.C.A. for Corea, 1901 to date. *Recreations*: Colorado Coll. Football and Baseball, 1895-06; Pres., Colorado Coll. Tennis Assn., 1897; Springfield Training School Football and Baseball team. *Publications*: Editor "Nobody's Business." *Club*: T. S. Athletic Club. *Address*: Seoul, Corea.

GILMAN, Edward Wilmet Francis
(see 1906-7 section.)

GITTINS, Henry (BANGKOK), Civil Engineer; Secretary to the Minister of Public Works; *b.* Nov. 18, 1858; *m.* 1900 to Gertrude, L. Wansbrough. *Educ.*: Private Schools. After serving 5 years articles of apprenticeship left England for Canada 1881; employed as Assistant Engineer on the construction of the Canadian Pacific Railway, also on the Ontario and Quebec Railway, and on Survey and other work in the North West; went to Siam in connection with the first Railway Surveys in July, 1883, and has been connected with the Railway Administration (Survey and Construction); from that date until June, 1906, when was transferred to take up the duties of Technical Secretary to the Minister of Public Works; has prospected and surveyed for Railways over the greater part of the Kingdom of Siam, and located a large portion of the existing Railway system. *Decorations*: 3rd class of the Crown of Siam; 4th class of the White

Elephant. *Club*: Local. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

GLASS, Duncan (see 1906-7 section.)

GLATZER, Konrad (see 1906-7 section.)

GLENDINNING, Frederick (see 1906-7 section.)

GLENNIE, Commander Robert W.
(see 1906-7 section.)

GLEYSTEN, Rev. William H. (see 1906-7 section.)

GLOVER, James Sands (see 1906-7 section.)

GNOH, Dr. Lean Tuck (PENANG), M.A., M.D., B.C. (Cambridge), Medical Practitioner; *b.* March, 1879; *m.* Ruth Wong, 2nd *d.* of Kujen Wong Nai Siong. *Educ.*: Free School, Penang; Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; Halle, Germany, St. Mary's Hosp., London, and at Paris; Queen's Scholar, S.S., 1896-1901; Exhibitioner, 1898; Scholar, 1899, Emmanuel Coll., B.A. with 1st cl. Honours, Natural Science Tripos. Cambridge, 1899; M.A., M.B., B.C., 1902; Research Student, Emmanuel Coll., 1902-04; studied under Major Ross (Liverpool Sch. of Trop. Med.) Prof. C. Fraenkel (Halle) and M. Metchnikoff (Pasteur Institute, Paris); University Scholar of St. Mary's Hosp., London; Cheddle Gold Medallist in Clinical Medicine and Kerslake Scholar in Pathology; M.D., 1905. Formerly trustee, Victoria Institution, Kuala Lumpur; President, Penang Branch, World's Chinese Students' Federation; Co-editor of Straits Chinese

Magazine; Vice-President, Penang Association. *Publications*: "Occurrence of tetanus spores in gelatine," in British Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology; "Aortic Worms in Buffaloes and Bullocks," in Studies from the Selangor Research Institute. *Clubs*: Chinese Recreation; Yin Han, Penang. *Address*: 38 Love Lane, Penang, Straits Settlements.

GO, Baron Junzo (see 1906-7 section.)

GODDARD, Frederick Day (see 1906-7 section.)

GOETZ, E. (see 1906-7 section.)

GOFFE, Herbert (see 1906-7 section.)

GOLDRING, Philip Wallace (see 1906-7 section.)

GOMES, Dr. Sidney Gerald (Tokyo), F.R.C.S., Edin.; L.R.C.P., Edin.; L.R.C.S., Edin.; L.F.P.S. Glas.; Professor of Surgery, Jikein Igakko; b. Aug. 4, 1887. *Educ.*: Universities of Edinburgh and London; Royal College, Edinburgh; Hospital St. Louis, Paris; London Hospital. Late Demonstrator of Anatomy, Royal Coll., Edinburgh; Senior District Surgeon, British North Borneo Civil Medical Department; Magistrate and J.P., British North Borneo; in Japan since 1906. *Club*: Tokyo. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

GOMPERTZ, Henry Hessay Johnston (HONGKONG), B.A., Oxon.; Barrister at Law; H.M. Colonial Civil Service; b. August 31, 1837; m. 1897; Katherine Rosalie Coulter, d. of Rev. L. C. Biggs, M. A. Oxon. *Educ.*:

Bedford School; Exeter Coll., Oxford, B.A., 1890. Appointed Cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service, after Competitive Examination by Secretary of State, Sept. 25, 1890; attached to the Colonial Secretary's Office, Straits Settlements, 1890; acting Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, 1893; second assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang, 1897; appointed assistant Registrar General, Hongkong, Aug., 1897; called to the Bar, 1899; ag. 1st Magistrate, Hongkong, 1899-1900 and July 1, 1906 to Oct. 31, 1906; assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, 1900; appointed President of Land Court, 1902; ag. Attorney General, Hongkong, from Nov. 1, 1906 to July, 1907; speaks the Tie-Chiu, Hakkien, and Cantonese dialects. *Clubs*: Grosvenor, Piccadilly; Hongkong. *Address*: Colonial Secretary's Office, Hongkong.

GOODRICH, Dr. Chauncey (see 1906-7 section.)

GORBOLD, Rev. Raymond P. (see 1906-7 section.)

GORDON, Alexander Grant (see 1906-7 section.)

GORDON, Edward Lillingston Stuart (see 1906-7 section.)

GORE, Frederick John (KUALA LUMPUR), Surveyor; b. Feb. 8, 1879. Surveyor in Revenue Survey, 1906; acting District Surveyor, 1907. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

GORE-BOOTH (see 1906-7 section.)

GOTO, Baron Simpei (see 1906-7 section.) Created Peer, 1906; apptd. Pres., South Manchurian Railway Co., 1907.

GOTTLIEB, F. H. Valentine (see 1906-7 section.) Assistant Registrar of Supreme Court, Penang, July 5, 1904.

GOUDAREAU, Joseph Gustave (NAGASAKI), Consul de France; b. Dec. 9, 1839. *Educ.*: en France. Capitaine au long cours, 1864; services dans la marine marchande de 1855 à 1859 et de 1865 à 1872; services dans la Marine de guerre du 20 Mars 1860 au 20 Mars 1863; négociant commissionnaire à Yokohama, Juillet 1872; Attaché au Consulat, Juillet, 1883; agère le consulat de Yokohama, du 8 Avril au 17 Décembre 1888; du 28 Juin au 9 Août 1890; du 8 Avril 1898 au 15 Octobre 1904; du 1st au 21 Mai 1896; et du 10 Janvier au 18 Octobre 1897; à Nagasaki du 26 Mars 1900, est chargé russe du Consulat ver Pays Bas aète chargé du Consulat d'Espagne jusqu'au 14 Septembre 1904. Venu pour la première fois en Chine en 1858 et au Japon en 1866. *Publications*: "Excursions au Japon, 1886. *Decorations*: St. Stanislas (Russie), Orange-Nassau, (Pays-Bas), Dragon de l'Annam, Cambodge. *Address*: Consulat de France, Nagasaki, Japan.

GOUTTENEGRE, Colonel Adrien (see 1906-7 section.)

GRACE, Charles Henry (see 1906-7 section.) *Clubs*: The Sports and Christ's Hospital (Eng.), Amateur

Dramatic; Peak; Cricket; Football; Victoria Recreation; U.S.R. *Address*: "Kingsclere," Hongkong.

GRACEY, Dr. Samuel L. (see 1906-7 section.)

GRACEY, Wilbur Tirrell (see 1906-7 section.) Appointed Consul at Tsintau, July, 1906.

GRAHAM, Captain Alfred McDowell (SELANGOR), Assistant Commissioner and Adjutant Federated Malay States Police; b. Feb. 8, 1869. Passed in Hindustani and Malay. Inspector, Perak Sikhs, 1892; Active Service during Pahang disturbances, 1894; Acting Adjutant, Perak Sikhs, 1894-95; Wing Officer, Malay States Guides, 1896; in command detachment, Malay States Guides, 1897; Adjutant, Malay States Guides, 1897-1901; Acting Superintendent of Prisons, Perak, 1901; 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion, Highland Light Infantry, 1901; Lieutenant, British Army (local and temporary), 1901; Captain, British Army (local and temporary), 1901; Wing Commander, Malay States Guides, 1902; Acting Superintendent Prisons, Selangor, 1902; Adjutant Selangor Volunteers, 1902; Acting Second in Command, Malay States Guides, 1902-03; Assistant Commissioner and Adjutant Federated Malay States Police, 1904. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

GRAHAM, James William (HONGKONG). Shipbuilder; b. 1864; m. Miss Jennie Pye. *Educ.*: Willington Quay; St. John's College, South

Shields, England. Apprenticed as schoolmaster; tiring of that profession took situation with Wallsend Portland Cement Co. in sample and testing office for 18 months; then apprenticed to all branches of shipbuilding under Mr William Boyd (now of the Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co.) from 1888 till 1895; foreman shipbuilder with Wallsend Slipway Co., Northumberland Shipbuilding Co., Palmer's Howden and Jarrow establishments, Hawthorn, Leslie and Co., Hebburn on Tyne; Manager with Robert Thompson and Sons, Shipbuilders, Sunderland 1896; left this position to join Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Co. as Superintendent; Acting Manager with same firm, 1907; held commission in Hongkong Eng. Volunteers, 1901-04. *Publications*: Various contributions to Shipbuilding Literature. *Club*: Conservative, Willington Quay, England. *Address*: Kowloon Docks, Hongkong.

GRAHAM, Lawrence Graham Cloets (see 1906-7 section.)

GRAHAM, Walter Douglas (HONGKONG), Branch Manager, Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark, Ltd., Paint and Varnish Manufacturers; also does a commission and general import business under the style of Douglas Graham. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Shanghai; Royal Bombay Yacht. *Address*: Alexandra Building, Hongkong.

GRANDE, Jules Camille Amie (see 1906-7 section.)

GRANT, Dr. J. S. (see 1906-7 section.)

GRANT-DALTON, Captain Hubert (HONGKONG), R.N.; Captain of H.M. second-class cruiser "Flora"; *b.* July 21, 1862. *Educ.*: Lee's School, Winchfield, Hants. Appointed to command, June 30, 1904. *Decorations*: Jubilee; Egyptian; General African Medals and Khedive's Star. *Clubs*: United Service; Royal Southern Yacht Club; R.N. Club; Portsmouth Fly Fisher's Club. *Address*: H.M.S. "Flora," Hongkong.

GRAVES, Dr. R. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

GRAY, Norman Tempest (see 1906-7 section.)

GRAY, Rev. William Royston (see 1906-7 section.)

GREEN, Charles Francis J. (see 1906-7 section.)

GREEN, Herbert Edgar (Kobe), Merchant; *b.* 1873. *Educ.*: in England. First business experience with Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., Southampton; joined the firm of Shewan, Tomes and Co., 1898; Manager of this firm's Kobe Office since Jan., 1900. *Clubs*: Kobe, Hongkong, and various sporting clubs in Kobe, Japan. *Address*: c/o Shewan, Tomes and Co., Kobe, Japan.

GREENE, Rev. Daniel Crosby (Tokyo), A.M., D.D.; Missionary and Minister; *b.* Feb. 11, 1843, at Roxbury, Mass., U.S.A.; *m.* July 29, 1869, Mary Jane Forbes. *Educ.*: Dartmouth College; Andover Theological Seminary. Arrived in Japan, Nov. 30, 1869, and, with exception of furloughs, has resided

there continuously since; has been Councillor, Vice-President and President of Asiatic Society of Japan. *Publications*: "Chinese Testament for Japanese Readers," 1879; "The Christian Movement in its relation to the New Life in Japan," numerous papers in the Journal of the Asiatic Society. *Address*: 22 Nakanochō, Ichizaya, Tokyo, Japan.

GREENE, Rev. G. W. (CANTON), D.D.; Missionary of Southern Baptist Connexion; *b.* June 29, 1852, in North Carolina, U.S.A. (see 1906-7 section.)

GREENSTOCK, William (BANGKOK), Missionary (S.P.G.); *b.* 1820; *m.* Frances Ellen, *d.* of Rt. Rev. Bishop Cotterill. *Educ.*: St. Mark's College, Chelsea (one year). School-master at St. Ive and Bradpole, 1848-54; journeyed to South Africa with Bishop Armstrong, 1854; ordained Deacon at Grahamstown, 1854; ordained Priest at Grahamstown, 1855; locum tenens, Curate and Incumbent at Port Elizabeth, 1870-75; S.P.G. Travelling Missionary, Bulawayo, 1875-76; returned to England, 1877; on Deputation for S.P.G., 1877-78; locum tenens at Albury, Surrey, 1879; journeyed to South Africa, 1879; Missionary (S.P.G.) in Natal, 1879-80; Canon of Maritzburg Cathedral, 1882-86; returned to England, 1886; S.P.G. Organising Secretary, Devon and Cornwall, 1887-93; journeyed to Siam, 1894; Chaplain at Bangkok, 1894-96; returned to England for eye operation, 1896; returned to

Siam, 1898; Chaplain at Bangkok, 1898-1900; returned to England, 1900; locum tenens and Curate at Hawk Church, 1901-02; journeyed to Siam, 1903; S.P.G. Missionary in Siam, 1903; jubilee of ordination, 1905. *Publications*: *Kafir Essays*, *Zulu Hymn Book* (joint compiler). *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

GREGORY, Lieut.-Commander Arthur K. (see 1906-7 section.)

GREGORY, Stephen M. (see 1906-7 section.)

GRESSON, Hon. William J. (see 1906-7 section.) Returned to Hongkong, 1906. Appointed member of Legislative Council, June, 1906.

GREY, Robert Campbell (see 1906-7 section.)

GRIFFIN, Albert Edwin (see 1906-7 section.)

GRIFFITH, Tom Edward (see 1906-7 section.)

GRIFFITHS, Ernest Alfred (see 1906-7 section.)

GRIGGS, Dr. James F. (see 1906-7 section.)

GRIST, Edward James (see 1906-7 section.)

GROLEAU, Elie Jean Henri (see 1906-7 section.)

GRONE, Dr. Fritz (HONGKONG). Medical Practitioner; *b.* 1877, *Educ.*: Reading and St. Bartholomew Hospital. Is Deputy Health Officer of the Port of Hongkong. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: "Coborn," Macdonnell Road, Hongkong.

GROSSIN, General Paul L. A. (see 1906-7 section.)

GROVE, William Edward Ure (see 1906-7 section.)

GROVES, Thomas (see 1906-7 section.)

GRUNEWALD, Dr. Franz (MANILA),

German Consul; *b.* May 20, 1861, in Berlin, Germany; *m.* Bia Wahlen of Cologne. *Educ.*: High School, Berlin until 1881; Universities of Lausanne, Leipzig and Berlin until 1882. Promoted Doctor of Law, 1883; practiced law until 1889; entered the Foreign Office in Berlin, 1889; was attached to German Legation in Peking, 1890-93; acted as Consul at Amoy, 1892; at Shanghai, 1894; at Amoy, 1895; at Taipei, Formosa, 1896; worked in the Foreign office, 1896-98; Consul, Hankow, 1898-1902; Consul at Manila since 1902. *Decorations*: Prussian Eagle; Chinese Dragon; Dutch

Oranien-Nassau. *Clubs*: Manila; German, Manila; Army and Navy, Manila. *Address*: German Consulate, Manila, Philippine Islands.

GUBBINS, John Harrington (see 1906-7 section.)

GUERITZ, Edward Peregrine (see 1906-7 section.)

GUILLEMOTO, Charles Marie (see 1906-7 section.)

GUIE, Francois Louis Esprit (see 1906-7 section.)

GUY, Harvey Hugo (see 1906-7 section.)

GUYONNET, Lieut. - Colonel Pierre G. P. (see 1906-7 section.)

GWASSAN, Yagoro (OSAKA), Art Commissioner to Imperial Household; *b.* 1846. Is master swordsmith, with reputation of best swordsmith in Japan; has made sword for Emperor and Crown Prince. *Address*: Yariya-cho, Osaka, Japan.

HACHISUKA, Marquis (see 1906-7 section.)

HAGER, Rev. Charles Robert (see 1906-7 section.)

HAHN, Philippe (see 1906-7 section.)

HAIRENG (see 1906-7 section.)

HAINES, Rev. Frank William (see 1906-7 section.)

HALE, Abraham (see 1906-7 section.)

HALE, Bertram Augustus (see 1906-7 section.)

HALL, Gilbert Amos (see 1906-7 section.)

HALL, John Carey (see 1906-7 section.)

HALLIFAX, Edwin Richard (see 1906-7 section.)

HALLIFAX, F. J. (see 1906-7 section.)
Acting Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, March, 1906; appointed President, Municipal Commissioners, Penang, Sept., 1906.

HAMADA, Dr. Gentatsu (see 1906-7 section.)

HAMAGUCHI, Kichemon (Tokyo), Merchant; b. May 16, 1862. Has been closely identified with mercantile pursuits for many years; started Tokyo Merchandise Ex-

Hchange, 1896, and later Fuji Cotton Mill, of which he is president; has amassed large fortune in business; sat as Member in House of Representatives in 1896 and 1898; toured Europe and America 1900. Address: Tokyo, Japan.

HAMAO, Arato (see 1906-7 section.)

HAMBLIN, Rev. Samuel Willis (Tokyo), M.A.; Clergyman and Missionary; b. Sept. 12, 1862; m. Oct. 29, 1890 at Yokohama, Alice A., d. of J. Q. Adams, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A. Educ. Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass., U.S.A., class of 1882; Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., U.S.A., class of 1886; Newton Theol. Institute, Newton Centre, Mass., U.S.A., class of 1889. Graduated from Theol. Seminary; was ordained and went to Japan in 1889 under appt. of American Baptist Missionary Union; was at Sendai, 1889-99; on furlough, 1899-1900; at Tokyo since 1900. Publications: Editor of mission paper "Gleanings." Address: 30 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

HAMILTON, William Beeson (see 1906-7 section.)

HAMPDEN, Ernest Miles Hobart (see 1906-7 section.)

HANABUSA, Baron (see 1906-7 section.)

HANAI, Takuzo (TOKYO), Member of Parliament; Barrister; *b.* 1838.

Educ.: Graduated English Law Coll. (now Central Coll.) when 18. Was admitted to Bar at 21; has sat in House of Representatives since 1908. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HANSBURY, Arthur William Capel (SINGAPORE), Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.; *b.* July 27, 1874. *Educ.*: Thornton Heath, Surrey; Wiesbaden, Germany. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HANCOCK, Sidney (see 1906-7 section.)

HAND, John (HONGKONG), Shipbuilder;

Manager: Aberdeen Dock; *b.* July 24, 1836; *s. of late Henry Hand*,

naval contractor of Devonport Dockyard (who held position of

note for construction of "Devastation" and earlier ironclads; also for

lengthening battleship "Orantes," and inventor of machinery for

facilitating construction of torpedo craft.) *Educ.*: Park Grammar

School, Plymouth. Apprenticed as a shipbuilder, 1853; at Fairfield

under late Sir William Pearson; left Fairfield in 1891 and joined Hong-

kong and Whampoa Dock Co.; has been in that employ. since; selected

a member of Institute of Naval Architects, 1906. *Publications*:

Several short stories in "China Mail," "Hongkong Weekly," etc.

Address: Aberdeen Dock, Hong-

HANICH, Samuel J. (AMOI), Deputy Commissioner of Customs; *b.* Jan.,

1860; *m.* 1901. *Educ.*: Privately.

Joined Imperial Maritime Customs

Service, Aug., 1876; served at Shang-

hai, Chefoo, Takow (Formosa,)

Wenchow, Anping (Formosa), Kow-

loon, Canton, Wuchow (Assistant in

Charge), Kiaochow (Acting Com-

missioner), Amoy. *Deporation*:

Civil Rank, 4th class, China. *Clubs*:

Grosvenor, London; Hongkong.

Address: Amoy, China.

HANITSCH, Carl Richard (see 1906-7 section.)

HANSEN, Dr. Carl C. (see 1906-7 section.)

HANSON, Charles Rastrick (see 1906-7 section.)

HANTA, Ryutaro (OSAKA), Merchant;

b. Jan., 1871. *Educ.*: Germany and

England. Is one of largest business-

men and millionaires in Osaka; en-

gages in shipbuilding and import

and export business; *is owner of*

Osaka Iron-works. *Address*: Osaka,

Japan.

HARA, Kei (see 1906-7 section.)

HARA, Rokuro (see 1906-7 section.)

HARA, Ryuta (see Hara Ryota, 1906-7 section.)

HARA, Yoshimichi (see 1906-7 section.)

HARAGUCHI, Dr. Kanazis (TOKYO),

Railway Engineer; Adviser to

Viceroy of Hukwang Provinces,

China; *b.* 1851. Was one of pioneer

students sent abroad by Govt. and

studied engineering at Yale, U.S.A.,

1875-79; later served in Govt. Rail-

way service; Director Hakata Bay

Railway Co., 1902; appointed to

present post early 1937. *Address*: Nagata-cho, Tokyo, Japan.

HARABUCHI, Lieut.-General Kensei (Tokyo), Commander 13th Division Japanese Army; b. 1847. Was sub-Lieut. 1872; Major-General 1927; commanded Saghalien Expeditionary Army in the Russo-Japanese war; previously acted as Commander 1st Regt. Infantry Body Guards; Chief of Staff to 4th Division and Director Toyama Military School. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HARBORD, Commander Richard M. (see 1933-7 section.)

HARDING, John Reginald (see 1936-7 section.)

HARE, Prof. Alexander Joseph, (see 1936-7 section.)

HARJEAVES, William (see 1936-7 section.)

HARKER, Bernard Bratherton (see 1933-7 section.)

HARLING, Gustav (HONGKONG), Merchant, Vice-Consul for Sweden; b. April 11, 1854. *Educ.*: Germany. General Manager of East Asiatic Trading Co. *Decorations*: Wasa Swed. Wasa; Franz Joseph, g.v.m.d.k. *Clubs*: Germania; Hongkong. *Address*: Victoria Lodge, Park Road, Hongkong.

HARPER, Adolphus Alexander Francis (see 1933-7 section.)

HARPER, Joseph Percival (PERAK), F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; Superintendent of Revenue Surveys since 1893. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States (see 1936-7 section.)

HARRINGTON, Thomas Joseph (see 1936-7 section.)

HARRIS, Dr. Lucy Elizabeth (TUNG CHWAN), M.B., Lond. Uni., Medical Missionary; b. June 16, 1873. *Educ.*: Bradford Girls' G.S.; Univ. Coll. and Royal Free Hosp., London. Graduated London Univ., 1898; Senior House Surgeon, Chapham Maternity Hosp., 1899; reached China, Nov., 1899. *Address*: Friends' Mission, Tung Chwan, via Chungking, West China; and Ridgmont, Hall Grove, Edgware Road, Middlesex, England.

HARRIS, Right Rev. Dr. Merriman Cuthbert (see 1933-7 section.)

HARRIS, Montagu (SINGAPORE), Barrister at Law of the Middle Temple; b. Sept. 19, 1874 at Maida Hill, London; an English Jew of Portuguese descent. *Educ.*: Preparatory Sch., London; Brussels; Harrow; Christ Church, Oxford, received Honours for history and classics at Oxford. Is firm upholder of Jewish religion and race. *Hobbies*: All sports, particularly riding, fencing, walking and travelling. *Publications*: Essays on Zionism and various other subjects. *Clubs*: Cocoa Tree, St. James St., London. *Address*: Lowville, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HARRIS, Jun., Rev. William (see 1936-7 section.)

HARRISON, C. W. (see 1933-7 section.)

HARRISON, D. H. Meredith (see 1936-7 section.)

HARSTON, Dr. George Montagu (HONGKONG), M.B., Lond. Uni.

L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; b. 1873. Scholarship, Charing Cross Hospital; Electrico-Therapeutic assistant, Charing Cross Hospital; clinical assistant, Royal London (Moofields), Ophthalmic Hospital; clinical assistant, Samaritan Free Hospital for Women (Lond.); Bachelor of Medicine, London University; licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of London; member of Royal College of Surgeons; Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tung Wah Hospital (Hongkong); examiner in materia medica and therapeutics, late lecturer on pathology, and late lecturer on materia medica, School of Medicine for Chinese, Hongkong; J.P., 1900; member of commission appointed by Government of Hongkong to enquire into excessive infant mortality amongst Chinese, 1902; received thanks of Government for services. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Alexandra Buildings, Hongkong.

HARSTON, John Scott (HONGKONG), Solicitor and Notary Public; b. 1873. *Educ.:* Thorparch Grange, Yorkshire. Articled Jan., 1893; served articles in Leeds and London; passed solicitor's final examination, Feb., 1895; was for five years managing clerk with Messrs. Ford and Warren, Solicitors, Leeds; arrived in Hongkong in Nov., 1900; admitted into partnership with Mr. Creasy Ewens in Jan., 1902, now member firm Ewens, and Harston; Director of National Bank of China, Ltd., A. S. Watson and Co., Ltd.; Humphreys Estate and Finance Co., Ltd. and South China

Morning Post, Ltd. *Clubs:* Junior Athenaeum Lond.; Hongkong *Address:* 4, Clifton Gardens, Conduit Road, Hongkong.

HART, Dr. Edgerton H. (see 1906-7 section.)

HART, Sir Robert (see 1906-7 section.)
Went on leave Feb. 1907.

HARTIGAN, Thomas Leonard (see 1906-7 section.)

HARTWELL, Rev. George E. (see 1906-7 section.)

HARTWELL, Rev. J. Boardman (see 1906-7 section.)

HASEBA, Sumitaka (see 1906-7 section.)

HASEGAWA, General (see 1906-7 section.)

HASEGAWA, Yoshinosuke (see 1906-7 section.)

HASHIMOTO, Goho (see 1906-7 section.)

HASHIMOTO, Tsunatsune (see 1906-7 section.)

HASHIMOTO, Seigo (TOKYO), President of Tokyo Agricultural and Industrial Bank; b., Nov., 1355. Returned as Member of Lower House, 1895. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HASTINGS, George Andrew (see 1906-7 section.)

HASTINGS, John (see 1906-7 section.)
Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.

HATANO, Yoshinao (see 1906-7 section.)

HATCHELL, Howard Montagu (see 1906-7 section.)

HATOYAMA, Dr. Katsuo (see 1906-7 section.)

HAYAKAWA, Tetzuya (see 1906-7 section.) Managing Director Nippon Fire Insurance Co., Ltd. Address: Aoyama, Tokyo, Japan.

HATTORI, Ichizo (Kobu) Governor of Hyogo; b. Feb., 1851, at Yamaguchi. Educ.: Japan and America. Long service in private and governmental educational institutions; Governor of Iwate-ken, 1891; Governor of Hiroshima-ken, 1893; after that Governor of Nagasaki-ken, and then present position. Address: Kobe, Japan.

HAUPT, A. (see 1906-7 section.)

HAUSER, Felix Paul (see 1906-7 section.)

HAUSSER, Pierre Frederick (see 1906-7 section.)

HAVILLAND, Walter Augustus de (Tokyo) b. Jan. 1893, at Havilland. Registered Patent Agent in succession to W. Silver Hall; b. Aug. 31, 1872; y. s. of late Rev. C. R. de Havilland and Hon. Mrs. de Havilland, sister of present Viscount Molesworth. Educ.: Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1881-93, and Cambridge University, 1893-3; Professor, Kobe Mission School (S.P.G.), 1898-93; Fourth, High School, Kanazawa, 1898-1904; Higher Normal School, Tokyo, 1904-6; Principal of Tokyo School for Foreign Children, Tokuji. Publications: Short Stories for Composition and Conversation, etc. Address: R. Mitsuo-Bishi-Building, Yayasueho, Tokyo, Japan.

HAWAKAWA, Senkichi (see 1906-7 section.)

HAWKINS, Villiers Alwyn Caesar (see 1906-7 section.)

HAWLEY, Rev. Edwin C. (see 1906-7 edition.)

HAWORTH, Rev. B. C. (see 1906-7 edition.)

HAWTREY, Wilfred Robert John (SINGAPORE). Lieut., 7th Battalion Royal Fusiliers. Provincial Police, British Columbia, 1896-97; South Africa, Thorneycroft's Horse, 1899-1901; Assistant Superintendent of Police, Singapore, 1901; transferred to Penang, 1901; Province Wellesley, 1904-05; transferred Singapore, 1905. Address: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HAYASHI, Gonsuke (see 1906-7 section.) apptd. Japanese Minister at Peking, 1906.

HAYASHI, Viscount Tadasu (see 1906-7 section.) Minister of Foreign Affairs, Tokyo, May, 1906.

HAYASHI, Tokutaro (SINGAPORE). Manager, Singapore office, Mitsui Bussan Kaisha; b. June, 1839 in Imahara, Iyo, Japan. Educ.: Tokyo High Commercial School. Address: Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Singapore, Straits Settlements; Tokyo, Japan.

HAYASHI, Viscount Tomiyuki (see 1906-7 section.)

HAYASHI, Yuzo (see 1906-7 section.)

HAYTER, Henry William Goodenough (SHANGHAI). Reids, and Co.; proprietor of "Eastern Sketch" b. Dec. 15, 1862. Educ.: Charterhouse.

Publications: "The Rattle," "Eastern Sketch," and "Shanghai Caricatures." *Clubs:* Country and Shanghai; 128, Babbling Well Road, Shanghai, China.

HAYS, John (SHANGHAI), Solicitor and Advocate; b. Jan. 24, 1872. *Educ.:* Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, and Christ's College, Cambridge; Bachelor of Arts (in Law) 1894. Admitted Solicitor Supreme Court of Judicature, England, 1898.

Member of firm, Ellis and Hays. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Shanghai. *Address:* 4, Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Shanghai, China.

HAYES, Dr. W. M. (see 1906-7 section.)

HAYNES, Alwyn Sidney (see 1906-7 section.)

HAZELAND, Ernest Manning (see 1906-7 section.)

HAZELAND, Francis Arthur (see 1906-7 section.)

HEADLAND, Prof. Isaac Taylor (see 1906-7 section.)

HEAH, Swee Lee (BUKIT TAMBUN), Planter; b. 1874. *Educ.:* Privately.

Eldest son of a wealthy planter; eldest of three sons. His father's family estate was administered by Mr. Tang Kang Hock, an uncle, during minority; on 18th year obtained letters of administration and took over charge of estate, of which Jin Heng Estate, then of about 800 acres, was most prominent; acreage of plantation is now about 1,500-2,000 acres containing Para rubber and the rest sugar, cane, cocoanuts, and

rampong; is a member of Perak State Council, Krian Sanitary Board, and a trustee of Chinese Town Hall, Penang. *Clubs:* Seah Ah See, Penang; Parit Buntar Recreation Club. *Address:* Bukit Tambun, Province Wellesley and Jin Heng Estate, Kuala Krai.

HEDLEY, Rev. John (see 1906-7 section.)

HEEGER, F. C. (see 1906-7 section.)

HEISER, Dr. Victor G. (MANILA), Medical Practitioner; b. 1872. *Educ.:* Univ. of Pennsylvania and New York. Passed Assistant Surgeon, United States Health and Marine Hospital Service; Chief Quarantine Officer for the Philippine Islands, 1902; Director of Health for the Philippine Islands, 1905. *Publications:* Numerous articles on tropical medicine and sanitation. *Club:* Army and Navy, Manila. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Manila, Philippine Islands.

HEMINGWAY, Dr. Willoughby A. (see 1906-7 section.)

HENHAM, Rev. Hubert Collison (see 1906-7 section.)

HENSHAW, Percy Howard (see 1906-7 section.)

HEREFORD, George A. (see 1906-7 section.) Acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, May, 1906.

HERBIOTT, Rev. Clarence Dillaway (see 1906-7 section.)

HEWETT, Hon. Mr. Edbert Anagar (HONGKONG), Superintendent P. and O. S. N. Company; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils;

b. Sept. 5, 1860; 2nd s. of the late Sir George J. R. Hewett, Bart.; Member of the Shanghai Municipal Council, 1897-1901, Chairman in 1900-1901; served on Committee Chamber of Commerce, Shanghai, and represented Chamber at Peking in 1901 in connection with river conservancy as dealt with in Peace Protocol; served on committee Hongkong Chamber of Commerce since 1902, chairman since 1903; member Sanitary Board since 1902; member Governing Board, Queen's College and of Committee, Diocesan School; appointed Member of the Medical Board, May 1, 1904; appointed Member of Executive Council, June 1, 1906; elected Member of Legislative Council to represent Chamber of Commerce, April 26, 1906; appointed Chairman of Commission to inquire into administration of Sanitary and Building Regulations, enacted by the Public Health and Building Ordinance of 1902, which Commission sat from May, 1906, to March, 1907. *Decorations*: Knight of the Orange-Nassau, Iron Crown of Austria, 4th class Sacred Treasure of Japan, English Medal for China, 1900. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Peak; United, Yokohama; Shanghai; Country, Shanghai; Wellington London. *Address*: "Craig Byrie," Peak, Hongkong; Wellington Club, 1, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

HEWLETT, William Meyrick (SEOUL), H.B.M. Consul Service; b. July 1, 1876; m. Jan. 15, 1906, Evelyn Macdonald, d. of H. E. Nash, of Upton, Slough. *Educ.*:

Harrow School, Jan., 1899 to July, 1895. Apptd. Student Interpreter in H.B.M. Consular Service in China, Aug. 6, 1893; besieged in Peking Legation, June 21 to Aug. 14, 1900; promoted second assistant April 5, 1905. *Decorations*: China Medal, 1900 with clasp "Defence of Legations." *Address*: H. B. M. Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

HICKIE, Bertram (see 1906-7 section.)

HIDAKA, Vice-Admiral Sonogo (Tokyo), Commander at Malacca; b. 1847. Midshipman 1877; Commander cruiser "Hashidate" Japan-China war; Director Naval Academy and Commander Takeshiki Naval Port; Vice-Admiral 1900; Commander-in-Chief of combined fleet 1902; exchanged post with Admiral Togo, to take command at Malacca just prior to Russo-Japanese war.

HICKLING, Charles-Herbert (see 1906-7 section.)

HIGASHI-FUSHIMI, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

HIGASHIKUZE, Count (see 1906-7 section.)

HIGGS, Hubert Leonard (see 1906-7 section.)

HIGHET, David John (KUALA LUMPUR), M.I.C.E.; Divisional Engineer, South; b. Nov. 15, 1862, Chief Assistant Engineer, Selangor, Oct., 1890; acting Resident Engineer for Railways, Selangor, Mar., 1894; acting Resident Engineer for Railways, Selangor, Feb., 1898, and 1902; District Engineer, Federated Malay States

Railways, Jan., 1903; acting Divisional Engineer, Selangor and Negri Sembilan, June, 1904; Divisional Engineer, South Federated Malay States Railways, April, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States,

HIJIKATA, Count (see 1906-7 section.)

HILL, Hon. E. C. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

HILL, Rev. Joseph Kimber (see 1906-7 section.)

HILL, Thomas Heslop (SEREMBAN), Resigned Oct. 15, 1906 (see 1906-7 section.)

HILL, Valentine (see 1906-7 section.)

HILLIER, Edward Guy (see 1906-7 section.)

HILLIS, Rev. Lewis Bradley (see 1906-7 section.)

HINCHEY, John William (see 1906-7 section.)

HINMAN, Rev. George Warren (see 1906-7 section.)

HIRAI, Seijiro (see 1906-7 section.)

HIRAOKA, Ki (TOKYO), Vice-President. Osaka Rolling Stock Co. Learnt manufacture rolling stock in U.S.A. and returned to Japan 1880, to become overseer of works at Shimabashi; started Hiraoka Works at Tokyo and ultimately amalgamated with Osaka Rolling Stock Co. *Address*: Nagata-cho, Tokyo, Japan,

HIRAOKA, Kitaro (TOKYO), M.P.; Coalmine owner; b. 1851. Saw service in wars of Restoration and joined the Satsuma rebellion.

HIRATA, TetsuRo (see 1906-7 section.)

HIRAYAMA, Capt. Teijiro (TOKYO), President. Nautical Coll.; b. 1852. Graduated Naval College 1873; Capt. of scout "Yayeyna" during Japan-China war; had to leave service owing to wrongful searchof a British vessel at that period, when he accepted his present post. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HIRSCH VON STRONSTORFF, Emil Karl Anton (SHANGHAI), Imperial and Royal Austro-Hungarian Consul-General; b. Sept. 30, 1832, in Josefstadt, Bohemia; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Paula Dieterich, in Vienna. *Educ*: Oriental Academy, Vienna, 1850-55. Appointed Elève Consul at Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Vienna, Dec. 18, 1855; transferred to Shanghai, Sept. 8, 1856; transferred and attached to Austro-Hungarian Legation, Tokyo, Jan. 17, 1880; apptd. Vice Consul, March 8, 1880; in charge of Austro-Hungarian Consulate, Yokohama, Oct., 1880 till Feb., 1891; went to Peking in suite of Austro-Hungarian Minister, Baron Rüdiger Biegeleben in Autumn, 1891; left Japan, May 13, 1892; in charge of Austro-Hungarian Consulate General, Beirut, July, 1892 till Feb., 1893; transferred to Warsaw, Jan. 20, 1893; to Alexandria, Oct. 8, 1894; in charge of Austro-Hungarian Consulate General, Bombay, April till Dec., 1896; apptd. Consul, Sept. 24, 1896; left Bombay, June 1, 1898; ag. Consul General in Capetown, Feb., 1899, till Feb., 1902; apptd. ag. Consul General in Shanghai, Jan. 9, 1902; arrived in Shanghai, May 6, 1902; apptd. Consul General, July

HONG, 1903-1904 Decoration from Crown
 3rd class Japanese Order of the
 Rising Sun, 5th class *Clubs*:
 Shanghai, Concordia, Shanghai.
Address: 42 Whangpoo Road,
 Shanghai, China.

HIROMI, Jisaburo (see 1906-7 section.)

HO, Dr. Ka Tsun (HONGKONG),
 Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery
 of Hongkong College of Medicine,
 1892, Medical Practitioner, b. Sept.
 6, 1878; m. Sept. 18, 1902, Amy, 5th
 d. of M. Tsun Ku, Esq. *Educ.*:
 Queen's College, Hongkong College
 of Medicine; Bellios Scholarship,
 1897-1901. Acting House Surgeon,
 Tung Wa Hospital, 1897-1901; first
 Laboratory Assistant to Govt.
 Bacteriologist, 1902-03; Resident
 Surgeon, Nethersole and Ho Min
 Ling Hospital, 1903-06; Medical
 Officer in charge of the Chinese
 Public Dispensary, Eastern Dis-
 trict, 1907. *Publications*: A Treatise
 on First Aid to the Wounded
 and Simple Remedies in Various
 Emergencies (in Chinese.) *Club*:
 Tai Yuk Hok Han (President.)
Address: The Eastern District
 Chinese Public Dispensary, 205
 Queen's Road, East, Hongkong.

HOBERT-HAMPDEN (see HAMPDEN,
 ERNEST MILNE HOBERT, 1906-7
 section.)

HOBSON, Samuel George (see 1906-7
 section.)

HO CHING-AO, General (see 1906-7
 section.)

HODGE, John William (Seoul),
 Publisher; b. March 1, 1870; m. Oct.
 19, 1903; Laura Mills, d. of G. Mills,

of Whiston, England. *Educ.*:
 Royal Naval School, Greenwith,
 1883-85. Manager, English Mission
 Press, Seoul, 1892-1906; proprietor
 and manager, Seoul Press to date;
 Editor and proprietor "Seoul
 Weekly Press," 1905-06; Seoul
 correspondent of London "Daily
 Telegraph," 1904-05. *Publications*:
 "Strangers' Handbook to the
 Korean Language." Seoul, Korea.

HODGKIN, (see 1906-7 section.)

HO HUI SHANG, (see 1906-7 section.)

HO KAI, Dr. (see 1906-7 section.)

HOKKAIDO, Bishop of (see 1906-7
 section.)

HOLDEN, George (see 1906-7 section.)

HOLLINGSWORTH, Arnold Hackney
 (see 1906-7 section.)

HOLLIDAY, Cecil W. (see 1906-7
 section.)

HOLMES, Ernest Hamilton (see 1906-7
 section.)

HONDA, Yoichi (see 1906-7 section.)

HOOPER, A. Shelton (HONGKONG),
 Secretary of the Hongkong Land
 Investment and Agency Company;
 b. Feb. 13, 1859, at Exeter. *Educ.*:
 Newton Abbott College, Devon;
 Student of the Institution of Civil
 Engineers, 1877-85. Authorized
 architect, municipal valuer and
 assessor under the Government
 Rating Ordinances, 1886-9; Sec-
 retary of the Land Investment and
 Agency Company, since 1889; J.P.
 1890; President of Devonian
 Society, Hongkong, 1906, 1907.

Brunei in *Encyclopædia Britannica*.
Recreations: Captain of football at Felstead, and played for his College in cricket and football, also played tennis and put the weight. *Club*: Savage. *Address*: Sibn, Sarawak.

HOSE, Edward Shaw (see 1906-7 section.)

HOSE, Right Rev. George Frederick (see 1906-7 section.)

HOSIE, Alexander (PEKING), F.R.G.S.; H.B.M. Acting Commercial Attaché. *Educ.*: King's College and University, Aberdeen; M.A., 1872. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 10, 1876; acting Consul at Wuhu, 1881; employed on Special Service at Chungking, 1882 to 1884; acting Vice-Consul at Whampoa, 1887 to 1888; acting Consul at Wenchow, 1888 to 1891; promoted 1st Assistant, April 1, 1891; acting Consul at Chefoo, 1891; at Amoy, 1892; at Tamsui, 1892; at Wuhu, 1894; at Newchwang, 1891 to 1897; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1897; promoted Consul at Wuchow, Sept. 27, 1897; officiating Consul at Newchwang, 1899 to 1900; transferred to Kiukiang, Feb. 24, 1900 but did not proceed; officiating Consul at Newchwang, 1901-02; promoted Consul-General for Province of Szechwan, April 5, 1902; acting Commercial Attaché at Peking since 1905. *Publications*: 'Three years in Western China,' London, 1890, 2nd ed. 1896; "Manchuria: its people, resources and recent history," London, 1901, 2nd ed. 1904. *Address*: H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

HOSOKAWA, Baron (see 1906-7 section.)

HO TUNG, or HO HIU SHANG (see 1906-7 section.)

HOUGH, Thomas Frederick (see 1906-7 section.)

HOWARD, E. C. C. (see 1906-7 section.)
 Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, 1905; actg. 1st Magistrate, Penang, July, 1906; actg. Commissioner Court of Requests, Singapore, Feb., 1907. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HOWELL, James (see 1906-7 section.)
 J.P. for Malacca.

HOZUMI, Nobushige (see 1906-7 section.)

HOZUMI, Yatsuka (see 1906-7 section.)

HSIA HSING-YU, General (see 1906-7 section.)

HSING HENG, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7 section.)

HSI LIANG, (see 1906-7 section.)

HSI T'UNG, (see 1906-7 section.)

HSU CHEN-PING, Rear Admiral (see 1906-7 section.)

HSU CHUEH, (see 1906-7 section.)

HSU FU, (see 1906-7 section.)

HSU SHIH-CHANG (see 1906-7 section.)
 Appointed Viceroy of Manchuria, April, 1907.

HUANG CHUNG-HAO (see 1906-7 section.)

HUANG KAO (PEKING), Chinese Minister to Italy. Represented Chinese Postal Department at postal conference, Rome, 1906. *Address*:

(Chinese Legation, Rome, Italy ;
Peking, China.)

HUANG SHAO-CH'UN (see 1906-7
section.)

HUANG TSUN-HIEN (see 1906-7
section.)

HUBBARD, Rev. George Henry (see
1906-7 section.)

HUBBACK, Arthur Benison (KUALA
LUMPUR), A.B.I.B.A. ; Architect,
b. April 12, 1871. *Educ.* : Fettes
College, Edinburgh. Appointed
chief draughtsman, Public Works
Department, Selangor, May, 1895 ;
acting District Engineer, Ulu
Lungat, Nov., 1893 ; acting Factory,
Engineer, Kuala Lumpur, Sept.,
1897 ; resigned Dec., 1897 ; Architect-
ural Assistant to Director of
Public Works, July, 1901. Captain
and Officer Commanding Selangor
Division, Malay States Volunteer
Rifles, June, 1902. *Address* : Kuala
Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay
States.

HUCKABY, Dr. Egbert M. (see 1906-7
section.)

HUGHES, Edward Jones (see 1906-7
section.)

HUGHES, George E. E. H. (see 1906-7
section.)

HUGHES, J. Owen (see 1906-7 section.)

HUGHES, Michael (see 1906-7 section.)

HUKE, Alfred Norton (HONGKONG),
Messrs. Brewer and Co., Ltd. ; *b.*
Feb. 11, 1845 at Ludham, Norfolk
(father 50 years in practice as a
Surgeon at Ludham) ; *m.* 1868. *Educ.* :
Norwich ; North Walsham, Norfolk.

Was apprenticed to a Bookseller,
London, 1831 ; commenced business
at Great Yarmouth, 1874 ; Stationer
to H.M. the King (then Prince of
Wales) until 1889 ; came out to
China to W. W. Brewer, 1891 ; spent
four years and a half at Shanghai ;
has been in charge at Hongkong
for over 11 years. *Address* : Peddar
St., Hongkong.

HULBERT, Homer B. (SEOUL),
F.R.G.S. ; Journalist and Educator ;
b. Jan. 26, 1863 ; *m.* May Hanna,
Sept. 18, 1888. *Educ.* : Dartmouth
College, U.S.A. Entered Korean
Govt. educational service in 1886 ;
Assistant Editor, "Korean Reposi-
tory," 1895-1897 ; Editor, "Korea
Review" 1901-1906 ; Professor,
Corean Govt. English School, 1886-
1891 ; Manager, Trilingual Press,
1893-1897 ; Head Master, Normal
School, 1897-1900 ; Professor, Middle
School, 1901-1905 ; made Fellow of
the Royal Geographical Society,
1899. *Publications* : "The Passing
of Korea," "The Search for a
Siberian Klondike," "The History
of Korea," "A Comparative Gram-
mar of Korean and the Dravidian
Dialects." *Address* : Seoul, Corea.

HULL, Lieut.-Colonel John Adley
(see 1906-7 section.)

HULL, Willard B. (see 1906-7 section.)

HUME, Colonel Charles Vernon,
M. V. O. (see 1906-7 section.)

HUME, William James Parks (KUALA
LUMPUR). *Educ.* : Haileybury Col-
lege. Collector of Land Revenue,
Kinta, 1891 ; Auditor General,

F.M.S., 1906. *Clubs:* Sports, London; and 29 Clubs in Federated Malay States. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States (see 1906-7 section.)

HUMPHREYS, Henry (HONGKONG), J.P.; partner in the firm of John D. Humphreys and Son; b. Hongkong, 1867. *Educ.:* St. Helen's College, Southsea. Arrived in Hongkong in 1889 and became a partner in firm in 1896; is a member of the Sanitary Board; appointed on May, 11, 1906, to the Commission to inquire into the administration of the Public Health and Building Ordinance of 1903. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Sports, London. *Address:* "Abertholwyn," Peak Road, Hongkong.

HUMPHREYS, William Griffith (see 1906-7 section.)

HUNTER, H. E. E. (see 1906-7 section.)

HUNTER, Dr. William (see 1906-7 section.)

HUNTINGTON, Rev. Daniel Turnbull (see 1906-7 section.)

HUNTLEY, Dr. George A. (see 1906-7 section.)

HURSTHOUSE, Henry (see 1906-7 section.)

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Arthur Blockley (see 1906-7 section.)

HU TING-KAN (see 1906-7 section.)

HUTTENBACH, Hon. August (see 1906-7 section.)

HU WEI-TE (see 1906-7 section.)

HU YU-FEN (see 1906-7 section.)

HYNDMAN JONES, Sir William Henry (SINGAPORE), Kt. Bach. 1906; Chief Justice of the Straits Settlements since Aug., 1906. *Address:* Goodwood, Singapore, Straits Settlements (see 1906-7 section.)

HUNTER, Dr. William (see 1906-7 section.)

HUNTINGTON, Rev. Daniel Turnbull (see 1906-7 section.)

HUNTLEY, Dr. George A. (see 1906-7 section.)

HURSTHOUSE, Henry (see 1906-7 section.)

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Arthur Blockley (see 1906-7 section.)

HU TING-KAN (see 1906-7 section.)

HUTTENBACH, Hon. August (see 1906-7 section.)

HU WEI-TE (see 1906-7 section.)

HU YU-FEN (see 1906-7 section.)

IBARAGI, Baron Isho (Tokyo), Lieut.-General; *b.* 1819. Saw service in war of Restoration; made Major 1872; Major-General 1890; Military Governor of Kinschow and Chief of Civil Administration in Districts of Occupation during Japan-China war; created Baron after the war; Commander of 4th Depot Division in Russo-Japanese war.

IBRAHIM, His Highness (see 1906-7 section.)

ICHIHARA, Morihiro (see 1906-7 section.)

ICHIJI, Kosuke (see 1906-7 section.)

ICHIKI, Kitakuro (see 1906-7 section.)

ICHINOHE, Major-General Hyoe (Tokyo), Chief of Staff Military Education Board; *b.* 1855. Sub-Lieut. 1875; Capt. 1883; Major 1893; Lieut.-Col. 1894; active service in command of a regiment in China-Japan war; Colonel 1897; Chief of Staff of 6th Division 1898; Major-General 1902. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IEJIMA, Kai (see 1906-7 section.)

IIMORI, Teizo (see 1906-7 section.)

IJUN, Vice-Admiral Goro (Tokyo), Vice-Chief of Naval Staff; *b.* 1852.

I

Educ.: England; *rank* (German). Member of Naval Staff in China-Japan war; Vice-Admiral 1903; Attaché to London Legation; invented new fuse. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IKEDA, Kiohitaro (see 1906-7 section.)

IKEDA, Baron Kensai (see 1906-7 section.)

IKEDA, Kenzo (see 1906-7 section.)

I-KU (see 1906-7 section.)

I-K'UANG (see 1906-7 section.)

ILIFF, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey Durnford (see 1906-7 section.)

INAGAKI, Manjiro (see 1906-7 section.)

INGLEHART, Rev. Edwin Taylor (see 1906-7 section.)

INGRAM, Dr. James H. (see 1906-7 section.)

INNES, John Robert (see 1906-7 section.)

INNOCENT, Jonathan Willie (SHANGHAI), Deputy Commissioner of Customs; *b.* Oct. 13, 1837; *m.* 1885. *Address:* Imperial Maritime Customs, Shanghai, China.

INOKUCHI, Major-General Seigo (Tokyo), Member General Staff Board; *b.* 1855. Entered Military

Academy 1875; despatched to Germany to study tactics 1887; returned 1890; became instructor at Military Staff College; Major 1891; Staff Officer 2nd Army Japan-China war; Lieut.-Col. 1895. Major General 1902. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

INOUE, Count (see 1906-7 section.)

INOUE, Viscount (see 1906-7 section.)

INOUE, Lieut.-General Hikaru (TOKYO), Commander Kokura Division; *b.* 1851. Captain 1871; Major 1876; fought in civil war of Satsuma; Lieut. Col. 1885; Col. 1888; despatched abroad 1894; distinguished in Japan-China war where was Major-General and Chief of Staff to 2nd Army; Lieut.-Gen. and present position 1899; fought in Russo-Japanese war. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

INOUE, Kakugoro (see 1906-7 section.)

INOUE, Katsunosuke (see 1906-7 section.)

INOUE, Admiral Baron Ryoko (YOKOSUKA), Member, Supreme Military Council; *b.* 1845. Capt. 1882; Vice-Admiral 1892; Admiral 1893; Commander-in-Chief Yokosuka Admiralty for several years; apptd. present post 1905. *Address:* Yokosuka, Japan.

INOUE, Teijiro (OSAKA), Match-maker; *b.* 1853. Largest exporter of matches in Japan; blue ribbon and medal for public merit 1902; owner of several factories in Osaka and Kobe. *Address:* Osaka, Japan.

INOUE, Tetsujiro (see 1906-7 section.)

INUKAI, Ki (see 1906-7 section.)

IRIBHAWA, Tatsukichi (see 1906-7 section.)

IRVING, Edward Alexander (see 1906-7 section.)

ISHIGURO, Isoji (see 1906-7 section.)

ISHIGURO, Baron (see 1906-7 section.)

ISHII, Kikujiro (TOKYO), Director Commercial Bureau, Foreign Office; *b.* 1866. *Educ.:* Tokyo Imperial University. Attaché French Legation 1891; third Sec. of Legation, 1893; Consul at Ninsen 1893; second Sec. Chinese Legation, 1897; Chief of Telegraph Section 1901; apptd. present post 1904. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ISHIKAWA, Chiyomatsu (see 1906-7 section.)

ISHIMOTO, Shinroku (see "Shinroku" 1906-7 section.)

ISHIWATARU, Bin-ichi (see 1906-7 section.)

ISHIZUKA, Yoiso (see 1906-7 section.)

ISHUIN, Vice Admiral Goro (see 1906-7 section.)

ISNARD, Louis Antoine (see 1906-7 section.)

ISOBE, Shiro (TOKYO), Solicitor; *b.* May, 1851. *Educ.:* Tokyo and Paris. Served for many years in Justice Department; elected Member of Lower House in 1890, 1902 and 1913; President of Tokyo Solicitors' Society since 1898; is M. P. for Tokyo. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ITAGAKI, Taisuke Count (see 1906-7 section.)

ITO, Marquis (see 1906-7 section.)

ITO, Baron Miyoji (see 1906-7 section.)

ITO, Baron Shunkichi (see 1906-7 section.)

ITO, Admiral Sukenori (see 1906-7 section.)

ITO, Yukichi (TOKYO), Master of Ceremonies; Asst. Director Board of Ceremonies; *b.* 1870; 4th s. of Gorosaburo Inoaye; adopted son and heir of Marquis Ito. *Address:* Shiba Park, Tokyo, Japan.

IWAKURA, Prince Tomosada (see 1906-7 section.)

IWAMURA, Baron (see 1906-7 section.)

IWANAGA, Sho-ichi (TOKYO), Managing Director Nippon Yusen Kaisha; *b.* 1853. *Educ.:* Keio-Gijuku, and Tokyo Imperial Uni.; Uni. Coll., London, at Govt. expense; Commercial Coll., Philadelphia. Apptd. Japanese interpreter Philadelphia World's Fair; entered Mitsui-bishi 1878; and remained with firm after amalgamation with Nippon Yusen Kaisha. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IWASA, Jun (see 1906-7 section.)

IWASAKI, Hisaya (see 1906-7 section.)

IWASAKI, Baron (see 1906-7.)

IWASHITA, Seishu (OSAKA), President Kitahama Bank; *b.* May 28, 1857. *Educ.:* Tokyo Higher Commercial School. Represented Mitsui House in New York and Lyon; Presdt. Shinagawa Electric Light Co., 1890; rejoined Mitsui 1892; entered Kitahama bank, 1896. *Address:* Osaka, Japan.

IWAI, Tatsumi (TAIPEH), Director of Civil Administration Bureau, Formosa. Chief of Financial Bureau, 1905; Chief of Agriculture and Industry Bureau, Formosa Government, April, 1906; present position, since Nov., 1906. *Address:* Taipei, Formosa.

IWASAKI, Baron Hisaya (TOKYO), Baron; Sho-Shii; President of the Mitsu Bishi Goshi-Kwaisha (Mitsu Bishi Company); *b.* Aug. 25, 1865; *m.* Shizu-ko Hoshina, *e. d.* of late Viscount M. Hoshina, 1894. *Educ.:* University of Pennsylvania; degree, B.A. Eldest son of late Yataro Iwasaki, the founder of the Mitsu Bishi Mail S. S. Co.; became Vice-President of the Mitsu Bishi Co., on his return from America, 1891; succeeded his uncle Baron Yanoike Iwasaki in the present post, 1893; created Baron, 1896; invested with Sho-Shii (Senior Grade of the Fourth Rank of the Court), 1903. *Decorations:* Third Class of the Zuiho Sho (Order of the Sacred Treasure.) *Clubs:* Kwazoku Kwai-kwan (Nobles' Club); Tokyo Club, Tokyo. *Address:* Yushim, Kiridoshi, Hongo, Tokyo, Japan.

IWASAKI, Baron Yanoike (TOKYO), Ju-Sammi; Retired; *b.* Jan. 8, 1851; *m.* Sanaye Goto, *e. d.* of late Count S. Goto. *Educ.:* Liberal education in America. Assisted his brother late Yataro Iwasaki in establishing the Mitsu Bishi Mail S. S. Co., predecessor of the N.Y.K., as its Vice-President; founded the present Mitsu Bishi Co., 1886, whose presidency he held until 1893; appointed Member of the House of

Class of the Kyokuiten Shu (Order
of the Rising Sun.) Address:
Takanawa Minami-cho, Shiba,
Tokyo, Japan.

IZARD, Rev. Herbert Crawford (see 1936-7 section) **IZARD, Isabella** (see 1936-7 section)

1. The first step in the process of creating a new product is to identify a market need. This involves conducting market research to understand the preferences and behaviors of potential customers.

[illegible]

1. The first step in the process of identifying a problem is to determine the nature of the problem. This involves a thorough understanding of the situation and the factors that are contributing to the problem. Once the nature of the problem is understood, the next step is to identify the causes of the problem. This involves a detailed analysis of the situation and the factors that are contributing to the problem. Once the causes of the problem are identified, the next step is to develop a plan to address the problem. This involves determining the steps that need to be taken to address the problem and the resources that will be needed to implement the plan. Once a plan is developed, the next step is to implement the plan. This involves carrying out the steps that have been identified in the plan. Finally, the last step in the process is to evaluate the results of the plan. This involves determining whether the plan has been successful in addressing the problem and whether any adjustments need to be made.

1. The first step in the process of identifying a problem is to determine the nature of the problem. This involves gathering information about the problem and its context. The next step is to identify the causes of the problem. This involves analyzing the information gathered in the first step and identifying the factors that are contributing to the problem. The third step is to develop a plan to address the problem. This involves identifying the goals of the plan and the steps that need to be taken to achieve those goals. The final step is to implement the plan and monitor its progress. This involves putting the plan into action and tracking the results to see if the problem is being solved.

[illegible]

DATE: 12-15-70

DATE: 11/11/2011

1. The first step in the process of identifying a potential threat is to determine the source of the information. This can be done by reviewing the information received and identifying the source of the information.

1944-1945
1946-1947
1948-1949
1950-1951
1952-1953
1954-1955
1956-1957
1958-1959
1960-1961
1962-1963
1964-1965
1966-1967
1968-1969
1970-1971
1972-1973
1974-1975
1976-1977
1978-1979
1980-1981
1982-1983
1984-1985
1986-1987
1988-1989
1990-1991
1992-1993
1994-1995
1996-1997
1998-1999
2000-2001
2002-2003
2004-2005
2006-2007
2008-2009
2010-2011
2012-2013
2014-2015
2016-2017
2018-2019
2020-2021
2022-2023
2024-2025
2026-2027
2028-2029
2030-2031
2032-2033
2034-2035
2036-2037
2038-2039
2040-2041
2042-2043
2044-2045
2046-2047
2048-2049
2050-2051
2052-2053
2054-2055
2056-2057
2058-2059
2060-2061
2062-2063
2064-2065
2066-2067
2068-2069
2070-2071
2072-2073
2074-2075
2076-2077
2078-2079
2080-2081
2082-2083
2084-2085
2086-2087
2088-2089
2090-2091
2092-2093
2094-2095
2096-2097
2098-2099
2100-2101
2102-2103
2104-2105
2106-2107
2108-2109
2110-2111
2112-2113
2114-2115
2116-2117
2118-2119
2120-2121
2122-2123
2124-2125
2126-2127
2128-2129
2130-2131
2132-2133
2134-2135
2136-2137
2138-2139
2140-2141
2142-2143
2144-2145
2146-2147
2148-2149
2150-2151
2152-2153
2154-2155
2156-2157
2158-2159
2160-2161
2162-2163
2164-2165
2166-2167
2168-2169
2170-2171
2172-2173
2174-2175
2176-2177
2178-2179
2180-2181
2182-2183
2184-2185
2186-2187
2188-2189
2190-2191
2192-2193
2194-2195
2196-2197
2198-2199
2200-2201
2202-2203
2204-2205
2206-2207
2208-2209
2210-2211
2212-2213
2214-2215
2216-2217
2218-2219
2220-2221
2222-2223
2224-2225
2226-2227
2228-2229
2230-2231
2232-2233
2234-2235
2236-2237
2238-2239
2240-2241
2242-2243
2244-2245
2246-2247
2248-2249
2250-2251
2252-2253
2254-2255
2256-2257
2258-2259
2260-2261
2262-2263
2264-2265
2266-2267
2268-2269
2270-2271
2272-2273
2274-2275
2276-2277
2278-2279
2280-2281
2282-2283
2284-2285
2286-2287
2288-2289
2290-2291
2292-2293
2294-2295
2296-2297
2298-2299
2300-2301
2302-2303
2304-2305
2306-2307
2308-2309
2310-2311
2312-2313
2314-2315
2316-2317
2318-2319
2320-2321
2322-2323
2324-2325
2326-2327
2328-2329
2330-2331
2332-2333
2334-2335
2336-2337
2338-2339
2340-2341
2342-2343
2344-2345
2346-2347
2348-2349
2350-2351
2352-2353
2354-2355
2356-2357
2358-2359
2360-2361
2362-2363
2364-2365
2366-2367
2368-2369
2370-2371
2372-2373
2374-2375
2376-2377
2378-2379
2380-2381
2382-2383
2384-2385
2386-2387
2388-2389
2390-2391
2392-2393
2394-2395
2396-2397
2398-2399
2400-2401
2402-2403
2404-2405
2406-2407
2408-2409
2410-2411
2412-2413
2414-2415
2416-2417
2418-2419
2420-2421
2422-2423
2424-2425
2426-2427
2428-2429
2430-2431
2432-2433
2434-2435
2436-2437
2438-2439
2440-2441
2442-2443
2444-2445
2446-2447
2448-2449
2450-2451
2452-2453
2454-2455
2456-2457
2458-2459
2460-2461
2462-2463
2464-2465
2466-2467
2468-2469
2470-2471
2472-2473
2474-2475
2476-2477
2478-2479
2480-2481
2482-2483
2484-2485
2486-2487
2488-2489
2490-2491
2492-2493
2494-2495
2496-2497
2498-2499
2500-2501
2502-2503
2504-2505
2506-2507
2508-2509
2510-2511
2512-2513
2514-2515
2516-2517
2518-2519
2520-2521
2522-2523
2524-2525
2526-2527
2528-2529
2530-2531
2532-2533
2534-2535
2536-2537
2538-2539
2540-2541
2542-2543
2544-2545
2546-2547
2548-2549
2550-2551
2552-2553
2554-2555
2556-2557
2558-2559
2560-2561
2562-2563
2564-2565
2566-2567
2568-2569
2570-2571
2572-2573
2574-2575
2576-2577
2578-2579
2580-2581
2582-2583
2584-2585
2586-2587
2588-2589
2590-2591
2592-2593
2594-2595
2596-2597
2598-2599
2600-2601
2602-2603
2604-2605
2606-2607
2608-2609
2610-2611
2612-2613
2614-2615
2616-2617
2618-2619
2620-2621
2622-2623
2624-2625
2626-2627
2628-2629
2630-2631
2632-2633
2634-2635
2636-2637
2638-2639
2640-2641
2642-2643
2644-2645
2646-2647
2648-2649
2650-2651
2652-2653
2654-2655
2656-2657
2658-2659
2660-2661
2662-2663
2664-2665
2666-2667
2668-2669
2670-2671
2672-2673
2674-2675
2676-2677
2678-2679
2680-2681
2682-2683
2684-2685
2686-2687
26

John W. ...

in conjunction with the U.S. Navy for the salvage of the French cruiser Shiny, and the US MAIL in the Tonkin Gulf, which after months of arduous work was destroyed by a typhoon on October 28; elected

JACKS, PHILIP (HONGKONG), Assistant
Land Officer; b. March 7, 1877,
Plymouth, Educ. Plymouth and
Mannamead College. Admitted
Solicitor of Supreme Court of
Judicature in England, May, 1900;
Appointed Assistant Land Officer in
Hongkong, Aug., 1905. Address:
Land Office, Supreme Court, Hong-
Kong; "La Hacienda" (West), No.
73, The Peak, Hongkong.

JACK, William Charles (HONGKONG)

M. Inst. N.A.; Consulting Engineer :

b. Portney, N.B., Nov. 9, 1857.

m. March 31, 1883, Jane McWilliam
Paterson. Educ.: Portsoy Gram-
mar School and Fordyce Academy.

UY: Half of Apprenticeship/3M file

engineer at George Clark's South-
wick Engine Works, Sunderland;
went to sea as junior engineer from
Wigham Richardson's, Newcastle
on Tyne, in 1889, Chief Engineer,
1892; appointed Ingenieur en Chef

of "Service Subventionné des Cor-
respondances Fluviales," Tonkin.

in 1897, which post he held for eleven years, building fleet of

river steamers, which included the
light draft stern wheel steamer

"Yunnan," the first steam vessel to successfully navigate the Red

River and reach the Chinese frontier through Torkin, 1890: in

the French Government the de-

Decorated officer of the order of
the Imperial Dragon of Annam ;

in 1898 joined the Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Co. as Superin-

tendent Engineer, and as their representative contracted with

Admiral Dewey ordered salvage of
sunk Spanish war vessels in

Manila Bay, three of which were

JACKSON, Andrew Gilmore (see 1906-7 section.)

JACKSON, Arthur (SINGAPORE), Civil Engineer. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh. Director of Sir John Jackson, Ltd., of Westminster; Member of Institute of Civil Engineers. *Club*: Thatched House. *Address*: Harbour Works, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

JACKSON, James Edward (see 1906-7 section.)

JACKSON, Robert D. (see 1906-7 section.)

JAMES, Benjamin (see 1906-7 section.)

JAMIESON, John Watt (see 1906-7 section.)

JAMIESON, George (see 1906-7 section.)

JAMIESON, James William (see 1906-7 section.)

JAPAN, Emperor of (see: MUTSU-HITO).

JAPAN, Crown Prince of (see: YOSHI-HITO).

JAPAN, (CENTRAL), Bishop of (see: AWDREY, Rt. Rev. WILLIAM).

JAPAN (NORTH), Bishop of (see: Fyson, Rt. Rev. PHILIP KEMBALL).

JAPAN (SOUTH), Bishop of (see: EVINGTON, Rt. Rev. HENRY).

JAPAN (WEST), Bishop of (see: FOSS, Rt. Rev. HUGH JAMES).

JEANJERAT, Gabriel (see 1906-7 section.)

JEANSON, Colonel Gabriel (see 1906-7 section.)

JEBSEN, J. (HONGKONG), Merchant; Head of Jebesen and Co., agents for Jebesen steamship line. Resident in Colony over 10 years. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Germania, Hongkong. *Address*: King's Building, Hongkong.

JEFFRIES, H. U. (HONGKONG), Merchant. *Educ.*: Harvard class, 1862. Resided in Philippines and Hongkong over 40 years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

JELF, Arthur Selborne (see 1906-7 section.)

JEME TIEN-YOU, or CHAN TIEN-YU (see 1906-7 section.)

JENKINS, Dr. H. Stanley (see 1906-7 section.)

JERNIGAN, Thomas R. (see 1906-7 section.)

JESSEN, Heinrich (HONGKONG), Partner of firm Jebesen and Co., agents for Jebesen steamship line. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Germania, Hongkong. *Address*: Lysholt, The Peak, Hongkong.

JOHN, Rev. Griffith (see 1906-7 section.)

JOHNSON, Henry (see 1906-7 section.)

JOHNSON, Hon. H. C. Brooke (see 1906-7 section.) Retired from North Borneo Civil Service Dec., 1904; worked as adviser to Pangeran of Lawas (Borneo) until his country was taken over by the Sarawak Government in May, 1905; awarded Compensation by British Foreign Office for loss of employment; at present interested in rubber properties in the Federated Malay

States. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements; Oakland, Sidmouth, South Devon England.

JOHNSON, Rev. Weston T. (see 1906-7 section.)

JOHNSTON, Alex. (SANDAKAN), M. I. Mech. E.; Superintendent, Public Works Department, and Govt. Marine Surveyor, of British North Borneo Company. Was elected a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute, 1906. *Address*: Sandakan, British North Borneo.

JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Colonel Henry Halcro (see 1906-7 section.) Late in charge of Medical Division, Royal Victoria Hosp., Netley. *Decorations*: India Frontier Medal with clasp.

JOHNSTON, Lewis Audley Marsh (see 1906-7 section.)

JOHNSTON, Rev. Mercer Green (see 1906-7 section.) President, Alumni Chapter of Far East of Delta Tau Delta Fraternity; Rector of Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. John, Manila.

JOHNSTON, R. Fleming (WEIHAIWEI), M.A.; F.R.G.S.; District Officer and Magistrate, Weihaiwei; b. Oct., 1874. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Univ.; Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Edinburgh Univ. honours: Gray First Prize-man; prox. acc. Lord Rector's Essay: 1st class certa. English Literature, Modern History and Constitutional Law; Oxford Univ. honours: Elected to Open Exhibition in History Magdalen Coll., 1894; mentioned *honoris causa*,

Stanhope Essay, 1898; honours in History; B.A., 1898; M.A., 1901. Passed examination for Indian G.S. and Eastern Cadets, 1898 and apptd. to Hongkong; ag. Clerk of Councils, 1899; ag. Asst. Colonial Secretary, 1900-04; Private Secretary to Governor, 1900-01; passed final examination in Chinese, 1901; seconded to Weihaiwei, 1904, as Secretary to Government; in 1906 apptd. District Officer and Magistrate, Weihaiwei. *Publications*: Poems, 1904. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Oxford and Cambridge Musical. *Address*: Weihaiwei, North China.

JOHORE, Sultan of (see 1906-7 section.)

JOLY, Jean Raymond Washington Rouxier- (see 1906-7 section.)

JONES, Frederic J. (SHANGHAI), Queensland Government Commissioner of Trade; b. 1863. *Educ.*: High School, Devonport, England. Australian merchant since 1882; three times appointed by the Queensland Government as Commissioner of Trade and now permanently residing at Shanghai; was instrumental in obtaining the admission of Chinese officials, merchants, and students into Australia; holds authority from the Honourable Alfred Deakin, Prime Minister of the Commonwealth, to issue Certificates to Chinese of the classes mentioned to visit Australia without being subject to the provisions of the Immigration Restriction Acts, 1901-1906. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: Queensland Government Commercial Agency for the Orient, Shanghai, China.

JONES, George S. Averay (TAPING), B.A. Oxon. Was member of Oxford Univ. XV, 1906 (see 1906-7 section.)

JONES-PARRY, Geoffrey Ll. (SHEM-TO HAN), Assistant Commissioner of Police; b. Jan. 12, 1877. On service with Royal Welsh Fusiliers in South Africa, 1900; Assistant Commissioner of Police, Taiping and Kinta, April, 1901 add., Selangor, 1908; d. Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Kinta and Perak, 1904; Assistant Commissioner of Police and Superintendent of Prisons, Seremban, 1906. Address: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

JONES, Harold William (see 1906-7 section.)

JONES, Hyndman (see 1906-7 section.)

JONES, Sir William Henry (see 1906-7 section.)

JONES, Patrick Nicholas Hill (see 1906-7 section.)

JONES, Dr. William Yates (see 1906-7 section.)

JONQUIERES, Admiral M. P. E. Pauque de (see 1906-7 section.)

JORDAN, Dr. Gregory Paul (see 1906-7 section.)

JORDAN, Sir John Newell (see 1906-7 section.)

JORGE, Francisco Jose Vicente (HONGKONG), Merchant; b. Nov. 14; s. of Jose Vicente Jorge, a wealthy and one of most respected Portuguese residents at Macao who was Consul for Spain and Knight Commander of various Portuguese

and Spanish orders. *Dignities*: Chevalier of Order of Christ (Portugal), Club Lusitano, Hongkong (Chairman). Address: Villa d'Alva, Kennedy Road, Hongkong; c/o Jorge and Co., Hongkong.

JOSELAND, Frank Pursell (AMOI), Missionary of London Mission; b.

Oct. 21, 1863; m. Nov. 7, 1888, Annie L. Darwent at Hongkong; four children. Educ.: Taunton Independent College; Worcester Royal Felt Grammar School; Mansfield College, Oxford. Sailed for Amoy,

Oct. 21, 1893; stayed in Amoy, China; Chin. 10 years; home in England, 1898-99; returned to Amoy, with wife, Oct. 16, 1905; *Publications*: Book of Hymn Tunes. Address: London Mission, Amoy, China.

JOSLING, Lieut.-Col. Charles Langford (see 1906-7 section.)

JUDGE, Thomas (see 1906-7 section.)

JUI, Prince (see K'UEI-PIN) (see 1906-7 section.)

JUI-CH'ENG (see 1906-7 section.)

JUI-LIANG (see 1906-7 section.)

JU-LIN, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7 section.)

JULLIEN, Pierre Marie (see 1906-7 section.)

JUNG, Fritz (HONGKONG), Manager of local office of Deutsche Asiatische Bank; b. Dec. 1, 1869. Educ.: Germany. Address: "Hatherleigh," Conduit Road, Hongkong.

JUNG-CH'ENG (see 1906-7 section.)

JUNGHUI (see 1906-7 section.)

JUNG-P'EI (see 1906-7 section.)**JUST, Albert Wolfgang** (see 1906-7 section.)**JUPP, John Ambrose** (see 1906-7 section.)**JUSTI, Dr. Karl** (see 1906-7 section.)

N

NABOKOV, Vladimir Vladimirovich
 (born 1899, Bulgaria)
 Russian writer and poet.
 He is the author of several novels and plays.
 He is also a translator of Russian literature into English.

NABOKOV, Vladimir Vladimirovich
 (born 1899, Bulgaria)
 Russian writer and poet.
 He is the author of several novels and plays.
 He is also a translator of Russian literature into English.

NABOKOV, Vladimir Vladimirovich
 (born 1899, Bulgaria)
 Russian writer and poet.
 He is the author of several novels and plays.
 He is also a translator of Russian literature into English.

NABOKOV, Vladimir Vladimirovich
 (born 1899, Bulgaria)
 Russian writer and poet.
 He is the author of several novels and plays.
 He is also a translator of Russian literature into English.

NABOKOV, Vladimir Vladimirovich
 (born 1899, Bulgaria)
 Russian writer and poet.
 He is the author of several novels and plays.
 He is also a translator of Russian literature into English.

NABOKOV, Vladimir Vladimirovich
 (born 1899, Bulgaria)
 Russian writer and poet.
 He is the author of several novels and plays.
 He is also a translator of Russian literature into English.

NABOKOV, Vladimir Vladimirovich
 (born 1899, Bulgaria)
 Russian writer and poet.
 He is the author of several novels and plays.
 He is also a translator of Russian literature into English.

K

KABAYAMA, Admiral Count
Sukenori (see 1906-7 section.)

KADOORIE, E. S. (see 1906-7 section.)

KAGAWA, Viscount Keizo (see 1906-7 section.) *Decoration:* 4th Class, Order of the Sacred Treasure, Mar. 1907, for services in connection with the Russo-Japanese war.

KAHLER, W. R. (SHANGHAI), M.J.I.; Editor and Proprietor of "The Union;" came to the East 1895. *Publications:* "My Holidays in China;" "Rambles Round Shanghai;" "The Hangchow Bore and How to get to it;" "Five Hundred Miles in a Houseboat," and other works on China. *Address:* 24A, Nanking Road, Shanghai, China.

KAJIMA, Tasuke (see 1906-7 section.)

KAKINUMA, Taniso (TOKYO), President of Shimotsuke Spinning Co.; b.: June 11, 1853. Connected with other big manufacturing businesses of various kinds. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KAMADA, Yekichi (see 1906-7 section.)

KAMIMURA, Vice-Admiral Hikonojo (see 1906-7 section.) *Decorations:* 1st class order of Golden Kite and 1st class order of Rising Sun for services in Russo-Japanese war.

KAMIO, Major-General (TOKYO), Commander of Japanese Garrison in China; b. 1855. Sub-lieut., 1879; attached Japanese Legation, Peking; staff-officer, 2nd Army China-Japanese War; staff officer with Marshal Oyama in Russo-Japanese war, receiving 4th Order of the Golden Kite. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KANAI, Noburu (see 1906-7 section.)

KANAME, Oyaisu (TOKYO), Managing Director of the Maruzen-Kabushiki-Kaisha; Director of Dai Nippon-Tosho-Kabushiki-Kaisha; President of Tokyo Publishers' Association; b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. 1872. *Educ.:* at Keiogijuku. Joined the Maruzen-Kabushiki-Kaisha, Jan. 1, 1873; elected Managing Director, 1878. *Address:* 113, Sendagi Hayashicho, Komagome, Hongo-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

KANDA, Baron Naibu (TOKYO), Professor at Peers' School; b. 1857. *Educ.:* United States; graduated Amherst Coll., Mass. Returned Tokyo 1884; apptd. Prof. Imperial Uni., Tokyo; now Prof., Higher Commercial and Peers' Schools. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KANEKO, Baron (see 1906-7 section.)

KAN-IN, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

Apptd. Commander 1st Army Division, Feb. 1906.

KANO, Viscount Hiranobu (TOKYO),

Member House Peers; b. 1848. Beginning official life in Educ. Dept., later became Judge and Public Procurator; apptd. Governor of Kagoshima; retired. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KANO, Jigoro (see 1906-7 section.)

KATAKURA, Kentaro (TOKYO), Silk

Manufacturer; b. 1852. In 1880 succeeded to family estate and now largest silk-manufacturer in Japan. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KATAOKA, Vice-Admiral Shichiro

(TOKYO), Commander 2nd squadron; b. 1853. Midshipman 1877; commanded several cruisers and became Chief Staff Officer, and Commanded 3rd squadron in late war, receiving 4th order of the Golden Kite.

KATAYAMA, Kuniyoshi (see 1906-7 section.)

KATENKAMP, T. Fr. (PENANG), Manager, Meyer & Co., Ltd., Penang; acting Vice-Consul for Germany; b. Dec. 28, 1872. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements and Luebeck, Germany.

KATO, Baron Hiroyuki (see 1906-7 section.) Appointed Privy Councillor, Dec., 1906.

KATO, Masayoshi (see 1906-7 section.)

KATO, Masuo (see 1906-7 section.)

KATO, Taka-akira (see 1906-7 section.)

KATO, Rear Admiral Tomcsabuna

(TOKYO), Vice-Minister of the Navy; b. 1879. Prof. of Naval Academy; Chief Staff Officer, 1902; Bureau chief; present post, Jan. 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KATO, Tannetada (see 1906-7 section.)

KATSURA, Count Taro (see 1906-7

section.) *Decoration*: Grand Order for services in war with Russia; G.C.M.G. by King Edward VII.

KAUFAXI, Kaczo (see 1906-7 section.)

KAWAKAMI, Kin-Ichi (OSAKA), Pres.

Kwansei Bly. Co.; b. 1857. *Educ.*: Imp. University, Tokyo. Consul-Gen. at Shanghai; afterwards Dir. Commercial Bureau, Bureau Dir., Nippon Ginko, 1898; later entered Sumitomo's service, Osaka. *Address*: Kwansei Railway Co., Osaka, Japan.

KAWAMURA, General, Paron (see 1906-7 section.)

KAWAMURA, Jcsaburo (TOKYO), Dr.

of Law; Vice-Minister of Justice; b. Feb., 1859. *Educ.*: Tokyo and Europe. Adviser of Justice Department and Procurator at the Court of Cassation, 1902; present position, Jan., 1906. *Decoration*: 2nd class, Order of the Sacred Treasure, March, 1907, for services in connection with the Russo-Japanese war. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KAWASAKI, Hach'yeon (see 1906-7 section.)

KAWASAKI, Kinsaburo (TOKYO), Dir.

of Kawasaki Bank and other concerns; b. 1866. *Educ.*: Higher

(Commercial School, Tokyo) **drage**, **Kawasaki**, Bank, Tokyo, Japan.

KAWASHIMA, Chuhosuka, (Tokyo), Agent of Yokohama Specie Bank; b. 1855. Interp. and Clerk for Dutch firm till 1871. Appointed Agent at Lyon by Yokohama Specie Bank 1878-83; removed to head office 1884; agent at Bombay till 1893; agent in Tokyo since 1902. Decoration: 2nd Order of Rising Sun. Address: Fukuoka-cho, Tokyo, Japan.

KAWASHIMA, Jun (Sapporo), Governor of Hokkaido; b. 1847. Served in Japanese Legations in Germany, Austria, and Russia, from 1874 to 1879; dispatched to Russia as a follower of Ambassador Ito Hakubun, 1885; served as first class Secretary in Foreign and Financial Department, 1892-1893; Member of Lower House, 1899; President of Hypothetic Bank of Japan, 1897; Governor of Fukuoka Prefecture, 1899; transferred to present position 1906. Address: Sapporo, Japan.

KAWATA, Baron Ryapichi, (Tokyo), President of Yokohama Dockyard; b. 1859. Succeeded to title in 1896. Address: Shinagawa-cho, Aiyeno, Tokyo, Japan.

KAYA, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

KEHRBERG (see de Kehrberg).

KEMP, Joseph Horatio (Hokkaido), B.A.; Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Hongkong; b. Dec. 23, 1874. Educ.: Cape University. Has acted as Police Magistrate, Hong-

kong, etc. Club: Hongkong Address: Supreme Court, Hongkong.

KENG, Dr. Lim Boon (see 1906-7 section.) Municipal Commissioner of town of Singapore, 1906; "Ereid" of the *Tiong Hoa Hwe Koon*, of Batavia, Pemalang and Magelang, Java.

KENNEDY, Henry Albert (see 1906-7 section.)

KENNEDY, Mat. H. (SHANGHAI) Merchant, Acting Agent, American Trading Co., 4 Nov. 1898. Educ.: University of Michigan, U.S.A.; Club: Shanghai; Address: American Trading Co., 4 Hankow Road, Shanghai, China.

KENNY, William Lorne (see 1906-7 section.)

KENNY, William Joseph (see 1906-7 section.)

KENT, Major Herbert Vaughan (SINGAPORE), Commanding, Royal Engineers, Straits Settlements; b. July 14, 1863. Educ.: St. John's College; R. M. A. Woolwich; Club: Junior United Service. Address: Radin Mas, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

KENT, Maurice Morton (see 1906-7 section.)

KENT, Percy Horace Braund (see 1906-7 section.)

KEK, William Pollock (see 1906-7 section.)

KERFOOT, James (see 1906-7 section.)

KERSHAW, Thomas (see 1906-7 section.)

KETTLEWELL, Rev. Fred (see 1906-7 section.)

KEUN, Dr. Alfred Hayelck (see 1906-7 section.)

KEYT, Dr. Frédéric (see 1906-7 section.)

KHOBY, Edalji Jamsetji (SINGAPORE).
Barrister at Law of High Temple.

b. 1845. Educ.: Diphinstone College, Bombay, 1863-68; there held Sen. Scholarship in science. Wrote several works in the Guzerati language.

"The Arabian Nights," several plays, histories of the Franco-Prussian and Russo-Turkish Wars; compiled illustrated National History in four volumes; gave public

lecture on scientific subjects and on Man and Apes. Winner of prize for essay on Famines of India;

went to England to study for Bar, 1879; gave public lecture on "An Englishman in India" under the auspices of the East India Assoc.,

Sir Richard Temple presiding; was enrolled in Bombay High Court; practised three years in Rangoon;

eventually proceeded to Singapore where took active interest in public affairs; gave public lecture on "Meteors" in aid of St. Nicholas

Hume; holds rank of Past District Grand Senior Warden in Freemasonry. Clubs: Singapore; Sporting;

Cricket. Address: 9 Raffles Place, Singapore.

KIANG-SU, Emperor of China (see 1906-7 section.)

KIDDLE, Lieut. Commander, John (see 1906-7 section.)

KIDŌ, Marquis Kōsei (ARASAKA), Chief

Chamberlain to the Crown Prince.

b. 1837. Address: Shinjō Saka, Arasaka, Tokyo, Japan.

KIKKAWA, Baron Jukichi (Tokyo),
Mem. House of Peers; b. 1859.
Granted Barony in connection with the work of Restoration. Address: Nijugadai, Tokyo, Japan.

KIKOSHI, Yasutomo (Tokyo), Lieut.-Gen. and Com. 5th Hiroshima Div.; b. 1854. Entered Military Academy 1875; Ensign 1877; Major-tien, 1898, and Com. 1st 2nd Brigade, 1901; fought under Gen. Ōku, and was

raised to Com. of Division. Decoration: 4th Order of Golden Kite. Address: Tokyo, Japan.

KIKUCHI, Choshirō (Tokyo), President of Tokai Bank; b. Dec. 10, 1852. Member of House of Peers since 1893; Director and Inspector of several companies and banks. Address: Tokyo, Japan.

KIKUCHI, Baron Dairoku (Tokyo),

Mem. of House of Peers; b. 1858. Educ.: Cambridge, England. Prof. Imperial Univ. Tokyo; transferred to post of Vice-Minister, then to President and Minister of Education; Jan. 1902, when resigned;

President of Peers' School from 1904-5. Address: Umehō, Hongo, Tokyo, Japan.

KIKUCHI, Kanji (OSAKA), Solicitor; b. Sept. 1851, at Kanazawa. Member of Lower House, 1890; Governor of Osaka-fu, 1898; resigned 1903; one of prominent solicitors in Japan. Address: Osaka, Japan.

KIKUCHI, Takao (see 1906-7 section.)

KILLIAN, Richard (SINGAPORE), Consul General for Germany; *b.* June 29, 1861. *Educ.*: Munich University, 1879-83. Assessor-examination, 1886; Foreign Office, Berlin, 1887; Prussian Legation, Hamburg, 1888; acting Consul, Kowno, Russia, till 1892; acting Consul, Basel, 1892; Consul, Bukharest, 1893-1904; Consul General at Singapore since 1905. *Decorations*: Prussian Red Eagle (4th) do. Crown (3rd) Mecklenbourg Greifen, Bavarian, Roumanian. *Address*: Lady Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

KIMURA, Riemon (see 1906-7 section.)

KIMURA, Shunkichi (YOKOSUKA), Naval Engineer and inventor of wireless telephony; *b.* 1866. *Educ.*: Imperial University, Tokyo. *Address*: Yokosuka, Japan.

KINDER, Claude William (see 1906-7 section.)

KING, Hamilton (see 1906-7 section.)

KING, Harold Frederick (see 1906-7 section.)

KING, Joseph Leeman (see 1906-7 section.)

KING, Robert Henry (HONGKONG), B.A., B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E.: Civil Engineer; *b.* April 18, 1874. *Educ.*: Graduated, Trinity College, Dublin: Arts, June, 1894, Engineering, Oct., 1894. Resident Engineer, Maryborough Waterworks, 1896; Constructional Engineer, Donegal Railways Extension 1898, to Hill of Howth Electric Railway, 1900; to Metropolitan District Underground Railway Extension, 1900;

to London and North Western and Great Western joint railway widening from Chester to Birkenhead, 1902; H. M. Naval Yard Extension, Hongkong, 1902. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

KING, Walter (see 1906-7 section.)
W. M. Zetland Lodge 525, 1907.

KING, William Coleby (see 1906-7 section.)

KINGSMILL, Thomas William (see 1906-7 section.)

KINOSHITA, Hiroji (see 1906-7 section.)

KIRCHHOFF, Fritz H. (SHANGHAI). Manager, Shanghai Office, Hamburg-Amerika Linie; *b.* Jan. 23, 1876, at Shanghai. *Educ.*: Kiel, Germany. Has resided in Far East since April, 1896; with Messrs. Siemens & Co., Hongkong and Shanghai until Jan., 1908; sub-manager, Hamburg-Amerika Linie, Hongkong, 1903-04; Manager, H.A.L., Tsintau, China, April, 1905 to Oct., 1905; member of Leg. Council of German Colony of Kiaochow, April, 1905 to Oct., 1905; President of Tsintau Chamber of Commerce, 1905; Manager, Hongkong, May 1, 1906-May 1, 1907. *Clubs*: Germania, Hongkong; Concordia, Shanghai. *Address*: Shanghai, China.

KIRKPATRICK, Ivone (LAWAS) Resident, 2nd class, Sarawak Civil Service. Limbang, Aug., 1892; Extra Officer, Simanggang, Jan., 1893; Resident, 2nd class, Mar., 1898; of Upper Rejang, May, 1899; of Lundu 1900; of Sadong, Feb., 1901; Kapit,

1905-1906; of *Iawas* 1906-1907. *Address*: Sarawak, via Singapore.

KISHIMOTO, Tatsuo (see 1906-7 section.)

KITAGAKI, Baron Kunimichi (see 1906-7 section.)

KITA-SHIRAKAWA, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

KITAZATO, Dr. Shibasaburo (see 1906-7 section.)

KIYOUURA, Baron Keigo (see 1906-7 section.)

KLEIMENOW, C. (see 1906-7 section.)

KNAGGS, A. L. (see 1906-7 section.)

KNAPP, A. M. (see 1906-7 section.)

KNIDER, Frederick Thomas (see 1906-7 section.)

KNOCKER, Fred. William (see 1906-7 section.)

KNOX, Lieut.-Commander John F. (see 1906-7 section.)

KOBA, Sadanaga (see 1906-7 section.)

KOBAYASHI, Masanao (HONGKONG), Local Manager, Mitsui Bussan Kaisha; *b.* April 8, 1873. *Educ.*: "Doshisha," Kyoto. Joined Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, 1893, soon after graduating at the "Doshisha"; Manager, M. B. K., Nagasaki, 1906; Manager, M. B. K., Hongkong, January, 1907. *Address*: "Sanchring," Macdonnell Road, Hongkong.

KOCH, John Godfrey (see 1906-7 section.)

KOCH, Dr. Wilfred Vincent Miller (see 1906-7 section.)

K'O FENG-SHII (see 1906-7 section.)

KOGANEI, Seiryō (TOKYO), Director and Professor Medical College, Imperial University; *b.* 1853. *Educ.*: Berlin. *Address*: Akebono-cho, Hongo, Tokyo, Japan.

KOH, Hui Kyong (SEOUL), Junior, 2nd rank, Director of Ceremonial Bureau; *b.* 24th day of 8th moon, 1870; *m. d.* of ex-Magistrate Kim. *Educ.*: Confucian College; English Language School. *Decoration*: Key order, 4th degree. *Club*: Seoul. *Address*: Seoul, Corea.

KOH, Dr. Leap Teng (PENANG), M.B., Ch.B., Edin.; Physician; *b.* Oct. 5, 1875; *s.* of Seang Tek, *n.* of Koh Seang Tat, Penang, and Ku Hung Ming, China. *Educ.*: Free Sch., Penang (Queen's Scholar, Straits Settlements, 1894-98); Edinburgh University. Member of Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh; travelled in Europe after graduation; one of the founders of World's Chinese Students' Federation; member of committee of Chinese Town Hall. *Address*: c/o Graham and Co., Ltd., Penang, Straits Settlements.

KOIKE, Masanao (YAMAGATA), Surgeon-Gen. and Director Med. Bureau, War Office; *b.* 1854. Entered Mil. Surgery School, 1877; Cap.-Surgeon, 1884; Chief Surgeon of 1st. Army in Japan-China War. *Decorations*: 4th Golden Kite. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KOJIMA, IKEN (TOKYO), President of the 20th Bank; *b.* 1837. Entered Justice Department and was a distinguished member of the Bench

in which he rose to the rank of
Supreme Court. Address: Omori,
Tokyo, Japan.

KOMATSURARA, Ysitaro (see 1906-7
section.)

K'O MENG-O, Lieut.-General (see
1906-7 section.)

KOMOTO, Dr. Jujiro (see 1906-7
section.)

KOMURA, Baron Jutaro (see 1906-7
section.)

KONDO, Rempet (see 1906-7 section.)

KONO, Hironaka (see 1906-7 section.)

KONOIKE, Zenemon (OSAKA), Business
man. Became President of 53rd
Bank, 1884; founded Konoike Bank
and became its President, 1897;
connected with some other large
institutions. Address: Osaka,
Japan.

KO PAO-HUA (see 1906-7 section.)

KORIF, A. (see 1906-7 section.)

KOYAMA, Kenzo (OSAKA) President of
34th Bank. Was once President of
Higher Commercial School, and then
Vice President of Educational De-
partment. Address: Osaka, Japan.

KRANZ, Rev Paul (see 1906-7 section.)

KRIEKENBECK, J. W. (see 1906-7
section.)

KRUGER, Dr. Friedrich (see 1906-7
section.) Appointed to Seoul, Corea,
1907.

KUANG-HSU, Emperor (see 1906-7
section.)

KUROTO, Yuzuru (Tokyo), Member
of the House of Peers, b. 1847.

Entered civil service in connection
with Education; became Vice Min-
ister 1893-94; and Chief of the
signed Ministry, Nov. 1905. Address:
Karetomi-cho, Koi, Tokyo, Japan.
KU CHAO-HSI (see 1906-7 section.)

K'UEI-CHUN (see 1906-7 section.)

K'UEI-FU (see 1906-7 section.)

KUEI-HSANG, Duke (see 1906-7 sec-
tion.)

K'UEI-HUAN (see 1906-7 section.)

KUEI-LIN, (see 1906-7 section.)

K'UEI-PIN, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7
section.)

K'UEI-FHUN (see 1906-7 section.)

KUGA, Marquis Minkawa (see 1906-7
section.)

KUKI, Monahim (YOKKAICHI) Pre-
sident of Mie Spinning Co.; b. Jan.,
1867. Inspector of Yokkaichi Bank,
Yokkaichi Godown Co., and some
other large companies. Address:
Yokkaichi Mie Prefecture, Japan.

KURI, Baron Takakuru (see 1906-7
section.)

KUMAKAWA, Dr. Munep (see 1906-7
section.)

KUME, Kei-ichiro (see 1906-7 section.)

K'UN-HSU, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7
section.)

KUNI, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

KUO-CH'UAN (see 1906-7 section.)

K'UO-P'U-TUNG-WU (see 1906-7
section.)

KUPPER, Carl E. (HUKIANG), Ph.D.
College President, b. June 8, 1852;

m. Sept. 6, 1881. *Educ.*: Ohio and Syracuse, N.Y. For 25 years Missionary of Meth. Epis. Church; founder of William Nast Coll., Kinkiang, China. *Address*: Kinkiang, China.

KURINO, Shin-ichiro (see 1906-7 section.)

KURODA, Kiyoteru (see 1906-7 section.)

KURODA, Marquis Nagashige (see 1906-7 section.)

KURODA, Takuma (Seoul), Attaché to the Residency General and the Japanese Army in Korea. b. Jan. 9, 1868; m. 1893. *Educ.*: by Prof. G. Broissonade and at l'Ecole des Science Politiques, Paris. *Publications*: "The Spoken Language of Japan," "Cours de Japonais."

Club: Seoul. *Address*: Seoul, Corea.

KUROIWA, Shuroku (see 1906-7 section.)

KUROKI, Baron General (see 1906-7 section.)

KUROSE, Yoshikado (Tokyo), Lieut.-Gen.; b. 1846. Ensign 1871; was Com. of Artillery Corps of 2nd Army in the Japan-China War. *Decorations*: 4th Order of Golden Kite. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KWANG-HSU, Emperor of China (see KUANG-HSU, 1906-7 section.)

KYUSHU, Bishop of (see KYUSUKU, RIGHT REV. HENRY, 1906-7 section.)

L

LAPFONT, Saturnin Louis Edouard
(see 1906-7 section.)

LAGRANGE, Charles Auguste (see
1906-7 section.)

LAGUARIGUE DE SURVILLIERS,
Colonel Louis F. E. (see 1906-7
section.)

LAIDLAW, George Muir (see 1906-7
section.)

LAKE, Rev. John (see 1906-7 section.)

LAMBERT, John (see 1906-7 section.)
Clubs: Inst. Engineers and Ship-
builders; Jockey Club; Gymkhana
Club; Bowling Club, Ltd.; Kowloon
Bowling Green Club; Corinthian
Yacht Club; Odd Volumes Society.
Address: Alexandra Buildings, and
4 Ormsby Villas, Kowloon.

LAMMERT, George Philip (see 1906-7
section.)

LANDER, Right Rev. Gerard Heath
(HONGKONG), Bishop of Victoria; *b.*
1861; *s.* of J. G. H. Lander of
Bishop Ossley Manor, Staffordshire;
m. (1st.) Miss Fletcher; *d.* of J. P.
Fletcher of The Grange, Edge-lane
(2nd.) Miss Crawford Smith, *d.* of
H. Crawford Smith, ex-M.P. for
Tyneside. *Educ.:* Trinity College,
Ridley Hall, Cambridge. Ordained
1884 by late Bishop Ryle; Curate.

St. Bride's, Liverpool, 1884-88; Vicar
of St. Benedict's Everton, 1888;
hon. Canon, Liverpool, 1904; ap-
pointed Bishop of Hongkong, Feb.,
1907. *Address:* St. Paul's College,
Hongkong.

LANGHAM-CARTER, W. (see 1906-7
section.) Appointed a Magistrate,
Commissioner of the Court of
Requests and Coroner for Penang
and to act as Senior Officer, Pro-
vince Wellesley, 1907.

LANGSDORF, Rev. William Bell (see
1906-7 section.)

LANGSTON, Stephen Horatio (see
1906-7 section.)

LANNING, George (see 1906-7 section.)

LANSDALL, Alfred (see 1906-7 section.)

LA ROCHE, Georges (YOKOHAMA),
Vice-Consul de France; *b.* Mai 14,
1876. *Educ.:* en France. Arrive à
Yokohama, Octobre 3, 1901, au
Consulat où il a toujours été, et
qu'il gère depuis Mai 24, 1906. *De-
coration:* Chevalier de St. Anne
de Russie. *Address:* Consulat de
France, Yokohama, Japan.

LAU CHU-PAK (HONGKONG), J.P.;
Compradore, A. S. Watson and Co.;
b. June 5, 1867; *m.* 1886. *Educ.:*
Government Central School, Hong-

kong. First clerk to Hongkong Observatory, 1885; compradore to West Point Godown Co., 1888; Senior Anglo-Chinese master of Formosa Government College, 1889; tea merchant, 1890; first Chinese assistant and compradore of A. S. Watson and Co. since 1893; member of directorate of Tung Wa Hospital; member of committee of Society for Protection of Women and Children; member of the Sanitary Board; member of District Watchman Committee; hon. secretary of Ellis Kadoorie Chinese Schools Society; member of executive committee of Tung Wa District Hospitals since 1897; Chairman, Chinese Commercial Union, 1906; member Finance Committee Alice Memorial Hospital; member reception committee Prince Arthur of Connaught, 1906; member of Public Health and Building Ordinance Commission 1906; member of general and sub-committees Typhoon Relief Fund 1906; member reception committee Duke of Connaught 1907; took a leading part in the establishment of the Plague Hospital for Chinese, the Ellis Kadoorie Chinese Schools Society in Hongkong and China, the Blake Commemoration Fund, the Chinese Commercial Union, etc., etc. *Club:* Hongkong (Chinese). *Address:* No. 1, "Ardmore," Babington Path, Hongkong.

LAUGHLIN, Irwin (BANGKOK), First Secretary, U.S. Legation (also acts as Consul General in Siam); *b.* April 28, 1871. *Educ.:* St. Paul's School,

Concord, N.H.; Yale Univ., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University (New York City); Pittsburgh; Tokyo; Yokohama. *Address:* American Legation, Bangkok, Balfour House, Surawongse Road, Bangkok, Siam.

LAURANE, Louis Joseph Charlie Felix (see 1906-7 section.)

LAURENCE, C. Ross (SINGAPORE), Merchant; *m.* Faith Philpot Crowther, M.B., Ch. B. Edin. *Educ.:* Privately. Spent ten years in the service of J. Travers and Sons, Ltd. of London and Liverpool; first Manager of that firm's Singapore branch. *Address:* 7 D'Alveida St., Singapore, Straits Settlements.

LAURENCE, Dr. F. Philpot (SINGAPORE), M.B.; Ch. B. Edinburgh; Author. *Educ.:* Privately and at Edinburgh. At age of 18 proceeded to China in connection with Presbyterian Mission; was stationed at Eng-chhun; on first furlough took medical degrees at Edinburgh; came to Singapore, 1905. *Decorations:* Several. *Publications:* "Travail of His Soul;" "Dragon and Coronet," etc., etc. *Address:* Seranggong Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

LAW, Archibald Fitzgerald (see 1906-7 section.)

LAWSE, Abraham L. (see 1906-7 section.)

LAWSON, Eric St. John (see 1906-7 section.)

LAY, Arthur Hyde (CHEMULPO), H.B.M. Consul; *b.* September 28, 1865; *m.* Marion Croall, Oct. 18, 1898.

Educ.: Chelsea Grammar School; Kelso High School, and private tuition. Was appointed student interpreter in Japan, Feb. 1, 1887; promoted 2nd class assistant, Sept. 20, 1889; 1st class assistant, Dec. 31, 1896; acting Consul at Yokohama July 3 to 27, 1894 and from Aug. 4 to Sept. 15, 1896; was in charge of Vice-Consulate at Tokyo, from Feb. 6, 1897, to Nov. 3, 1899, and acting Japanese Secretary from Nov. 4, 1899 to Dec. 8, 1902; served as member of and secretary to a Commission apptd. Sept. 20, 1902, to prepare the case in the arbitration proceedings between Great Britain, France and Germany on the one side and Japan on the other, with regard to the disputed interpretation of an article in their respective treaties relating to leases in perpetuity in the late Foreign Settlements; promoted H. B. M. Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Dec. 16, 1902; received a certificate of qualification in Korean language, May 7, 1904; has made a special study of the Japanese and Korean languages; was Vice-Consul at Chemulpo during war between Russia and Japan and witnessed the naval battle which resulted in the sinking of the "Varyag" and destruction of the "Koreetz." *Publications*: "Chinese Characters for the use of students of the Japanese language"; contributions to Asiatic Society of Japan on "Japanese Funeral Rites," "Political Parties in Japan," "The study of Korean from the point of view of a student of the Japanese language," etc., etc. *Address*:

H.B.M. Consulate, Chemulpo, Corea.

LAY, William George (CANTON), Commissioner of Customs; *b.* Oct. 30, 1862; *e. s.* of late William Hyde Lay, H.B.M. Consul, Chefoo; *g. s.* of G. T. Lay, first H.B.M. Consul to Foochow and Amoy; *n.* of H. N. Lay, first Inspector General of Customs; *m.* Sept. 4, 1890. *Educ.*: Peebles, Kelso, and London. Joined the Imperial Maritime Customs on Nov. 25, 1883; served at Peking, Foochow, Ningpo, Kiukiang, Fusan, Seoul (Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Korean Customs), Chefoo, Swatow, Shanghai (Deputy Commissioner for 3½ years), and Canton; appointed first Postal Commissioner for the Canton District on Oct. 1, 1905. *Decorations*: "Civil Rank of the 4th class; Double Dragon; China War Medal. *Publications*: "Kung Han I Yao" (translation of Chinese official letters for use of Students). *Clubs*: Shanghai; Canton. *Address*: Postal Commissioner's Office; Canton.

LAY, W. T. (see 1906-7 section.)

LEARNED, Dr. Dwight Whitney (see 1906-7 section.)

LEASK, Dr. John (SINGAPORE), M.B. Ch.M., Edin., J.P.; Colonial Surgeon Resident; *b.* July 11, 1856, 5th *s.* of Henry Leask, J.P., of Swartland and Hurkiagarth, Sandwick, Orkney (see 1906-7 section.)

LE CAMUS, Lieut.-Colonel Michael M. V. (see 1906-7 section.)

LECLERE, Adhemard Henri Alfred Albert (see 1906-7 section.)

LE DOUX, Gustav Adolph (SINGAPORE), Mine Manager; *b.* Aug. 15, 1881. *Educ.*: Brighton College. Spent ten years in import and export firms in London and Singapore; has been Manager of Royal Johore Tin Mining Co. for two years. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

LEE, Edward Foster (KUALA LUMPUR), Educationalist; *b.* March 26, 1881; *m.* Muriel, *e. d.* of J. E. Nathanielsz, accountant, "Ceylon Observer". Member of College of Preceptors, London (see 1906-7 section.)

LEE-JONES, (see 1906-7 section.)

LEE-WARNER, (see 1906-7 section.)

LE FEVRE, Thomas (KUANTAN), District Surveyor (see 1906-7 section) District Surveyor, Kuantan, Pahang, 1907. *Address*: Kuantan, Pahang, Straits Settlements.

LEGARDA, Benito (MANILA), Member of the Philippine Commission; *b.* Sept. 27, 1853. *Educ.*: at Manila. *Address*: 185 San Sebastian, Manila, Philippine Islands.

LEHMANN, Randolph (TOKYO), Engineer; *b.* Oct. 15, 1842; *m.* Kida Ben. *Educ.*: Technical High School, Karls, Germany. *Decorations*: 2nd class, Kgl. Preuss Kronen order; 3rd class, Weisse Falke; 5th class, Rising Sun, etc. *Address*: 30 Koishikawa, Doshin Machi, Tokyo Japan.

LEIGH BENNETT, Edward (RAUB), A.M.I.C.E. Executive Engineer, Public Works; *b.* Feb. 25, 1874. *Educ.*: Rossal School. Assistant

Engineer, Sheffield Water Works, 1890-02; Assistant Engineer, Kinta, 1902-04; District Engineer, Raub, 1904; Acting Executive Engineer, Raub, 1905; Executive Engineer, Raub, 1906. *Club*: Taiping New; Kinta; Ipoh; Kinta Gymkhana; Ipoh Gymkhana; Gopeng Gymkhana; Gopeng Government; Raub; Bentong; Ipoh Recreation. *Address*: Raub, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

LEIRIA, Joao Joaquim (see 1906-7 section.)

LEISER, Frederick Oscar (CANTON), Secretary, International Committee, Y.M.C.A., *b.* June 26, 1879. *Educ.*: University of Wisconsin, U.S.A.: B.A. degree 1902. Was Financial Secretary of University of Wisconsin Y.M.C.A. for two years; was connected with the State Y.M.C.A. work for one year; became Secretary of International Committee for Foreign Work in fall of 1905; was appointed General Secretary for Canton—temporarily in Hongkong. *Address*: Y.M.C.A. Canton, China.

LEMASSON, Emile (see 1906-7 section.)

LEMBERGER, Vincent V. (SINGAPORE), Secretary, Howarth, Erskine, Ltd.: *b.* 1870. *Educ.*: Chelsea. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

LEMON, Arthur Henry (PENANG), M.A.; (Oxon.), Barrister at Law (Lincoln's Inn), Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore, acting 1st Magistrate, Penang. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, and Exeter College, Oxford

(Scholar); Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1888; Private Secretary to Governor, Sept., 1889, stationed at Swatow, Feb., 1890 to Aug., 1891; attached to Chinese Protectorate, Penang, Aug., 1891; Secretary to Currency Committee, June, 1893; Private Secretary to the Officer Administering the Govt. Aug., 1893; acting District Officer, Jasin, Dec., 1893; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, April, 1894; acting 2nd Magistrate, Singapore, October, 1894; acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, May, 1895; on special duty in Kulantan and Trengganu, June, 1895; acting assistant Colonial Secretary, and Clerk of Councils. June; acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Aug., 1895; acting District Officer, Alor Gajah, Oct., 1895; District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, June 1896; acting District Officer, Balit Pulau, Oct., 1896; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, July, 1893; acting assistant Postmaster General, Penang, Aug., 1898; 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Jan., 1902; Collector of Land Revenue, and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore, Jan., 1903; acting, ditto, Penang, April, 1903; acting assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, Jan., 1906; acting 1st Mag., Penang, Jan., 1907. *Clubs*: Sports; Singapore; Town, Penang; Penang. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

LENCOT-BAREME, Rene Louis (see 1906-7 section.)

LENZMANN, Carl Robert (see 1906-7 section.)

LEPONT, Rev. Ernest S. (see 1906-7 section.)

LEROY, Joseph Pierre Marie (see 1906-7 section.)

LEVACQUE, Ernest Fernand (see 1906-7 section.)

LEVERING, Martin Murray (see 1906-7 section.)

LEVY, Georges (see 1906-7 section.)

LEWIS, Edward Corneswall Lynch (see 1906-7 section.)

LEWIS, John E. A. (see 1906-7 section.) *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, and Sarawak.

LEWIS, Laurence Scholfield (SINGAPORE), Acting Agent. Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Singapore; b. Feb. 20, 1866. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Joined P. & O. Co. in 1884 and has since served at Sydney, N.S.W., Ceylon, Kobe, Yokohama, Shanghai, Hongkong and Singapore; J.P., Singapore; member of the Pilot Board; member of the Committee of the Sailors' Home; member of Committee of the Chamber of Commerce; Agent for the Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.; Heuter's Telegram Co., Ltd.; Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society. *Clubs*: Sports, London, S.W.; Hongkong; Shanghai; Kobe; Yokohama; Singapore; etc. *Address*: "Hazelwood," Nassim Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

LEWIS, Robert Ellsworth (see 1906-7 section.)

LI, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

LI AN T'UNG, General (see 1906-7 section.)

LIANG-CH'ENG, Sir Cheng (see 1906-7 section.)

LIANG TUN-YEN (see 1906-7 section.)
Appointed Minister at Washington, April 10, 1907, but a week later nominated Assistant Director General of Customs.

LI CHAN-CH'UN, General (see 1906-7 section.)

LI CHAO-WEI (see 1906-7 section.)

LI CHIA-CHU (see 1906-7 section.)

LI CHING-FANG (see 1906-7 section.)
Appointed Minister to Great Britain, 1907.

LI CHING-HSI (see 1906-7 section.)

LI CHING-MAI (see 1906-7 section.)

LIEBERT, Gaston (see 1906-7 section.)

LIEN FANG (PEKING), Senior Vice-President of Waiwupu. *Decoration*: First class of Sacred Treasure, (Japan) April, 1907.

LIEN-K'UEI (see 1906-7 section.)

LIEN-SHUN, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7 section.)

LI FU-TSAO (see 1906-7 section.)

LI HSI-CHIEH (see 1906-7 section.)

LI KUO-CHIEH, General (see 1907-8 section.)

LIM, Eu Toh (PENANG), Merchant and Planter; *b.* July 31, 1871; *m.* Dec., 1890. *Educ*: Saint Xavier's Institution, Penang. Second son of the late Lim Chin Guan, of Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs.

Began career as a clerk and cashier to Messrs. Huttenbach, Liebert & Co., under whom served for 10 years and left in 1897 to establish own business; in the same year founded firm of Tang Lee & Co., first Chinese house in Penang to do direct business with the West on entirely European lines; in 1903 made trip round the world and visited principal cities in China, Japan, United States, Great Britain, Germany, Austria, Italy, France and India; in 1905 was elected Municipal Commissioner for George Town, Penang, unopposed, which office resigned in 1906; takes an active part in public affairs. *Club*: President of Chinese Cycling Club. *Address*: 53, Beach Street, Penang.

LIM, Hua Chiam (PENANG), J.P.; F.S.A.; Headman of Fakhien community of Penang; *b.* At Fakhien, 1836. Emigrated to Penang at age of thirteen and obtained employment with small Chinese firm for whom worked for ten years; then commenced business as trader to Acheen, which had to give up on outbreak of war between the Dutch and Achinese; returning to Penang opened a Chinese druggist's shop; became a headman of Seh Lim Kongsi; Government appointed him trustee of Chinese Town Hall when that building was erected by Chinese community; in 1905, became Justice of the Peace for Penang. *Address*: 9 Soo Hong Lane, Penang.

LIM, Kek Chuan (PENANG), Tin Merchant; Opium and Liquor Farmer; *b.* Nov. 6, 1858, at Penang

m. Nov. 26, 1876. *Educ.*: Privately and at Free School, Penang. Chairman, Penang Chinese Chamber of Commerce; Member of Penang Chinese Advisory Board; Fellow of the Society of Arts; President of Penang Literary Association and Penang Chinese Recreation Club; Member of Committee, Penang Association; Trustee of Chinese Town Hall and Sek Lim Kongsi. *Clubs*: Chinese Recreation; Penang Literary Association. *Address*: 40, Muntri Street, Penang.

LIM, Seng Hooi (PENANG), Managing Director, Criterion Press, Ltd.; *b.* Feb. 23, 1872; *m.* 3rd. *d.* of late Teow Chin Seng, Merchant. *Educ.*: Penang Chinese School, 1880-1884. Started the Criterion Press as a lithographing press in 1885 and as a letterpress in 1888; founded the "Sin Poe," the first Chinese newspaper in Penang, in 1895, and the "Chalajah Pulau Penang" the only Malay newspaper in Penang in 1899; converted the Criterion Press into a limited liability Company and founded the "Straits Echo" in 1903. *Publications*: Several articles in Chinese on Chinese questions in local papers. *Clubs*: Chinese Recreation; Cycling; Penang Mutual Improvement Association. *Address*: "Straits Echo" Office, Penang, Straits Settlements.

LI MIN-SHEN (see 1906-7 section.)

LINCOLN, Rev. Charles S. F. (see 1906-7 section.)

LINDSTROM, Rev. H. E. S. (see 1906-7 section.)

LIN SHAC-CHEN (see 1906-7 section.)

LINTON, A. P. (see 1903-7 section.)

LIN WEI YUAN (see 1906-7 section.)

LI SHENG-TO (see 1906-7 section.)

LITCHFIELD, Henry Charles (see 1906-7 section.)

LITTLE, Alexander Colbourne (see 1906-7 section.)

LITTLE, Archibald John (see 1906-7 section.)

LITTLE, Mrs. Archibald (see 1906-7 section.)

LITTLE, E. S. (see 1906-7 section.)

LITTLE, Henry Alexander (CHINANFU), H.B.M. Consul; *b.* 1839. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 21, 1890; acting Chief Clerk, H.M. Supreme Court, Shanghai, 1896; acting Consul at Amoy, 1899; acting Consul at Samshui, 1900 to 1901; at Wuchow, 1902; promoted Consul at Pakhoi, April 5, 1902; officiating Consul at Newchwang, 1904-5; transferred to Chinanfu, 1905; officiating Consul at Ningpo, 1906; at Ichang, 1907. *Address*: Chinanfu, Shantung, China.

LITTLE, W. D. (see 1906-7 section.)

LITTON, George John Letablere (see 1906-7 section.)

LIU CH'UN-LIN (see 1906-7 section.)

LIU 'EN-P'U (see 1906-7 section.)

LIU HSUEH-HSUN (see 1906-7 section.)

LIU SIK-FAN (see 1906-7 section.)

LIU, Yo-tseng, Chung-lu (PEKING), Vice-President of Grand Court of

Revision, 3rd ran't with civil rank of 2nd class; *b.* 1860 in Yanshan Hsien, Tientsin-fu, Chihli. Received rank of Licentiate, 1879; of 1st Chü-jen, 1885; of Metropolitan Graduate and of Hanlin, 1889; Prefect of Chên-chou Prefecture, Hunan, 1902; twice recommended for special ability and rewarded by Imp. Decree; Chief Prefect of Chang-sha, Hunan, 1904; 1st Secretary to Commissioners Tai and Tuan to investigate European and American politics, 1905, receiving from Germany, Austria, Russia, Italy, Denmark, Sweden and Belgium decorations of 2nd division, 1st class; Customs Taotai of Chinkiang, Kiangsu, Dec., 1905, but appointment not taken up; 3rd rank Expectant Director of the Courts, 1906; Director of Court of Sacrificial Worship, July, 1906; Director of Council of Constitutional Law and Politics, Aug., 1906. *Publications*: Reports on European and American Politics. *Address*: Peking, North China.

LIU YU-LIN (see 1906-7 section.)

LIU YUNG-FU (see 1906-7 section.)

LLOYD, Prof. Arthur (see 1906-7 section.)

LLOYD, George T. (HONGKONG), Journalist; *b.* Oct. 2, 1872. *Educ.*: Carmarthen, South Wales. Editorial and general press experience, South Wales; edited for three years "The Echo," Southend on Sea, Essex (representing London papers and agencies); edited "The Herald," Goole, Yorkshire, 1900; assistant Editor, "East London Advertiser," "Essex Guardian," "Ilford

"Guardian," later; Editor, "Luton Reporter," etc., (Cassell's country branch) for two years; arrived in Hongkong, Sept., 1904, assistant Editor "South China Morning Post," acting General Manager, "South China Morning Post," March, 1907. *Publications*: Serials, etc., in magazines only. *Club*: St. George's, Hongkong. *Address*: King Edward Hotel, Hongkong.

LLOYD, J. T. (SINGAPORE), Auctioneer and Valuer. Has been 36 years in Far East. (see 1906-7 section.)

LOBINGIER, Charles Sumner (MANILA), M.A.; LL.M.; Ph. D.; Judge, Court of First Instance, Manila; *b.* April 30, 1866; *m.* 1898. *Educ.*: Nebraska State University; Harvard Law School. Graduated 1888, admitted to Bar, 1890; Assistant State Librarian and Reporter of Supreme Court of Nebraska until 1892; practiced law in Omaha for 12 years; appointed Professor of Law in University of Nebraska, 1900; was member of Nebraska Supreme Court (Commission) 1902 and 1903; apptd. Judge of First Instance, Philippines, 1904; promoted to Manila Bench, 1906; apptd. Chairman, Commission to codify Philippine laws, 1907. *Decorations*: K.C.C.H.; P.B.K. *Publications*: Thirty contributions to legal encyclopædia; articles in magazines (two in Law Quarterly Review, London); Manual of Primary Justice, Philippines; Popular Ratification of Constitutions (historical-legal). *Clubs*: Army and Navy, Manila; Masonic order (thirty degrees); Sons of American Revolu-

tion (Hereditary Society.) *Address*:
Manila, Philippine Islands.

LOCK, C. G. Warnford (see 1906-7 section.)

LOCKE, Dr. Percival Vincent (PENANG), Bachelor of Medicine and Master in Surgery, Edinburgh; *b.* Dec. 2, 1839. *Educ.*: Penang; Singapore and Edinburgh; Queen's Scholar, Straits Settlements, 1887; graduated in Medicine and Surgery at Edinburgh, 1892. For a time House Physician, General Hospital, Singapore, then started practising in Penang; Municipal Commissioner since Jan. 1, 1904; Member of Committees of the Penang Association and Penang Turf Club. *Clubs*: Penang Cricket, Penang Turf. *Address*: 15 Anson Road, Penang.

LOCKHART, James Haldene Stewart (see 1906-7 section.)

LOENHOLM, Prof. L. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

LOEW, Prof. Carl Benedict Oscar (see 1903-7 section.)

LOGAN, Malcolm H. (HONGKONG), District Engineer, Kowloon-Canton Railway, British section; *b.* Jan. 7, 1876. *Educ.*: Radley and R.I.E. College, Cooper's Hill. *Decoration*: South African medal, two clasps. *Club*: Isthmian, 92 Piccadilly, London. *Address*: Beacon Hill Tunnel, Shatin, New Territories, Hongkong.

LOMET, Henri (see 1906-7 section.)

LONGSDORF, Wm. Hosken (YOKOHAMA), American Deputy Consul General; *b.* May 27, 1883. *Educ.*:

Kentucky State College, U.S.A. *Clubs*: Yokohama United; Social; Yokohama; Japan Racing Association, etc. *Address*: U.S. Consulate, Yokohama, Japan; Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A.

LONGUET, Carl Wilhelm (HONGKONG), Partner in Kruse and Co.; *b.* Jan. 9, 1864; *m.* Paula Walter, of Lübeck. *Educ.*: Germany. Arrived in Hongkong, 1886; entered firm of Kruse and Co., 1890. *Club*: Germania. *Address*: 119, Brockhurst, The Peak, Hongkong.

LOOKER, Herbert William (see 1906-7 section.)

LOOMIS, Rev. Henry (see 1906-7 section.)

LORIN, Albert (see 1906-7 section.)

LORNIE, J. (see 1906-7 section.)

LOUDON, Jonkheer J. (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for the Netherlands and diplomatic representative Sweden and Denmark. *Address*: Netherlands Legation, 1, Shiba Kiridoshi, Tokyo, Japan.

LOURME, Joseph Ernest (see 1906-7 section.)

LOUVEL, Lieut.-Colonel J. E. (see 1906-7 section.)

LOWE, Arthur Rylands (see 1906-7 section.)

LOWIS, Major Harry Elliott (see 1906-7 section.)

LOWRY, Prof. George Davis N. (see 1906-7 section.)

LOWRY, Rev. H. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

LUARD, Commander Herbert Du C.
(see 1906-7 section.)

LUCE, Louis Paul (see 1906-7 section.)

LUCY, Dr. Sidney Herbert Reginald
(see 1906-7 section.) *Educ.*: Epsom College; Bristol General Hospital; Guy's Hospital. Colonial Surgeon Resident, Penang, 1905; acting Colonial Surgeon, Penang, 1906.

LU CH'UAN-LIN (see 1906-7 section.)

LU HAI-HUAN (see 1906-7 section.)

LU JUN-HSIANG (see 1906-7 section.)

LU PAO-CHUNG (see 1906-7 section.)

LU PEN-YUAN, General (see 1906-7 section.)

LUPTON, Harry (MALACCA), J.P., Malacca; Hon. Sec., Malacca Club; acting Superintendent of Works Surveys; Municipal Engineer, Malacca; *b.* Aug. 13, 1875; Appointed Straits Settlements Public Works Dept., Nov., 1901; Asst. Supt. of Works, Singapore, 1902; Asst. Supt. of Works, Jasin, Malacca, 1903;

acting Supt. of Works and Surveys; Malacca since 1904. *Address*: Malacca, Straits Settlements.

LYLE, Thomas Harold (see 1906-7 section.) *b.* Newcastle upon Tyne.

LYONS, Captain Frederick (HONGKONG), Deputy Superintendent of Police; *b.* Dec. 26, 1855. Entered army, 1878; retired as Captain, 1890; Assistant Superintendent of Police, Straits Settlements, 1891-3; Assistant Commissioner, Perak Sikhs, 1893; subsequently acted as Captain Superintendent of Police and Prisons, Selangor, and Deputy Superintendent of Police, Perak; received thanks of Secretary of State for Colonies, for share in restoring order at Pahang; appointed Deputy Superintendent of Police, Hongkong, 1902; acting Captain Superintendent, 1903-4. *Decorations*: South African Medal and clasp; Egyptian Medal and Khedive's star. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Hongkong. *Address*: Central Police Station, Hongkong.

M

MAATHON, H. H. Sir Ahmad Shah
(see 1906-7 section.)

MACARTHUR, James Duncan (see
1903-7 section.)

MACBEAN, William (see 1906-7 section.)

MACDONALD, Sir Claude M. (see
1906-7 section.)

MACDONALD, Donald (HONGKONG),
M.I. Mech. E.; M.I.M.E. Consulting
Engineer, Marine Surveyor and
Engineer Fire Brigade; Major,
Hongkong Volunteers; *b.* April 21,
1858. *Educ.*: Morningside Public
School, Paisley Science and Art
Evening Classes and Glasgow
Technical College. Served apprenticeship as Engineer with Messrs.
Craig and Donald, Johnstone, and
Messrs. Denny and Co., Dumbarton;
in 1878 was appointed by them
Junior Engineer to one of Messrs.
Jardine Matheson and Co.'s
steamers on the China Coast; Chief
Engineer, 1882; in Nov. 1889 joined
the Hongkong and Whampoa Dock
Co. as Foreman Engineer; left
Dock Co. in 1896 to establish the
firm of Kinghorn and Macdonald
(now Macdonald and Co.); Surveyor
to the Bureau Veritas, British
Corporation and other Registers.
Clubs: National Liberal; Hong-

kong; Hongkong Jockey; Cricket
and Corinthian Yacht, &c. *Address*: King's Building, Hongkong.

MACDONALD, James (HONGKONG),
M. I. Mar. E., Govt. Marine Surveyor; *b.* June 30, 1886; *m.* Oct. 14,
1890. *Educ.*: High School; Anderson's College, Glasgow. Entered
Govt. service as Asst. Marine
Surveyor April 1, 1892; Acting
G.M.S. March 2, 1894 to Nov., 1894;
do. do, April 4, 1900 to April, 1901;
appointed Govt. Marine Surveyor
Sept. 1, 1902. *Address*: Harbour
Office, Hongkong.

MACDOWELL, Dr. Donald Keith
(SINGAPORE), C.M.G. (1911); Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits
Settlements and Inspector General
of Hospitals and Medical Institutions; Federated Malay States
(see 1906-7 section.)

MACEY, Paul Joseph Julien (see
1906-7 section.)

MACFARLANE, Dr. Harold (see 1906-7
section.)

MACFAYDEN, Eric (KLANG). Assistant, Jebong Estate, Perak, Nov.,
1906; Manager, Lunderston Estate,
Klang, 1907. *Address*: Klang,
Federated Malay States (see 1906-7
section.)

MACGILLIVRAY, Rev. Donald (see 1906-7 section.) *Educ.*: Goderich High School, etc. Classical Master, Brantford Collegiate Institute, for 3 years; Historian of Centenary Missionary Conference, Shanghai, April 26 to May 7, 1907.

MA CHIN-HSU, Admiral (see 1906-7 section.)

MACHLE, Edward Charles (see 1906-7 section.)

MACINTYRE, D. C. (see 1906-7 section.)

MACTIVER, Rev. Donald (see 1906-7 section.)

MACKENZIE, Alexander (see 1906-7 section.)

MACKINNON, Lewis Arthur (see 1906-7 section.)

MACRAY, William Henderson (see 1906-7 section.) Acting Assistant District Officer, Tampin, 1905.

MACLAREN, James Waddell Boyd (see 1906-7 section.)

MACLEOD, James F. (MANILA), General Broker; *b.* 1859 in the Manse of Chryston, Scotland. *Educ.*: Glencoe, Canada. Lived at Glencoe, Canada, 1868-78; came to the Philippines to the firm of Macleod and Co. in 1878; left them in 1897 and joined Warner Barnes and Co.; left them in 1902 and has since been a general broker. *Decorations*: La Encomienda de Ysabel la Catolica. *Publications*: "Macleod's Compendium of Telegraph Ciphers;" "Macleod's Trunk Code." *Club*: Manila. *Ad-*

dress: P. O. Box 331, Manila, Philippine Islands.

MACRAY, H. A. J. (see 1906-7 section.)

MACWILLIE, Rev. John (see 1906-7 section.)

MADDEN, Rev. Milton Bolivar (see 1906-7 section.)

MADDOCKS, William Edward (MALACCA), Harbour Master; *b.* May 8, 1873. Chief Officer, Colonial Steamer "Sea Belle," 1901; Harbour Master, Malacca, 1901. Acting Com., Col. Steamer "Sea Belle," 1902; Assumed duties as Harbour Master, Malacca, 1902; Acting Com., "Sea Bell," 1902; Acting Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore, 1902; Acting Commander, "Sea Belle," 1903; resumed duties, Harbour Master, Malacca, 1903; Acting Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore, 1903; resumed duties in Malacca, 1904; Acting Com., Govt. Yacht "Sea Mew," 1905; resumed duties, Malacca, 1906; Harbour Master, Malacca, 1907. *Address*: Malacca, Straits Settlements.

MADELEY, Rev. Frank (see 1906-7 section.)

MADELEY, Rev. William Frank (AKITA), Clerk in Holy Orders; *b.* June 11, 1866; *m.* Marion, *d.* of W.H.H. Nivling, 1902. *Educ.*: King Edward VI G.S., Stourbridge, and privately. Ordained deacon, 1894, by late Bishop Bickersteth; ordained priest, 1898 by Bishop McKim. *Address*: Akita, Japan.

MAEJIMA, Baron Mitsu (TOKYO), *b.* 1835. Had charge of Postal Affairs

in the initial stage of the service and laid the foundation of its present greatness; resigned 1881; *Address*: Waseda-sekiguchi, Tokyo, Japan.

MAHE, Georges Marie Joseph (see 1906-7 section.)

MAIN, Dr. David Duncan (see 1906-7 section.)

MAITLAND, Francis (see 1906-7 section.)

MAKEPEACE, Walter (SINGAPORE), Journalist, part proprietor and Manager, "Singapore Free Press"; *b.* Dec. 22, 1859. *Educ.*: Private Schools. Came out to East in 1884; joined "Singapore Free Press," 1887; Member of Institute of Journalists, P.D.G.S.W. of D.G.L. of Eastern Archipelago; President of Board of Benevolence, E.A. Club: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore Free Press, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MAKINO, Nobuaki (see 1906-7 section.)

MAKOSHI, Kyokai (TOKYO), Director of Japan Beer Co., Tokyo Hattery Co. Imperial Com. Bank, etc.; *b.* 1843. *Address*: Sakuragawa-cho, Tokyo, Japan.

MA LIANG, General (see 1906-7 section.)

MANABE, Itaru (TOKYO), Retired Lieut.-Gen.; *b.* 1851. Capt. 1873. Commanded. Reg. of Hiroshima Div. during Japan-China War. During late war was Com. of 5th Depot Division as Lieut.-Gen. *Decorations*: 3rd and 4th Order of Golden Kite.

MANN, Rev. Arthur S. (SHANGHAI), B.A., B.D.; Professor of New Testament Exegesis, St. John's College, Shanghai. Secretary of American University Club. *Publications*: Prince Ivo of Bohemia, 1906. *Recreations*: Yale Track Team, 1898; tennis championship at Karuzawa, Japan, 1905 (see 1906-7 section.)

MANN, Rev. John Charles (see 1906-7 section.)

MANSFIELD, Robert William (CANTON), C.M.G.; H.B.M. Consul General; *b.* Sept. 13, 1850; *s.* of Rev. J. Mansfield, Rector of Blandford, St. Mary's, Dorsetshire and Emily Le Poer Trench; *m.* 1878, Marie Therese, *d.* of Comte Chahouët de Marolles. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered Consular Service in China, 1870; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Anchorage, acting Consul at Foochow, Swatow, Wuhu, Chin-Kiang; appointed Consul at Chung-King, 1891, but did not proceed; acting assistant Judge and Consul at Shanghai; transferred to Wenchow 1895, but did not proceed; acting Consul at Foochow 1893-1895; proceeded to Kutien to inquire into the massacre of eleven missionaries, 1895; transferred to Wuhu, 1896, but did not proceed; was again acting Assistant Judge and Consul and later acting Consul-General at Shanghai; appointed Consul at Amoy, 1899, and Consul-General at Canton, 1906. *Recreations*: Riding, shooting. *Club*: Thatched House. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Canton, China.

MAO CH'ING-FAN (see 1906-7 section.)

MARKS, Oliver (SINGAPORE), Secretary to High Commissioner, Federated Malay States, and Private Secretary to Governor, Straits Settlements; *b.* Sept. 10, 1866; *m.* Feb. 1, 1905, Violet Catherine, *e. d. of* Hon. Alex Murray, Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements, *issue: s.* Geoffrey Noel, *b.* Dec. 8, 1905. Superintendent Government Plantations, Perak, March, 1891; 2nd class Magistrate 1894; acting assistant Magistrate, Kinta, 1894; assistant Magistrate, Kinta, 1893; acting assistant Secretary to Govt., Perak, 1896; 1st class Magistrate, 1898; assistant Secretary to Resident General, Federated Malay States, 1898; has held present position since Aug., 1903. *Clubs:* M.C.C., Colonial Institute, Sports, London; all local. *Recreations:* Cricket and Golf. *Address:* Government Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MARQUES, Dr. Lourenco Pereira (see 1906-7 section.)

MARQUIS, Marie Gaston (see 1906-7 section.)

MARRIOTT, H. (SINGAPORE), Acting Official Assignee, Straits Settlements, Feb., 1905; ag. second Magistrate, Singapore, May, 1905; ag. Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, Jan., 1906. *Address:* Goodwood Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements (see 1906-7 section.)

MARRIOTT, Dr. Oswald (see 1906-7 section.) Was Clinical Assistant and afterwards House Surgeon, Guy's Hospital.

MARSHALL, Frederick Brougham (AMOI), Merchant; *b.* Yokohama, Japan, Jan. 31, 1884; *m.* Violet Galton, at Foochow, Feb. 25, 1905. *Educ.:* Grange School, Ewell, Surrey. *Clubs:* Constitutional and Thatched House, Lond.; Hongkong. *Address:* Amoy, China.

MARSOT, Charles Victor (SINGAPORE), Manager, Banque de l'Indo-Chine *b.* Jan. 8, 1866. *Educ.:* Paris. *Address:* No. 2, Mount Elizabeth, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MARTEN, Richard (see 1906-7 section.)

MARTIN, Dr. Paul Z. (see 1906-7 section.)

MARTIN, William (see 1906-7 section.)

MARTIN, Dr. W. A. P. (PEKING), D.D., LL.D.; ex-President of Imperial University, Peking, China; *b.* April 10, 1827, Livonia, Indiana. *Educ.:* Indiana State University; New Albany Theological Seminary, Arrived in China, 1850; stationed as Missionary at Ningpo; went as Interpreter with U.S. Minister, Reid, to Tientsin, where new treaties were made after storming of forts by British and French, 1858; went with U.S. Minister, Ward, to Peking; witnessed defeat of Allies at Taku, 1859; accompanied Mr. Ward to Japan, then under Shogun; made President and Professor of International Law in Imperial College, Peking, 1867; held position 25 years, and resigned on account of health; in 1898 was appointed by Imperial Decree, President of New University; in Siege of Peking shut up eight weeks

in H.B.M. Legation, 1900. *Publications*: In Chinese: Evidences of Christianity; Natural Philosophy; Mathematical Physics; Mental Philosophy, with preface by Li Hung Chang; Translations of four Text-books of International Law, Wheaton, Woolsey, Bluntschli, and Hall; In English: A Cycle of Cathay; The Lore of Cathay; The Siege of Peking; Chinese Legends and other poems. *Recreation*: Verse-making. *Address*: Peking, China.

MARTIN, Zacharia Martin (see 1906-7 section.)

MARTY, A. P. (see 1906-7 section.)

MASAO, Tokichi (see 1906-7 section.)

MASON, James Scott (see 1906-7 section.)

MASUDA, Takashi (TOKYO), General Manager of Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, b. Nov., 1818, in Sado. Before Restoration was a cavalry officer, and interpreter for the German officers engaged by the Shogunate; has remained in the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha since its foundation early in the Meiji Era, until the present time; is connected also with many other business concerns. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MASUJIMA, Rokuichiro (see 1906-7 section.)

MA TING LIANG (SEOUL), Chinese Consul General; b. 1867. *Educ.*: Canton and Peking Tung Wen Kwan. Native of Canton. Banner, second rank; expectant Taotai, hon. degree; Interpreter in Tsung-li Yamen,

Peking, 1896; ditto to the Queen Victoria Jubilee Mission, 1897; Vice-Director of Foreign Bureau, Tsinan, 1900; Director of Chihli Higher College 1902; 1st Sec. of Chinese Legation, Tokyo, 1903; Chinese Consul General, Seoul, since April, 1906. *Decoration*: 3rd degree of Dyuihoshio (Japan). *Address*: Chinese Consulate General, Seoul, Corea.

MATSDA, Kichita (HONGKONG), Manager, local branch Toyo Kisen Kaisha; b. 1873 at Kochi, Tosa, Japan. *Educ.*: in Japan and in America. Manager for Toyo Kisen Kaisha's Branch, Hongkong since 1899. *Address*: York Building, Hongkong.

MATSUBARA, Shinnosuke (TOKYO), Director Gov. Fishery Institute; b. 1858. For many years was a professor at the Imperial University. *Decorations*: Blue Ribbon Medal. *Address*: Yuohima, Tokyo, Japan.

MATSUDA, Masahisa (see 1906-7 section.)

MATSUDAIRA, Baron Mosanao (see 1906-7 section.)

MATSUDAIRA, Marquis Yasuhiro (FUKUI-KEN), President Japan Agricultural Society; b. 1867. *Educ.*: Germany; England. *Address*: Fukui, Fukui-ken, Japan.

MATSUKATA, Kojiro (KORE), President of Kawasaki Dockyard Co.; b. Dec. 1, 1865. Director of Kobe Gas Co., Kitahama Bank, Japan Trading Bank, and many other Companies and Banks in Japan. *Address*: Kobe, Japan.

MATSUKATA, Iwao (TOKYO), Vice-President, 15th Bank; *b.* 1862. *Address:* Minami-Sakumo-cho, Tokyo, Japan.

MATSUKATA, Count Masayoshi (see 1906-7 section.)

MATSUKI, Taisaburo (HONGKONG), Manager of Mitsu Bishi Goshi-Kwaisha, local office; *b.* Feb. 8, 1867. *Educ.:* Imperial University, Tokyo. *Address:* No. 8 Macdonnell Road, Hongkong.

MATSUMARA, Ninzo (see 1906-7 section.)

MATSUO, Shinzen (see 1906-7 section.)

MATSUOKA, Koki (see 1903-7 section.)

MATTHEWSON, Rev. Wesley F. (see 1906-7 section.)

MATTOX, Rev. Elmer L. (see 1906-7 section.)

MA WEI-CHI, General (see 1906-7 section.)

MAXIMOV, Alexandre (KOBE), Russian Consul; *b.* 1871 at St. Petersburg. *Educ.:* St. Petersburg Univ. Was Student Interpreter at Russian Legation, Seoul; Vice-Consul at Cairo, Egypt. *Decorations:* Officer of St. Stanislaus; silver medal, Corea. *Address:* Russian Consulate, Kobe, Japan.

MAXWELL, Charleton Neville (see 1906-7 section.)

MAXWELL, William George (PENANG), Solicitor General, Straits Settlements; Barrister at Law, Inner Temple. Acting Senior Magistrate, Selangor and Negri Sembilan, 1903;

acting Senior Magistrate, Perak, 1903; acting Secretary to Resident, Perak, 1904; transferred to Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1904; acting Commissioner, Court of Requests, Singapore, 1904; Deputy Public Prosecutor, Singapore, 1906; Solicitor General, Straits Settlements, 1906. *Publications:* "Land Laws of Perak, Past and Present;" "Laws of Perak;" "In Malay Forests." *Address:* Ayer Raja, Penang, Straits Settlements. (see 1906-7 section.)

MAY, C. G. (PENANG). Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer, Penang, Jan., 1907. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements (see 1906-7 section.)

MAY, C. W. (see 1906-7 section.)

MAY, Hon. Francis Henry (HONGKONG), C.M.G., B.A. (Dublin); Colonial Secretary and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; *b.* March 14, 1860, at Dublin, 4th s. of late Right Hon. George Augustus Chichester May, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and Olivia, *d.* of Sir Mathew Barrington, Bart., of Glenstal, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1891. Helena, *d.* of General Sir George Digby Barker, K.C.B. *Educ.:* Harrow; Trinity College Dublin, 1st Honourman and Prizeman, Classics and Modern Languages, B.A. 1881. Appointed after competitive examination to Hongkong cadetship, 1881; acting assistant Registrar General, April, 1886; acting assistant Colonial Secretary, Jan., 1887; Secretary to Board of Examiners, Jan., 1889; assistant Colonial Secretary, Jan., 1891; Private Secretary

to Governor Sir W. Des Vœux, to Administrator, Sir F. Fleming and Major-General Barker, April, 1889, to Dec., 1891; acting Colonial Treasurer, April to Oct., 1892; Member of Legislative Council, May, 1895; Captain Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade, 1893 and of Victoria Gaol, 1897; acting Colonial Secretary, Feb. to Sept., 1900; Colonial Secretary, 1902; administered Government of Hongkong, Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; resumed as Colonial Secretary 1905; administered the Government from Dec. 15, 1900, to Jan. 23, 1907, and from March 20, 1907 to date. *Decorations:* For services rendered during coolie strike and great plague, 1894. *Publications:* Guide to Cantonese Colloquial; Yachting in Hongkong. *Recreations:* Hunting, polo, shooting, rifle shooting, fishing, yachting. *Clubs:* Windham; Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

MAY, Lieut-Commander John (see 1906-7 section.)

MAYERS, Frederick John (see 1906-7 section.)

MAYERS, Sidney Francis (see 1906-7 section.)

MAYSON, William Joseph (SINGAPORE), Publisher, Bookseller, etc.; b. Sept. 3, 1874; m. Maude Jessie, d. of late Howard Newton. *Educ.:* Privately. Manager, Kelly and Walsh, Ltd., Singapore; Hon. Sec. Singapore Amateur Dramatic Committee. *Address:* Raffles' Square, Singapore; "Dunrobin," Barber

Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MA YU-KU'N, General (see 1906-7 section.)

MAZE, Frederic William (TENG YUEH), Commissioner of Customs; b. July 2, 1871. *Educ.:* Wesley. College, Dublin and Privately. Joined I.M.C. 1891; has served at Newchwang, Chefoo, Peking, Ichang, Foochow, Canton, Kongmoon and Teng Yueh; was apptd. acting Audit Sec., Peking, 1899; acting Commissioner, Ichang, 1900; deputy Commissioner, Canton, 1903; opened Custom House at Kongmoon March 7, 1904; proceeded to Teng Yueh on the Burma frontier, Aug., 1906. *Decoration:* Civil rank, 3rd class, China. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, London; Country Club, Shanghai; Peking; Canton; Hongkong, etc. *Address:* Custom House Teng Yueh, Yunnan, China (via Bhamo, Burma.)

MCALL, Dr. Percy Lonsdale (see 1906-7 section.)

MCARTHUR, Malcolm Stewart H. (BRUNEI), British Resident, Labuan and H.B.M. Consul for Sarawak and British North Borneo (see 1906-7 section.) Acting D.O., Balik Pulau, Penang, April, 1906; 2nd asst. Colonial Secretary, Brunei, Nov., 1904; ag. asst. Colonial Secretary, April, 1905; H.B.M. Consul for Sarawak and British North Borneo, Nov., 1905; Colonial Secretary and Deputy Governor, Labuan, and British Resident, Brunei, January 1906; Resident, Labuan, on

incorporation with Straits Settlements, Jan., 1917. *Address*: Labuan, Straits Settlements.

MCCAUSLAND, Cecil Frank (see 1906-7 section.)

MCCLELLAND, Francis Alexander Stewart (see 1906-7 section.)

MCCLOSKEY, Dr. Arthur James (KUALA LUMPUR), M.D., Edin.: Senior District Surgeon; *b.* Sept. 5, 1866. Acting Colonial Surgeon, Penang, Straits Settlements, Feb., 1891; House Surgeon of General Hospital, Singapore; Visitor, Lunatic Asylum, March, 1892; District Surgeon, Selangor, Aug., 1895; acting State Surgeon, March, 1904. Sen. District Surgeon, Selangor, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

MCDONNELL, Percy Gilmour (see 1906-7 section.)

MCGILVARY, Rev. Daniel (CHIENGMAI), Protestant American Missionary; *b.* May 16, 1823, at Moore County, North Carolina, U.S.A.; *m.* Dec. 6, 1860, Miss S. R. Bradley, *d.* of Rev. D. B. Bradley. *Educ.*: Bingham School; Princeton, N. J. Arrived in Bangkok, June 2), 1858; life work has been in Siam; after three years in Bangkok spent six with Dr. McFarland in establishing 1st Protestant Mission Station out of the Capital in Petchaburi; has just completed 40 years' mission work in North Siam having reached Chiengmai with family, April 3, 1897; has been spared to see Mission Stations in all the principal

centres in the Siam-Laos States. *Address*: Chiengmai, Siam.

MCGREGOR, Thomas James (see 1906-7 section.)

McKENZIE, James (see 1906-7 section.)
Member of Pharmaceutical Soc. of Great Britain.

McKIM, Right Rev. John (see 1906-7 section.)

McLEAN, Lachlan (see 1906-7 section.)

McLEISH, William (see 1906-7 section.)

McPHERSON, John Livingstone (see 1906-7 section.)

MEADOWS, Dr. Joseph Guy (see 1906-7 section.)

MEDHURST, G. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

MEGATA, Tanetaro (see 1906-7 section.)

MEIN-WEN (see 1906-7 section.)

MELBOURNE, Charles Alexander Dick (see 1906-7 section.)

MELHUISH, George J. (Kobe), Manager, Dodwell and Co., Ltd., Kobe. *Educ.*: Winchester College. Resided 25 years in Japan. *Clubs*: Yokohama and Kobe. *Address*: 2 Kitamachi, 1 Chome, Kobe, Japan.

MELLO, Antonio Alexandrino Gonzaga De (MACAO), Merchant and Commission Agent; *b.* 1870; *m.* Maria E. de Senna. *Educ.*: Sta. Clara College, California, U.S.A. Is agent for leading shipping and insurance firms; member of Municipal Chamber, 1905-6; re-elected for 1907-8. *Club*: Macao. *Address*: 22 and 24, Praca de Lobo d'Avila (Praia Grande), Macao.

MENCARINI, Juan (SHANGHAI), Chief Assistant, I.M. Customs; *b.* June 15, 1860; *m.* March 1, 1883. *Educ.*: Privately. Was for some time mercantile clerk at Singapore and Manila; Chancellor of Spanish Consulate, Hongkong; Assistant, I.M. Customs since 1881; member of Council of China Branch, Royal Asiatic Society; member of committee of local Photographic Society and International Chess Club; corresponding member Royal Geographical Society of Madrid; won gold medal Shanghai Photographic Society's Exhibition, 1905; elected President, Shanghai Photographic Society, Sept., 1906; apptd. 2nd Sec., Special Chinese Embassy to King Alfonso XIII's Wedding, May, 1906. *Decorations*: Chevallier, Royal Order of Isabela Catholica; Medal Merito Militar; Medal Merito Naval; Commander (encomienda) Carlos III; Placa (commander) Merito Militar 2nd class; Placa (commander) Merito Naval, 3rd class, 2nd grade. *Publications*: "Chinese Emigration to the Philippines"; "Java"; "History of Chinese Post Office and Catalogue of Stamps," May, 1906, etc. *Club*: Customs, Shanghai. *Address*: Customs House, Shanghai, China.

MENOCAL, D. A. (CANTON), B.A., Banker; *b.* May, 8, 1881. *Educ.*: Columbia University, New York. Manager, Canton branch of International Banking Corporation. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Canton; The Strollers, New York. *Address*: International

Banking Corporation, Canton, China.

MERKLINGHOUS, Peter (see 1906-7 section.)

MERZ, Dr. Constantin (AMOY), German Consul; *b.* May 4, 1859; *m.* Maria Firus. *Educ.*: Royal Gymnasium, Dresden; Leipzig and Greifswald Universities. Acting German Consul at Amoy, 1888-89; Vice-Consul at Anping, Taiwanfu, 1890-95; Consul at Tamsui, 1895; Consul at Amoy, since 1898. *Address*: German Consulate, Amoy, China.

MESNY, William Wen-ka (see 1906-7 section.) Captured by Taipings at Fushanchen, Nov., 1832; released from captivity at Nanking and joined I.M. Customs at Hankow, 1863; volunteered for service and went to Szechuan and Kueichou, 1868; offered post of Secretary, Chinese Legation, London, 1875; returned to China from Europe as travelling companion to H.F. Liu, 1st Chinese Minister to Berlin, 1878; volunteered for service in Hsinkingiang and went to Turkestan, overland from Canton to Hami, 1880. *Address*: 9, West End Lane, Shanghai, China.

MESSER, Charles McIlvaine (see 1906-7 section.)

MEUSER, Otto (see 1906-7 section.)

MEYBOOM, Ary (SINGAPORE) Manager, Amsterdam Trading Co; *b.* Aug. 2, 1874. *Educ.*: Private Schools, Holland. Arrived in Java, 1896; engaged with the Amsterdam Trading Co. successively at Samarang, Soerabaya, and Batavia;

took up the management of Singapore branch in 1905. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Biarritz House, Orange Grove Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MEYER, Vilhelm (see 1906-7 section.)

MICHAEL, Joseph R. (HONGKONG), J.P., Merchant and Commission Agent; *b.* Oct. 10, 1860. Has lived 32 years in China; official time keeper, Jockey Club; one of first who travelled by new railway from Hankow to Peking, before Yellow River Bridge was completed, takes keen interest in local companies and commercial enterprises; advocate of stable currency for Hongkong irrespective of China. *Recreations*: Gardening, swimming and racing. *Clubs*: Grosvenor, Piccadilly; Hongkong Jockey and Cricket. *Address*: 4, Century Crescent, Hongkong.

MICHEL, Gabriel August (see 1906-7 section.)

MICHELL, Walter Cecil (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Magistrate; *b.* Aug. 9, 1864; *m. o. d.* of late William Levinge, of Carnagh, near Athlone, Ireland. *Educ.*: Merton College, Oxford; B.A. (1887). (see 1906-7 section.)

MIDDLETON, Henry Maxton (see 1906-7 section.)

MIDDLETON, Osborne (see 1906-7 section.)

MIDDLETON, Dr. W. R. C. (see 1906-7 section.)

MIDZUKAMI, Hirochika (KOBE), Mayor of Kobe City; *b.* July, 1861,

at Kumamoto. Has served as secretary in Lower House, and Financial and Home Affairs Departments; President of Kobe Custom House, 1897; apptd. President of Yokohama Custom House, 1895; after that to present position. *Address*: Kobe, Japan.

MIHARA, Andrew Shigekichi (see 1906-7 section.)

MILLER, Merton L. (see 1906-7 section.) *Educ.*: Colby College, Waterville, Maine. Supt. of Double Star Mining and Milling Co., Boulder, Colorado, 1903; Chief of Division of Ethnology, Bureau of Science, since 1905. *Publication*: Preliminary Study the Pueblo of Taos, New Mexico.

MILLER, T. C. B. (SINGAPORE), Secretary, Riley, Hargreaves and Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1866. *Educ.*: Privately. Director of Federated Engineering Co., Ltd.; Malacca Tin-Dredging Co., Ltd.; Dukit Lading Tin Mining Co., Ltd. *Clubs*: Various, Singapore. *Address*: "Fairlie," 4 Nassim Road, Tanglin, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MILLS, Charles Beresford (see 1906-7 section.)

MILLS, Frank (TAIPIING), Articled to Sir Douglas Fox before entering service. *Club*: Royal Anglesey Y.C. *Address*: Taiping, Perak and Red Hill, Beaumaris, Isle of Anglesey, North Wales, (see 1906-7 section.)

MILLS, John Frederick (PERAK), Harbour Master, Commander R.N. (retired) (see 1906-7 section.)

MILNE, Dr. William Stuart (see 1906-7 section.)

MINAME, Shingo (see 1906-7 section.)

MINOBE, Shunkichi (SAPPORO), President of Hokkaido Colonization Bank; b. Dec. 6, 1869, in Harima. *Educ.*: Imperial University. Formerly served in civil service, chiefly in Department of Agriculture and Commerce. *Address*: Sapporo, Japan.

MINOURA, Katsundo (see 1906-7 section.)

MIU, Vice-Admiral Sotaro (see 1906-7 section.) Appointed Vice-Chief of the Naval Staff, Nov., 1906.

MITA, Kozl (see 1906-7 section.)

MITCHELL, Christopher Berkeley (AMOI), Secretary to the Municipal Council and Supt. of Police, Kulangsu, Amoy, China; b. Feb. 12, 1864, 2nd s. of late Joseph Berkeley Mitchell, Architect, of Sheffield and London, *g. s.* of Revd. George Berkeley Mitchell, M.A., Vicar of St Mary's, Leicester, and Chaplain to H.R.H. the late Duke of York; *m.* Mary Meade, *d.* of late John Meade, R.L.C. *Educ.*: St. Olave's Grammar School, Southwark. Served with the 2nd Bn. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.) in Egypt, South Africa, Ceylon, and Hongkong; with the R.W. Kent Regt, during the S. African War, 1900-02; operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900; operations in the Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 29, 1900, including actions at Eddulphsberg and Wittbergen (July 1 to 27); operations in Cape

Colony, South of Orange River, 1900; operations in the Transvaal June to Sept., 1901; and Dec., 1901; operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 30, 1900 to June, 1901, and Dec. 1901 to May 31, 1902; operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct., 1901; mentioned in Lord Kitchener's despatches (London Gazette July 29, 1902); retired after 22 years' service, as Regtl.-Sergt. Major, Sept. 30, 1906. *Decorations*: Queen's S.A. Medal, with three clasps; King's S.A. Medal with two clasps; Medal for long Service and good conduct. *Clubs*: Amoy. *Address*: International Settlement of Kulangsu, Amoy, China.

MITSUHASHI, Nobukata (see 1906-7 section.) Resigned appointment and became Mayor of Yokohama, 1906.

MITSUMI, Baron Hachiroemon (see 1906-7 section.)

MITSUMI, Yonosuke (TOKYO), President of Kanegafuchi Spinning Co. Inspector of Mitsui Bussan Kaisha and Mitsui Bank. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MITSUKURI, G. (see 1906-7 section.)

MITSUKURI, K. (see 1906-7 section.)

MIURA, Viscount Goro (see 1906-7 section.)

MIURA, Yasushi (see 1906-7 section.)

MIWADA, Masako (see 1906-7 section.)

MIYABE, Kingo (see 1906-7 section.)

MIYAKE, Dr. Shu (see 1906-7 section.)

MIYAKE, Yajiro (see 1906-7 section.)

MIYAOKA, Tsunejiro (TOKYO), Councillor of the Japanese Embassy U.S.A.; b. 1867. *Educ.*: Imperial University; appointed Attaché at the Foreign Office; Legation Sec. 1890; Sec., Japanese Legation, England 1892; 1st Sec. 1896; Coun. and Sec. at head office, 1900. Raised to Minister Resident same year. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MIYOSHI, Taizo (see 1906-7 section.)

M'KIE, James (see 1906-7 section.)

M'MATEER, Rev. Calvin (see 1906-7 section.)

MOBBEY, George (see 1906-7 section.)

MOFFETT, Rev. Lacy Irvine (see 1906-7 section.)

MOFFETT, Rev. Samuel A. (see 1906-7 section.)

MOIDREY, Father Joseph de (see 1906-7 section.)

MOK MAN-CHEUNG (see 1906-7 section.)

MOLLER, John Arthur (see 1906-7 section.)

MONDAY, Albert George (see 1906-7 section.)

MONRO, Commander Charles E. (see 1906-7 section.)

MONTGOMERY, Dr. J. Howard (see 1906-7 section.)

MOON, Dr. Joseph Agnew (see 1906-7 section.)

MOOR, Gilbert Henry Royston (see 1906-7 section.)

MOORE, Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur William (see 1906-7 section.)

MOORE, Captain Charles H. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

MOORE, Thomas Ewing (PEKING), First Secretary of American Legation at Peking; b. Jan. 11, 1837. *Educ.*: Exeter and Georgetown Univ. Entered Consular Service as Consul, St. Hyacinthe, 1889; Consul, Erfurt, Mar. 7, 1892; Consul, Weimar, August 19, 1893; promoted to First Secretary of Legation, Roumania and Serbia, March 10, 1905; transferred to Peking, June 28, 1906. *Address*: American Legation, Peking, China.

MOORE, Dr. William Brownlow Asche (see 1906-7 section.)

MOORHEAD, Hercules Bradshaw (TONGSHAN), B.A.; M.D.; B.Ch.; B.A.O.; Surgeon, Imp. Chinese Railways and Chinese Engineering and Mining Co.; 4th s. of late Robert Bradshaw Moorhead, Commissioner of I.M.C. *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Germany; Trinity College, Dublin Univ. *Address*: Tongshan, North China.

MORE, Dr. Francis Watson (see 1906-7 section.)

MORGAN, Evan (see 1906-7 section). Appointed to Shanghai by Baptist Missionary Society to work in connection with Christian Literary Society; is now editing "Ta Tung Pao" and "Church Review."

MORGAN, Dr. Lorenzo Seymour (see 1906-7 section.)

MORGAN, Richard Henry (see 1906-7 section.)

MORI, Benjire (see 1906-7 section.)

MORI, Dr. Rintaro (see 1906-7 section.)

MOREL, Jules (see 1906-7 section.)

MORIMOTO, Shun (Tokyo), M.P.; *b.* 1856. Was appointed Per. Sec. to Minister of Finance in the Kenseito Coalition Cabinet; took a tour inspecting economic affairs in Europe and America 1900-02, and has been returned to the House since that time. *Address:* Shinmachi, Tokyo Japan.

MORIMURA, Ichisaeon (see 1906-7 section.)

MOROTO, Seiroku (KUWANA), Business-man; *b.* 1847. Is one of the new millionaires; constructed waterworks for the city at his own expense. *Address:* Kuwana, Ise, Japan.

MORRELL, George Edward (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* Jan. 7, 1877. *Educ:* Falsed School, Essex. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* c/o Messrs. Denny and Bowley, Supreme Court House, Hongkong.

MORRISON, Dr. George Ernest (PEKING), M.D.; C.M.; "The Times" Correspondent; *b.* Feb. 4, 1862, at Geelong, Victoria, Australia. *Educ.:* Melbourne and Edinburgh Universities. Crossed Australia on foot from the Gulf of Carpentaria to Melbourne, Christmas, 1882-1883; speared in New Guinea, Oct., 1883; spear-head cut out of body in Edinburgh, July, 1884; graduated M.B.; C.M., Edinburgh, 1887; crossed to United States as an emigrant and thence to Jamaica, 1888-89; was Senior

Medical Officer, Rio Tinto Co. in Spain; was subsequently Medical Attendant upon the S'reef of Wazan in Morocco; was Surgeon in Charge of the Ballarat District Hospital, Victoria, 1891-93; crossed China from Shanghai to Bhamo and thence travelled to Burma, India and New Zealand, 1894; graduated M.D., Edinburgh and joined staff "The Times," 1895, travelling from Saigon in Indo-China to Bangkok by land and then by land through Siam, the Shan States and the Sip Sawng Panna to Yunnan province and round the frontier of Tongking; was sent to Peking in 1897 where he has spent most of this time since; has travelled in cart across Manchuria from Stretensk in Siberia to Vladivostock before the railway was constructed; has been in Corea, Siam, Indo-China, and has travelled through fifteen provinces in China; was in Peking during the siege, 1900 and was present at the Peace Conference at Portsmouth, 1905. *Publication:* "An Australian in China"; being the Narrative of a Quiet Journey Across China to Burma, 1895. *Recreations:* Foreign travel. *Club:* The Oriental, London. *Address:* Peking, China.

MORSE, Hosea Ballou (SHANGHAI), Commissioner of Customs, China; Statistical Secretary; *b.* July 18, 1855; *m.* Feb. 8, 1881, to Annie Josephine Welsford. *Educ.:* Boston (U.S.A.) Latin School; Harvard University; A. B. Harvard (Magna cum laude) 1874. Appointed to Chinese Customs Service, August,

1874; appointed Deputy Commissioner, December, 1887; appointed Commissioner, June, 1896; appointed Chief of the Bureau of Statistics, January, 1904; on special missions 1885 and 1899. *Decorations*: Civil rank of the 3rd class, China; Order Double Dragon, China, III division 1st class. *Publications*: "Currency in China;" "The Chinese Empire;" Reports on the Trade of China. *Address*: Inspectorate General of Customs, Shanghai, China.

MORTIMORE, Richard Howard (see 1906-7 section.)

MOSBERG, Dr. C. (see 1906-7 section.)

MOSS, Dennis K. (HONGKONG), Alex. Ross and Co.; b. 1882. *Educ.*: Rossall School. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: c/o Alex. Ross and Co., Hongkong.

MOTODA, Hajime (see 1906-7 section.)

MOTONO, Ichiro (see 1906-7 section.)
Appointed Minister to Russia, 1906.

MOULE, Ven. Archdeacon Arthur Evans (NINGPO), B.D.; Archdeacon of Church of England in Mid-China; b. April 10, 1836; m. March 21, 1861. *Educ.*: Privately. Member of Church Missionary Society, 1861-96; Archdeacon in Mid-China, 1882; Rector of Compton Valence, Dorset, 1898-1902; rejoined Church Mission, 1902; witnessed the later events of the Taiping Rebellion in Cheh-Kiang, including the storming and recapture of Ningpo, 1861-63. *Publications*: "New China and Old" (3rd edtn.); "Reasons for the Hope that is in Us"; "Songs of

Heaven and Home" (3rd edtn.); "Four Hundred Millions"; "Essays on the Opium Question"; "Commentary on the Thirty-nine Articles" (in Chinese); "A Letter to the Scholars of China" (in Chinese), and numerous other works. *Address*: Ningpo, China.

MOULE, Rt. Rev. George Evans (see 1906-7 section.)

MOULE, G.T. (HANGCHOW) Acting Commissioner of Chinese Customs; b. 1834. *Educ.*: Fordington, Dorset; Corpus Christi, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Shanghai; Hongkong. *Address*: Hangchow, China.

MOULIE, Bernard Pierre Oscar (see 1906-7 section.)

MOULIE, Jean Ernest (see 1906-7 section.)

MOULLIN, H. R. (see 1906-7 section.)

MUDAGUCHI, Gengaku (see 1906-7 section.)

MUGLISTON, Dr. Thomas Crighton (see 1906-7 section.)

MUIR, Thomas (SINGAPORE), M.A.; Journalist; b. October 8, 1873; s. of late Rev. James Muir, M.A., B.D., of Cathedral, Georgetown, British Guiana. *Educ.*: Fettes College, Edinburgh; George Watson's College, Edinburgh and Edinburgh University. Played in many Scottish Rugby and Cricket representative matches; was subeditor on "Argus" Demerara, (British Guiana), has been connected with "Scottish Sport," "Haddingtonshire Advertiser" "Lincolnshire Echo," "North Express," "Daily

Express, "Natal Witness," "Natal Advertiser," "Cape Times," "Manchester Despatch," and is now with the "Straits Times." **Clubs:** Sporting, Golf and Cricket, Singapore and Press Club, London. **Address:** "Straits Times," Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MULLER, Dr. Oscar (HONGKONG), Doctor of Medicine and Surgery; *b.* May 4, 1873. **Educ.:** Jena, Munich, and Berlin. **Partner** with Dr. Justi. **Club:** Germania. **Address:** Hong Kong.

MUMM VON SCHWARZENSTEIN, Freiherr Phillip Alfons (see 1906-7 section.) Promoted Ambassador, March, 1906.

MUNSTER, Bernhard Adolph (see 1906-7 section.)

MUNTHE, Colonel J. W. N. (TIENTSIN), A.D.C. to Viceroy Yuan; *b.* 1864, in Norway. Entered I.M.C. service, Sept., 1887; volunteered for China-Japan War, 1894; retained for organisation of the Chinese Army, Instructor-in-Chief of Cavalry, 1894-1900; while on sick leave at Tientsin volunteered for defence of Settlement, Tientsin, and was attached to Russian Forces during operations in and around Tientsin, relief of Admiral Seymour's Column, march to, and relief of Peking Legations; after return from home leave, 1902, was appointed Colonel and A.D.C. to Viceroy Yuan. **Decorations:** Russian Cross of St. George for repeated acts of bravery, 1900; Russian War Medal, 1900-01; Chevalier, Legion

d'Honneur. **Address:** Tientsin, North China.

MURAL, Kichibei (see 1906-7 section.)

MURATA, Tamotsu (see 1906-7 section.)

MURATA, Baron Tsuneyoshi (see 1906-7 section.)

MURAYAMA, Ryuhei (see 1906-7 section.)

MURDOCH, James (see 1906-7 section.)

MURDOCK, Alfred Maule Burn (see BURN-MURDOCK 1906-7 section.)

MURPHY, E. O. (see 1906-7 section.)

MURPHY, Peter Murray (see 1906-7 section.) Acting Deputy master attendant, Sept., 1906 to Feb., 1907.

MURPHY, Rev. U. G. (see 1906-7 section.)

MURRAY, Colonel the Hon. Alexander V. D. (see 1906-7 section.)

MURRAY, Dr. David Ambrose (see 1906-7 section.)

MURRAY, Sir George Sheppard (see 1906-7 section.)

MURRAY, Rev. John (see 1906-7 section.)

MURRAY, Rev. William (see 1906-7 section.)

MURRAY, Rev. William Hill (see 1906-7 section.)

MUSO, Giuseppe Domenico (see 1906-7 section.)

MUTSU, Count Hirokichi (TOKYO), 1st. Secretary Embassy at London, *b.* 1869. **Educ.:** England; passed as barrister; passed exam. of Diplo. Service, 1895; 3rd Sec. at Rome

1900; transferred to Present post
1904. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MUTSUHITO, Emperor of Japan (see
1906-7 section.)

MYERS, Dr. Wm. Wykeham (PAGODA
ANCHORAGE), M.B., C.M., M.A.O.;
Medical Officer, H.B.M.'s Consulate
and I.C.M. Customs; Port Health
Officer, H.B.M.'s Consular Agent;
b. Feb., 1846. *Educ.*: Public Schools
in England and Edinburgh and
at Universities at Edinburgh and
Glasgow. First came to China in
1869; practised at Pagoda Anchor-
age (Foochow); was selected by
Admiral Ryder in 1876 to take
charge of Naval Sick Quarters at
Chefoo; in 1896 was appointed by
Admiral Freemantle to take charge
of marine detachment landed at
Anping to protect foreign settle-
ments from Black Flags under Liu
Yung-fu; served as surgeon H.M.S.
"Tweed" until occupation of South
Formosa by Japanese; saw bom-
bardment of Takow; was appointed
political adviser to Japanese Go-

vernment at Formosa; in 1900 was
appointed on strength of General
Gaselee's force in North China for
relief of Peking with rank of Major
and went through campaign includ-
ing actions at Peitsun and Yang-
tsun, taking charge of wounded to
base hospital at Tientsin. Received
despatch of thanks from General
Commanding at termination of
services. Was member of party in
steam launch "Sin-tai-wan" that
went from South Formosa to assist
P. and O. steamer "Bokhara" wreck-
ed on Sand Island, Pescadores, in
Oct. 1892, when some survivors from
wreck of Norwegian steamer
"Normand," wrecked at same time,
were discovered in outlying islands
and rescued; received thanks of
British and Norwegian Govern-
ments. *Decorations*: Order, Rising
Sun; medal and clasp for relief of
Peking. *Publications*: Various
contributions in Customs medical
reports and in medical journals.
Address: Pagoda Anchorage, near
Foochow, China.

N

NABESHIMA, Marquis (see 1906-7 section.)

NABESHIMA, Kijiro (TOKYO), Sec. Residency Gen., Seoul, and Councillor of the Foreign Office. Entered the service of the foreign office, 1884; appointed attaché 1886; 1st Sec., Legation (Berlin) 1899, transferred to London 1902; then to U.S.A.; returned home about beginning of the late war and had charge of the Special Correspondence Affairs Office created during the war.

NAIN, Rev. Father Charles Benedict (see 1906-7 section.)

NAKABASHI, Tokugoro (see NAKAHASHI 1906-7 section.)

NAKAHAMA, Dr. To-ichiro (see 1906-7 section.)

NAKAKOJI, Ren (TOKYO), Vice-Minister of Communication Affairs; *b.* July, 1866 at Tokushima. Prosecutor of Tokyo Appeal Court, 1897; Chief of official Chamber of Communication Department, 1901; present position, Jan., 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NAKAMURA, Kaku (TOKYO), Lieut.-Gen.; *b.* 1854. Took part in the Japan-China War as Regt. Commander; Major-Gen. 1899. *Decora-*

tions: 4th order of the Golden Kite.

Address: East Military Section Office, Tokyo, Japan.

NAKAMUTA, Viscount (see 1906-7 section.)

NAKANO, Buyei (see 1906-7 section.)

NAKONCHAIISI, Prince of (see 1906-7 section.)

NAIEN, Alexander Livingstone (HONGKONG), B.A.; Schoolmaster. *Educ.:* University of Adelaide, South Australia. Formerly Mathematical Master, Christ's College, Christchurch, New Zealand. *Address:* St. Stephen's College, Hongkong.

HAITO, Hisahiro (YECCHIGO), President of Nippon Oil Co.; *b.* July, 1859, in Yechigo. Member of Lower House, 1893; now Inspector of Yechigo Oil Co. *Address:* Yechigo, Japan.

NALIN, Paul (SINGAPORE), Acting Agent, Messageries Maritimes; *b.* March, 1867. *Educ.:* Ecole Belzunce, Marseilles, France. Has had 20 years' service in the M.M. at Aden, Colombo, Hongkong and Singapore. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Singapore. *Address:* Messageries Maritimes, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

KAMBU, Heinal (TOKYO), Maj.-Gen. and Dir., Mil. Staff Col.; *b.* 1856. Sub.-Lient. 1877; Col., 1899; Maj.-Gen. shortly before the late war in which he commanded a Brigade of the 3rd Division. *Address:* Military Staff Col., Tokyo, Japan.

NAMBU, Baron Kameo (TOKYO), President of the Supreme Court; *b.* 1845. Was appointed a Junior Judge, 1872; occupied post of Chief Judge, 1891; was promoted to present post 1896. *Address:* Azubu, Honmura-cho, Tokyo, Japan.

NAMBU, Kyugo (TOKYO), Dir. Mining Dept., Mitsubishi; *b.* 1855. *Educ.:* Imperial University, Studied Mining in U.S.A. 1875-80. Engaged 1881 by the Mitsubishi to take charge of Takashima Coal Dept. *Address:* Benten-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo, Japan.

NAMURA, Taizo (see 1906-7 section.)

NANJO, Bunyu (see 1906-7 section.)

NANSON, William (see 1906-7 section.)

NAPIER, Hon. W. J. (see 1906-7 section.)

NAQUARD, Eugene, M. C. A. (see 1906-7 section.)

NARABARA, Baron Shigeru (TOKYO), Governor of Okinawa; *b.* 1834. Was on suite of Prince Shimaizu when Namamugi tragedy took place, 1862; was president of the Nippon Rly. Co. and Gov. of Shizuka, 1883; Cr. Baron, 1896; occupied present post from 1892. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NARENDE, Raja Lieut.-Colonel Mom (see 1906-7 section.)

NASHIMOTO, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

NATHAN, Edward S. (SINGAPORE), Exchange Broker; *b.* July 23, 1884. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. *Address:* Irwell Bank, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

NATHAN, Ernest Julius (see 1906-7 section.)

NATHAN, Major Walter Simeon (see 1906-7 section.) Operations with Tirah Exped. Force, Field Engineer, Lines of Communication, Nov. 9, 1897 to Jan. 13, 1898.

NA-T'UNG, (see 1906-7 section.)

NAYEN'U, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

NAYLOR, Charles James (BANGKOK), Barrister-at-law, Solicitor and Conveyancer; *b.* July 20, 1865, *s.* of James Richard Naylor, C.S.I., a Justice of the Peace for the County of Somerset, of the Indian Civil Service (Retired), and late Legal Remembrancer to the Government of Bombay. *Educ.:* Rugby. Law Student in the firm of Maxwell and Moore, Solicitors, South Shields, 1885-6; admitted a member of the Honble. Society of the Inner Temple, 1837; called to the Bar, 1890; admitted a member of the Bar of the Bombay High Court, 1891; admitted to practise as Advocate and Solicitor in H. B. M. Consular Court at Bangkok, 1894; received diploma of *Nati Pandit* in the Siamese Courts, 1895; admitted as Counsel at the Bar of the city of Victoria (Hongkong) 1900; enrolled as Advocate and Solicitor in the then newly established

British Court for Siam, 1905; admitted a member of the Bar of the Supreme Court of the Straits Settlements, 1906. *Clubs*: Bangkok United, Royal Bangkok Sports, Bangkok Gun, The Siam Society etc. *Address*: The Barn, Bangkok, Siam.

NEAL, Dr. James Boyd (see 1906-7 section.)

NEDZU, Kaichiro (TOKYO), President of Nippon Daiichi Brewery Co.; Member of Lower House; *b.* June 15, 1860, in Kai. Director of Tokyo Gas, Imperial Oil, and several other companies. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

NEGISHI, Prof. Timothy Yoshitane (see 1906-7 section.)

NEISH, Robert Davidson (see 1906-7 section.)

NELSON, Charles Adolphus (CANTON), Missionary; *b.* March 14, 1860. *Educ.*: Oberlin, Ohio; College and Seminary. Sent to Canton by American Board, with wife in 1892; with her laboured, mostly in Canton, where built up church with about 200 members and two out-stations in Heungshan District; wife has built up Ruth Norton School for Girls in Canton which has 46 pupils. *Address*: Canton, China.

NESOM, G. E. (MANILA), Acting Director of Agriculture; *b.* May 29, 1870. *Educ.*: Miss. Agl. and Mech. Coll., Iowa State Coll., and University of Ohio, U. S. Knight Templar. *Publications*: Bulletins

on agricultural subjects. *Club*: Columbia, Manila. *Address*: Bureau of Agriculture, Manila, Philippine Islands (see 1906-7 section.)

NEUBRONNER, Ernest Waller (TOLOK ANSON), Acting District Treasurer, April 30, 1906 (see 1906-7 section.)

NEUBRONNER, Henry Alfred (PENANG), Surveyor and Civil Engineer; Vice-Consul for Siam; *b.* April 19, 1872. *Educ.*: Private tuition in London and at Lowestoft, England. For nine years in H. M. Office of Works, London; for over seven years in practice in Penang; among works: Bank-Netherlands Trading Society, Penang, Chartered Bank's premises at Ipoh and Penang, etc., etc.; attached to His Siamese Majesty's Consulate in Penang for six years; apptd. Vice-Consul for Siam in Penang, Jan. 1, 1906. Associate R. I. B. A.; professional associate of Surveyors' Institute. *Clubs*: Penang; Royal Societies, St. James' St., Piccadilly, London. *Address*: Perak House, Penang, Straits Settlements.

NEWMAN, (see: NORRIS-NEWMAN, LIEUT.-COLONEL, 1906-7 section.)

NEWMAN, Jesse Ford (see 1906-7 section.)

NG CHOY, (see WU TING-FANG 1906-7 section.)

NICHOLSON, John Rumney (SINGAPORE), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Chairman and Chief Engineer, Tanjong Pagar Dock Board; *b.* March 25, 1866 at Langwathby, Cumberland; *m.* Sybil, *d.* of late Sir Hubert

- Croft, Bart. *Educ.*: St. Bees School; College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Entered the works of Messrs. Black, Hawthorn and Co., Gateshead-on-Tyne as pupil, Feb., 1883; Resident Engineer, Newcastle Electric Supply Co., 1883-89; Engineer and Locomotive Supt., Quebrada and South Western Railway, Venezuela, 1889-94; Resident Engineer, Port Talbot Docks and Railway, 1895-98; Chief Engineer to Bridgewater Trust, 1898-1902; Managing Director, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., 1902-04; Chairman of the Co., 1904-05; apptd. Chairman and Chief Engineer, Tanjong Pagar Dock Board, 1905. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Tanjong Pagar, Singapore, Straits Settlements.
- NIEH CHI-KUEI** (see 1906-7 section.)
- NIELSEN, Olaf** (HONGKONG), *Address*: Hongkong Club (see 1906-7 section.)
- NIELSON, Andrew Bonar** (see 1906-7 section.) *b.* Nov. 29, 1839.
- NISHI, General Baron Kwanjiro** (see 1906-7 section.) Sent to England with Prince Fushimi's Mission and received Grand Cross of Victorian Order, 1907.
- NISHI, Baron Tokujiro** (see 1906-7 section.) Received Grand Cordon R.S. and Paulownia.
- NISHIJIMA, Giusuke** (TOKYO), Lieut.-Gen. and Com. 2nd (Sendai) Div.; *b.* 1818. Sub-Lieut. 1873; Commanded a Brigade of the Div. in the late War.
- NITOE, Inazo** (see 1906-7 section.)
- NIU-LENG-E, Lieut.-General** (see 1906-7 section.)
- NOBLE, Lieut.-Commander Frederick** (see 1906-7 section.)
- NOBLE, Dr. Joseph W.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- NOCH'INT'AI** (see 1906-7 section.)
- NODZU, General Count Mickitsura** (see 1906-7 section.) Received Grand Cordon of Rising Sun and Paulownia, June, 1906.
- NOGI, General Baron Kitao** (see 1906-7 section.) Received Grand Cordon of R.S. and Paulownia.
- NOMA, Masaichi** (see 1906-7 section.) Returned to Tokyo, 1906.
- NOMURA, Viscount Yasushi** (see 1906-7 section.)
- NORMAN, Rev. Daniel** (see 1906-7 section.)
- NORMAN, Henry** (see 1906-7 section.)
- NORRIS-NEWMAN, Lt.-Col. Charles L. W. M.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- NORTHCOTE, Mowbray Stafford** (see 1906-7 section.)
- NOVAL, Rev. Francisco R.** (HONGKONG), Catholic Priest of the Dominican Order; *b.* Oct. 3, 1871. From May 6, 1896, Vice Procurator, and from Feb. 14, to present, Procurator for the Spanish Dominican Missions in the Far East. *Address*: Spanish Dominican Procurator, 32, Caine Road, Hongkong.
- NOYES, Rev. Henry V.** (see 1906-7 section.) Spent first 19 years in itinerating work in regions of San-Ui, San-Ning, Yan-Ping and Hoi-

Ping. *Publications:* Had a large share in the preparation of a version of the whole Bible in Cantonese Colloquial.

NOZAKI, Keiso (Tokyo), ex-Solicitor-General of Supreme Court; *b.* 1852. Entered the service of Justice Dept. 1875; appointed Solicitor-General, 1898. *Address:* Ichibei-cho, Azabu, Tokyo, Japan.

NUNN, Bernard (see 1906-7 section.)

NUTTER, Horace (Moj), Merchant; *b.* May 12, 1870, at Greenford, Middlesex. *Educ.:* University College School, London. Manager, Browne

and Co. for the Island of Kyushu. *Clubs:* Nagasaki; Moji; Shimono-seki. *Address:* 3338 Kyu Moji, Moji, Japan.

NYE, Percival H. (HONGKONG), Electrical Engineer; Manager Electrical Department, Wilks and Jack; *b.* 1882, Surrey, England. *Educ.:* Brighton Grammar School, and Steyning College. Was on staff of General Electric Co. of England for eight years; came to Hongkong, March, 1906; member of Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders. *Address:* 14 Des Vœux Road, Hongkong.

O'BRIEN - BUTLER, Pierce Essex
(AMOR), H.B.M. Consul (see 1906-7
section.)

O'BRIEN, Frederick (see 1906-7
section.)

O'CONNELL, Hugues Eustache (see
1906-7 section.)

O-ERH-K'O-MU, General (1906-7
section.)

OGATA, Gekko (see 1906-7 section.)

OGATA, Prof. Masanori (see 1906-7
section.)

OGAWA, General Baron (see 1906-7
section.)

OHASHI, Shintaro (Tokyo), Mer-
chant; b. July 29, 1862, at Nagaoka.
Founded famous Hakubun-kwan, a
great book-selling establishment
in Tokyo, 1886; built Ohashi
Library, 1901; elected Member of
Lower House, 1901. *Address* :
Tokyo, Japan.

OIESEN, James Frederik (1906-7
section.)

OISHI, Masami (Tokyo), M.P.; b. 1855.
Took an active part in the cause
of democracy; twice re-entered
Government, first as Vice-Minister
of Agr. and Com., next as Minister
of same Dept., 1898; has sat in

the House since 1898. *Address* :
Minamitenma-cho, Tokyo, Japan.

OKA, Genkei (see 1906-7 section.)

OKABE, Viscount (see 1906-7 section.)

OKAMURA, Teruhiko (see 1906-7
section.)

OKAUCHI, Baron Shigetoshi (Tokyo),
Mem. House of Peers and Lord in
Waiting of Kinkei Hall; b. 1842.
Appointed Judge 1839; Chief Public
Prosecutor and Chief Judge of an
Appeal Court, 1873; transferred to
the Court of Cassation and then
to Senate. *Address* : Yayoi-cho,
Hongo, Tokyo, Japan.

OKAZAKI, Kunisuke (Tokyo), Director
of the Furukawa Mining Co. Was
1st Councillor of the Communica-
tion Dept. when the late Hoshi held
that chair. *Address* : Uchisaiwai-
cho, Tokyo, Japan.

OKAZAWA, Baron Sei (Tokyo), Gen.
and Chief Aide-de-Camp to His
Majesty; b. 1844. Sub-Lieut. 1871,
Lieut.-Gen., 1895; Gen. 1905; was
appointed to present post 1896.
Decoration : K.C.V.O. *Address* :
Tokyo, Japan.

O'KELLY, Pierre (see 1906-7 section.)

OKOSHI, Seitoku (Tokyo), ex-Min. Resident to Brazil. Entered Foreign Office 1863; Consul at Lyon 1885-93; Consul-Gen. at Shanghai 1893-94; Chief of Yokohama Customs 1894; Bureau Dir. Communication Dept. 1898; Min. Resident and Con. Gen. at Brazil 1899; resigned 1904. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

OKU, General Baron (see 1906-7 section.) Promoted Chief of General Staff on death of General Kodama, July, 1906. *Decorations*: Grand Cordon of R.S. and Paulownia.

OKUDA, Yoshindo (see 1906-7 section.)

OKUMA, Count Shige-Nobu (see 1906-7 section.) Resigned leadership of the opposition, March, 1907.

OKURA, Kihachiro (see 1906-7 section.)

OLDORP, K. (see 1906-7 section.)

O-LO-CHING-O, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7 section.)

O-LO-CHUN, Lieut.-General (see 1906-7 section.)

OMMANNEY, Captain Robert N. (see 1906-7 section.)

OMORI, Shoichi (Kyoto), Governor of Kyoto-fu; *b.* May, 15, 1856 in Suruga. Secretary of Home Department, 1898; Governor of Nagasaki Prefecture, 1893; Governor of Hyogo-ken 1897; after that present position. *Address*: Kyoto, Japan.

ONO, Kozan (see 1906-7 section.)

ONO, Kwokei (see 1906-7 section.)

O-OKA, Ikuzo (see 1906-7 section.)

-ORANGE, J. (see 1906-7 section.)

ORME, Geoffrey Norman (see 1906-7 section.)

ORMISTON, Major James Walker (SINGAPORE), R.A.; A.M.I.E.E.; Commanding 78th Company, R.G.A.; *b.* May 7, 1863; *m.* Jessie, *d.* of W. Wingate. *Educ.*: Dulwich College; R.M.A., Woolwich. On active service in Burma, p.a.c. Captain. Instructor R.L.; Instructor, Artillery College; Professor of Artillery, Artillery College and Ordnance College, 1894-1908. *Decorations*: Indian War Medal, clasps Burma 1885-87 and 1887-89. *Publications*: Treatise on Ammunition (6th Edition); Notes on Electricity for Garrison Artillery (3rd Edition.) *Club*: United Service, Pall Mall. *Address*: R. A., Singapore, Straits Settlements.

OSAKA, Bishop of (see: FOSS. RT. REV. DR. HUGH JAMES 1906-7 section.)

OSAWA, Prof. Kenji (see 1906-7 section.)

OSBÖRNE, Hon. Edward (HONGKONG), Secretary, Hongkong Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co.; Member of the Legislative Council; *b.* Jan. 21, 1861; *m.* Feb., 1895, Phyllis Eliza, *d.* of G. Whitley, of Weybridge. *Educ.*: St. Anne's, Streatham Hill. In Solicitor's Office at Durham, 1879-1880; P. and O., London Office, 1880-1882; P. and O., Hongkong Office, 1882-1889; Member of the Hongkong Sanitary Board, 1900-1903; Director of Hongkong Hotel, Dairy Farm, Steam Laundry, and on the Consulting Committee of A. S. Watson and Co. and China

Borneo Co.; appointed member of Legislative Council, May, 1906.
Club: Hongkong. *Address:* The Peak, Hongkong.

OSBORNE, James Henry (see 1906-7 section.)

OSEKO, Baron Shobin (Tokyo), Gen. and Commander of the 7th Div.; *b.* 1844. Capt. 1872; Major 1878; General 1906. *Decoration:* 3rd Class Golden Kite.

OSHIMA, Gen. Baron Hisanao (Tokyo), Com. of the 9th Div.; *b.* 1848. Lieut. 1871; Major 1874; Lieut. Col. 1881; Major Gen. 1892; General, May 1906. *Decoration:* 3rd Class of Golden Kite. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OSHIMA, Michitaro, (WAKA), Chief Engineer, Government Steel Works at Wakamatsu; *b.* 1861. Held present position since 1896. *Address:* Govt. Steel Works, Waka, Japan.

OSHIMA, Gen. Baron Yoshimasa (Tokyo), Gov. Gen., Kwangtung District; *b.* 1850. Sub-Lieut. 1875; Commanded the Mixed Brigade that was sent to Corea in 1894; took prominent part in siege of Port Arthur. *Decoration:* 3rd Class Rising Sun, etc.

OSWALD, John C. (see 1906-7 section.)

OTAGURO, Jugoro (Tokyo), Chief Engineer of the Mitsui Shiba-ura Works; *b.* 1867. *Educ.:* High Com. School. *Address:* Shiba-ura, Eng. Works, Tokyo, Japan.

OTANI, Kabei (see 1906-7 section.)

OTANI, Count Kokel (see 1906-7 section.)

OTANI, Count Kosui (see 1906-7 section.)

OTORI, Baron (see 1906-7 section.)

OTTEWILL, Herbert Allan (see 1906-7 section.)

OUGH, Arthur Henry (HONGKONG), J.P., A.M.I.C.E., A.R.I.B.A.; Civil Engineer; *b.* June 11, 1863, *e. s.* of Henry Ough, A.M.I.C.E., and Anna Williams Bartholomew, his wife; *m.* 1897 to Annie Milburn, *d.* of J. M. Goldie. *Educ.:* Stepney Grammar School. Member of the Architects' Association, 1878; associate R.I.B.A., 1891; A.M.I.C.E., 1901; Assistant, Metropolitan District Railway, 1891; Great Eastern Railway, 1894; arrived Hongkong, 1888, joined Danby and Leigh; partner Henry Ough and Son, 1891, and joined Leigh and Orange, 1901, and made partner, 1906; Chairman, Royal Sanitary Institute (Hongkong Branch); lecturer on engineering subjects. *Publications:* Several publications on drainage, building construction, sewage disposal and sanitation. *Recreations:* Sailing, and model yacht building. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Royal Hongkong Yacht. *Address:* Hongkong.

OURA, Kanetake (see 1906-7 section.)

OUSTON, Geoffrey (see 1906-7 section.)

OUTREY, Ernest Amedee Antoine Georges (see 1906-7 section.)

OWEN, John Fortescue (see 1906-7 section.)

OWEN, John Walsley (SINGAPORE), Manager, New York Export and Import Co. *Clubs:* Singapore

Oya **WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST (JUNE) 1907-8.**

Cricket; Singapore Sporting. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

OYAMA, Marquis Marahal (see 1906-7 section.)

OYAMA, Tsunasuke (see 1906-7 section.)

OZAKI, Baron Saburo (see 1906-7 section.)

OZAKI, Yukio (see 1906-7 section.)

P

PADDOCK, Gordon (SEOUL), B.A., LL.B.; Consul-General for the United States; *b.* Sept. 6, 1865. *Educ.*: Princeton Univ., New Jersey, U.S.A. (B.A. 1887); Columbia Coll. Law School (LL.B. 1889). Admitted to Bar, New York City. 1890; Sec. of American Legation, Seoul, Corea, 1901; American Consul-General, Seoul, Corea, since 1902. *Clubs*: Union, New York, etc. *Address*: Seoul, Corea.

PADOUX, Georges (BANGKOK), Legislative Adviser to the Siamese Government; *b.* Feb. 21, 1887; *m.* Marthe Laguerre. *Educ.*: Henri IV College, Paris. Attaché to the Cabinet of the Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1890; Assistant Consul at Barcelona, 1894; Assistant Consul at Geneva, 1895; Consul and Secretary General to the Tunisian Government, 1896-1904; Consul General, 1904; Legislative Adviser to the Siamese Government since 1905. *Decoration*: Knight of the Légion d'Honneur. *Publication*: Proposed Penal Code for the Kingdom of Siam. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

PAHANG, Sultan of (see 1936-7 section.)

PAGET, Ralph Spencer (BANGKOK), C.M.G.; H.B.M. Minister; *b.* Nov. 26, 1864, *s.* of Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B. *Educ.*: Eton. Nominated Attaché, 1888; appointed to Vienna, 1898; to Cairo, 1899; employed at Zanzibar, 1891-92; transferred to Washington, 1892; to Tokyo, 1893; promoted, 2nd Secretary, 1895; transferred to Cairo, 1899; to Munich, 1900; to Constantinople, 1901; to Guatemala, 1901; to Bangkok, 1902; has been Minister at Bangkok since 1904. *Club*: St. James' and Brooks', London. *Address*: H.B.M. Legation, Bangkok, Siam.

PAINTER, Major Arnaud Clarke (see 1936-7 section.)

PAK, Chae Soon (SEOUL), Junior 1st rank, Vice Prime Minister; *b.* 14th day of 2nd moon, 1354; *m. d.* of late Minister Yi. *Educ.*: Confucian Colleges. Before appointed to present position was Corean Minister at Peking. *Decorations*: Key order, 2nd degree. *Address*: Seoul, Corea.

PALLISER, Walter (SINGAPORE), Engineer and Contractor; *b.* Aug. 1863. *Educ.*: Privately. Has carried out following works in the East:—Sea Wall, Tramway Power Station,

Kalang Bridge, Kalang Tunnel, Hotel de l'Europe, at Singapore; Post Office and Straits Trading Co's Buildings, Kuala Lumpur; Screw Pile Pier, Jesselton, British North Borneo; Sheer Legs and Screw Pile Pier, Bangkok. *Clubs*: Singapore; Sports, etc. *Address*: Kampong Pharu, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

P'AN'HSIAO-SU (see 1906-7 section.)

P'ANG HUNG-SHU (HUNAN), Governor; native of Kiangsu; metropolitan graduate, 1880. Ta-Shun-Kuang Tao, Chihli, Oct., 1898; do., Tientsin, March, 1903; Judge Hunan, Sept., 1903; Governor, do., Jan., 1906.

P'AN WAK-TS'AI (KUEICHAU), ex-Acting Commander-in-Chief; native of Anhwei. Brigadier-General, Huaiyang (Kiangsu); Commander-in-Chief, Kueichau, July, 1903; Acting Commander-in-Chief, Kiangpei, April, 1905; Acting Commander-in-Chief, Kueichau, May, 1905; retired, July, 1905.

PAO-FEN (HANG-CHOU), Treasurer; native of Mongolia. Ch'uan-Tung Tao, Szechwan, Sept., 1900; Grain Taotai, Kiangsu, Aug., 1902; Judge, Hupeh, July, 1903; do., Chihli, July, 1903; Treasurer, Hang-chou-fu, province of Chekiang, 1905.

PARDON, Edward R. S. (see 1906-7 section.)

PARLANE, William (see 1906-7 section.)

PARLETT, Harold George (see 1906-7 section.)

PARR, Cecil William Chase (see 1906-7 section.)

PARR, William Randal M'Donnell (HONGKONG), Commissioner of I.M. Customs; b. May 7, 1865; m. 1902, Mollie, only d. of Rev. Canon White-Bell, M.A., Doone House, Doone, Co. Limerick. *Educ.*: Privately. Assisted in defence of Foreign Settlement, Wuhu, during Yangtze Riots, 1891; on special service with Chinese Forces during Chino-Japanese war, 1894; commanded Service Coy. 3, R. I. Rifles and subsequently served with 11th Batta. M.I. during Boer War, 1900-3; was Chinese Joint Commissioner with Tibet Frontier Commission; eldest son (Randal Robert M'Donnell) b. 1903 at Yatung, Tibet, elevation 10,000 ft., is 1st British subject born on Tibetan soil. *Decorations*: Civil Rank of the 3rd class, China; I.C.O. of the Double Dragon, 2nd division; South African War Medal (1900-03) with four clasps; Tibet Frontier Commission Medal. *Clubs*: Junior Naval and Military; Royal Societies; Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

PART, Dr. John Shepley (see 1906-7 section.)

PATERSON, Graham (SINGAPORE), Partner, Paterson, Simons and Co. East India Merchants; m. 1901, Lady Rowena G. M. S. Hastings, d. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon. *Clubs*: Boodles; Runelagh. *Address*: Broadfields, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

PATINARAPPATT, K. Nambyar (PENANG), Barrister at Law, Advocate and Solicitor; b. April

20, 1869. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge. Was called to the Bar by Inner Temple, 1894; practiced in High Court, Madras, 1894-1904; was enrolled as Advocate and Solicitor of Supreme Court, Straits Settlements and of Courts of F.M.S., 1904; elected President of India - Ceylon Association, 1906. *Publications*: "Index of Cases Judicially noticed from 1801-1904." *Club*: Cosmopolitan, Madras. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

PATRICK, Dr. Henry Cowper (see 1906-7 section.)

PEACOCK, Walter (see 1906-7 section.)

PEARCE, Rev. Thomas William (see 1906-7 section.) *Educ.*: New College, London. *Publications*: Member, 1903-07 of New Testament in Chinese Higher Wenli Revision Committee (revised N. T. published 1907).

PEARSE, Dr. Wilfred William (see 1906-7 section.)

PEART, Dr. Stuart Patrick (TAIPING), Senior Dist. Surgeon, Larut. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States (see 1906-7 section.)

PECK, Arthur Kenrich (KUALA KANGSAR), B.A., Cantab.; Federated Malay States Civil Service; b. Feb. 13, 1876. Passed in Law and Malay; cadet, Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1899; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Selangor, 1900; ditto, Ulu Langat, 1902; acting Deputy Conservator of Forests, Selangor, 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Pilah, 1905; ag. asst. Sec. to Resident, Perak,

Aug. 23, 1906; ag. asst. District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, Oct. 11, 1906; ag. 2nd asst. District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, Nov. 14, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Kangsar, Perak, Federated Malay States.

PEDLEY, Rev. Hulton (see 1906-7 section.)

PEDLEY, Major Stanhope Humphrey (SINGAPORE), Transferred to Singapore, 1906. *Address*: Tanglin Barracks, Singapore (see 1906-7 section.)

PEEL, William (PENANG), B.A.; Straits Settlements Civil Service; b. Feb. 27, 1875. *Educ.*: Cambridge University. Attached District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Dec., 1897; acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal, Aug., 1895; acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, March, 1899; District Officer, Province Wellesley, South, Dec., 1901; acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, May, 1902; assistant Colonial Secretary, 1902-03; assistant Superintendent Indian Immigration, Singapore 1903; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, Feb., 1905; hon. Librarian, Penang Library; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang and acting Supt., Gardens and Forests, Penang, March, 1906. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

PEIRCE, Robert (see 1906-7 section.)

PENNEFATHER, John Pyne (MALACCA), Surveyor. Apprentice, Survey Dept., Singapore, Jan. 1, 1875; 2nd class Surveyor, Dec. 1, 1878; Overseer and Surveyor, Dec. 1, 1881; District Surveyor, Oct., 1882; transferred to Penang, Jan. 13, 1883;

Chief Surveyor, Singapore, July 11, 1888; senior Surveyor, Jan. 1, 1891; transferred to Malacca, Oct. 25, 1893; acted as Superintendent of Surveys at various periods in 1894-1897 during the absence of the Superintendent on leave; acted as Superintendent of Works and Surveys, March to June, 1899; transferred to Penang, Sept. 13, 1900; apptd. Demarcation Officer, Nov. 18, 1903 and acting Senior Survey Officer on Jan. 1, 1904. *Address*: Malacca, Straits Settlements.

PENNEY, Clifford Ernest (see 1906-7 section.)

PENNEY, William Hughes (see 1906-7 section.)

PERAK, Sultan of (see 1906-7 section.)

PEREIRA, Major George Edward (see 1906-7 section.)

PEREIRA, M. C. Goncalves (see 1906-7 section.)

PERKINS, Charles James (ULU SELANGOR), Acting District Surveyor, Revenue Office; *b.* Oct. 18, 1872. Surveyor in Queensland, 1899-1904; Surveyor, Selangor, 1904; 1st grade Surveyor, Sept. 1904; appointed to present post, 1906. *Address*: Ulu Selangor, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

PERKINS, Thomas Luff (see 1906-7 section.)

PETER, J. C. (see 1906-7 section.)

PETTEE, Dr. James H. (see 1906-7 section.)

PFISTER, Maximilian (SINGAPORE), Chemist; *b.* June 6, 1880. *Educ.*:

Wurzburg Lyceum, Bavaria. Took diploma at Wurzburg in 1906 since when has been in Singapore. *Address*: Medical Hall, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

PFOUNDES, Capt. C. J. W. (see 1906-7 section.)

PHELIPS, High Richard (HONGKONG), Local Auditor; *b.* Jan. 6, 1869; *m.* Feb. 24, 1900, Jacquette Edith, *n. d.* of the late Rev. George Lamb, of Highlands, Ivy Bridge, Devon. *Educ.*: Weymouth College; Queen's College, Oxford. Local Auditor, Niger Coast Protectorate, West Africa, Oct. 27, 1894; assistant Auditor, East Africa Protectorate, Dec. 4, 1896; Local Auditor, Uganda, April 29, 1897; Local Auditor, East Africa Protectorate—and Uganda Railway, Dec. 21, 1901; Local Auditor, Hongkong, Nov. 1, 1904; arrived in Colony Dec. 22, 1904; appointed J.P., 1905. *Decoration*: Uganda Mutiny Medal and clasp, 1897-98; *Clubs*: Sports, London; Hongkong. *Address*: 72 Mount Kellet, Hongkong.

PHILLIPS, P. (SEREMBAN) Deputy Conservator of Forests, Federated Malay States; *b.* Oct. 30, 1878. Inspector of Works P. W. D. and Forest Ranger, India, Dec. 6, 1896 to June 22, 1901; assistant Forest Officer, Perak, June 23, 1901; *ag.* Forest Officer, Selangor, April 10, 1902; *ag.* Conservator of Forests, Perak (1st grade) Jan. 1, 1903; *ag.* Forest Officer, Selangor, Jan. 1, 1903; *asst.* Conservator of Forests, Pahang, Oct. 1, 1903; *ag.* Deputy Conservator, Pahang (1st. grade) Oct. 1, 1903

to Jan. 7, 1905; ag. Deputy Conservator of Forests, Selangor, May 3, 1905; Deputy Conservator of Forests, Negri Sembilan, 1906. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

PHILLIPS, Thomas Morgan (see 1906-7 section.)

PHILLIPS, Walter MacFarlane (TELUK ANSON), Assistant Inspector of Schools; *b.* Sept., 1874. Assistant Inspector of Schools, Larut, 1899; appointed ag. Inspector of Schools, 1900; asst. Inspector of Schools, Sept., 1901; stationed at Telok Anson, Lower Perak, July, 1904. *Address*: Telok Anson, Lower Perak, Federated Malay States.

PIERCY, George (HONGKONG), Schoolmaster, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1879. *Educ.*: Woodhouse Grove School, Leeds; Queen's College, Taunton; matriculated with honours, London Univ., 1874. Headmaster, Tung Wen Kwan (Customs School) Canton, 1875-76; 4th master, Govt. Central School (Queen's College) Hongkong, 1877-78; Headmaster, Diocesan School and Orphanage, Hongkong since 1878. *Address*: Bonham Road, Hongkong.

PIETERS, Albertus (NAGASAKI), A.B., A.M.: Clergyman and Missionary; *b.* Feb. 5, 1839; *m.* 1891 to Emma Kollen. *Educ.*: Hope College, and Western Theological Seminary Holland, Michigan, U.S.A. Arrived in Japan, 1891; Teacher Steele College, 1891-1899, Evangelistic work, 1900-1904; Principal Steele Academy since 1905. *Publications*: "Edu-

cational System of Japan," 1906. *Address*: Nagasaki, Japan.

PIGGOTT, Sir Francis Taylor (see 1906-7 section.)

PIGOTT, Francis Joseph (SINGAPORE), M.I.C.E.; Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General (see 1906-7 section.) Survey Officer, Ceylon, 1887; 2nd Financial Assistant, P.W.D., Ceylon, 1895; ag. Col. Engineer and Surveyor General, Straits Settlements, Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1907. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

PINCKNEY, H. (see 1906-7 section.)

PINHORN, Ralph Henry (PENANG), M.A.; Head Master of Free School; *b.* 1871, *c. s.* of Rev. C. A. Pinhorn, Vicar of Hanney, Berks; *m.* 1905, *d.* of Joseph Good of Hesse, Yorks. *Educ.*: Wolverhampton Grammar School; Keble Coll., Oxford; 2nd class Honour, School of Modern History. Assist. Master, Royal Masonic School, Bushey, 1896-1904; apptd. Head Master, Free School, Dec., 1904. *Address*: Free School, Penang, Straits Settlements.

PINKNEY, Robert (TAIPING), Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs; *b.* Sept. 23, 1855. Telegraph Inspector, Engineering Department, General Post Office, London, Mar., 1883; Sub-Inspector of Posts and Telegraphs, Perak, 1890; acting Inspector of Posts and Telegraphs, June, 1890; Sub-Inspector of Posts and Telegraphs May, 1891; Chief Post and Telegraph Master, Jan., 1893; Inspector of Posts and Tele-

graphs, Batang Padang Jan., 1894; Inspector Telegraphs, Jan., 1896; Inspector Accounts of Posts and Telegraphs, Mar., 1900; acting assistant Superintendent, Aug., 1900; Accountant Posts and Telegraphs, Federated Malay States, Jan., 1905; Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Taiping, 1906. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

PITZIPIOS, George Demetrius (see 1906-7 section.)

PLAYFAIR, Frank William Walter (see 1906-7 section.)

PLAYFAIR, George Macdonald Home (see 1906-7 section.)

PLEADWELL, Lester Frank (YOKOHAMA), Surgeon, U.S. Navy; *b.* Aug. 9, 1872. *Educ.*: Harvard Medical School. *Address*: U.S. Navy Hospital, Yokohama, Japan.

PLUMMER, John Isaac (HONGKONG), M.A., Durh.; Chief Assistant, Observatory; *b.* Feb. 5, 1845. Chief Assistant, Glasgow Observatory, 1865; Observer, Durham University, 1867; Astronomer, Orwell Park Observatory, 1874; with Government Astronomical Expedition to Bermuda, 1882; F.R.A.S. from 1874 to 1891; arrived in Colony, 1891 and has held present position since. *Publications*: "Introduction to Astronomy" (Collins) Lond., 1878, various astronomical papers. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Observatory, Kowloon, Hongkong.

PLUMMER, Lewis (HONGKONG), Peninsular and Oriental S. N. Co., *b.* July 8, 1866. *Educ.*: Haileybury College.

Address: 11 Mountain View, The Peak, Hongkong.

POATE, W. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

POKOTILOFF, M. D. (see 1906-7 section.)

POLDER, Léon van de (TOKYO), First Secretary of Her Netherland Majesty's Legation; *b.* Feb. 6, 1851 at Rotterdam. Arrived in Japan, April 21, 1885. *Address*: Netherlands Legation, Tokyo, Japan.

POLIANOVSKY, Z. M. (NAGASAKI), Russian Consul. *Educ.*: St. Petersburg University. Foreign Office, St. Petersburg, 1893; Student Interpreter, Tokyo, 1895; Vice Consul, Seoul and Chemulpo, 1901; Consul, Nagasaki, since 1906. *Clubs*: Tokyo, Seoul, Chemulpo, Nagasaki. *Address*: Russian Consulate, Nagasaki, Japan.

POLLOCK, Hon. Henry Edward (see 1896-7 section.)

POLYGLASE, John (see 1906-7 section.)

POST, Dr. Albert T. (see 1906-7 section.)

POTT, Rev. Francis Lister Hawks (see 1906-7 section.) Has worked as educationalist in China for 20 years.

POTTER, Henry Yarley Deighton (TAPAH), Exec. Engineer, Public Work, Department; *b.* June 23, 1875. 1st grade Engineering Draftsman, Director of Works, Department of Admiralty, Great Britain, May, 1897; assistant Surveyor, War Dept. Dec., 1900; appointed assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Perak, Nov., 1901; assistant Engineer, Head Quarters, Feb., 1902; assistant Engineer, Larut and

Matang, Jan. 23, 1905; promoted Executive Engineer, 3rd grade, Jan. 1, 1906; acting Exec. Engineer, 2nd grade, Larut and Matang, June 23, 1906; Exec. Engineer, Batang Padang, Jan. 1, 1907. *Address*: Tapah, Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

POTTS, William Hutton (HONGKONG), Accountant; *b.* Aug. 13, 1846; *m.* Dec. 1, 1885. *Educ.*: Harrow. Went to Colorado, U.S.A. in 1879, and came to Hongkong, Oct., 1889; has been a partner in the firm of Linstead and Davis since April 1, 1904. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: c/o Linstead and Davis, Hongkong.

POUKTNIY, Arthur Meek (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A.; 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, Singapore. Cadet, Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1896; acting Official Assignee, 1905; acting Protector of Chinese, Selangor, Dec., 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States (see 1906-7 section.)

POWELL-GRAKT, John Ragland (CANTON), Merchant; *b.* Feb. 26, 1872; *m.* 1894, Annie, *d.* of Robyn ddu Eryri, (Welsh Bard). *Educ.*: King Edward's, Birmingham. Came to the East in 1896; five years in Straits and Java, since then in China; F. R. Hist. Soc. *Hobbies*: Genealogical research, and Freemasonry. *Publications*: Papers on Family History and Heraldry. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Canton. *Address*: Canton, China.

POWELL, Sidney John (CANTON), Civil

Engineer; *b.* May 9, 1872; *m.* 1901 to Catherine A. Brigstocke. *Educ.*: Dulwich College, Surrey, England; King's College, London. Entered the drawing office of Sir John Aird, Civil Engineer and Contractor, of Great George St., Westminster, 1890; was engaged on large public works such as London Waterworks, Southampton Docks, widening of South Eastern Railway from Charing Cross to London Bridge and other minor works in England until 1899; was sent to Egypt in 1899 by Sir John Aird on the Nile Dam Works and was in charge for him on the Eastern side of the Barrage at Assiout, Upper Egypt; came to Hongkong in 1902 as assistant to Mr. Donald Macdonald, M.I.C.E., on Butterfield and Swire's New Shipyard Construction; entered service of the British Admiralty, Works Loan Dept., early in 1904 as assistant Civil Engineer and was engaged on construction of New Naval Dock, etc. in Hongkong until June, 1905; then entered office of Mr. William Danby, M.I.C.E., by whom was placed in charge of works being carried out in Canton; authorised architect in Hongkong, 1904; elected A.M.I.C.E., 1900; member of Society of Aits, 1901; member of Decimal Assoc., 1904; has visited most important cities on coast of Mediterranean, has toured Holy Land and Syria, and up the Bosphorus and has seen all ancient temples in Upper Egypt and Cairo. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Canton; Golf and Cricket, Hongkong. *Address*: 24 Shameen, Canton, China.

POZZONI, Right Rev. Bishop

Domenico (HONGKONG), Bishop and Vicar Apostolic of Hongkong; *b.* Dec., 1861 at Paderno. *Educ.*: Milan. Arrived in Hongkong as missionary, 1894; engaged in mission work in Kwangtung, 1884-1905; elected Bishop and Vicar Apostolic, 1905, in succession to late Mons. Piazzoli; consecrated Oct. 1, 1905. *Address*: 'Cain' Road, Hong'kong.

PRAT, Rev. Pedro (HONGKONG), Cath.

Priest. of Dominican Order; *b.* April 24, 1872. Vice-Procurator for the Spanish Dominican Missions in the Far East from Feb. 24, 1907. *Address*: Spanish Procuration, Hong'kong.

PRATT, Edward (TANJONG MALIM),

Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Feb. 15, 1875. Entered service as Cadet, Pahang, Oct., 1893; acting assistant District Officer, Kubu, May, 1899; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Feb., 1901; assistant District Officer, Lower Perak, Jan., 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Tanjong Malim, Sept., 1904; acting District Treasurer, Batu Gajah, Jan., 1904; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, Perak, Nov., 1904; do, Tanjong Malim, Dec., 1904. *Address*: Tanjong Malim, Perak, Federated Malay States.

PRATT, Frederick Lionel (see 1906-7 section.)

PRESGRAVE, Edward William (PERANG), Barrister at Law and

Member of the Legislative Council of the Straits Settlements; *b.* March 26, 1855. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Academy and Edinburgh University. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's Club, Westminster; Sports' Club, London. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

PRETET, Charles Emile Pierre (see 1906-7 section.)

PRICE, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Uvedale (see 1906-7 section.)

PRICE, Right Rev. Horace McCartie Eyre (see 1906-7 section.)

PRICE, William Thomas (see 1906-7 section.)

PRINGLE, Alfred Ernest (see 1906-7 section.)

PU-CHUN, Du'ke (see 1906-7 section.)

P'U-HSIEN (PEKING), Imperial Chamberlain; *s.* of Tsai-ying, and *g. s.* of late Prince Tuan; name conferred, Nov., 1901.

P'U-HSING (see 1906-7 section.)

P'U-HSU, otherwise Prince Ting (see 1906-7 section.)

P'U-LUN, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

P'U-SHAN (see 1906-7 section.)

P'U-TING (see 1906-7 section.)

PUTNAM, George Rockwell (see 1906-7 section.)

P'U-WEI (PEKING), Prince Kung, grandson of the celebrated statesman; Inspector-General of Troops Feb., 1906.

PYKETT, Rev. G. (see 1906-7 section.)

Q

QUAH, Bang Kee (PENANG), Steamship Owner and Merchant; *b.* Feb. 2, 1872 at Penang; *m.* 1895, *d.* of late Chew Choo In, Capitan China of Deli. *Educ.*: Free School, Penang; Robert's College, Calcutta. Was with Messrs. Behn, Meyer and Co. when they first opened branch house in Penang in 1891, for 2 years as clerk; left them in 1893 to establish firm of Beng Brothers, Shipowners and Commission Agents; in 1903 dissolved partnership with his brothers and established firm of Guan Lee Hin S.S. Co.; was elected a municipal Commissioner of George Town in 1902; retired from the Board in 1904 on the expiry of his term of office; was again elected a M.C. in 1906; takes an active part in municipal and public affairs of Penang; was

Hon. Treasurer for 4 years to Chinese Cycling Club. *Address*: 13, China Street, Penang, Straits Settlements.

QUAH, Dr. Sin Keat (PENANG), B.A.; L.S.A.; Physician; *b.* March 14, 1878 in Penang. *Educ.*: Free School, Penang; St. John's Coll., Cambridge; St. Mary's Hosp., London. Won most local scholarships while at School in Penang, 1887-1897; won first place in competition for Queen's Scholarship, 1897; went to England to complete studies, 1898; after medical course at St. Mary's Hosp. passed sections in Midwifery and Medicine of Conjoint Board; obtained L.S.A. diploma, Dec., 1906. *Club*: Chinese Recreation, Penang. *Address*: 63 McAlister Road, Penang, Straits Settlements.

R

RAASCHOU, Theodor (SHANGHAI), Consul and Consular Judge in China for Denmark; *b.* June 28, 1862. *Educ.*: Copenhagen University. *Address*: 25 Whangpoo Rd., Shanghai, China.

RACHEL, Albert (SINGAPORE), Chemist; *b.* April 27, 1874. *Educ.*: Saarbrücken, Germany. Received diploma at Bonn, 1901; served as volunteer in South African War, 1899-1900; in America in 1903; in Singapore since 1905. *Decoration*: Red Cross medal, 1900. *Club*: Teutonia, Singapore. *Address*: Medical Hall, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

RADCLIFFE, Lieut. Charles Amyas (see 1906-7 section.)

RAGSDALE, James W. (see 1906-7 section.)

RAILTON, Herbert Edmund (SHANGHAI), Merchant. *Educ.*: Manchester. Agent for Dickson, Jones and Co. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: 77 Szechuen Road and 23 Avenue Rd., Shanghai, China.

RAJA CHULAN BIN, EX-SULTAN ABDULAH (see 1906-7 section.)

RAJKITCH, Phya Narisara (see 1906-7 section.)

RALPHS, Edwin (HONGKONG), F.R.G.S., F.C.S., F.E.I.S., A.C.P., M.R. San. I.; Normal Master, Queen's College and Organizing Secretary, Evening Continuation Classes, Queen's College; *b.* Sept. 17, 1872; *m.* 1905, May, *d.* of Thomas Witter, Appley Bridge, England. *Educ.*: Central Science School, Bolton and St. Mark's College, Chelsea, London. 1st class in Queen's Scholarship Exam., in final Teachers' Exam. (Education Department, England), and in final Archbishop's Divinity Exam. (England); honours in science, South Kensington Exams.; Associate of the London College of Music, etc.; acting Second Master, Queen's College, 1933-4; Hon. Examiner in Botany and Chemistry to Hongkong College of Medicine for Chinese, 1901-3; Hon. Secretary, since 1895, of the Hongkong Centre of the London College of Music; Member of Government Committee on History and Geography, Hongkong, 1903. *Address*: "Craigmin West," Magazine Gap, Hongkong.

RAM, Edward (HONGKONG), articulated pupil in office of late G. S. Clarke. *Address*: Beaconsfield Arcade, Hongkong (see 1906-7 section.)

RAMKAMHENG, Major General Phya
(see 1906-7 section.)

RAMSAY, William (HONGKONG), Superintending Engineer; *b.* Aug. 30, 1850. *Educ.*: Leith Grammar School. Served apprenticeship to engineering with T. M. Tennant of Leith; afterwards worked for ten years in Newcastle; then went to sea as 3rd Engineer in April, 1872; came to Hongkong in May, 1875; was on the Bangkok run in the steamers "Rajana II" and "Danube"; came on shore in 1878 to be Superintending Engineer for the Scottish Oriental S. S. Co; left the Scottish Oriental S. S. Co. to join Butterfield and Swire as Superintending Engineer in April, 1892. *Address*: c/o Messrs. Butterfield and Swire, Hongkong.

RAMSAY, William Leslie (see 1906-7 section.)

RANSOM, Dr. S. A. (SHANGHAI), *Clubs*: Shanghai: Race, Shanghai (see 1906-7 section.)

RATTENBURY, Rev. Harold Burgoyne (see 1906-7 section.)

RAVENSWAY, Jacob Cornelius (SINGAPORE), Marble Merchant; *b.* Nov. 19, 1836. *Educ.*: Amsterdam. Has spent 41 years in Singapore and is one of the oldest residents; proprietor, Singapore and Ipoh Marble Works. *Address*: 187 Orchard Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

RAY, E. C. (HONGKONG), Ship and General Broker. Resident in the East for 43 years, arriving in Hongkong in 1863. *Clubs*: Hongkong

and Thatched House, London. *Address*: 4 Alexandra Building, Hongkong.

RAYMOND, Albert (HONGKONG), Associated with firm of S. J. David and Co. (signs per procuration); *b.* Aug. 5, 1881; *m.* Sept. 2, 1906 to Miss Silas. *Educ.*: Cathedral High Sch., Bombay. *Address*: c/o Messrs. S. J. David and Co., Prince's Building, Hongkong.

READY, Oliver George (see 1906-7 section.)

REAY, James McCabe (IPOH), B.A., Dublin; acting Assistant District Officer; *b.* June 8, 1875. Passed in Law and Malay; entered Federated Malay States Civil Service as Cadet, 1898; acting Treasurer and Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, 1899; acting assistant District Officer, Ulu Langat, and acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, 1900; acting assistant District Officer, Serendah, 1901; acting assistant District Officer and Treasurer, Batang Padang, 1902; acting assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, 1902; assistant and acting District Officer at Kuala Kangsar, Tanjong Malim, Kinta, and Gopeng, 1903-1904; acting assistant District Officer, Ipoh, 1906. *Address*: Ipoh, Perak, Federated Malay States.

REES, Lewis Charles (see 1906-7 section.)

REES, Rev. William Hopkyn (TIENT-SIN), Missionary; *b.* April 24, 1859, near Swansea, South Wales; *m.* 1882, Margaret, *d.* of Alderman B.

Harrison, Wrexham, North Wales. *Educ.*: Cardiff Grammar School; Bala College. Entered Congregational ministry in 1881 by ordination at Cardigan; arrived in Peking 1883, as agent of the London Missionary Society; removed to Hsiao Chang, Chi Chou, in 1888, and, in association with Dr. Sewell McFarlane, inaugurated the new missionary centre there; for services rendered to the Chinese government after the Boxer troubles, was decorated by the Emperor. *Publications*: *Life of Dr. Griffith John* (in Welsh), and "Bits of old China" (in Welsh). *Address*: Tientsin, North China.

REID, George Ellicott (see 1906-7 section.)

REID, Thomas Eiri (SINGAPORE), Journalist; b. Nov. 28 1835, at Aberdeen. Commenced journalistic career on "Free Press," Aberdeen, Scotland, 1885; joined staff "China Mail," Hongkong, 1891; Editor, 1894; part proprietor, 1894-1904; Hongkong ed. "The Times," London, and "The Standard," 1894-1904; "New York Herald," 1893-1904; accompanied Admiral Dewey's fleet and witnessed destruction of Admiral Montojo's fleet in Manila Bay, May 1, 1898, and represented "The Times" and "New York Herald" as special correspondent in subsequent operations leading up to the capture of Manila, and in the Filipino Insurrection, 1899; News Editor, "The Standard," 1905; Managing Editor, "Straits Times," Singapore, 1906. Contributor to "The Contemporary Review,"

"Engineering Magazine," and other magazines and leading newspapers in England; Fellow, Inst. of Journalists; Fellow, Royal Colonial Inst. *Clubs*: Singapore; Hongkong. *Address*: "Straits Times," Singapore, Straits Settlements.

REIFSINDER, Rev. Charles Shriver (see 1906-7 section.)

REMEDIOS, Luiz Augusto Lopes (see 1906-7 section.)

RENNIE, Alfred Herbert (see 1906-7 section.)

RENNIE, James Stuart Macready (SINGAPORE), F.C.I.S., F.S.S. Cert. A.I.B.; Chartered Secretary, Accountant (see 1906-7 section.)

RENNIE, Dr. Thomas (see 1906-7 section.)

RENTIERS, John Baptist (KOBE), H.B.M. Vice-Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, July 26, 1888; 1st assistant, Aug. 10, 1898; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1898, 1899, 1900, and 1903; called to Bar at Middle Temple, June 11, 1902, Vice-Consul, Kobe, 1906. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Kobe, Japan.

RIARIO, Court De Bondy- (see 1906-7 section.)

RICHARD, Rev. Timothy (SHANGHAI), Missionary; b. 1845. *Educ.*: Haverford West College, Wales. Arrived in Chefoo in 1870; was a pioneer in the interior of Shantung for eight years; Almsman in the great famine of 1877-79 when 15 millions perished of starvation; was one of the pioneers in Shansi where lectured to the Mandarins

for 8 years; Editor of a Chinese daily in Tientsin in 1899 and afterwards of two monthlies; Secretary of the Society for the Diffusion of Christian and General Knowledge since 1891 in Shanghai; Member of the first Reform Clubs in Peking and Shanghai in 1895-98; Founder of the first modern provincial University in 1901 and Co-Director with the Governor of Shansi since then. *Decorations*: Highest Mandarin Button and Double Dragon. *Publications*: "Riots;" "Historical Evidences of Christianity;" "Conversion by the Million;" "Guide to Buddhism;" "The Awakening of Faith" (New Buddhism), in English, and some scores of books in Chinese. *Address*: The Christian Literature Society, Shanghai, China.

RICHARDS, David Stanley (SEREMBAN), Surveyor, 1st grade, Revenue Survey Department; *b.* Jan. 27, 1874. Assistant Surveyor, New Scotland Yard, Mar. 1939; Surveyor to Land Registry, April, 1903; 1st grade surveyor, Revenue Survey Department, Negri Sembilan, May, 1904. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

RICHARDSON, Edward Robert (see 1906-7 section.)

RICHARDSON, Thomas William (SWATOW), Bradley and Co; *b.* Nov., 1841; *m.* Aug., 1831, Ellen M. Porter, of Salem, Mass. *Educ.*: Scottish Naval and Military Academy; Edinburgh University. Arrived in Hong-

kong, April, 1855, and went same year to Canton; in 1853, was sent to Takow, Formosa; in 1857, joined firm of Tait and Co., of Amoy; in 1860, commenced business at Swatow in conjunction with C. W. Bradley, under the style of Bradley and Co., and has since been connected with that port. *Address*: Swatow, China; Richardson's Billiter Square Buildings, London, E. C.; 27, Roland Gardens, London, S. W.

RIDDEL, Rev. William (see 1906-7 section.)

RIDGE, William Sheldon (see 1906-7 section.)

RIDJES, Henry Charles (KUALA LUMPUR), M.A., Cantab; Protector of Chinese, Selangor and Negri Sembilan; *b.* March 2, 1853. Acting Collector, and Magistrate, Klang, 1881; ditto, Ulu Selangor, 1885; assistant Collector, Magistrate and Postmaster, Klang, 1837; acting Collector and Magistrate, Kuala Selangor, 1883; Collector and Magistrate, Kuala Langat, Nov., 1838; Chinese Secretary, Selangor, 1899; in charge of Mines Department, 1891; acting Government Secretary, May, 1891; acting Treasurer, Selangor, 1897; Treasurer, Kuala Lumpur, Sept., 1897; Protector of Chinese, Selangor, and Negri Sembilan and acting District Treasurer, Kuala Lumpur. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

RIDLER, Rev. Herbert Buller (see 1906-7 section.)

RIDLEY, Henry Nicholas (see 1906-7 section), M.A.; F.L.S.; F.R.H.S.; Fellow of Royal Society, April, 1907.

RIDOUX, Capt. C. X. (see 1906-7 section.)

RIEVELEY, Charles (see 1906-7 section.)

RIGBY, Rev. Arch Edward (see 1906-7 section.)

RIGBY, James (LARUT), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 22, 1874. Private Secretary to Mr. Justice Law, 1897; acting Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore, 1898; acting Sheriff, Singapore, 1899; Registrar of Courts, Larut, 1901; acting Magistrate, Larut, 1902; Financial Assistant, Krian, 1908; acting 2nd District Officer, Larut, 1908. *Address*: Larut, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ROACH, Cornelius Edward (SHANGHAI), B.A.; Paper Manufacturer; *b.* Feb. 8, 1837; *m.* Alice Marie, *d.* of J. G. Hamlyn. *Educ.*: University of New York. Formerly connected with Paper Mills in America; Managing Director of the Shanghai Pulp and Paper Co., Ltd. *Clubs*: Shanghai. *Address*: 187, Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai, China.

ROBERTS, James H. (see 1906-7 section.)

ROBERTSON, Clarence Hovey (TIENTSIN), Secretary, Y.M.C.A. International Committee; *b.* Nov. 2, 1871, at Scranton, Iowa, U.S.A.; *s.* of Mott Orrille Robertson and Henrietta Cool. *Educ.*: Albion,

Mich. and Ashton So. Dak. High Schools, So. Dak. Agricultural College, Bachelor of Science, 1893. Purdue University, Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering, 1895. Purdue University, Mechanical Engineering, 1897. Instructor and demonstrator in Chemistry and Physics, So. Dak. Ag. College, 1893. Instructor in Engineering, Purdue University, 1895-1899, Assistant Professor of Engineering, Purdue University 1900-1902. A Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association's International Committee, 1902-1907 at Nanking and Tientsin, China. *Recreations*: Captain University Football Team 1895; President of University Athletic Association 1895; Captain University Track Team, 1896; President of Graduating Class (88 members) 1895; Indiana State Championship in a number of Athletic Events. *Publications*: Various articles in the American Technical Press. In the American Society of Mechanical Engineers: "A series of Tests on a 100 Horse Power Gas Engine." "The Effect of Changes of Load, Speed, Jacket Temperature and Mixture on the Efficiency of a Twelve Horse Power Gas Engine." *Address*: Tientsin, North China.

ROBERTSON, H. W. (see 1906-7 section.)

ROBERTSON, Dr. Thomas Murray (see 1906-7 section.) Examiner in Midwifery and lecturer (*pro. tem.*) in Materia Medica in Straits and Federated Malay States Gov. School.

ROBINSON, Charles Surtess (see 1906-7 section.)

ROBINSON, Franklyn (JASIN), M.A., Fellow of Durham University; Acting District Officer. *Educ.*: N.E.C. School and Darham University. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct. 1902; acting Head of Malay College, Malacca, April, 1903; passed final examination in Malay, Jan., 1904; passed final examination in Law, etc., July, 1904; acting District Officer, Jasin, Dec., 1904. *Address*: Jasin, Malacca, Straits Settlements.

ROBINSON, Henry O. (see 1906-7 section.)

ROBSON, John Henry Matthews (see 1906-7 section.) Managing Director "Malay Mail" Press Co., Ltd. and Lund Agent for Towkay Loke Yew. *Publications*: Selangor Laws, 1896; "People in a Native State." *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

ROCKHILL, William Woodville (see 1906-7 section.)

RODESSE, Maurice (SINGAPORE), Straits Settlements Civil Service. Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Singapore since Jan. 1, 1902. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore Club, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

RODGERS, Dr. James B. (MANILA), D.D.; Minister of the Gospel; b. 1865; m. 1889. *Educ.*: Hamilton College, 1885; Auburn Theological Seminary, 1888. Pastor, Belmont, N. Y., 1888; Missionary of the Presbyterian

Church in U.S.A., in Brazil, 1889-1890; transferred to Manila, 1890. *Decoration*: Doctor of Divinity 1905. *Club*: Columbia. *Address*: 13 Calle I, Manila, Philippine Islands.

ROESE, Dr. George (see 1906-7 section.)

ROGGE, Carl Heinrich (see 1906-7 section.)

ROMANO, Agostinho Guilherme (see 1906-7 section.)

ROSE, Robert (SHANGHAI), Architect of firm Smedley, Denham and Rose; b. 1851. *Educ.*: Bedford Modern School. Served articles with Messrs. W. H. Allen, Son and Co. of Bedford; studied art and architecture in London; sailed for China, July, 1902; joined Messrs. Scott and Carter, Architects, at Shanghai and after two years went into partnership with Messrs. Smedley and Denham, Architects and Civil Engineers. *Clubs*: Shanghai; Country, Shanghai. *Address*: 16 Szechuen Road, Shanghai, China.

ROSENBAUM, C. Bertram (SHANGHAI), Merchant; b. 1867 at Hamburg, Member of firm Carlowitz and Co. *Address*: 16 Kiukiang Road, Shanghai.

ROSS, Rev. John (see 1906-7 section.)

ROSS, O. B. (see 1906-7 section.)

ROSS, Dr. Robert M. (LIEN CHOU), Medical Missionary; b. 1877. *Educ.*: University of Illinois. *Address*: American Presbyterian Mission, Lien Chou, China.

ROSS, Stewart Buckle Carne (see 1906-7 section.)

ROSSITER, Rev. Stealy Bales (MANILA), D.D.; P.B.K., Minister of the Gospel; *b.* in Bearn, Albany Co., New York State, U.S.A.; *m.* Mary Agusta Ropes. *Educ.*: Union Coll.; Union Theological Seminary; graduated from Union Coll. Class of 1865, from Union Theological Seminary Class of 1869. First pastorate, for four years, Congregational Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey; Pastor of North Presbyterian Church, New York for 27 years; Pastor, 1st Presbyterian Church of Manila, Philippine Islands for three years. *Publications*: "Red Cord;" numerous sermons, addresses, pamphlets and newspaper articles. *Clubs*: Caledonia; Quill, New York; Quill, Manila. *Address*: No. 10, San Luis, Manila, Philippine Islands.

ROSTHORN, Dr. A. Von (see 1906-7 section.)

ROUZIER-JOLY (see 1906-7 section.)

ROWLAND, Dr. George Miller (see 1906-7 section.)

ROWLEY, Thomas William (BATU GAJAH), District Treasurer; *b.* Sept. 24, 1859. Lieutenant, 2nd Regiment, Light Infantry, Royal Guernsey Militia, 1878; New Zealand Regular Forces, 1885; Land Office, Traig, 1890; assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Matang, 1891; acting Magistrate, Matang, 1892; assistant to District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar, 1893; acting District Magistrate, Matang, 1894; acting Superintendent of Prisons, 1895; Demarcation Officer, 1896; assistant

Collector of Land Revenue, Kinta, 1897; acting assistant Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, 1895; assistant Commissioner of Police, Selangor, 1899; acting Assistant of Police, Kinta, 1900; assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, 1901; District Treasurer, Seremban and Batu Gajah, 1903; acting District Treasurer, Kuala Lumpur and at Taiping, 1903 and 1904; District Treasurer, Batu Gajah, 1906. *Address*: Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ROZA, Daniel da (see 1906-7 section.)

RUDRA, Akhoy C. (SINGAPORE), Barrister at Law, Middle Temple; *b.* July 8, 1855. *Educ.*: Bengal and England. Called to Bar, June 13, 1877; admitted Advocate, Bengal, High Court, Dec., 1877; Bombay, High Court, 1882; Allahabad High Court, 1883; Madras High Court, 1887; Supreme Court, Ceylon, Oct., 1896; Supreme Court, Straits Settlements, Sept., 1905; at present practising at Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

RUMJAHN, Ahmet (see 1906-7 section.)

RUSSELL, John (PEKAN), Superintendent of Printing Dept.; *b.* Jan. 16, 1855. Government Printer, Selangor, Jan., 1890; in charge of Government Printing, Survei Ujong, Jan., 1893; in charge of Government Printing, Negri Sembilan, 1896; in charge of Government Printing, Pahang, 1897; Superintendent of Printing Department, Federated Malay States, July, 1904. *Address*: Pekan, Padang, Federated Malay States.

RUSSELL, Wilmot Peregrine Maitland (SHANGHAI), B.A.; *b.* June 6, 1874. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Exeter Coll., Oxford. Appointed a Student Interpreter in China, March 1, 1898; was at Peking during siege of Legations 1900; acting Consul at Chungking, Nov. 11, 1904. Appointed British Vice-Consul at

Shanghai, August 15, 1906. *Decoration*: China Medal and clasp for the Defence of the Legations, Peking, 1900. *Club*: New University, St. James, London, S.W. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

RUTLEDGE, Carl Clyde (see 1906-7 section.)

S

SA, or SAH, Admiral (see 1906-7 section.)

SA CHEN-PING, Admiral (see 1906-7 section.)

SAIONJI, Marquis Kinmochi (see 1906-7 section.)

SAITO, Vice-Admiral Minoru (see 1906-7 section.)

SAKAKI, Dr. Junjiro (TOKYO), Proprietor and Director of Sakaki Hospital for Women's Diseases, near Shokonsha; b. 1859. *Educ.*: Tokyo and Berlin. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SAKATANI, Yoshiro (see 1906-7 section.) *Decoration*: First class of the Rising Sun.

SAKAWA, Tsuneaki (TOKYO), Dr. of Agriculture, President of Japan Sugar Refining Co.; b. Nov. 7, 1861, at Idzushi. Secretary of Agricultural and Commercial Department, 1897; sent to Europe and America to study Agriculture, 1898; present position, since Sept., 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SAKUMA, Viscount General Samada (see 1906-7 section.) *Decoration*: First class, Golden Kite; Grand Cordon of Rising Sun and Paulownia.

SALABELLE, Pierre Stéplane (see 1906-7 section.)

SA-LIEN, (see 1906-7 section.)

SALINGER, F. (see 1906-7 section.)

SAMEJIMA, Takesosuke (TOKYO), Member House of Peers; b. 1848. *Educ.*: U. S. A. Was Teacher in Foreign Language School, Tokyo; clerk in Foreign Office, 1832; later Chief Secretary to Cabinet; auditor Bank of Japan. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SANDERS, Dr. James Herbert (HONGKONG), M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Medical Superintendent, The Matilda Hospital; b. Oct. 23, 1838. *Educ.*: Taunton Public School and London. Formerly Resident medical officer, The London Hospital, E.; recently hon. visiting medical officer to the Central London Throat Hospital, has travelled in Europe, Australia, India, Japan, America and Canada. *Publications*: Legature of the Throacic Duct. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, St. James' St., London, S.W.; Hongkong. *Address*: The Matilda Hospital, 69 The Peak, Hongkong.

SANEYOSHI, Baron (TOKYO), Surgeon-General; Director Medical Bureau of Navy; b. 1848. Entered Col. of

Medicine, Tokyo Uni., 1869; Lieut.-Surgeon of Navy, 1874; studied medicine in England several years; Surgeon-General, 1892; created Peer, with patent of Baron, 1897. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SANGUINETTI, William Roger (KUALA LUMPUR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 31, 1871. Jamaica Civil Service, 1894; assistant Engineer, Selangor, 1900; Supernumerary Engineer, Kuala Lumpur, Jan., 1901; acting District Engineer, Jan., 1901; ditto, Klang, July, 1901; acting Executive Engineer, Klang, Jan., 1902; assistant Engineer, Klang, June, 1902; acting Executive Engineer, Klang, Oct., 1902; assistant Engineer, Kuala Lumpur, May, 1904; asst. Engineer, Kuala Selangor, June, 1905; asst. Engineer, Kuala Lumpur, Sept., 1906; ag. Executive Engineer, Klang, March, 1907. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SARAWAK, Rajah of (see 1906-7 section.)

SARWAR, Hafiz Ghulam (PENANG), Assistant Official Assignee. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Sept., 1897; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, Jan. to June, 1903; and from Sept., 1900 to Nov., 1901; passed final examination in Chinese, July, 1900; acting Sheriff, Deputy-Registrar and assistant Official Assignee, Penang, May, 1902. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

SASAKI, Count (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* Nov, 1830, at Tosa. Took active part in Restoration;

since has been connected with Imperial Court; has charge of education of two of Emperor's daughters, Princesses Tsune and Kane; created Count, 1884. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SATAKE, Sakutaro (TOKYO), President of Tokyo Electric Light Co.; *b.*, March, 15, 1849, at Yamashiro. Member of Lower House, since 1903; also President of 10th Bank and director of some other companies. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SATCHELL, Thomas (see 1906-7 section.)

SATO, Aimaro (TOKYO), Minister to Holland; *b.* 1857. *Educ.*: U.S.A. Appointed Legation Sec. 1881 (un-attached); Sec. to Legation at Washington 1887; London, 1891; chief of Telegraph and Translations Sections, Japan, 1893; first Sec. Legation, Paris, 1896; afterwards at Berlin; accredited Minister to Mexico, 1900; returned Japan, 1902, when had charge of special correspondence business during the late war; was on suite of Peace Plenipotentiaries at Portsmouth, U.S.A. 1905; Minister to Holland, 1906. *Decoration*: 2nd class of Rising Sun. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SATO, Dr. Susumu (see 1906-7 section). *Decorations*: 2nd Order of the Rising Sun for services during the late war.

SAUNDERS, C. J. (see 1906-7 section.)

SAUNDERS, Rev. J. Roscoe (see 1906-7 section.)

SAUNDERS, W. J. (see 1906-7 section.)

SAUSMAREZ, Sir Havilland Walter de (see 1906-7 section.)

SAVAGE, Victor L. (KIUNGCHOW), H.B.M.; Acting Consul; *b.* Oct. 23, 1872. *Educ.*: St. Mary's Coll., Canterbury; King's Coll. and Wren and Gurney's, London; is a B. ès L. of Paris. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 29, 1894; acting Chief Clerk to Supreme Court, Shanghai 1897 to 1898; acting Consul at Swatow, 1899 and 1900; acting Consul at Pakhoi, 1900 to 1901; promoted 1st class assistant, April 5, 1902; acting Consul at Wuhu, 1902 and 1903; Vice-Consul, Hankow, 1903; Vice-Consul at Hoihow, 1906. *Publications*: Various Trade Reports. *Club*: Royal Societies, London. *Address*: H.B.M., Consulate, Kiungchow, Haiman, China.

SAVORY, Captain Herbert W. (see 1906-7 section.)

SAWAYANAGI, Masataro (TOKYO), Vice-Minister of Education; *b.* April, 1855, at Matsumoto. President of 1st Higher School, 1898; Chief of Bureau of Educational Department, 1898; combined President of Higher Normal School, 1900; delegate at World's Oriental Conference, Berlin, 1902; lectured in London on Education in Japan, 1906; present position 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SCHARFF, Walter (see 1906-7 section.)
In 1906 started Scharff's Oil and Bone Mills, Ltd.

SCHELLHASS, Albrecht W. (HONGKONG), Exchange Broker; *b.* June 28. *Educ.*: Bremen, Germany. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Germania, Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

SCHILLER, Rev. Karl Emil (see 1906-7 section.)

SCHOLES, Rev. E. F. P. (see 1906-7 section.)

SCHOLES, T. Wilfrid (CANTON), M.A., (Leeds); Missionary; *b.* 1879. *Educ.*: Leeds Univ.; Wesleyan College, Handsworth, Birmingham. Came to China, 1904. *Address*: Wesleyan Methodist Mission, Fatshan, Canton.

SCHOLZ, Dr. Curt (see 1906-7 section.)

SCHROEDER, F. (see 1906-7 section.)

SCHROTER, Carl Christian Heermann (HONGKONG), Merchant; *b.* Aug. 18, 1867 at Hanover, Germany; *m.* Gracey Rowe. *Educ.*: Luneburg, Germany. Lived in Hanover until 1874; removed to Luneburg in 1874; visited Real Gymnasium at Luneburg until 1884; started mercantile career in Hamburg in 1884 and remained there until 1890; lived at Chemulpo, Corea, 1890 to 1895; has been in Hongkong since 1895. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Germania, Hongkong. *Address*: Thorncliffe, Garden Road, Hongkong.

SCHULE, Otto (see 1906-7 section.)

SCOTT, Charles Robert (HONGKONG), J.P.; Inspector, International Banking Corporation. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: c/o International Banking Corporation, Hongkong.

SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Charles Perry (see 1906-7 section.)

SCOTT, Rev. F. N. (see 1906-7 section.)

SCOTT, Henry George (BANGKOK), A.R.S.M.; F.G.S.; Mining Engineer; *b.* Nov. 7, 1875. *Educ.*: Bradfield College, Berks; Royal School of Mines, London. Joined Dept. of Mines, Siam, 1897; Acting-Director, 1898; Director, 1899-1907 (resigned); General Manager, Siamese Tin Syndicate, Ltd., 1907. *Clubs*: British, Bangkok; Bangkok United. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

SCOTT, J. Gray (HONGKONG), M.I.E.E.; F.R.S.A. (Scot.); General Manager and Chief Engineer, The Electric Traction Company of Hongkong, Limited; *b.* 1875; *m.* 1903. *Educ.*: Glasgow. Chief Engineer to Croydon Corporation prior to arrival in Hongkong, in 1904. *Address*: "Clorilly," Peak Road, Hongkong.

SCOTT, Rev. J. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

SCOTT, Ralph (PENANG), B.A., London University; Official Assignee; *b.* Feb. 26, 1874. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov. 1895; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, Mar. 1897; passed final examination in Malay, Sept., 1897; acting District Officer, Malacca, Sept., 1897; confirmed, Aug., 1898; appointed to class IV. Jan., 1903; acting District Officer, Dinding, April, 1903; acting Official Assignee and Sheriff, Penang. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

SCOTT, W. D. (see 1906-7 section.)

SCOTT, W. M. (see 1906-7 section.)

SCRANTON, Dr. William Benton (see 1906-7 section.)

SCRIVENOR, John Brooke (see 1906-7 section.) Geologist, H.M. Geological Survey, Great Britain, 1901.

SEAH, Peck (SINGAPORE), Merchant; *b.* 1863. *Educ.*: Privately. Is a land-owner and part-proprietor of Chin Huat Hin Oil Trading Co. *Address*: High Street, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SEARLE, Rev. G. (see 1906-7 section.)

SEARLE, Susan A. (Kobe), B.A.; Missionary Teacher; *b.* 1858, at Niles, Michigan, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. U.S.A. Taught two years at Carleton College, Northfield, Minnesota, U.S.A.; accepted appointment under American Board of Missions (Congregational) and came to Kobe, Japan, 1883; has since been connected with Kobe Academy and College for Girls; acting as Principal since 1892. *Address*: Kobe College, Kobe, Japan.

SEITZ, Carl Ludwig (see 1906-7 section.)

SELANGOR, Sultan of (see 1906-7 section.)

SELDEN, Dr. Charles C. (CANTON), Physician; *b.* 1861 at Erie, Penna., U.S.A. *Educ.*: Harvard Univ., U.S.A.; Bonn Univ., Germany. Trained in first instance as chemist and held position as chemist in large chemical works for 2½ years; studied medicine and came to China in 1897; became Supt. of John G. Kerr Refuge for Insane, 1901. *Address*: Canton, China.

SE-LENG-O, Lieut-General (PEKING), Native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut-General, Plain Yellow Banner Corps, Dec., 1890; Capt-General of Guards, Red Banner Corps, March, 1894; Commissioner, Equipage, Dept., 1896; Military Lieut., Governor, Jehol, Sept., 1898; ordered to Peking, 1902; Lieut.-General, Plain Red Banner Corps, Jan., 1903.

SELLAR, James (see 1906-7 section.)

SELLS, H. C. (PENANG), acting Assistant Postmaster General, Penang, Nov., 1906 (see 1906-7 section.)

SENGE, Baron (see 1906-7 section.) *Decoration*: First order of the Rising Sun.

SE-P'U-CHENG-E, Tartar General (NING-HSIA), native of Manchuria. Military Lieut.-Governor, Ning-hsia, Dec., 1895; Tartar General do., June, 1900.

SETH, Arathoon (see 1906-7 section.)

SETH, G. G. (see 1906-7 section.)

SEVERN, Claud (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A.; Assistant Secretary to Resident-General; b. Sept. 9, 1869. *Educ.*: Cambridge; Passed in Law and Malay; employed in Librarian's Department, Foreign Office, London, 1891-1892; Private Secretary to the Governor of Straits Settlements, 1894; acting Magistrate Kuala Lumpur, 1903; assistant Secretary to Resident General, acting Magistrate, and Registrar of Courts, Kuala Lumpur, Aug. 1903, acting Federal Secretary, April to Nov. 1905; acting District Officer. Ulu Langat, Dec. 1906. *Address*:

Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SEWELL, C. A. S. (see 1906-7 section.)

SEYMOUR, John Nicholson (Tokyo), Educationalist (see 1906-7 section.) Instructor in English and Latin, Kanazawa, 1904-06; at Higher Normal School for Women, Tokyo since 1906. *Address*: 4 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

SEYMOUR, Dr. W. F. (see 1906-7 section.)

SHAM, His Highness Sir Idris Mer-said-el-Aazam (see 1906-7 section.)

SHAN-CH'I (see 1906-7 section.)

SHANG-CH'I-HENG (see 1906-7 section.)

SHAO-CH'ANG (see 1906-7 section.)

SHAKU, Unsho (Tokyo), Buddhist Abbot; b. 1827, in Shimane-ken. Chief Abbot of Mejiro Temple, Tokyo. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SHAO CHI-CHENG (KUEICHOW), Treasurer; native of Fukien; metrop. graduate, 1868. Literary Chancellor, Szechwan, Feb., 1893; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat; Kuei-hsi Tao.; Kueichou, March, 1888; Judge, Kueichou, July, 1895; Treasurer, Feb., 1896.

SHARP, Rev. A. F. (see 1906-7 section.)

SHARP, E. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

SHAW, George Ernest (KRIAN), B.A.; Acting assistant District Officer; b. Jan. 5, 1877. *Educ.*: Dublin. Passed in Law and Malay; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Larut, and Inspector of Mines, and Collector of Land Re-

venue, Krian, 1901; acting assistant District Officer Krian, 1905. *Address*: Krian, Perak, Federated Malay States.

SHAW, H. R. (see 1906-7 section.)

SHEFFIELD, Rev. D. (see 1906-7 section.)

SHEFFIELD, John Newton (TAIPIING), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 11, 1873. Surveyor in Trigonometrical Survey Department, 1896-1901. Surveyor under Federal Government, 1902; acting at Taiping, Perak, 1906. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

SHEKURY, Gabriel Hay Isaac (SHANGHAI), Stock Broker; *b.* July 11, 1862; *m.* 1st, June 11, 1891, Diana, *o. d.* of E. S. Joseph, of Singapore, 2nd, Beryl Blanche, *o. d.* of W. Reid, of Sydney. *Educ.*: Elphinstone High School, Bombay. Arrived in China in Nov., 1879 in the employ of David Sassoon and Co.; started own business in 1886; has been director of Central Stores, Ltd., since 1901; has been on committee of many local institutions. *Club*: Masonic. *Address*: Nanking Road, Shanghai, China.

SHELFORD, Hon. W. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

SHELLEY, Malcolm Bond (KUALA LUMPUR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* July 8, 1879. Passed in Law and Tamil; cadet, Selangor, 1902; actg. assistant Superintendent of Immigrants under the Federal Government,

1905; acting assistant secretary to Resident, Selangor, May, 1906. Acting Assistant District Officer, Kuala Kubu, Nov. 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SHELLIM, E. (see 1906-7 section.)

SHEN CHIA-TEN (see 1906-7 section.)

SHENG HSUAN-HUAI (see 1906-7 section.)

SHENG-YUN (SHENSI), Governor-General; Native of Mongolia. Grain Taotai, Shensi, Feb., 1899; Judge, Shensi, May, 1900; Treasurer, Kansu, Sept., 1900; *do.*, Shansi, Oct., 1900; *do.*, Shensi, April, 1901; acting Governor, Shensi, April, 1901; *do.* June, 1901; Governor of Kiangsi, Dec., 1904 (did not proceed); Lieut.-General, (Shakar) January, 1905; Governor-General, Fukien, Feb., 1905; Governor-Gen., Shensi-Kansu, April, 1905.

SHEPPARD, Dr. Walter Sidney (see 1906-7 section.) *m.* Edith, *d.* of Lionel Hearsey, *g. d.* of Lieut.-General Sir John Hearsey, K.C.B. Special plague Medical Officer, India, 1898-99.

SHEWAN, Robert Gordon (see 1906-7 section.) *Clubs*: Thatched House, London; Calumet, New York.

SHIBA, Colonel Goro (TOKYO), Military Attache at London; *b.* 1858. Sub-Lieut. 1879; as Major distinguished himself in China-Japan war and awarded 4th order of Golden Kite; distinguished himself again during Boxer rising, 1900. *Address*: London; Tokyo, Japan.

SHIBA, Shiro (TOKYO), Publicist and Author; *b.* at Aizu, 1852. *Educ.*: in America. Appointed Private Secretary to Minister of Agric. and Comm., 1886; Vice-Minister of same Dept., 1898; has frequently been elected to the Lower House. *Publications*: "Kazino-Kigu" a political novel, etc. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SHIBATA, Kamon (see 1906-7 section.)
Resigned post of Chief Secretary, 1906, now member of House of Peers. *Decoration*: 2nd order of Rising Sun.

SHIBUSAWA, Baron Yei-ichi (TOKYO), Merchant; *b.* Mar., 1840, in Saitama-ken. Took service under Shogunate in its declining days and visited Europe, 1867-1868, in company with a Tokugawa Prince; on establishment of Imperial Government, was appointed to Treasury; resigned, 1873; founded 1st Bank, in 1873; Chairman of Tokyo Chamber of Commerce from its inauguration, till 1905; created Baron, 1900. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SHIGENO, An-yaki (TOKYO), Doctor of Literature; Member of House of Peers; *b.* Oct. 1827, at Satsuma. Was formerly Professor of Tokyo University; is distinguished Chinese classical scholar and historian. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SHIH-HSU (see 1906-7 section.)

SHIH-NIEN-TSU (KUANGSI), Asst. Military Governor; native of Kiangsu. Taotai, Kansu, Feb., 1872; Judge Kansu, 1877; Judge,

Yunnan, Oct., 1884; Treasurer, Kueichow, Dec., 1887; Judge, Yunnan, Sept., 1889; Governor, Kuangsi, July, 1895; cashiered, Oct., 1897; Dept. asst. Military Governor, famine relief duty in lower Manchuria, July, 1905.

SHIH-TO (see 1906-7 section.)

SHIMADA, Saburo (see 1906-7 section.)

SHIMAJI, Mokurai (TOKYO), Buddhist priest; *b.* Feb., 1837, at Suwo. As young man took part in religious reform in Japan; now advocate of female education and propagandist of Buddhist doctrines. *Publications*: "Fundamental Points of the Buddhist Sects," and other works. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SHIMAMURA, Rear-Admiral Hayao
(see 1906-7 section.)

SHIMODA, Utako (TOKYO), Lady educationalist. Was in Japanese Government and Court service; founded a private girls' school, 1895; on founding of Peeress's School, was appointed instructor, and was promoted President of Peeress's Section, April, 1906, upon that institution being placed under the same management as the Peer's School; is noted for ability in composing sonnets. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SHIMOSE, Masuchika (see 1906-7 section.)

SHIMURA, Gentaro (TOKYO), Vice-President of Hypothec Bank of Japan; *b.* 1868. *Educ.*: Imp. Univ. Was Director of Industrial Bureau, Dept. of Agric., and Comm. but

resigned in 1898; appointed to present position 1902. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SHIRAISHA, Motojiro (TOKYO), Director and General Manager of T. y o Kisen Kaisha; *b.* 1869. A graduate of the Tokyo Imperial University; son-in-law of Mr. S. ASANO.

SHODA, Heigoro (NAGASAKI), Merchant; *b.* in Oita-ken. Entered the Mitsu Bishi firm soon after its inception; now in charge of Nagasaki Dockyard owned by that firm. *Address*: Nagasaki, Japan.

SHOEMAKER, Rev. Jonathan Evans (see 1906-7 section.)

SHORROCK, A. G. (see 1906-7 section.)

SHORTT, Rev. C. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

SHOU-CH'I, Capt.-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria; Imperial clansman; metrop. graduate, 1882, (*Secundus*.) Sub-Reader Hanlin; Expositor Hanlin, May, 1893; Chief Supervisor, Imperial Instruction, March, 1894; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Oct., 1894; acting Vice-Presdt., Board of Ceremonies, Sept., 1898; Vice-Presdt., Mongolian Superintendency, Sept., 1900; Deputy Lieut.-General, Plain White Banner Corps, Dec., 1900; do. Bordered Blue, Dec., 1904; Vice-Presdt., Civil Office, Feb., 1905; Presdt., of Censorate July, 1905; Capt.-General Bordered Red Mongol Banner Corps, Feb., 1906.

SHOU-HSUN (PEKING), Acting Vice-Presdt., Board of War; native of Mongolia. Tartar-General, Kirin,

1904; acting Senior Vice-Presdt. Board of War, 1905.

SHOU-YIN, Tartar General (see 1906-7 section.)

SHUM-CHUN-HSEN (see 1906-7 section.)

SHUSTER, William Morgan (MANILA), Secretary of Public Instruction, Philippine Islands, and Member of the Philippine Commission; *b.* Feb. 23, 1877, at Washington, District of Columbia; *m.* Miss Pearl B. Trigg, of Glasgow, Kentucky, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Washington (D.C.) Public Schools; Central High School (regular and post-graduate courses); Columbian (now Washington) College and Law School; all in Washington, D.C. Appointed stenographer in War Department, Washington, D.C., at outbreak Spanish-American War; appointed stenographer to Evacuation Commission, Havana, Cuba, Aug. 1898; served in War Dept. Wash., D.C., from Dec., 1898 to Jan., 1899; appointed stenographer Cuban Customs Service, Havana, in Jan., 1899; served there until June, 1901, occupying positions of Chief of Statistics, Deputy Collector, Chief Appraiser, and Special Deputy Collector of Customs for Cuba; resigned to accept appointment as Collector of Customs for the Philippine Islands in June, 1901; proceeded to Manila appointed C. of C. for P.I. on Sept. 16, 1901; served until Sept. 28, 1906, when was appointed to present position. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; Fort Wm. McKinley; Manila Tiro de Pichon;

Manila Tiro al Blanco, also
Columbia Club, all in Manila.
Address: Manila, Philippine Islands.

SIAM, King of (see 1906-7 section.)
Visited Europe, 1907.

SIAM, Crown Prince of (see 1906-7
section.)

SIBBONE, J. (see 1906-7 section.)

SIERS, N. A. (see 1906-7 section.)

SIMESSEN, G. T. (see 1906-7 section.)

SIME, William Middleton (SINGA-
PORE), Manager and Director,
Straits Engineering Syndicate, Ltd;
b. 1873. *Educ.:* Waid Academy,
Anstruther, Athenæum and Techni-
cal College, Glasgow. For ten years
in head office of the "Clan" Line
Steamers, Ltd., Glasgow; carried
on an export and import business
in Glasgow for some time; five
years with Messrs. Syme and Co.,
Singapore (procuration holder);
Lieut., 1st Lanarkshire Rifle Vo-
lunteers, 1886-1900. (t). P.S.; Chair-
man of Directors, Bulgownie Rub-
ber Estates, Ltd., Selangor. *Club:*
Singapore. *Address:* "Upper Nor-
wood," Singapore, Straits Settle-
ments.

SIMMONS, James William (SEREM-
BAN), Assistant Collector of Land
Revenue; b. July 29, 1877. Passed
in Law and Malay; cadet at Negri
Sembilan, 1900; in charge of Treas-
ury, Seremban, 1901; acting assis-
tant District Officer, Tampin, 1901;
acting Secretary to Sanitary Board,
1902; acting Inspector of Schools
and acting Secretary to School
Board, 1904; assistant Collector of

Land Revenue, Seremban, 1905.
Address: Seremban, Negri Sembilan,
Federated Malay States.

SIMS, William Arthur (SINGAPORE),
Insurance Manager. *Educ.:* The
Monoux School, London. Resident
in Hongkong, 1900-04; at present
Manager and Underwriter at the
Eastern Branch (Singapore) of the
Commercial Union Assurance Co.,
Ltd; Hon. Treasurer of Swimming
Club; Vice-President of local Fire
Insurance Association. *Address:*
Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SIMSON, Lieut-Commander (see 1906-7
section.)

SINCLAIR, John McInnes (SINGA-
PORE), Commercial Agent for the
Government of the State of
Victoria, Australia, for Southern
Asia; b. Oct. 18, 1855, at Bendigo,
Victoria, parents being early
Scottish pioneer settlers in the
state; m. Aug. 12, 1884. *Educ.:*
Grammar School, Clunes, Victoria.
Studied agriculture and geology
and was for many years engaged
in agriculture and stock raising,
afterwards carried on in addition
management of an extensive trading
concern in Victoria and was also a
writer on agricultural subjects;
was appointed a Commissioner to
visit the United States, Canada,
Argentine Republic and Europe to
report on grain production, stock
raising, tobacco growing and cur-
ing, sugar beet production, fruit
growing and other matters, 1894
on returning to Victoria at end of
1895 was appointed by the Govern-
ment Commercial Agent for the

State of Victoria in London; occupied that position for eight years and during that period visited the United States and Canada three times in connection with investigations for the Government, also visited many European countries in reference to trade matters; upon returning to Victoria was appointed Commercial Agent for the Victorian Government in Southern Asia; has travelled extensively in India, Burma, Java, Sumatra, Siam, Cochín China and the Malay States. *Publications*: "Grain Production in United States, Canada and Argentine Republic;" "Tobacco Growing in United States;" "The Sugar Beet Industry;" "Stock Raising in Argentine Republic," report on trade with Great Britain, and publications in regard to agriculture. *Address*: Victorian Government Agency, 19 Battery Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements and Government Offices, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

SINGAPORE, Bishop of (see 1906-7 section.)

SIRCOM, Harold Sebastian (ULU LANGAT), M.A.; acting assistant District Officer; *b.* Sept. 22, 1878. *Educ.*: Victoria, Manchester. Passed in Law and Malay; cadet at Selangor, 1902; acting Harbour Master, Port Dickson, 1904; acting assistant Secretary to Resident of Selangor, 1904; acting assistant District Officer, Ulu Langat, 1906. *Address*: Ulu Langat, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SKINNER, Charles James (SANDAKAN), Judicial Commissioner; *b.* Dec. 20, 1854; *m.* Edith Wilhelmina Woods, *né*: Velge. *Educ.*: Chatham House School, Ramsgate; University College, Bath; studied at Mr. Walter Wren's Coaching Estab. for Indian Civil Service (see 1906-7 section.) Acting Judicial Commissioner, British North Borneo Jan. 30, 1903; Judge, High Court, Dec., 1903; Judicial Commissioner, Jan., 1906. *Club*: Sandakan. *Address*: Sandakan, British North Borneo.

SKOTT, H. (see 1906-7 section.)

SKOTTOWE, A. B. (see 1906-7 section.)

SLADE, Henry Adolphus Warre (see 1906-7 section.) Merchant, Messrs Gilman and Co. *Educ.*: Winchester College; New College, Oxford. *Clubs*: Conservative, London; Hongkong.

SLADE, M. W. (see 1906-7 section.)

SLOAN, Dr. R. J. (see 1906-7 section.)

SLY, Henry Edward (CANTON), 1st Class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Feb. 1, 1897; acting Vice-Consul at Canton, 1902 to 1903; acting Consul at Wuchow, 1903; acting Consul, Chunking, 1904; acting Consul, Swatow, 1906; Vice-Consul, Canton, since 1906. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate General, Canton, China.

SMART, J. D. (SHANGHAI), Sub-Manager of Hongkong and Shanghai Bank. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: 12, The Bund, Shanghai, China.

SMITH, Alexander Findlay (HONGKONG), J.P., Merchant; *b.* Feb. 7, 1844, at Nairn, N.B.; *m.* Nov. 6, 1884, Eulalie Gustavine de Somaville. *Educ.*: Parish School Nairn, Scotland. Served four years at head office of Highland Railway, Inverness, until 1862; Manager of "Nairnshire Telegraph," 1862-66; arrived at Hongkong, Jan. 1, 1867 and became partner in MacKwen, Frickel and Co. which still remains; presented a petition to Sir John Pope Hennessy, K.C.M.G. for permission to construct and work a wire rope railway from Queen's Road, Hongkong to Victoria Gap, May 20, 1881: obtained powers to build a line (the present Peak Tramway) from St. John's Place to Victoria Gap, 1883; construction was commenced in 1885 and finished in 1888. *Club*: Witte, The Hague. *Address*: Hongkong; Mansfield House, Moffat, N.B.; 499 Avenue Louise, The Hague.

SMITH, Colonel Abiel Leonard (see 1906-7 section.)

SMITH, Edward Huntingdon (FOOCHOW), Missionary of A.B.C.F.M., Boston, U.S.A.; *b.* July 1, 1873. *Educ.*: Amherst Coll.; Hartford Theological Seminary, U.S.A. Appointed Missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 1901; arrived in China, Dec. 18, 1901. *Address*: Foochow, China; Norwich, Connecticut, U.S.A.

SMITH, Frank (see 1906-7 section.)

SMITH, H. P. (see 1906-7 section.)

SMITH, John Grant (HONGKONG), Merchant; head of G. Smith and Co.; *b.* Feb. 7, 1844; *m.* 1872. *Educ.*: Nairn, Scotland. Joined the firm of MacEwen and Co. (now McEwen, Frickel and Co.) in May 1862; Consul for Peru in Hongkong for eighteen years; engaged in business in Hongkong for forty-four years; discovered, in 1881, various minerals, and, in 1906, old Chinese workings in Hongkong. *Address*: Des Vœux Road, and Craigieburn, Peak, Hongkong.

SMITH, J. L. (see 1906-7 section.)

SMITH, J. R. M. (see 1906-7 section.)

SMITH, Matthussin (KOBE), Acting Manager, Dodwell and Co., Ltd; *b.* 1865. *Educ.*: at Liverpool College. *Club*: Kobe. *Address*: 5, Bund, Kobe, Japan.

SMITH-STEINMETZ, Gerard Archibald (PENANG), Magistrate. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst College. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1902; in charge of Straits Settlements Immigration Depot, South India, June, 1904; passed final examination in Tamil, July, 1904; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, 1906; ag. District Officer, Nibong Teval, Province Wellesley, Sept. 17, 1906. *Address*: Nibong Teval, Province Wellesley, Federated Malay States.

SMITH, Sydney Richard (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Jan. 9, 1875. Joined service as assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Klang, 1900; District Engineer, Ulu Selangor, 1901; assistant Engineer, Kuala Lumpur

1902; acting Executive Engineer, 3rd grade, 1903; acting Executive Engineer, 2nd grade, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SMITH, Thomas Sercombe (see 1906-7 section.) Resigned and accepted appointment as Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1907.

SMITH, William George (see 1906-7 section.) Instructor in English in Artillery and Engineering College, Toyama, Tokyo (under War Dept.) as well as in Tokyo School of Foreign Languages (under Educ. Dept.).

SODA, Kinsaku (YOKOHAMA), Banker; b. 1850. Founded Soda Bank in 1896. *Address:* Yokohama, Japan.

SOGA, Viscount Sukenori (TOKYO), Lieut.-General (retired), President of Nippon Ry. Co., and member of House of Peers; b. Nov., 1843, in Suga-ken. Was commander of a Brigade in Civil War of 1877; subsequently Divisional Commander at various places; was Vice-Chief of General Staff; created Viscount, 1894; retired from active service, about 1887, was chief military tutor and aide de camp to Crown Prince; member of Upper House, since 1891. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SOLLY, William John (see 1906-7 section.) *Club:* Masonic, Shanghai.

SONE, Baron Arasuke (see 1906-7 section.) Member of House of Peers; Chief (Critical Examiner at Tokyo Indus. Exhibition, 1907.

SONG OM LANG (see 1906-7 section.)

SONODA, Kokichi (TOKYO), President of 15th Bank; b. 1848. Joined Foreign Office as clerk; was sent to England as Japanese Exhibition Commissioner and later attached to Legation in London; Consul in London, 1882; attended Bank of England as apprentice for six months; Presdt. Yokohama Specie Bank, 1890; Presdt. 15th Bank, 1899. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SONODA, Baron Y. (see 1906-7 section.)

SOOTHILL, Rev. W. E. (see 1906-7 section.)

SOPER, Rev. Julius (see 1906-7 section.)

SOWERBY, Rev. A. (see 1906-7 section.)

SOYEDA, Juichi (see 1906-7 section.) *Decorations:* 1st Order of the Rising Sun.

SPARHAM, Rev. C. G. (see 1906-7 section.)

SPEICHER, Jacob (KIEHYANG), Missionary; b. July 27, 1838. *Educ.:* Rochester Univ., Rochester Theological Seminary, U.S.A. *Publications:* "The Conquest of the Cross in China" (in the press.) *Address:* Kiehyang, via Swatow, China.

SPICKER-SIMSON, Lieut.-Commander (see 1906-7 section.)

SPOONER, C. E. (see 1906-7 section.)

SPROULE, Percy Julian (see 1906-7 section.) Straits Settlements Civil Service.

SQUIBBS, Dr. W. (see 1906-7 section.)

STAFFORD, George May (PAHANG), Supt. of Revenue Surveys; b. May

7, 1861; Surveyor, New South Wales, 1881; Surveyor, Selangor, 1889-1892; acting Chief Surveyor, 1892; Superintendent of Surveys, Pahang, 1899; Superintendent of Revenue Surveys, Pahang, 1901. *Address*: The Jungle, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

STANLEY, Rev. C. A. (see 1906-7 section.)

ST. CLAIR, William Graeme (see 1906-7 section); *b.* March 27, 1849. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Institution; Ewart Institute; Edinburgh University. Personally initiated formation of Singapore V.A., 1887, Straits Settlements Association, Singapore branch, 1888, Singapore Philharmonic Society 1891, and Hongkong-Singapore-Shanghai Rifle matches (shot for Singapore team for 10 years, five as Captain); arranged Burmese melody "Kayathan" (subsequently adopted by Imperial Government as Burmese National Anthem), during occupation of Upper Burmah, 1886, for which received thanks of India Office.

STEADMAN, Vincent (SINGAPORE), A.R.I.B.A.; Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* March 8, 1875. Appointed Architectural Assistant, Singapore, 1904. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

STEDMAN, Dr. Frederic Osmund (see 1906-7 section.)

STEENBUCH, Rev. H. T. C. (see 1906-7 section.)

STELLE, Rev. W. B. (see 1906-7 section.)

STEPHENS, Arthur Bligh (TAIPENG), Deputy Conservator of Forests; *b.* Oct. 31, 1855. Assistant and Manager of Alma Estate, Prov. Wellesley, 1872 to 1883; Assistant and Manager, Bratrang Estate, Lang Kat, 1886 to 1892; Asst. Indian Immigration Agent, 1892; acting Supt. of Govt. Plantations, 1893; asst. Indian Immigration Agent, 1895; Forest Officer, 1895; Deputy Conservator of Forests, Selangor, acting Conservator of Forests, 1905-6; Deputy Conservator, Perak, 1906-7. *Address*: Taipeng, Perak, Federated Malay States.

STEPHENSON, Prof. Edward Stanley (see 1906-7 section.)

STEVENSON, Alexander Mein (KUALA LUMPUR), Assistant Engineer Federated Malay States Railways; *b.* Jan. 12, 1875. Asst. Engineer, Selangor Govt. Railways, Selangor, 1902; asst. Eng., F. M. S. Railways, 1905. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

STEVENSON, Lieut.-Commander Ernest (see 1906-7 section.)

STEWART, Hon. Gershom (see 1905-7 section.)

STEWART, Murray (see 1906-7 section.)

STILWELL, E. R. (BAU), Resident. Sarawak Civil Service, Roads and Bridge Department, March, 1888; assistant Resident, Baran, Oct., 1894; of Sadong, May, 1895; Resident, 2nd Class, Jan., 1897; Resident, Bau, since 1900. *Address*: Bau, Sarawak.

STIREWALT, Arthur J. (KUMAMOTO),
Ordained Missionary; b. Feb. 5,
1881, at Laray, Virginia, U.S.A.
Educ.: Lenoir College, Hickory,
N.C., and Chicago Lutheran Theol.
Sem.; graduated from Coll., 1902
and from Seminary, 1905. Arrived
in Japan, Jan. 1, 1906. *Address*: 388
Shinyashiki, Kumamoto, Japan.

STOCKLEY, Captain Henry Hudson
Fraser (see 1906-7 section.)

STOKES, A. G. (HONGKONG), Share
and General Broker. Resident in
Colony over 20 years. *Club*: Hong-
kong. *Address*: Prince's Buildings,
Hongkong.

STOKOE, Edward Richmond (see
1906-7 section.) Joined Public
Works Department, Federated
Malay States, 1889; present appoint-
ment, State Engineer, Selangor.

STONE, Bowes Ormonde (TAIPING),
F.M.S. Civil Service; b. Dec. 4, 1878.
Passed in Law and Malay; appoint-
ed cadet at Perak, in F.M.S. Civil
Service, 1902; acting Secretary,
Kinta Sanitary Board, 1903; acting
District Treasurer, Batu Gajah,
Perak, 1904; acting assistant Com-
missioner of Police, Taiping, 1906;
assist. Sec. to Resident, May, 1906.
Address: Taiping, Perak, Federated
Malay States.

STONOR, Oswald Francis (ULU
LANGAT), District Officer; b. June 3,
1872. Acting Private Secretary to
H. E. Sir C. C. Smith, 1890; District
Officer, Ulu Langat, 1904; now
Acting Registrar of Titles, Selangor
and Collector of Land Revenue
Kuala Lumpur. *Address*: Kuala

Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay
States.

STRATTON, George Bernard (see
1906-7 section.) Ag. asst. Col. Sec.
and Clerk of Councils, Sept. 1905.
Clubs: Sports Club, London;
Singapore.

STRINGER, C. E. W. (see 1906-7 section.)

STROBEL, Edward Henry (BANGKOK),
General Adviser to Government of
Siam; b. Charleston, S.C., U.S.A.,
Dec. 7, 1855; s. of Maynard Davis
and Caroline Lydia (Bullock) S.
Educ.: Graduated Harvard, 1877;
Law School of Harvard, 1882;
LL.D. (Honorary) Harvard Univ.,
1906. Travelled in Europe, 1880-1,
1883; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883;
practised law New York, 1883-5;
Sec. U.S. legation, Madrid, Aug.,
1885, to March, 1890; (for about
one-third of time chargé d'affaires);
detailed by U.S. Govt. on special
business to Morocco, 1888, 1889;
after resigning from Madrid lega-
tion, 1890, remained in Europe
until autumn 1892, when returned
to U.S.; 3rd asst. Sec. of State,
U.S., April, 1893, to April, 1894;
E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Ecuador,
April, 1894, transferred Dec., 1894,
as E.E. and M.P. to Chile;
resigned, 1897; apptd., Aug., 1897,
arbitrator in Fréant claim between
France and Chile; visited Brazil,
Uruguay and Argentine Republic,
1897-8; apptd., 1899, counsel for
Chile before U.S. and Chilean
Claims Commn., Washington; 1898,
apptd. Bemis Prof. of International
Law, Harvard Univ.; in 1903;
apptd. General Adviser to Govt.

of Siam. *Decorations*: Grand Cross of the Order of the White Elephant, 1905; Officer Legion of Honor of France, 1898; Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., S. C. Hist. Soc.; fellow, American Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Publication*: The Spanish Revolution, 1898; has written various official dispatches and reports published by govt., notably Report on Resumption of Specie Payment in Chile (Treasury Dept., 1893). *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

STRONJ, Frank Lee (MANILA), Mechanical Engineer; *b.* Nov. 24, 1844. *Educ.*: Phillips, Andover, and private tutors. Officer in Engineer Corps, United States Navy, during Civil War and War with Spain; official of, and large stockholder in the Hercules Iron Works, Chicago, for many years; later, Consulting Engineer; at close of Spanish War accepted position to design and superintend the erection of the Government Refrigerating Plant, Manila; remained in Manila after completion of said plant as representative of leading American manufacturers of machinery. *Club*: University, of Manila. *Address*: No. 2 Isla de Romero, Manila, Philippine Islands; Post Office Box 772, Manila, P.I.

STUDDERT, Rev. Thomas De Clare (FOOCHOW), M.A., T.C.D., Clerk in Holy Orders, Missionary, C.M.S.; *b.* Feb. 27, 1870; *m.* Rosamond Clemson. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll., Dublin. *Address*: C.M.S., Fuh Ning, Foochow, South China and

Arleman, Rathkeale, Co. Limerick, Ireland.

STRUCKMEYER, O. (see 1906-7 section.)

SU, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

SUENOBU, Michinari (TOKYO), President of Tokyo Marine Insurance Co.; *b.* March, 1856, at Kochi. *Educ.*: Imperial University of Tokyo. Was Manager of Mitsubishi Steamship Co.; went round Europe, America and India to investigate marine transportation business, 1887; now connected with other big works. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SUEN TSZ TING (see 1906-7 section.)

SUFU, Kimihira (see 1906-7 section.) *Decoration*: 1st Order of Rising Sun, 1906.

SUGARS, John Charles (KUANTAN), B.A.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* March 1, 1875. Cadet, Nov. 17, 1893; *ag.* Collector of Land Revenue, Lower Perak, Jan. 23 to June 5, 1899; *ag. asst.* Collector of Land Revenue, Kinta, March 2, 1900; passed in Malay, May 15, 1900; passed in Law, Sept. 4, 1900; passed Cadet, Sept. 4, 1900; *ag.* Collector of Land Revenue, Batang Padang, Jan. 1, 1901; *ag.* Treasurer, Negri Sembilan, Feb. 23, 1901; District Treasurer, Seremban, Oct. 15, 1901; *asst.* District Officer, Batang Padang, Jan. 1, 1903; *ag.* District Treasurer, Seremban, Jan. 1, 1903; *ag.* District Treasurer, Batu Gajah, Sept. 15, 1903 to Jan. 1, 1904 and Oct. 15, 1904; *ag.* Magistrate and Registrar of Courts, Seremban, Oct. 24, 1904; *ag.* Supt. Prisons, Seremban, in

addition to other duties, March 17 to May 31, 1905; ag. Circuit Magistrate, Selangor, June 14, 1905; asst. District Officer, Kuala Lipis but continued as Circuit Magistrate, Selangor, June 25, 1905; ag. Magistrate, Seremban, Jan. 1 to Feb. 15, 1906; ag. District Officer, Kuantan, May 6 to July 1, 1906. *Address*: Kuantan, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

SUGDEN, F. A. (see 1906-7 section.)

SUGI, Kyoji (Tokyo), LL. D.; b. 1828, at Nagasaki. One of earliest statisticians of Japan; left Govt. service, 1883; has since devoted himself to statistical study. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SUGI, Viscount Magoshichiro (see 1906-7 section.)

SUGIMURA, Toraichi (see 1906-7 section.) *Decoration*: 3rd Order of Sacred Treasure, 1906.

SUGITA, Tei-ichi (see 1906-7 section.)

SUKHUM NAIYVINIT, Phya (Bangkok), Minister of Public Works; b. 1862; *Educ.*: England and Siam. Commenced official duties as a member of the Siamese Legation in London where for some time acted as Charge d'Affaires; returning to Siam in 1892 was attached to the Ministry of the Interior, subsequently becoming the Chief High Commissioner of the important Province of Nakon Sittamaraj; transferred to Bangkok in June 1906 was made acting Minister of Public Works, and at the end of the year appointed Minister, with a seat in the Cabinet.

Decorations: Grand Cross of the order of the White Elephant; Grand Cross of the order of the Crown of Siam. Order of Chula Chomklao. *Clubs*: Loc. l. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

SULIEMAN, Bin Almerahom, His Highness Rajak (see 1906-7 section.)

SULUTAI, Lieutenant-General (Ch'engtu), native of Monglia. Deputy Lieut-General, Ning-hsia. April, 1889; do., Yellow Banner Corps, Nov., 1895; do., Mi-Yuan Hsien, Dec., 1896; do., Bordered White Banner Corps, March, 1893; Plain Red Banner Corps, April, 1900; do., Ch'engtu.

SUMITOMO, Kichizaemon (Osaka), Banker; b. Dec., 1864, at Kyoto. Formerly sat in House, of Peers; part owner of Sumitomo Bank and interested in Copper mining and smelting and coal mining. *Address*: Osaka, Japan.

SUN CHA-NAI, (see 1906-7 section.)

SUNDIUS, A. J. (see 1906-7 section.)

SUNG-KUEI, General (see 1906-7 section.)

SUNG-SHOU (see 1906-7 section.)

SUN PAO CHI (Peking), Minister to France, June, 1902; retired Dec., 1905.

SUN SHIH TING, Expectant Prefect of Kwangtung; Consul-General Designate to Singapore, March, 1906.

SURIYA Sakti (see VISUDDHA, Phya).

SUTER, Hugo (see 1906-7 section.)

SUTER, William Chas. (SINGAPORE), Assistant Master of Government English Schools, Singapore, Nov. 22, 1884; Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, July, 1888; Shorthand Reporter to Legislative Council, in addition to other duties, July 1, 1897. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements

SUTTOR, John Bligh (KOBE), A.M.I.C.E.; Commissioner in the Far East of the Govt. of New South Wales; *b.* Bathurst (N.S.W.), Dec. 10, 1859, 4th s. late Hon. John Bligh Suttor, whose family have always been closely identified with the development of N.S.W., and is looked upon as one of the oldest pioneer families. *Educ.:* Bathurst and Sydney. Was appointed to the Public Service, New South Wales on Dec. 15, 1879, and adopted profession of Surveying and Engineering; for many years served as Resident Engineer on the State Railways of New South Wales; one of the 1st works completed by Mr. Suttor was the duplication of the Great Western Railway line over the Blue Mountains; also conducted large works for the improvement of grades and curves on the State railways; after serving for over 25 years on engineering works was appointed by Government of New South Wales as Commercial Representative in the Far East with a view of extending N.S.W. Commerce; on Oct. 1, 1906, was promoted to position of Commissioner in the East for the Government of New South Wales; was elected to the Institution of Civil Engineers,

Lond., Dec. 2, 1896; was recommended by Government of Japan in 1906 to be decorated with the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, as a reward for his services in promotion of commerce between Japan and Australia. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Manila; Kobe, Tokyo. *Address:* Kobe, Japan.

SUYEMATSU, Baron Kencho (see 1906-7 section.)

SUZUKI, Tozaburo (TOKYO), M.P.; President of Japan Sugar Refining Co.; *b.* Nov., 1855, in Shizuoka-ken. Inventor of candy manufacturing machine, lemonade manufacturing process, sugar refining machine, etc.; started a sugar refinery in 1895; member Lower House, 1903. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SWAN, Dr. John Myers (CANTON), M.D.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Sept. 11, 1831; *m.* 1885. *Educ.:* University, New York City, N.Y., U.S.A., graduated, 1885. Surgeon to the Canton Hospital since Sept., 1885. *Address:* Canton, China.

SWEET, Rev. W. S. (see 1906-7 section.)

SWENEY, Edward (SEREMBAN), Actg. Superintendent Revenue Surveys; *b.* Dec. 6, 1862. Surveyor, Ordinance Department, Great Britain, 1877-98; District Surveyor, Negri Sembilan, 1898; appointed to present position, 1904. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

SWETTENHAM, James Parry (KUALA LUMPUR), Acting Executive Engineer; *b.* April 9, 1875. *Educ.:* Shrewsbury and Bedford Grammar schools. Served with the 49th

(Montgomeryshire) Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa 1900-1; orderly to Major-Gen. Baden Powell in Northern advance to Pietersburg; Junior Assistant Engineer, Gold Coast (Kumasi Extension) Railway 1901-2; Assistant Engineer, P.W.D., F.M.S., attached to Headquarters Staff, Kuala Lumpur, 1902; acting Executive Engineer Raub, Pahang, June, 1906; acting Executive Engineer, Ulu Selangor, Sept., 1906. *Decoration*: South Africa War Medal, three clasps. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SWIFT, Joseph Arthur (JELEBU), B. Sc.; B. E.; Civil Engineer; b. Dec. 10, 1878. Engineering Cadet, Tasmania, 1896; assistant Engineer, Railway Construction, Tasmania, 1900; assistant Engineer, Public

Works Department, Negri Sembilan, 1904. *Address*: Jelebu, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

SWIFT, Prof. John Trumbull (see 1906-7 section.)

SWINDELL, Rev. Frank Guthrie (MALACCA), Colonial Chaplain. Deacon, 1898, Priest, 1899; Curate of Boxley, near Maidstone, Kent, 1898-1902; Chaplain of Kuala Lumpur 1902-06; Chaplain of Malacca since 1906. *Address*: Malacca, Straits Settlements.

SYMONDS, Jermyn d'Arcy Travers (see 1906-7 section.) Appointed Supt. of Police and Chief Police Officer, Malacca, Dec. 18, 1906, by S. of S., Asst. Protector of Chinese and other appointments.

SYMONDS, William North (see 1906-7 section.)

T

TAI HUNG-TZ'U (see 1906-7 section.)

T'AI-PU (see 1906-7 section.)

TAIT, William (HONGKONG), M.B.:

Deputy Inspector General, Navy Yard. Entered service, Oct., 1879; Surgeon on battleship "Temeraire" during Egyptian War, 1882; promoted Staff Surgeon 1891; Fleet Surgeon, 1895; appointed Deputy Inspector General, Oct., 1906. *Decoration*: Egyptian Medal and Khedive's bronze star. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Navy Yard Hongkong.

TAJIRI, Baron Inajiro (see 1906-7 section.)

TAKADA, Shinzo (TOKYO), Merchant; b., Feb. 2, 1851, at Sado. Was agent of some large manufacturing companies of Europe; went abroad to Europe and America for commercial investigation, 1886; on returning home founded Takada firm for export and import business, 1887. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAGI, Baron Kenkwan (see 1906-7 section.)

TAKAGI, Saturo (YOKOHAMA), President of the Doshin Kaisha, pioneer silk imp. firm; b. 1841. Vice-

Consul at San Francisco, 1874-76; Consul at New York 1875-80. *Address*: Doshin Kaisha, Yokohama, Japan.

TAKAGI, Toyozo (TOKYO), LL.D.; Member of House of Peers; b. May, 1852, at Tamba. Was Vice-Minister of Justice, until 1898; since then has been practising law. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAHASHI, Korekiyo (YOKOHAMA), President of the Yokohama Specie Bank and Vice-Gov. of the Bank of Japan; b. 1854. *Address*: Yokohama Specie Bank, Yokohama, Japan.

TAKAHASHI, Sakuyei (TOKYO), LL.D.; b. in Nagano-ken. *Educ.*: Imp. Univ., Tokyo; in England, 1897-1901. Was legal adviser to Adm. Ito, Commander of Combined Squadrons in the Japan-China War; now Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo. *Publications*: Several works on international law. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAHASHI, Shinkichi (see 1906-7 section.)

TAKAHIRA, Sir Kogoro (see 1906-7 section.) Appointed Ambassador to Rome, 1907. *Decorations*: 1st Order of the Rising Sun.

TAKAMATSU, Toyokichi (TOKYO),
Doctor of Engineering; b. in Tokyo,
Sept., 1852. *Educ.*: England and
Germany, 1879-1884. Was Prof. of
Imp. Univ., Tokyo, and Patent
Comptroller; Managing Director
of Tokyo Gas Works, since 1903.
Address: Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAMICHI, Takeo (HONGKONG),
Manager of local branch Yokohama
Specie Bank; b. 1881. *Educ.*: At
Marquis Hosokawa's Eng. Sch.
under Capt. L. L. Janes. The
Saigo Rebellion in 1877 interrupted
his education as he joined the
Commissariat of the Imp. Army as
private attaché to Baron H. Noda,
then in charge of Commissariat
of second division; retained this
position during the war; in 1879,
was entrusted by the Baron to the
late Mr. Y. Iwasaki (founder of the
Mitsu Bishi S.S. Company) to be
educated at his private Commercial
Sch.; was in the service of Mitsu
Bishi and Nippon Yusen Kaisha,
1881-93; joined Yokohama Specie
Bank, Ltd., in 1894, and has held
important positions at Shanghai,
Bombay, and Tokyo before being
promoted to position of Manager at
Hongkong; is of a family famous
since 1200 A.D., the successive
heads of the family being entitled
from 1200 to 1870, to be ruler of the
village of Takamichi, in province
of Higo, Kyushu. *Club*: Hongkong.
Address: Yokohama Specie Bank,
Hongkong.

TAKAMURA, Ko-un (TOKYO), Art
Commissioner to Imp. Household;
b. Feb., 1852, at Tokyo. Is master

glyptist; has been Prof. of Gov.
Fine Art School at Ueno;
undertook the casting of figure of
"Nanko" erected in front of Imp.
Palace and also that of the elder
Saigo in Ueno Park. *Address*:
Tokyo, Japan.

TAKASAKI, Chikaakira (OSAKA),
Governor of Osaka-fu; b. May 1,
1853, in Satsuma. Chief of Police
Bureau of Home Department, 1892;
Governor of Ibaraki Prefecture,
1898; Governor of Nagano, Okayama,
and some other Prefectures,
1896-1900; Governor of Kyoto-fu,
1901; later, Governor of Osaka-fu.
Address: Osaka, Japan.

TAKASAKI, Baron Masakaze (see
1906-7 section.)

TAKASHIMA, Kayemon (YOKOHAMA),
Merchant; b. Tokyo, Nov., 1832. Is
a millionaire; engaged in import
business early in Meiji era; was
thrown into prison on charge of
having dealt with foreigners without
permission; during confinement devoted
lonely hours to investigation
of Japanese art of "divination";
on being released, resumed business,
country having been in meanwhile
opened to foreign intercourse;
was one of founders of Yokohama
Gas Works; formerly President of
Hokkaido-Tanko Rly. and other
business concerns. *Address*: Yokohama,
Japan.

TAKASHIMA, Viscount, Tomonosuke
(see 1906-7 section.)

TAKATA, Sanai (see 1906-7 section.)

TAKATA, Shingo (TOKYO), Proprietor,
Takata Shokai, exp. and imp. firm;

b. 1855. *Address*: Takata and Co., Tokyo, Japan.

TAKEI, Morimasa (TOKYO), President of Tokyo Fire Insurance Co. and Imperial Marine Transportation Insurance Co.; *b.* March 25, 1841, at Himeji. Has filled high offices in Civil service; despatched to Europe and America, 1884; Governor of Tottori Prefecture, 1888; Member of House of Peers, since, 1891. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TAKEKOSHI, Yosaburo (OKUBO), Journalist; *b.* 1865. Was Per. Sec. to Marquis Saionji. *Publications*: History of Japan, etc. *Address*: Higashi, Okubo, Japan.

TAKETOMI, Tokitoshi (TOKYO), M.P.; *b.* Dec., 1855. Has been member of Lower House since first session, 1890; appointed Director of Comm. and Industrial Bureau, Dept. of Agric. and Comm., 1896-1897; later Chief Secretary of Cabinet. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TA-KUEI, (ALTCHUK'U), Lieut.-Governor; native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-Governor, Muklen, July, 1901; Ditto, Altchuk'u September, 1901.

TALBOT, Frederic William (TAIPING), Revenue Auditor; *b.* Sept. 30, 1865. Accountant, Perak Sikhs. Perak, 1891; assistant Auditor, 1893; acting State Auditor, 1894; Revenue Auditor, Selangor, and acting Revenue Auditor. Perak, Federated Malay States, 1903; acting Chief Auditor Central Audit Office, March, 1904; Revenue Auditor, Taiping, Perak.

1906. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

TALBOT, Captain Henry Lynch (see 1906-7 section.) *m.* Edith Clementi Smith, *d.* of the Right Hon. Sir C. C. Smith, P.C.; G.C.M.G.

TALMA, Edwy L. (see 1906-7 section.) 14th Wrangler, Mathematical Tripos, 1894.

TAMURA, Rishichiro (TOKYO), President of Tokyo Spinning Co.; *b.* April, 1849 in Tokyo. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TAN, Hón Jiak Kim (SINGAPORE), J.P.; Merchant; Member of Legislative Council; *b.* 1853. *Educ.*: Private schools in Singapore. Appointed Member of Legislative Council 1890 and served for three years; has served in same capacity from 1903 to date; was prime mover in starting the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Medical School; is member of Chinese Advisory Board and a member of Managing Committee of Tan Tock Seang Hospital; first gave services to public in 1877 when served as Commissioner on the newly appointed Municipal Commission; has since served off and on several times. *Address*: Panglima Prang, 115 River Valley Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TANABE, Sakuro (KYOTO), Doctor of Engineering, Prof., Imp. Univ., Kyoto; *b.* Nov., 1862, at Tokyo. *Educ.*: Gov. Engineering Coll. Was commissioned by Kyoto Local Office to take charge of work of connecting Lake Biwa with river Kamo

by canal, which was successfully carried out. 1890; was Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; subsequently Engineer to Hokkaido Government; has been Prof. of Imp. Univ., Kyoto, since 1900. *Address*: Kyoto, Japan.

TANAKA, Viscount Fujimaro (see 1906-7 section.)

TANAKA, Gentaro (KYOTO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Jan., 1853, in Kyoto-fu. Sat in Lower House on several occasions; is connected with most leading business establishments of Kyoto. *Address*: Kyoto, Japan.

TANAKA, Viscount Mitsu-aki (see 1906-7 section.) *Decorations*: Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun and Paulownia.

TANAKA, Shohei (see 1906-7 section.)

TANAKA, Yoshio (TOKYO), Member of the House of Peers; *b.* 1878. Gen. Sec. of Agric. and Com. *Address*: Kinsuke, Tokyo, Japan.

TANAKADATE, Aikichi (TOKYO), Doctor of Science; *b.* Sept., 1853, in Iwate-ken. *Educ.*: Imp. Univ., Tokyo; England and Germany. Is Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; a specialist in seismology. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TANG CHING CHUNG (KIANGSU), Literary Chancellor; native of Kwangsi; metrop. graduate, 1871. Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Nov., 1893; Vice-Presdt., Board of Ceremonies, Oct., 1897; Literary Chancellor, Kiangsu, 1904.

T'ANG CHIUNG (see 1906-7 section.)

T'ANG SHAO-YI (see 1906-7 section). Appointed Governor of Fentien, April, 1907; denounced by Shun, May, 1907. *Decoration*: First class Golden Treasure (Japan).

T'ANG SHOU-MING (KWANGSI), ex-Treasurer; native of Hunan. Lin-An-K'ai-Kuang Tao, Yunnan, Sept., 1887; Judge, Yunnan, July, 1895; Treasurer, Yunnan, Oct., 1897; Treasurer, Anhwei, July, 1898; do., Kwangsi, 1901; cashiered, July, 1903.

TANI, Viscount Tateki (see 1906-7 section.)

TANNER, B. (see 1906-7 section.)

TATSUMI, Baron Naobumi (TOKYO), General; ex-Com. 8th Div.; *b.* 1845. Lieut. Col. 1884; Col., 1837; Maj.-Gen. 1894; Lieut.-Gen. 1898; Full Gen. 1903. *Decoration*: 3rd. Class Golden Kite. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TATSUNO, Kingo (see 1906-7 section.)

TAYLOR, Ecn. Basil Reginald Hamilton (HONGKONG), F.R.A.S., Commander, R.N. (Emergency list), Harbour Master, etc., Hongkong; *b.* April 8, 1866; *m.* June 17, 1903. *Educ.*: At Cheam; H.M.S. Britannia. Entered R.N., 1878; Mid. of "Alexandra", at bombardment of Alexandria and landed with Naval Brigade, 1882; served on Mediterranean, North American, China and Home Stations; Lieut., 1888; resigned commission, 1898; rejoined R.N. (Commander), 1906; asst. Harbour-master, Hongkong, 1899; actg. Harbour-master and member of Legislative Council 1900,

1901, 1903, 1904, 1905; actg. asst. Supt. of Police in charge of Water Police, 1904-05; apptd. Harbour-master, etc., 1907; F.R.A.S., 1895. *Decorations:* Egyptian medal; Alexandria Clasp; Bronze star. *Clubs:* Carlton; Bath. *Address:* Hongkong.

TAYLOR, Charles Henry Brewitt (see 1906-7 section.) *Decorations:* China War Medal, 1900, clasp "Defence of Legations"; Double Dragon, 2nd class.

TAYLOR, F. E. (see 1906-7 section.)

TAYLOR, Dr. F. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

TAYLOR, W. S. (see 1906-7 section.)

TAYLOR, Sir William Thomas (CARCOFA), K.C.M.G.; Resident General (see 1906-7 section.) Acting Receiver General, Cyprus, 1887; Receiver General and Chief Collector of Customs and Excise, 1891; acting Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, Oct., 1885 to Dec., 1896; March to Nov., 1899 and April, 1900 to Nov., 1901; Resident General, Federated Malay States, Jan. 1, 1905; administered Government, Straits Settlements, March to June, 1906. *Club:* Oriental. *Address:* Carcosa, Selangor, Malay Peninsula.

TEARLE, William (see 1906-7 section.)

TERBITT, Robert Theodore (CANTON), H.B.M. Vice-Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 1, 1898; acting Consul at Swatow, 1900; acting Consul at Canton, 1906. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Canton, China.

TENNEY, C. D. (see 1906-7 section.)

TERAO, Hisashi (TOKYO), D. Sc.; Prof. of the Imp. Univ., Tokyo; b. Sept., 1855, at Fukuoka. *Educ.:* in France, 1879-1883. Has occupied present position, since 1884; is also Director of Gov. Observatory at Tokyo. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TERAO, Toru (TOKYO), LL.D.; Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; b. Dec., 1858, at Fukuoka. *Educ.:* Imp. Univ., Tokyo; at Brussels, 1892-1895. Is authority on international law. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TERA-UCHI, Lieut.-Gen. Seiki (see 1906-7 section.) *Decorations:* 1st Order of the Golden Kite; Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun and Paulownia; Grand Cordon of Red Eagle (Germany.)

TERRY, Prof. Henry Taylor (see 1906-7 section.)

TESHIMA, Seichi (TOKYO), Pres., Higher Technical School; b. 1857. Has held various important positions. *Address:* Komagomè, Hongo, Tokyo, Japan.

TETUSHEN (see 1906-7 section.)

TEUSLER, Dr. R. B. (see 1906-7 section.)

TEYUN, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native, of Mongolia. Lieut.-Gen. of Gendarmerie, Peking, Oct., 1897; vacated post, Jan., 1899; Dep. Lieut.-General, of Plain Blue Bordered Banner Corps, Aug., 1899.

THANK THAI, King (see 1906-7 section.)

THOMAS, Christopher Boswood (see 1906-7 section.) Since 1901 has been managing assistant for Mr.

William Danby, M.I.C.R. *Address*:
"Haystack," The Peak, Hongkong.

THOMAS, Lieut.-Commander Charles
E. L. (see 1906-7 section.)

THOMAS, G. E. V. (SINGAPORE), M.
Inst. E.E., Consulting Engineer to
Electrical Dept., Howarth, Erskine,
Ltd.; *b.* July 17, 1870; *m.* March 10,
1903, Grace Mabel, *e. d.* of General
Cortlandt - Anderson. Appointed
E.E., P.W.D., Singapore, 1893;
Consulting Engineer to Electrical
Dept., Howarth, Erskine, Ltd.
Recreations: Polo, etc. *Address*:
Singapore, Straits Settlements.

THOMAS, Lucian Irving (AMOI),
Attorney for Standard Oil Co. at
Amoy, Swatow and Foochow; *b.*
Dec. 4, 1876; *m.* Beryl, *d.* of Colonel
and Mrs. Donald Mackenzie,
Chichester, England. *Educ.*: Public
Schools, Richmond, Va., U.S.A.
Arrived at Manila, June, 1899 as
Private Secretary to Chief Quarter-
master, Division of the Philippines;
joined Standard Oil Co. of New
York, June, 1902 as Chief Account-
tant; promoted as Manager, Coast-
port Branch, May, 1904. *Clubs*:
University, Manila; Hongkong;
Amoy. *Address*: Amoy, China.

THOMPSON, Charles Carthew (TAI-
PENG), Federated Malay States
Civil Service; *b.* April 2, 1861.
Extra Clerk, Audit Office, Selangor,
1896; *ag. asst. Auditor*, Selangor,
1897; *asst. Treasurer*, Selangor,
1900; *ag. District Treasurer*, Telok
Anson, Perak, 1902; *District Treas-
urer*, Telok Anson, 1905; *ag. Dis-
trict Treasurer*, Taiping, Perak,

1906. *Address*: Taiping, Perak
Federated Malay States.

**THOMSON, Hon. Alexander Mac-
donald** (see 1906-7 section.) *Recrea-
tion*: Reading.

THOMSON, Henry Wagstaffe (KUAN-
TAN), District Officer; *b.* Feb. 22,
1874. Passed in Malay; entered
Federated Malay States Civil Ser-
vice as Cadet, Selangor, 1896; acting
Assistant Collector of Land Re-
venue, Kuala Lumpur, Sept. 1899;
acting assistant District Officer,
Serendah, April, 1900; District
Officer, Kuantan, Pahang, June,
1900; seconded for service in
Kelantan, Siam, 1902; District
Officer, Kuantan, 1906. *Address*:
Kuantan, Pahang, Federated Malay
States.

THOMSON, Dr. John Christopher
(HONGKONG), M.A., M.D., C.M.,
D.T.M. and H. (Camb.) D.P.H.
(Edin.); Government Medical
Officer; *b.* Lockerbie, Scotland,
June 5, 1862; *m.* Jean Bell Blacklock.
Educ.: Edinburgh University; M.A.,
1884; M.B., C.M. (with second class
Honours), 1888; M.D., 1892; Edin.
Univ. Certificate in Diseases of
Tropical Climates, 1904; Diploma
in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene,
Cambridge, 1904; D.P.H., Edinburgh
and Glasgow, 1904. Formerly
Superintendent of Alice Memorial
and Nethersole Hospitals, Hong-
kong; entered Medical Department
of Hongkong Civil Service, Jan.,
1897; J.P., 1898; Lecturer on Trop-
ical Diseases, and Sec., Hongkong
College of Medicine; President,
Hongkong and China Branch of

British Medical Association, 1890.
Publications: Author of Reports on Malaria and on Hongkong Mosquitoes, in Government Gazette.
Club: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

THOMSON, O. D. (see 1906-7 section.)

THOMSON, Rev. R. A. (see 1906-7 section.)

THORNE, Charlton (TIENTSIN), M.A.; Secretary of the Hai-ho (Pei-ho) Conservancy Commission: *b.* Aug. 7, 1868. *Educ.*: Various schools; Christchurch, Oxford (M.A.), 1900. Entered Chinese Customs Service, June, 1889; detached to be Secretary to the Hai-ho (Pei-ho) Conservancy Commission, Tientsin, Nov., 1903; still occupies that position. *Recreations*: Lawn Tennis, Golf. *Address*: Secretariat, Hai-ho Conservancy Commission, Tientsin, North China.

THORNE, William Huxtable (SINGAPORE), Solicitor: *b.* Sept. 5, 1881. *Educ.*: Privately. Articled in Barnstable, Devon; admitted a Solicitor of the Supreme Court in England in 1903; Commissioned to the 3rd Battrn. R. Lincolnshire Regt., July, 1904. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

THORNICRAFT, Dr. Thomas Charles (see 1906-7 section.)

THORNLEY, Dr. Robert Lewis (KUALA LUMPUR), M.D., Lond.; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; D.P.H., Government Bacteriologist and Health Officer, Federated Malay States: *b.* Dec. 15, 1874. *Educ.*:

St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, London; Lake, Kuala Lumpur. *Address*: Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

THORPE, William Peter (KUALA LUMPUR), Revenue Auditor; *b.* Oct. 31, 1856. Clerk in Financial Office, Public Works Department, Perak, 1885-1889; assistant Treasurer, Larut, 1889; acting assistant Treasurer and Customs Officer, Lower Perak 1890; assistant Auditor, Perak, 1892; District Treasurer, etc., Kinta, 1893; acting Auditor, Negri Sembilan, 1895; Magistrate, Seremban, Oct., 1895; Officer in Charge of the State, 1899; States Auditor, 1901; Revenue Auditor, 1903; acted as Revenue Auditor in Perak and Selangor, 1903; Revenue Auditor, Federated Malay States, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

THORNTON, Maxwell Ruthven (see 1906-7 section, THORNTON, Maxwell Ruthven.)

THORNTON, Swinford Leslie (see 1906-7 section.) Senior Puisne Judge. *Club*: Penang. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

THURSBY, Captain Cecil E. (see 1906-7 section.)

TICKELL, G. T. (see 1906-7 section.)

T'IEH-LIANG, (see 1906-7 section.)

TILLEKE, W. A. G. (see 1906-7 section.)

TILLET, Roch Auguste F. A. E. (see 1906-7 section.)

TILLOT, Marcel (SHANGHAI), Legal Adviser and Merchant, head of firm, M. Tillot and Co.; b. Feb. 6, 1867; m. June 4, 1902. *Educ.*: in Lyons. After spending 3 years in Germany and England returned to France, 1889; edited there "La Revue Philatelique" and was one of organisers of 1st international exhibition of postage stamps in Paris; was Sec. of Société Philatilique Française; arrived in Shanghai, 1895, and commenced business; started "L'Echo de Chine," daily newspaper, which afterwards became property of a company and remained director of Co. and paper until 1901; founded, in 1901, "La Revue de L'Extreme Orient," weekly newspaper and was proprietor and editor until it ceased publication, Oct., 1902; for seven years member of French Municipal Council in Shanghai; Chairman, 1899 and 1907; Conseiller du Commerce Extérieur de la France, since 1899; Sec. of Société Dramatique Française (French A.D.C.) in 1899; member of Committee of local Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. *Publications*: "Notes sur la Monnaie en Chine," 1898; Notes Commerciales sur la Chine," 1901. *Club*: Shanghai; Sportif Français, Shanghai. *Address*: 79-81, Rue du Consulat, Shanghai, China.

TING CHEN-TO (see 1906-7 section.)

TING-CHIEH (JEHOL), Lieut.; Governor; native of Manchuria; metrop. graduate, 1876. Prefect, Jehol, Dec., 1886; Yo-Ch'ang-Li

Tao, Hunan, Feb., 1893; Governor of Mukden, July, 1897; Treasurer, Chihli, Oct., 1898; left Peking, July 1900; Civil Governor, Mukden, Nov., 1903; Lieut.-Governor, Jehol Territory, Dec., 1905.

TING T'I-CH'ANG (KWANGTUNG), ex-Treasurer; native of Kueichau; s. of Ting Pao Chen; Prefect, Shansi, 1884; Salt Intendent, Shansi, Kung-Ch'in-chieh Tao, Kansu, 1889; Judge, Kansu, Nov., 1895; Treasurer, Kansu, Dec., 1895; Treasurer, Kwangtung, Dec., 1898; resigned, 1902.

TOD, Logan (KUALA SELANGOR), Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department; b. Jan. 10, 1875. Assistant Railway Engineer, Tanjong Malim Extension, 1899; assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Klang, 1900; Executive Engineer, Selangor, 1901; assistant Engineer, Selangor, 1903; assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Kuala Selangor. *Address*: Kuala Selangor, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

TODA, Count Ujimoto (see 1906-7 section.)

TOGO, Admiral Hsihachiro (see 1906-7 section.) Appointed Chief of Naval Staff, Dec., 1906. *Decorations*: 1st Order Golden Kite and Grand Order.

TOKUDAJI, Marquis Sanenori (see 1906-7 section.) *Decoration*: Grand Order.

TOKUGAWA, Prince Iyesato (see 1906-7 section.)

TOKUGAWA, Prince Keiki (see 1906-7 section.)

TOKUMO, Michimasa (TOKYO), Director, Govt. Printing Works; b. 1852. Address: Govt. Printing Works, Tokyo, Japan.

TOKUTOMI, Iichiro (see 1906-7 section.)

TOKYO, Bishop of (see: AWDRY, RT. REV. W., 1906-7 section.)

TOMATSU, Magotaro (TOKYO), Paymaster-General, Army; b. 1847. Address: Aoyama, Tokyo, Japan.

TOMI-I, Masa-akira (see 1906-7 section.)

TOMITA, Tetsunosuke (TOKYO), President of Yokohama Fire Insurance Co.; b. Oct. 16, 1835, at Sendai. Educ.: at Edo and in America. Vice Consul, New York, 1873; Consul General, Shanghai, 1876; later Secretary to Japanese Legation, London; Secretary to Financial Department, 1882; President of Bank of Japan, 1887; Member of House of Peers, 1890; Governor of Tokyo-fu, 1891; resigned 1893. Address: Tokyo, Japan.

TOMIZU, Hiroto (see 1906-7 section.)

TOMKINS, H. Ed. (see 1906-7 section.)

TOMLIN, G. L. (see 1906-7 section.)

TONG KAISON (see 1906-7 section.)

TONG SHAO-YI (see TANG SHAO-YI.)

TOOKER, H. P. (see 1906-7 section.)

TOURNAIRE, Charles (SINGAPORE), Agent, Messageries Maritimes; b. 1849. Educ.: Lycée de Marseille.

He was in the service of the Messageries Maritimes for 15 years in Hongkong, 1 year at Haiphong, and 7 years in Singapore. Club: Hongkong; Singapore. Address: Messageries Maritimes, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TOURS, B. G. (see 1906-7 section.)

TOWNER, Harry V. (SINGAPORE), Supt. of Works, Malacca; Acting Supt. Works and Surveys, Singapore; Member of Sanitary Institute; b. Jan. 24, 1876. Graduate, Municipal and County Engineers Association. Has held post of and Superintendent of Works and Surveys since Oct. 20, 1904. Address: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TOWNLEY, Edmund Francis (KUALA SELANGOR), District Officer; b. November 18, 1866. Surveyor, Mines Department, Pahang, 1890; acting District Officer, Temerloh, 1894; Inspector of Mines, Ulu Selangor, 1896; District Officer, Temerloh, Pahang, 1899; District Officer, Kuala Selangor, Selangor, 1902. Address: Kuala Selangor, Federated Malay States.

TOYOKAWA, Rychei (TOKYO), Banker; b. 1852, at Tara. Educ.: Kogijiku, Tokyo. Has charge of Mitsu-Bishi Banking Dept. Address: Tokyo, Japan.

TOZER, Edgar Mabey (see 1906-7 section.) Served Articles with Tozer, Geare and Mathew of Exeter, and Geare, Son and Pease of London.

TRACEY, James F. (see 1906-7 section.)

TRAVERS, Ernest Aston Otho (see 1906-7 section.) State Surgeon, Registrar of Births and Deaths, Selangor; Surg. Capt., Malay States Volunteer Rifles.

TRIPP, H. J. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

TROTTER, Ernest Woodburn (BANGKOK), Deputy Commissioner of Police; *b.* Oct. 21, 1871. Assistant District Supt. of Police, Burma Imperial Service; seconded for foreign service in Siam, 1901; joined in Burma, Dec. 12, 1889. *Decoration:* Wuntho Expedition, 1891 (mentioned in despatches); Medal with clasp, 1889-92. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

TRUEMAN, T. E. (SHANGHAI), Manager, Weeks and Co., Ltd.; Major, Infantry Battalion, Shanghai Volunteers. *Address:* Nanking and Kiangse Roads, Shanghai, China.

TRUMP, John (TAIPING), M.I.C.E.; State Engineer, Perak; *b.* Feb. 13, 1858. Attached to Ceylon Public Works Dept., 1878; Officer Commanding, Ceylon Pioneers, Perak, 1883; District Engineer, Kinta, 1886; Deputy State Engineer, Perak, 1887; acted for State Engineer in 1887, 1889, 1892, 1898 and 1900; State Engineer, Perak, 1901; acted for Director of Public Works, F.M.S., April, 1904 to Jan., 1906. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

TS'AI-CHEN (see 1906-7 section.)

TS'AI-CHUN (PEKING), Chinese Official Service; native of Kiangsi; hon.

deg. Su-Sung-Tai Tao, Shanghai, Oct., 1897; vacated post, Nov., 1899; given Expectant rank of 4th grade and appointed Minister to Japan, July, 1901; Reader, Grand Secretariat.

TS'AI-FENG, General (see 1906-7 section.)

TS'AI-HSUN, Duke (see 1906-7 section.)

TS'AI HUI-CH'ANG (see 1906-7 section.)

TS'AI-TA'O, Duke (CHINGCHOU), Imperial Duke of 4th degree; brother of the Emperor; Imperial clansman; Tartar General, Chingchou (Hupeh), Feb., 1906.

TS'AI-TSE, Duke (see 1906-7 section.)

TS'AI-YI (see 1906-7 section.)

TS'AI-YING, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

TS'AI-YING, Lieut.-General (PEKING), *s.* of Prince Chung; Lieut.-General, Bordered Yellow Banner Corps; Supt. of Customs, Peking, August, 1894; Lieut.-General, Bordered Red Banner Corps, July, 1895; degraded, August, 1900, and handed over to Imperial Clan Court for incarceration, Dec., 1900.

TS'AO HUNG-HSUN (see 1906-7 section.)

TS'EN CH'UN-HSUAN (see 1906-7 section.) Transferred to Yunnan, Sept., 1906, but refused to proceed; then apptd. Viceroy of Szechuen, but did not proceed; apptd. Minister for Posts and Communications, April, 1907 and impeached several officials who are in favour of reform; apptd. Viceroy of the Two Kwang, May, 1907.

TS'EN CH'UN-MING, (KUICHEOU), Acting Governor; native of Kwang-shi; s. of late Viceroy Ts'en Yu-ying. Grain Intendent, Hupeh, March, 1893; transferred without employment, Oct., 1898; Han-Huang-To Tao, Hankow, spring, 1901; Judge, Hupei, July, 1902; acting Governor, Kuicheou, Oct., 1905.

TSENG-CH'I, Tartar General (MUKDEN), Native of Manchuria. Military Deputy General, Tsitsihar, Sept., 1893; Tartar General, Foochow, Dec., 1897; do., Mukden, May, 1899; do., Nanking, Nov., 1900, but did not proceed.

TSENG KUANG-CH'UAN (see 1906-7 section.)

TSENG KUANG-HAN (see 1906-7 section.)

TSENG KUANG-LUAN, Marquis (see 1906-7 section.)

TSENG KUANG YUNG (PEKING), Native of Hunan. Second class Sec., Board of Punishments; nephew of Marquis Tsen; attached to Prince Ch'un's Special Mission to Germany, 1901.

TSE HSIAO-T'UNG (PEKING), Acting Governor; native of Hunan; provincial graduate. Sub-Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, 1904; acting Governor of Peking, Dec., 1905.

TSUBOI, Shogoro (TOKYO), D.Sc.; Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; b. Jan., 1863, at Tokyo. Is greatest authority on anthropology in Japan; has made, researches regarding Ainu and Korobockle races which

awakened wide interest in scientific circles of the world. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TSUBOUCHI, Yuzo (see 1906-7 section.)

TSUCHIKO, Kinshiro (TOKYO), Vice-President of the Yokohama Fire Insurance Co.; b. 1863. Entered Co., 1896. *Address*: Yumi-cho, Tokyo, Japan.

TSUJI, Shinji (TOKYO), Educationalist, Member of House of Peers; b. Jan., 1842, in Nagano-ken. Was Vice-Minister of Education till 1896; chairman of Education Association of Japan. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TSUKAHARA, Osamu (see 1906-7 section.)

TSUKAMOTO, Lieut.-Gen. Katsuyoshi (TOKYO), Commander 4th Div.; b. 1847. Sub-Lieut., 1872; Col. in the late War; Maj-Gen. 1897; *Decoration*: 4th. Class Golden Kite. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TSURAHARA, Teikichi (see 1906-7 section.)

TSUZUKI, Keiroku (see 1906-7 section.) *Decoration*: 2nd Order of Rising Sun.

TUAN, Prince (see 1906-7 section.)

TUAN CHIH-KUEI (PEKING), Governor Designate to Heilungkiang, April, 1907; ex-Commissioner, Tientsin Police. *Decoration*: Second Class, Rising Sun.

TUAN FANG (see 1906-7 section.)

TUKE, Captain John Arthur (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. armoured cruiser "Monmouth;" b

April 18, 1857. *Educ.*: Royal Naval Academy, Gosport (Bunney's). Joined navy, July, 1870; promoted Lieutenant, 1881; Commander, 1895; Captain, Dec. 31, 1901; served as sub-Lieutenant on H.M.S. "Pioneer" in Niger Expedition, 1879; was with expedition to capital of Emir of Nupi; participated in operations round, and bombardment of, town of Aricha (mentioned in despatches); was Lieutenant on H.M.S. "Northumberland" during Egyptian War of 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); was on China Station as Commander and Navigating Officer of H.M.S. "Centurion," flagship of Sir E. H. Seymour, 1898-1901; Master of the Fleet for Coronation Naval Review, 1902; commanded gunnery ship "Undaunted" and H.M.S. "Theseus" prior to appointment to present command. *Decorations*: Egyptian Medal, Khedive's Bronze Star, 1882; China Medal, 1900; Coronation Medal, 1902. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "Monmouth," Hongkong.

TUNG FU-HSIANG, General (KANSU), Native of Kansu. Brigadier-General, Aksu, Feb., 1889; Commander in Chief, Kashgar, June, 1890; Commander in Chief, Kansu, Jan., 1896; head of the Boxers, 1900; degraded, Feb., 1901; retired, into recesses of Kansu; was suggested as Commander of Troops in Kashgar in July, 1905, to suppress discontent in Chinese Turkestan.

TUNGKU MOHAMED, His Highness (see 1906-7 section.)

TUNZELMANN, Dr. Edward de (SINGAPORE), Physician and Surgeon; b. June 7, 1890. *Educ.*: Private schools; University Coll., London. Surgeon, R.N., 1884-89; Surgeon, Imperial Maritime Customs, etc., etc., 1891-98; private practitioner, Singapore, since 1898. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TURNER, Arthur (see 1906-7 section.)

TURNER, Rt. Rev. Arthur Beresford (see 1906-7 section.)

TURNER, Dr. G. R. (see 1906-7 section.)

TURNER, Ecn. John (PENANG), Planter. *Educ.*: Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen; Aberdeen University. Member of Legislative Council, Straits Settlements; Attorney for Sir John Ramsden, Bart., etc., etc.; President, Malay Peninsula Agricultural Association and of Labour Bureau; President, Perak Planters' Association. *Address*: Caledonia, Penang, Straits Settlements.

TURNER, Skinner (see 1906-7 section.)

TUTCHER, William James (HONGKONG), F.L.S.; Asst. Supt., Botanical and Forestry Dept.; b. Nov. 22, 1867. *Educ.*: Merchant Venturers' School, Bristol. Entered Royal Gardens, Kew, 1888, and was apptd. asst. at Hongkong, 1891, since when has acted as Supt. on several occasions; formerly hon. lecturer on Botany at Coll. of Medicine for Chinese. *Publications*: "Gardening for Hongkong." *Address*: Hongkong.

Tax **WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST (JUNE) 1907-8.**

TUXFORD, Alfred Stanley (see 1906-7 section.) *m.* Clarissa Long; *d.* of Alb. Long of Hadingham, Norfolk. *Educ.*: King Edward VI. Commercial Sch., Norwich, England. Doctor of Ophthalmology of N. Illinois Coll. of Ophthalmology; F. R. Met. Soc., England; joined firm of N. Lazarus as Manager, 1903. *Address*: East Anglia, Caine Road, Hongkong.

TWYMAN, Bertie (see 1906-7 section.)

TYLER, J. E. (SINGAPORE), Superintendent, Government Printing Office; *b.* July 25, 1873. *Educ.*: By Vincent T. Marché. Appointed to present position, July 1, 1905. *Address*: Government Printing Office, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TYLER, William Ferdinand (see 1906-7 section.)

TSZE-HI, Dowager Empress of China
(see TZU-HSI, 1906-7 section.)

U

UCHIDA, Sadatsuchi (TOKYO), Consul-General at New York. *Educ.*: Imperial Uni., Tokyo. Appointed diplomatic attache, 1898; vice-consul at Shanghai, 1890-93; later consul at New York; raised to Consul-General, 1902. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan; Japanese Consulate, New York, U.S.A.

UCHIDA, Teitsui (TOKYO) Japanese Minister to Brazil. Was Consul General at New York; appointed Minister at Brazil, Dec., 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

UCHIDA, Yasuya (see 1906-7 section.) Appointed Ambassador to Austria and Hungary, 1907. *Decoration*: 1st class of Rising Sun for services in late war.

UCHIYAMA, Major-General Kojiro (TOKYO), Military Attaché, Japanese Legation, St. Petersburg; b. 1859. Sub-Lieut. Artillery, 1879; subsequently attached Legations Russia and France; served in China-Japan and Russo-Japanese wars, being Commander of Artillery with 2nd. Army in the latter. *Decoration*: 4th class Golden Kite. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

UDDEN, Axel Torsten (KOBÉ), Acting Consul for Sweden; b. April 22, 1869.

Educ.: Universities at Upsala and Lund, Sweden; graduated from the faculty of Law, Lund 1892. Served in the Swedish Courts and administration, 1893-1899; studied trade and shipping in China, 1900-1902; Assistant of Swedish Consulates, Shanghai, 1902; Kobe, 1902-1904; Nagasaki, 1905; acting Consul, Kobe, since Dec. 1, 1905. *Clubs*: Nagasaki and Kobe. *Address*: Swedish Consulate, Kobe, Japan.

UKON, Gonraemon (OSAKA), President of Japan Marine Insurance Co. Inspector of 42nd Bank, Japan-China Trading Co. and Japan Cotton Manufacturing Co. *Address*: Osaka, Japan.

UME, Kenjiro (see 1906-7 section.)

UNDERWOOD, Rev. Horace Grant (see 1906-7 section.)

UNDERWOOD, Dr. Lillias Stirling (see 1906-7 section.)

UNG, Rok Hoey (PENANG), Manager and Publisher of "Straits Echo" and Secretary to the Criterion Press, Ltd.; b. Sept. 21, 1873. *Educ.*: Free School, Penang; King's Coll., London; Middle Temple. After winning all the scholarships in Penang Free School left for London as holder of a Queen's

Scholarship from Government of Straits Settlements, 1898; joined King's College, London and Middle Temple; gave up law, owing to ill-health, 1897; returned to Penang, 1901; left for Renong as Private Secretary to the Governor of Renong, Aug., 1901; resigned to join Criterion Press Ltd., Dec., 1904; has been Manager and Publisher of "Straits Echo" since 1905; was Associate Editor, Aug., 1905 to Feb., 1906; started idea of World's Chinese Students' Federation which was inaugurated in Penang and became its first Hon. Sec. *Clubs*: Royal Colonial Institute, London; World's Chinese Students' Federation, Penang; Chinese Recreation, Penang. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

UN-NO, Shomin (TOKYO), Artist, Prof. of Gov. Fine Art Institute of Tokyo; b. May 1844. Is a master glyptist; Art Commissioner to Imp. Household. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

UNO, Dr. Hogara (TOKYO), Doctor of Medicine; b. Oct., 1850, in Shizuoka-ken. *Educ.*: in Germany, 1889-1892. Formerly, Prof. of Imp. Univ.;

now practising privately. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

URYU, Vice-Admiral Sotokichi (see 1906-7 section.)

USAGAWA, Lieut.-General K. (TOKYO), Sectional Chief at War Office; b. 1849. Lieut. 1899; on staff of 1st Army in China-Japanese war; Major-General, 1901. *Decoration*: 4th class Golden Kite. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

USHIBA, Takuzo (TOKYO), Managing Director, Sanyo Rly Co., b. Dec., 1850, in Miye-ken. Appointed to clerical post, Home Office, 1876; Adviser to Korean Gov., 1882-1883; Director of Taxation Bureau, Treasury, 1883-1887; sat in Lower House, 1892-1893. *Address*: Tokyo Japan.

UYHARA, Major-General Yusaku (TOKYO), b. 1856. Sub. Lieut. of Engineers 1879; staff officer 1st Japanese Army in China-Japan war; attended Czar's coronation and Hague Conference; in served Russo-Japan war as chief of staff to General Nozu. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

V

VALPY, George Cordy (KLANG), B.A., Cantab.; Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* May 10, 1877 4th son of J. C. W. Valpy, of Staple Rectory, Dover; *m.* Dec. 21, 1903, at Macao, Marian Cary, *e. d.* of late Richard Francis Dampney of Melplash Court, Dorsetshire. *Educ.*: King's School, Canterbury; Open Classical Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge. Entered service as Cadet, Selangor, 1901; passed in Cantonese, 1903; passed in law, 1904; acting assistant District Officer, Ulu Langat, Jan., 1904; acting assistant District Officer, Klang, April, 1904. *Address*: Klang, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

VAN BUREN, Joseph Sheffield (see 1906-7 section.)

VAN CITTERS, Jonkheer A. J. (see 1906-7 section.)

VAN DEE BECK, Joseph Nicholas (see 1906-7 section.)

VANE, Henry G. B. (KUALA LUMPUR), Auditor, Perak, Dec., 1884; acting assistant Auditor-Genl., Straits Settlements, April 1887; Auditor, Sungei Ujong and Negri Sembilan, May, 1888; Treasurer, Police Magistrate, etc., Sungei Ujong,

Oct., 1890; Auditor, Selangor, Dec., 1892; State Auditor, Perak, April, 1895; Chief Auditor, Federated Malay States, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

VAN HORN, Rev. G. W. (see 1906-7 section.)

VAN LEEUWEN BOOMKAMP, Daniel Constant (SINGAPORE), Manager, Handelsvereeniging "Holland," Agentschap, Singapore; *b.* May 17, 1867 at Brock in Waterland (father a clergyman); *m.* July, 1903, Christina Augusta Helena Intveld; issue, *s.*, *b.* June 1, 1904 at The Hague, name William Diederrick, *d.*, *b.* July 14, 1906 at Singapore, name Maria Johnna. *Educ.*: Noëliche Handelsschule, Osnabrück. Left for Batavia, Sept., 1890; returned to Holland, Aug. 15, 1892 and remained until Feb. 13, 1893; returned to Batavia and remained until Feb., 1895 when went to Padang in employ of Veth Bros; in Holland, March, 1904-April, 1905; arrived in Singapore, 1905. *Clubs*: Singapore, Teutonia, Club, Dutch Club, S.G.C. *Address*: The Mount, 123 River Valley Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

VAN OORDT, Hendrik, Seigneur de Lamvenrecht (Kobe), Netherlands Consul for Japan (also in charge of Luxemburg interests); *b.* July 21, 1866 at Rotterdam, Holland; *m.* at Kobe, April 8, 1903, E. M. P. del Campo y Vilches. *Educ.*: Rotterdam, Arnhem and Leipzig; in various colleges in Holland; studied trade and manufactures in England, 1885; extensive travelling through Europe to study trade and industry and to learn foreign languages, 1887-91; obtained final diploma at Commercial Academy at Leipzig, March, 1887. Obtained first consular diploma, Nov., 1891; second consular diploma, Nov., 1897; Vice Consul at Antwerp, 1892-Feb., 1895; Vice Consul attached to the Netherlands Legation at Constantinople, March, 1895-Feb., 1896; Judge in the Consular Court and Dutch Delegate on the International Black Sea Commission; Consular officer attached to the Foreign Office at the Hague, March, 1896-June, 1897; Consul at Hamburg, July, 1897-Oct. 1900; ag. Consul General at Antwerp, Nov., 1900-June, 1901; Consul attached to the Netherlands Legation in Spain at San Sebastian and Madrid, July, 1901-Nov., 1901; in charge of Netherlands Legation in Spain and ag. Consul General at Madrid, Dec., 1901-Sept., 1902; ag. Consul at Kobe for Japan, Nov., 1902-Feb., 1904; Consul at Kobe since March, 1904; has studied the following languages: Dutch, Flemish, German, French, English, Danish, Spanish, Italian, Roumanian, Turkish, Bulgarian, Russian,

Portuguese, Catalanian and Arabic. *Decorations*: Officer of the Order of Oaken-Crown and Knight of the Order of Orange-Nassau. *Publications*: van Oordt's "Berichten;" consular reports on Belgium, Turkey, Bulgaria, Spain, Canarian Islands, Japan, Formosa and Corea. *Clubs*: Concordia, Kobe; Club de Constantinople; Club Unitas, Rotterdam; Yacht Club, Antwerp; Club Anversois, Antwerp; Dutch Club, Antwerp; Club Hollandia, Hamburg, etc. *Address*: 45 Yamamoto-dori, 2 chome, Kobe, Japan.

VANRENEN, Major Arthur Saunders
(see 1906-7 section.)

VANRENEN, Walter Campbell (BATU GAJAH), Assistant Warden of Mines; *b.* Aug. 16, 1872. Acting Inspector of Mines, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, 1899; assistant Auditor, 1900; assistant Warden of Mines, Batu Gajah, Kinta, 1906. *Address*: Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

VAN SOMEREN, Robert Garling (SINGAPORE), Advocate and Solicitor, Supreme Court of Straits Settlements; *b.* March 15, 1852. *Educ.*: Doveton College, Calcutta. Served, under articles, in a solicitor's firm, 1869-72; passed an examination in law, March, 1873; was called to the Bar of the Supreme Court of the Straits Settlements, May 1, 1873; since that date has continuously practised at that bar, first in Penang, 1873-96 and in Singapore since 1899; admitted an Advocate and Solicitor of the Court of the

Judicial Commissioner of the Federated Malay States, 1896 and has since practised in that court. *Publications*: Assisted very largely in compiling the local reports, known as the "Straits Law Reports" (Leicester) and "Kyshe's Reports," Straits Settlements (4 vols.) *Address*: No. 9 Raffles Place; No. 331 Cavanagh Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

VASSAL, Dr. Joseph Marguerite Jean (see 1906-7 section.)

VASSEUR, Le (see 1906-7 section.)

VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Commander Robert E. (HONGKONG), R.N. in command of H.M. river gunboat "Robin." Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1895: appointed to command, Dec. 22, 1903. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "Robin," Hongkong.

VAUGHANSMITH, Alice Mildred (see 1906-7 section.) Assistant Editor, "Peking and Tientsin Times," April, 1907.

VELGE, C. E. (PENANG), Supreme Court Registrar. Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, Michaelmas, 1887; Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore, May, 1875; Registrar, Supreme Court, Straits Settlements, March, 1896; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, 1906. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

VENABLE, Dr. Wade Hampton (see 1906-7 section.)

VENABLES, Major Edward Frederick (see 1906-7 section.)

VENNING, Alfred Reid (see 1906-7 section.)

VENNING, William Esdalle (KUALA LUMPUR), Assistant Accountant, Federated Malay States Railways; b. March 19, 1852. Acc untant, Selangor Government Railways, Selangor, 1898-1896; acting accountant and Auditor, 1901; assistant Accountant, Federated Malay States Railways, since 1902. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

VICTORIA, Bishop of (see LANDER, Right Rev. Gerard Heath.)

VINCENT, Arthur Rose (BANGKOK), Assistant Judge, H.B.M. Court for Siam; b. 1873. *Educ*: Wellington College; Trinity Coll., Dublin. Barrister at Law, King's Inns, Dublin; Magistrate, East African Protectorate; Crown Advocate, East African Protectorate; 2nd assistant Judge, Zanzibar, 1905 and Member of the Court of Appeal for East African Protectorate, B.C.A. and Uganda; assist. Judge, H.B.M. Court for Siam, April 2, 1906; ag. Judge, H.B.M. Court for Siam, April 4—Dec. 4, 1906. *Clubs*: University, Stephen's Green; Sports, St. James Square. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

VINCENT, Rev. H. S. (see 1906-7 section.)

VINCI, Count G. V. (see 1906-7 section.)

VISUDDHA, Phya [Suriya Sakti] (BANGKOK), Director General of Education for Siam; b. April 16, 1867; m. Miss Sniem. *Educ.*: Royal School, Suen Kularp, Bangkok, and in England. Once Minister Plenipotentiary and

Envoy Extraordinary for Siam to the Courts of St. James, Netherlands, Belgium and U.S.A. *Decoration*: 3rd class of the white Elephant. *Publications*: Sombati Khong Bhudee and Punkadham. *Clubs*: Dvi Punna and Samaggi-Acaraya. *Address*: Visuddha Gama, Bangkok.

VOLPICELLI, Chev. Z. (see 1906-7 section.)

VON DONOP, Lionel Brenton (KUALA LUMPUR), Secretary of Sanitary Board; *b.* March 6, 1855. Attached

to Public Works Department Headquarters, Selangor, 1893; Secretary of Sanitary Board, Selangor, since 1893; Acting Chairman, March 7, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

VOULES, Arthur Blennerhasset (TAIPING), B.A., Cantab.; Superintendent Convict Establishment; *b.* Sept. 15, 1870. Passed in Law and Malay; entered Federated Malay States Civil Service as Junior Officer, Perak, July, 1892. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

W

WADA, Hikojiro (see 1906-7 section.)

Decoration: 2nd class of the Rising Sun for services in Russo-Japanese war.

WADA, Tsunashiro (Tokyo), Mineralogist and Geologist; *b.* Mar., 1856, in Fukui-ken. Appointed Sec. of Agric. and Comm. Dept. and later promoted Director of Mining Bureau; undertook founding of Gov. Steel Works at Wakamatsu, 1897-1902. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

WADAGAKI, Kenzo (Tokyo), LL.D., Prof. of Imp. Univ.; *b.* July, 1860, at Toyoka. *Educ.:* Imp. Univ., Tokyo, and in England. Appointed to chair of Political Economy at alma mater, 1886; was removed to Agric. Coll. of Imp. Univ., 1898; is an Examination Commissioner of Foreign Office. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

WAINRIGHT, Prof. Samuel Hayman (see 1906-7 section.)

WAKAO, Ipppei (Koshu), Merchant; *b.* Dec., 1820, in Yamanashi-ken. For some time Member of House of Peers; founded the Wakao bank and is connected with several other business establishments. *Address:* Koshu, Japan.

WAKATSUKI, Reiji (Tokyo), Vice-Minister for Finance; *b.* 1866. *Educ.:* Imperial Uni., Tokyo. Entered Treasury after graduation; became a Bureau Director in 1903; joined Cabinet as Vice-Minister for Finance, 1906. *Decoration:* 2nd class Rising Sun. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

WAKEMAN, G. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

WALKE, Rev. E. A. (see 1906-7 section.)

WALKER, Henry (SANDAKAN), Commissioner of Lands, British North Borneo. *Educ.:* Private School and Owen's Coll., Manchester. In merchant's office, London, 1862 went to Ceylon, 1869; proprietor of Coffee, Tea and Chinchona (4) estates, private Surveyor; took contract from Govt. to trace the, Haldumulle, Horton Plains Road (elevation 7000 feet); the road was cut in 1882; in 1881 was recommended by the Surveyor General of Ceylon for post of Surveyor General in North Borneo; 2nd Assist. Land Dept., North Borneo, Jan., 1883; Commissioner of Lands and Member of Council, September, 1883; Indian Immigration Agent, Nov., 1891; ag. Editor "Herald," April, 1894; Judge of the High Court, temporarily, May, 1899; Govt.

Comm., Sept., 1889; appointed Officer in Charge, Sandakan, temporarily, 1901 and June, 1903; Supt., Public Works in addition to other Duties, July, 1903; Deputy Governor, Oct. 22, 1903, during temporary absence of Governor Birch; opened 100 miles of jungle paths to enable tobacco planters to prospect and sold Govt. land, adjoining tracks to value of \$72,000, 1887-88; prospected for and found coal in Sandakan Bay, 1888; prospected for gold, 1884 to June, 1894; opened experimental Gambier and Pepper Gardens, Sandakan, for the Government (now the property of Kho Heen) 1891; formed the 1st Coffee Co. in North Borneo, 1891; made the Penotal Gorge Road to the interior, 1896. *Address*: Sandakan, British North Borneo.

WALKER, Rev. J. E. (see 1906-7 section.)

WALKER, R. S. F. (see 1906-7 section.)

WALLACE, Rev. G. (see 1906-7 section.)

WALLER, Rev. J. G. (see 1906-7 section.)

WALLICH, Edward Henry (see 1906-7 section.) Ag. Executive Engineer 1st Grade, Perak, 1903; Ag. State Engineer, Selangor, 1903; State Engineer, Negri Sembilan, 1904.

WALSH, Rev. W. S. Pakenham- (see 1906-7 section.)

WALTER, James (see 1906-7 section.)

WANG CHIH CHUN (PEKING), ex-Governor of Kwangsi; native of Hunan. Grain intendent, Kwangtung, Feb., 1884; acting Kao-lien

Tao, Aug., 1886; Judge, Chekiang, May, 1888; Judge, Kwangtung, May, 1888; Treasurer, Hupeh, Jan., 1891; appointed on Mission of Condolence to St. Petersburg, Nov., 1894; Treasurer, Szechwan, Dec., 1897; Governor, Shansi, Dec., 1899; did not proceed; Gov., Anhwei, Nov., 1899; vacated office, Dec., 1901; Governor, Kwangsi, June, 1892; degraded, July, 1903.

WANG FU-HSIANG (PEKING), Director of Grand Court of Revision; Chinese Bannerman; Reader, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1895; Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, July, 1898; do., Grand Court of Revision, Jan., 1899.

WANG WEN-SHAO (see 1906-7 section.)

WAN MUHAMMAD ISA (SELAMA), Orang Kaya Mentri; b. 1866. Penghulu, Bukit Gantang, Perak, 1890; Orang Kaya Mentri and Member of State Council, 1896; Superintendent of Penghulus, Larut, 1899; acting Officer in Charge, Sdama, 1902; bee ming Malay Magistrate, 1903. *Address*: Selama, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WAN MUHAMMAD SALLEH (see 1906-7 section.)

WANSEY, Rev. H. R. (see 1906-7 section.)

WARD, James (see 1906-7 section.)

WARD, John Cecil (TOKYO), A.M.I.M.E.; M.I. and S. Institute; Steel Manufacturer; b. May 31, 1870. *Educ.* in England. Registered Representative, Edgar Allen

and Co., London, Imperial Steel Works, Sheffield. *Clubs*: Sports, London; United Club, Yokohama. *Address*: 8 Mitsu Bishi Buildings, Tokyo, and 184 Nakanoshima 5 Chome, Osaka, Japan.

WARD, John Francis (LOWER PERAK), Federated Malay States (Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 16, 1864. Surveyor, Public Works Department, Penang, 1883-1890; Special Service Work in Krian, 1893; assistant Engineer and Town Surveyor, Ipoh, Lower Perak, and Batang Padang, 1894-1899; Executive Engineer, Lower Perak, 1901; assistant and Executive Engineer, Lower Perak, 1901; assistant and Executive Engineer, Lower Perak and Klang, 1903-1904. *Address*: Lower Perak, Federated Malay States.

WARDROP Captain A. T. (see 1906-7 section.)

WARNER, William Hamilton Lee (KINTA), B.A., Oxon.; Federated Malay States (Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 14, 1880. Passed in Law and Malay; acting assistant District Officer, Ulu Langat, and acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, 1904-1905; Inspector of Schools and Secretary to Sanitary Board, Seremban, April, 1905; Land Office, Kinta, Perak, 1906. *Address*: Kinta, Terak, Federated Malay States.

WARREN, Sir Pelham Laird (see 1906-7 section.)

WATANABE, Baron Chiaki (see 1906-7 section.) *Decoration*: 4th class of

Saired Treasure for services in connection with late war.

WATANABE, Viscount Kunitake (see 1906-7 section.)

WATANABE, Viscount Noboru (TOKYO); *b.* April, 1893. Held posts as local Governor in civil service; Chief of Board of Audit, 1894-1900; is famous as master of swordsmanship; created Viscount, 1887. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

WATANABE, Senjiro (TOKYO), Managing Director, Mitsui Bussan Kaisha; *b.* 1853. *Educ.*: Yano's Commercial School and Mitsubishi School. Joined Mitsui Bussan, 1879; transferred to London branch where had charge over 20 years. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

WATERS, Brig.-Gen. Wallscourt Hely-Hutchinson (TIENTSIN), C.V.O. (1901); C.M.G. (1904) Commander in Chief of British Forces in China; *b.* 1855, *o. s. of* Edward Waters, M.D., of Chester and of Sarnau, Co. Carmarthen, J.P. (*d.* 1890); *m.* 1896, Edith M., *e. d. of* Geo. Oakley, of Lawrence End, Herts. Mil. attaché at St. Petersburg 1893-8, at Berlin, and with Russian army in Manchuria 1904-1905; D.A.A.G. at headquarters 1898-9, 3rd divn. S. Africa field force 1899-1900; Commander in Chief of British Forces in China, 1906; headquarters, Tientsin. *Publications*: Translator of German Official Account of the War in South Africa, vol. 1. *Club*: Army and Navy. *Address*: Military Headquarters, Tientsin, North China.

WATSON, Major C. J. (see 1906-7 section.)

WATSON, Dr. J. R. (see 1906-7 section.)

WATSON, Dr. M. (see 1906-7 section.)

WATSON, R. G. (see 1906-7 section.)

WATSON, Lieut.-Col. W. M. (see 1906-7 section.)

WAWN, John Twissell (TOKYO), Asst. Japanese Sec. H. B. M. Embassy. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, June 3, 1896; Ag. Consul at Tamsui, 1901 to 1902; promoted 1st Asst., May 2, 1903; Asst. Jap. Sec., H. B. M. Embassy, Tokyo, 1906. Address: H. B. M. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

WEE, Theamtew (SINGAPORE), Barrister at Law, Lincoln's Inn; *b.* Sept. 23, 1867. Educ.: Raffles School; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1897; started practise in Singapore directly after being called; went to Peking 1903 as Secretary to H.H. the Prince of Su, Military Governor of Peking; returned to Singapore, 1904; was one time Municipal Commissioner and also Chairman of Anglo-Chinese School. Address: No. 1 Change Alley, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WEI KUANG-TAO (FUKIEN), ex-Governor-General; native of Hunan. Judge, Kansu, Feb., 1881; Treasurer, Kansu, April, 1883; *do.*, New Dominion, Nov., 1884; has acted as Governor of Turkestan; permitted to retire, June, 1891; Treasurer., Kwangsi, June, 1895; Governor, Yunnan, August, 1895;

Governor, Shensi, Oct., 1895; Governor-General, Shen-Kan, Sept., 1900; *do.*, Yun-Kuei, (Viceroy at Yunnan), Dec., 1900; *do.*, Liang-Kiang, Dec., 1902; *do.*, Fukien, Min-Che provinces, October, 1904; removed from office, 1904.

WEIR, Dr. Hugh Heywood (CHEMULPO), Medical Missionary; *b.* Aug. 29, 1875; *m.* Feb. 13, 1904, Margaret M. D. Sney, *d. of* Rev. F. C. Sney of Weare, Somerset. Educ.: Harrow; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; St. Bartholomew's Hosp. Address: St. Luke's Hospital, English Church Mission, Chemulpo, Corea.

WEI YUK, Hon. Mr. (HONGKONG), J.P.; Unofficial Member of Legislative Council; *b.* 1849, at Hongkong; *s.* of late Wei Kwong, banker; *m.* 1872, *e. d.* of Hon. Mr. Wong Shing, the 2nd Chinese appointed to Hongkong Leg. Council. Educ.: Priv. Tutors; Govt. Central Sch., Hongkong; Stonegate Sch., England; Dollar Institution, Scotland. After European tour returned to Hongkong in 1872, and entered service of Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, now Merc. Bank of India, Ltd.; on death of his father, compradore of bank, retired from its service for three years; rejoined as compradore, 1875, and has since held that position; J.P., 1883; Unofficial Member of Leg. Council, representing Chinese, since 1896; Member Standing Law Committee since 1896; Chairman, Tung Wah Hosp., 1881-83, 1888-90; one of founders of Po Leung Kuk (Soc. for Protection,

of Women and Children); associated with numerous bodies having for their object the well-being of the Colony; has served on all commissions appointed by Govt. to enquire into matters affecting Chinese since commencement of public career; has rendered much service in connection with negotiations between Hongkong and Chinese Governments and was instrumental in pacifying his fellow countrymen during riots in connection with British acquisition of Kowloon hinterland; for services rendered during plague epidemic of 1894 was presented with gold medal and letter of thanks by general public and address of thanks from Chinese community; was originator, 17 years ago, of idea of railway from Kowloon to Canton, thence to Peking, and spent large sums furthering scheme, which failed owing to opposition by Chinese officials. *Address*: Hongkong.

WELCH, Thomas Cary (MANILA), Philippine Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 16, 1864. *Educ.*: Buffalo (N.Y.) Central School. Managing Clerk for U.S. Attorney, 1885-1888; admitted N.Y. Bar, Oct. 4, 1888; practiced law at Buffalo, N.Y., 1888-1903; Captain, N.Y. Nat'l. Guard, 1898; entered Philippine Civil Service, Feb. 17, 1904; now Chief, Law Division, Executive Bureau. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; University; Columbia, in Manila; Army and Navy, N.Y. City. *Address*: 400, Calle Real, Malate, Manila; Executive Bureau, Manila, Philippine Islands.

WELD, Frederick Joseph (KUALA KANGSAR), District Officer. Secretary, High Commissioner, F.M.S., 1900; *ag.* British Resident, Negri Sembilan, Nov. 1908 to May 1906; District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, 1906 (see 1906-7 section.)

WELHAM, Herbert (see 1906-7 section.)

WENG TSENG-KUEI (CHEKIANG), Treasurer; native of Kiangsu. Prefect, Hunan, March, 1881; Chen-Yuen-Yung Tao, Hunan, 1890; Judge, Kiangsi, June, 1895; Treasurer, Kwangsi; Treasurer, Chekiang, June, 1903.

WEN-HAI (PEKING), Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat; native of Manchuria; metrop. graduate, 1889. Reader, Hanlin, May, 1896; Asst. Supervisor of Instruction, Dec., 1896; Chief, do., March, 1900; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Summer, 1901.

WEN-JUI, General (TSINGTAU), native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-Governor, Kuei-hua-ch'eng, May, 1901; Brigadier General, Tsingtau, 1905.

WEN TS'UNG YAO (see 1906-7 section.)

WERNER, Dr. Carl Otto Eduard (SINGAPORE), M.D. Jena; Physician, Surgeon, Obstetrician; *b.* Jan. 23, 1876 at Strassburg, Alsatia; *m.* Christine Maria Dorothea, nee Haderup. *Educ.*: Stettin, Marienstifts-Gymnasium. Passed Staatsexamen, Jena, 1899; in the Straits Settlements since 1903. *Clubs*: Teutonia; Cricket; Hunt; Sporting; Swimming; German Reading. *Address*: The Medical

Hall, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WEERNER, E. T. C. (see 1906-7 section.)

WEST, Dr. Benjamin Franklin (SINGAPORE), M.D.; Missionary to the Chinese. Presiding elder in charge of Singapore District, 1901-1907. *Publications*: Translations into Hokkien Chinese; "History of Malaysia Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church" (in preparation); "Lessons in the Life of Christ" in Hokkien Chinese; a Chinese (Hokkien)-Malay Vocabulary (in press) (see 1906-7 section.)

WEST, Charles D. (see 1906-7 section.)

WESTENGARD, Jens Iverson (BANGKOK), LL.B.; A.M.; Assistant General Adviser to Siamese Government; *b.* Sept. 14, 1871; *m.* 1898, Rebecca Aubrey Prosser. *Educ.*: Harvard Univ. LL.B., cum Laude, 1896; A.M. (Honorary) 1903. Admitted to bar in Massachusetts, 1899; Practised Law in Boston, Mass., 1899-1903, appointed Instructor in Law, Harvard University, 1898; appointed Assistant Professor of Law, Harvard University, 1899; appointed Assistant General Adviser to Siamese Government, 1903; acting General Adviser during 1906. *Decorations*: Grand Cross of Order of the Crown of Siam. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

WESTWATER, Dr. A. Macdonald (see 1906-7 section.)

WHERRY, Prof. J. (see 1906-7 section.)

WHITE, Prof. F. J. (see 1906-7 section.)

WHITE, W. Arthur (KUALA LUMPUR), Accountant. Appointed, after open Competitive Examination for Home Civil Service, to Post Office, Jan., 1890; 2nd Division Clerk, Accountant-General's Dept., July, 1892; Clerk, Controller's Office, Mar., 1898; Supt. of Registration, General Post Office, Singapore, May, 1903; ag. Supt. of Mails, Oct., 1903; Accountant, Posts and Telegraphs, F.M.S., Jan., 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

WHITEHEAD, C. B. (see 1906-7 section.)

WHITLEY, Michael Henry (SEREMBAN), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* September 26, 1872. Passed in Law and Malay; ag. Registrar of Courts, Selangor, and second asst. District Officer, Ulu Selangor, 1897; served in several capacities until apptd. Secretary to Resident of Negri Sembilan, 1903; ag. second Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, May, 1903; ag. Registrar of Courts, Selangor, 1904; Secretary to Resident, Negri Sembilan, 1906. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

WHITMAN, Rev. G. E. (see 1906-7 section.)

WHITNEY, Dr. W. N. (see 1906-7 section.)

WHITTALL, Lieut-Colonel Francis Vaughan (see 1906-7 section.) With operations in support of the Aden Boundary Commission 1904.

WHITTALL, J. (see 1906-7 section.)

WHITTON, Rev. R. Y. (see 1896-7 section.)

WHYTE, Dr. G. D. (see 1906-7 section.)

WICKHAM, W. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

WILBER, D. F. (see 1906-7 section.)

WILDER, Amos Parker (HONGKONG), Ph. D. (Yale); Consul-general for U.S.A. at Hongkong; *b.* Feb. 15, 1832, at Calais, Maine, U.S. *Educ.*: Yale University, class of 1884; Ph. D. 1892. Editorial writer in New York City, 1892-3; since 1894 with "Wisconsin State Journal;" since 1889 as Editor-in-Chief; Presidential elector since 1900; appointed Consul-General, 1906. *Publications*: "Municipal Government" (1892). *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: American Consulate General, Hongkong.

WILDER, Rev. G. D. (see 1906-7 section.)

WILEMAN, A. E. (see 1906-7 section.)

WILKIN, COMM. H. D. (see 1906-7 section.)

WILKINSON, C. D. (see 1906-7 section.)

WILKINSON, F. E. (see 1906-7 section.)

WILKINSON, J. Clifford- (Kobe), Managing Director, the Clifford-Wilkinson Tansan Mineral Water Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1850; *s.* of late Thos. Jowitt Wilkinson, J.P. of Bander, Leeds, and of Starbeck, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School and Odenkirchen, Germany. *Clubs*: Kobe; Yokohama United, National Liberal, London. *Address*: 82 Kiyo Machi, Kobe.

WILKINSON, Newman (PENANG), C.E.; Asst. Supt. Works; *b.* March 8, 1879. Appointed to present position, 1904. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

WILKINSON, Richard James (TAI-PENG), Acting Secretary to Resident, Perak. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1839; passed final examination in Malay, July, 1891; 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, 1896; Asst. Post-Master-General, 1899; District Officer, Dindings, 1902; 2nd Magistrate, Singapore, 1903, Inspector of Schools, Federated Malay States, Oct., 1903; District Officer, Batang Padang, 1907. *Address*: Taipeng, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WILKINSON, W. H. (see 1906-7 section.)

WILKS, E. C. (HONGKONG), M. Inst. Mech. E., A.M.N.A.; Consulting Engineer and Marine Surveyor; *b.* 1856; *m.* Cardie, 2nd d. of John White, Dellamarch Mills, Chudleigh, Devon. *Educ.*: Lapford Sch., Devon. Served apprenticeship at Dos Works, Newport, Monmouthshire; went to sea, obtained B.T. 1st class certificate, sailed as chief, 1889-87; started Atlantic Engineering Works, Newport, Monmouthshire, Ship and Engine repairs, building colliery and mill engines; sold out in 1892; appointed Chief Eng. to Sir Raytho Dixon's Shipyard, Middlesbro; left Middlesbro for Hongkong, 1896; appointed Superintending Eng. to Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Co.; left Dock Co., and started business as Consulting

Eng. and Surveyor, 1901; went to Europe, 1902 and superintended construction of two Canton River passenger steamers; Senior Partner, Wilks and Jack. *Address*: 14 Des Vœux Road, Hongkong.

WILLIAMS, A. J. (see 1906-7 section.)

WILLIAMS, Claude Ivor (HONGKONG), Commander of I.M.C. revenue cruiser "Taipan"; b. Nov. 26, 1857, s. of late Rev. J. Williams, Vicar of Widecombe-in-the-Moor, Devon; m. April 4, 1905. *Educ.*: Privately; Mount Radford Coll., Exeter; "Worcester" Nautical Training College. After leaving "Worcester" joined a London sailing ship line; was with P. and O. S. N. Co. for seven and a half years; joined Chinese I.M.C. in London, Jan., 1888. *Club*: Hongkong; Shanghai. *Address*: Imperial Maritime Customs, Hongkong.

WILLIAMS, William Henry (HONGKONG), F.C.S., F.R.G.S., Mem. Brit. Math. Assoc. Lond. Univ. Headmaster, New British School for Europeans only, since 1905; b. April, 1876. *Educ.*: Colwyn Bay Higher Grade School; Normal Training College for Teachers, Bangor, 1895-97; acting second master, St. Paul's Training school, Bangor; Undergrad. Lond. Univ.; Assistant master, Council School, Sheffield; Teacher of Bookkeeping, Commercial Correspondence, and shorthand at Springfield Evening Commercial School, 1897-99; Assistant lecturer in Commercial Geography and Mathematics, Municipal Technical School, Birmingham

1890-1903; appointed by Colonial Office for service in the Education Department, Hongkong; arrived in Hongkong Jan. 31, 1903; Supervisor District Government Schools; Director Technical Instruction Classes, Institute of Engineers, 1903-04; appointed Headmaster new British School for Europeans only Jan. 1, 1905; Secretary to Government Committee of Inquiry into Technical Instruction. Dec. 1905-Sept., 1906; Organising Secretary, Evening Continuation Classes, Lecturer in Practical Mathematics and Applied Mechanics, Evening Classes, Queen's College, Oct., 1906. *Publications*: "Syllabus and Progress Register for Primary and Secondary Schools." (printed and published by Noronha & Co. Govt. printers, Hongkong); "Tables for Scholars in Elem. Schools," (by the China Mail); Experiments in Hygiene for the use of Hongkong Schools," (printed and published by the Hongkong Government); Realistic Teaching of Geography," (prin. and pub. by Brown & Sons, Educational publishers.) *Clubs*: Hongkong, and H.K. Football. *Address*: Education, Department, Hongkong.

WILLIS, Henry B. (YOKOHAMA), U.S. Consul General; b. April 11, 1854. *Educ.*: Ohio Public Schools. Formerly Consul at Chungking, China and Consul-General at Newchwang, Manchuria. *Address*: 46 A, Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

WILLIS, R. (see 1906-7 section.)

WILLS, William Alexander (see

Wills, Alexander William, 1906-7 section.)

WILLOUGHBY, Edward Digby (MALACCA), Assistant Superintendent of Works; *b.* April 14, 1876. Asst. Engineer, Singapore and Kranji Railway, May, 1901; asst. Supt. of Works, Singapore, 1903; asst. Supt. of Works, Malacca, 1904. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements.

WILSON, E. C. C. (see 1906-7 section.)

WILSON, G. G. (see 1906-7 section.)

WILSON, W. (see 1906-7 section.)

WINSTEDT, Richard Olaf (BATANG PADANG), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 2, 1878. Passed in Law and Malay; cadet at Perak, 1902; ag. asst. Inspector of Schools, Perak, 1903 to 1904; 2nd asst. District Officer, Batang Padang, June, 1904. *Address:* Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WISE, Alfred Gascoyne (see 1906-7 section.) *Address:* Hongkong.

WISNER, Rev. C. F. (CANTON), M.A., D.D.; President of Canton Christian College; *m.* July 29, 1889, Sophie G. Preston, Canton. *Publications:* "Beginning English," a text-book for teaching English to Chinese students; "Beginning Cantonese," a beginner's text-book for foreigners studying Cantonese (see 1906-7 section.)

WODEHOUSE, P. P. J. (see 1906-7 section.)

WOLFE, E. D. C. (see 1906-7 section.)

WOLFE, S. W. (see 1906-7 section.)

WOLFERSTAN, Littleton Edward Pipe (SINGAPORE), M.A., 1895. Acting Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley from May, 1902 to March, 1906 (see 1906-7 section.)

WOLFF, Ernest Charteris Holford (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A., Oxon.; Secretary to Resident of Negri Sembilan; *b.* July 3, 1875. Passed in Law and Malay; acting Treasurer, Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, and Collector of Stamp Duties, Pahang, 1896; acting assistant District Officer, Pekan, 1899; Secretary to Resident of Negri Sembilan, 1901; assistant Secretary to Resident of Selangor; acting Secretary to Resident of Negri Sembilan, 1908; Chairman of Sanitary Board, Seremban, 1904; District Treasurer, Telok Anson, and acting Secretary to Resident, Negri Sembilan; Secretary to Resident of Negri Sembilan, 1905; Acting Asst. Secretary to Resident General, F.M.S., 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

WOO, Tsotai Y. T. (TIENTSIN), M. Amer. Inst. of Mining Eng.; Consulting Engineer to Peking-Kalgan Rly., Chi-min-shan Collieries; *b.* April, 1862. Went to the United States as a Government student in 1872; entered the N. Y. Columbia Mining School in 1881; in the same year was recalled by the Tsungli Yamen; joined the C. E. and M. Co. as a mining student in 1882; went to England in 1886 as a private

student and took a 4 years course in Mining in the Royal School of Mines; went to Sonora, Mexico, 1890 and was engaged as Assayer in a gold mine; returned to China in the Autumn of 1891; appointed superintendent of the Jehol silver mine in 1892-1894; prospected mines in the provinces of Kiang-nan and Chekiang from 1895-1899 for Viceroy Lew Kunyi; appointed Assistant Director of the C. E. and M. Co. by Viceroy Yu Lok in 1899; appointed by Viceroy Yuan in 1904 Collector of taxes on C. E. and M. Co.'s coal at Linsi and Tongshan; appointed assistant Examiner of returned students from Europe, America and Japan by the Board of Education in Sept., 1906; appointed Consulting Engineer to the Peking-Kalgan Ry., Chi-min-shan Collieries in Oct., 1906. *Address:* Tientsin, North China.

WOOD, A. G. (see 1906-7 section.)

WOOD, David (see 1906-7 section.)

WOOD, J. R. (see 1906-7 section.)

WOOD, Major General Leonard (MANILA), M.D.; Major General, U.S. Army, Commanding Philippines Division; b. Oct. 9, 1860, at Winchester, N.H. *Educ.:* Public Schools, Mass.; *Pierce Academy*, Middleboro, Mass.; *Medical School*, Harvard University (M.D., Harvard University, 1884.) 1st Lt. and Assistant Surgeon, U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1886 to Jan. 5, 1891; Captain and Assistant Surgeon, Jan. 5, 1891 to Feb. 4 1901; Colonel, 1st U.S. Volunteer Cavalry, May 8, 1898 to July 8, 1898; Brigadier

General, U.S. Volunteers, July 8, 1898 to December 7, 1898; Major General, U.S. Volunteers, December 7, 1898 to April 13, 1899; Brigadier General, U.S. Volunteers, April 13, 1899 to Dec. 5, 1899; Major General, U.S. Volunteers, Dec. 5, 1899 to June 30, 1901; Major General, U.S. Army, August 8, 1903, to date; Service, medical and line officer, Lawton's expedition which resulted capture Geronimo, Apache chief; other service against hostile Indians, Arizona and Mexico; Commanded regiment in Las Guasimas fight, June 24, 1898, and 2nd Cavalry Brigade, in Battle of Santiago, July 1, 1898, to surrender of city; appointed Governor, Santiago de Cuba, July 19, 1898, and of the captured territory in October, 1898; also commanded all troops therein; appointed Governor General of Cuba, Dec. 12, 1899, and continued as such until transfer of Government to Cuban Republic May 20, 1902; appointed as a representative of the United States at the German Grand Manœuvres, 1902; appointed Governor of the Moro Province, P.I., July, 1903, and Commanding General Department of Mindanao; held these positions until April 10, 1906; Feb. 1906, was placed in command of the Philippines Division and at present is in this position; Governorship of Moro Province covers period of establishment of civil government and law and order there, also suppression Moros' hostile power; became LL.D., Harvard University, 1899; LL.D., Williams College, 1902; LL.D., University of Penna. 1903.

- Decorations:* Congressional Medal of Honour, services, Geronimo Campaign. *Publications:* Military Reports as Governor General of Cuba. *Club:* Metropolitan, Washington Army and Navy, Washington; Univ., New York. *Address:* Plaza Militar, Philippine Islands; War Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- WOOD, W. A. R.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- WOODBIDGE, Rev. S. I.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- WOODCOCK, G. A.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- WOODD, Rev. C. H.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- WOODS, Dr. Andrew Henry** (CANTON), A.B., M.D.; Doctor of Medicine; *b.* Aug. 25, 1872 near Fredericksburg, Va., U.S.A.; *m.* 1902, to Fanny Sinclair. *Educ.:* Washington and Lee University, A.B.; University of Pennsylvania, M.D. After college and university education, taught in America four years; sent to Canton, China, to assist in establishing Canton Christian College, 1899; now in charge of medical department. *Address:* Canton, China.
- WOODWARD, Dr. E. L.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- WOODWARD, Rev. H.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- WOODWARD, Lionel Mabbott** (see 1906-7 section.)
- WORCESTER, Dean Conant** (see 1906-7 section.) Member of the American Anthropological Association; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society. *Publications:* "The Philippine Islands and their People," 1899 (Macmillan Company); "The Non-Christian Tribes of Northern Luzon"; also various papers on birds and mammals of Philippines.
- WORTHINGTON, Arthur Furley** (BATU GAJAH) (see 1906-7 section.) Acting Collector of Land Revenue, Kinta, Perak. *Address:* Batu Gajah, Perak. Federated Malay States.
- WRAY, Cecil** (see 1906-7 section); *b.* 1850. Member of Anthropological Institute. *Club:* Blenheim.
- WRAY, Leonard** (PERAK), I.S.O., M.I.E.E., F.Z.S., etc.; Director of Museums F.M.S.; Collected and prepared the Perak exhibits for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886, and the Imperial Institute has done much exploring and collecting and added largely to the known flora and fauna of the Malay Peninsula. *Publications:* "Notes on Perak" (see 1906-7 section.)
- WREFFORD, John Frederick** (PENANG B.A. Oxon. President of Penang Hunt Club. (see 1906-7 section.)
- WRIGHT, Lt-Col. G.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- WRIGHT, G. H. B.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- WRIGHT, Dr. J. M.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- WRIGHT, Luke E.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- WRIGHTSON, Lt-Comm. C. A. W.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- WUOH'UNG-HSI** (see 1906-7 section.)
- WUNSCH, Dr. R.** (see 1906-7 section.)
- WU TING-FANG** (see 1906-7 section.) Resigned office and was appointed to control Canton-Hankow Railway, 1907.

Y

YAMAGATA, Marshal Marquis Arimoto (see 1906-7 section.)

YAMAGATA, Isaburo (see 1906-7 section.)

YAMAKAWA, Kenjiro (TOKYO), Dr. of Science; ex-President of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; b. July 1854, at Aizu. *Educ.*: America; Europe. Connected with Imp. Univ., Tokyo, since 1872; resigned post of President, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YAMAMOTO, Baron Admiral Gombel (see 1906-7 section.) Sent to England with Prince Fushimi and received G.C.M.G.

YAMAMOTO, Kametaro (see 1906-7 section.)

YAMAMOTO, Tatsuo (see 1906-7 section.)

YAMASE, Shoin (TOKYO), Prof. of Musical Acad. at Uyeno; b. July, 1845. Is an expert player of the Japanese "Koto." *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YAMASHIMA, Prince (see 1906-7 section.) Commander in Navy, 1901. *Dcoration*: 4th class of Golden Kite.

YAMAWAKI, Shoin (TOKYO), Presdt. Admiralty Court; Mem. House of

Peers; b. 1849. *Educ.*: Japan and Germany. Secretary in Houses of Diet, and ultimately became Chief of Admiralty Court in 1906. *Address*: Tokyo Japan.

YANG SHIH-CH'I (see 1906-7 section.) Appointed Jun. Councillor of the Waiwupu, 1907; received 3rd class order of Rising Sun, April, 1907.

YANG SHIH-HSIANG (KIRIN), Military Governor; native of Anhwei. Tung-chow Taotai, June, 1901; Judge, Chihli, Oct., 1902; Treasurer, do., July, 1902; acting Governor, Shantung, Jan., 1905; Military Governor, Kirin, March, 1906.

YANG TSUNG-LIEN (see 1906-7 section.)

YANO, Fumio (TOKYO), Journalist; b. 1850, in Oita-ken. Secretary of Finance, 1878 to 1891; after resignation joined political party of Count Okuma; afterwards chief editor of "Hochi"; in 1890, was appointed Director of Imperial Archives; was Minister at Peking, 1897-1899; now editor of illustrated magazines. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YASHIMA, Kajiko (TOKYO), Lad educationalist; b. April, 1834, at Kumamoto. Principal of Joshi

Gaku-in (Girls' School) which founded in Tokyo about 1895; is a strong advocate of betterment of condition of women in Japan; was instrumental in establishing local Society for Suppression of Vice. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YASUDA, Zenjiro (TOKYO), Merchant; *b.* October, 1838, in Toyama-ken. Was an apprentice at a shop in Yedo (Tokyo) and later opened an exchange shop on own account; subsequently founded a bank; has founded at various times several banks and was instrumental in starting Tokyo Fire Insurance Co., Imp. Marine Insurance Co. and Kyosai Life Insurance Co.; almost entirely supplied the funds required for Osaka Harbour Works. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YASUDA, Zenashiro (TOKYO), President of Third Bank; *b.* June 10, 1877. One of biggest bankers in Japan; Connected with many business concerns. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YASUDA, Zensuke (TOKYO), President of Meiji Commercial Bank; *b.* July 9, 1872. Director of Tokyo Fire Insurance Co. and Kyosai Life Insurance Co. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YASUHIRO, Ban-Ichiro (see 1906-7 section.)

YEN CHIH, (URGA), Resident; native of Manchuria; Hon. Degree. Grain Intendent, Kwangtung, Jan., 1890; Judge, Honan, Dec., 1898; Treasurer, *do.*, Dec., 1900; *do.*, Shensi, Feb., 1901; *do.*, Shensi, April, 1901; *do.*, Honan, Jan., 1902; resigned,

July, 1902; Brigade General, Ma-lan-chen, Eastern Tomba, Oct., 1902; Resident at Hsi-ning, Kansu, Oct., 1904; Resident, Urga, Mongolia, August, 1905.

YERKES, Rev. Carroll Harvey (see 1906-7 section.)

YERSEN, Dr. Alexander E. J. (see 1906-7 section.)

YIN-CH'ANG (see 1906-7 section.)

YOKOI, Tokiyoshi (TOKYO), Dr. of Agr.; Prof. of Imp. Univ.; *b.* Jan., 1800, at Kumamoto. Has done much to improve Japanese agriculture. *Publications:* Several works on agriculture. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YOKOTA, Kumiomi (TOKYO), Public Procurator-General of Court of Cassation; *b.* Aug. 1850, in Oitaken, *Educ.:* Germany, 1886-1891. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YOKURA, Lieut.-Colonel (see 1906-7 section.)

YOSHI-HITO, Prince (see 1906-7 section.) Rear-Admiral in Navy; Major-General in Army, Nov., 1906. *Decoration:* 3rd class of Golden Kite.

YOSHIKAWA, Viscount Akimasa (see 1906-7 section.)

YOSHINO, Seikei (TOKYO), Publicist; *b.* Nov., 1843, at Tokyo. Took prominent part in municipal organization of Tokyo, and repeatedly occupied Chair in Municipal Council; sat for city in Lower House, 1890-1892. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YOSHIWARA, Saburo (TOKYO), Vice-Minister of Home Affairs; *b.* 1854.

Was Junior Judge 1877-86; Sec. House of Representatives, 1890; later Governor Kagawa and Okayama; Director Local Administration Bureau, Tokyo, 1908; present position 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YOUNG, Alfred Ernest (see 1906-7 section.) 3 years Engineering course, City Guilds Central Institute, South Kensington John Samuel scholarship, 1889; diploma of Associate, 1890.

YOUNG, Hon. Captain Arthur H. (see 1906-7 section.) Administered the Government, July to Dec., 1895; Jan. to April, 1898, April to May, 1900, Aug. to Oct., 1904. *Club:* Army and Navy.

YOUNG, Robt. (see 1906-7 section.)

YOUNG, Robt. Heyden (SINGAPORE), Straits Settlements Civil Service. Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department, Straits Settlements, Jan. 28, 1878; Computer and Draftsman, Malacca, May 1, 1881; District Surveyor, Oct., 1882; Chief Surveyor, July, 12, 1888; Senior Surveyor, Jan., 1891; in Charge of Re-Survey of Singapore, May, 4, 1903; Senior Survey Officer, Dec., 1903 but continued to do duty as Supt. of Re-Survey. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

YUAN SHIH-K'AI (see 1906-7 section.)

YUAN SHU-HSUN (see 1906-7 section.)

YUAN TA-HUA (see 1906-7 section.)

YU-CH'ENG-KO (see 1906-7 section.)

YU HSIU (PEKING), Junior Police Provost; Chinese Bannerman. Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Yellow

Banner Corps. April, 1901; Vice-Comm., Peking Octroi, May, 1904; Junior Police Provost, Peking, 1904.

YU HSIU (NGANKIN), Taotai; Chinese Bannerman. Supt. Hunting Grounds, 1884; Supt., Imperial Factory, Soochow, Dec., 1889; term expired; Director, Palace Stud., April, 1895; An-Lu-Ch'u Hio Tao (Anhwei Taotai at Ngankin), Feb., 1889.

YU HU-EN (KASHGAR), native of Yunnan; Commander-in-Chief, July, 1900.

YU-KANG (TIBET), Resident; native of Manchuria. Asst. Resident, Tibet, Sept., 1898; Resident, do., Nov., 1900.

YU LANG (see 1906-7 section.)

YURI, Viscount Kinmasa (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; b. Oct., 1829, at Fukui. Was Treasurer to clan shortly before Restoration, and after that Minister of Finance of Imp. Gov.; created Viscount, 1887. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YU TAI (TIBET), Imperial Resident; native of Mongolia. Sub-Director, Court of State Ceremonial, April, 1900; Imperial Resident, Tibet, Dec., 1902.

YUNG WING (see 1906-7 section.)

Z

ZUMOTO, Motosada (see 1906-7 section.) Became Editor of "Seoul Press," 1907.

ADDENDA.

Following is a supplementary list of biographies which were either received too late for proper classification, or which contain information which was not available when the first portion of the book went to press. q.v. signifies that the biography of the person to whose name it is appended is to be found in the main portion of the book.

A

AMBRO DE ADAMOCZ, Adalbert
(Tokyo), Ambassador for Austria-Hungary to Japan; b. Sept. 3, 1849. Assistant to the I. and R. Foreign Office at Vienna, Nov. 1, 1873; passed the diplomatic examination, Nov., 1875; Attaché of legation without pay, Dec. 9, 1875; attached to the legation to the Italian Court, April 6, 1876; I. and R. Chamberlain, Oct. 3, 1879; Honorary Secretary of legation, Jan. 27, 1880; Attaché of legation with full pay, May 7, 1882; transferred to Berlin, July, 1882; Secretary of legation, Dec. 24, 1883; transferred to the Embassy to the Holy See, March

20, 1884; Honorary Councillor of legation, May 5, 1889; Councillor of legation (second category) May 1, 1891; transferred to Munich, May 25, 1894; Councillor of legation (first category) June 12, 1894; transferred to the Embassy to the Holy See, Oct. 3, 1895; Commander of the Franz Joseph Order with the Star, Jan. 2, 1887; Envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Courts of Japan and Siam, Oct. 31, 1899; I. and R. Ambassador to the Court of Japan, Jan. 25, 1907. Address: Austria Hungary Legation, Tokyo, Japan.

B

BARTON, Sidney (SHANGHAI), 1st Class Assistant H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Sept. 24, 1895; employed on Special Service at Wei-hai-wei, from Dec., 1899, till Oct., 1901, acted there as Assistant Commissioner; interpreter to British Contingent, China Field Force, during operations at Tientsin, June and July, 1900; mentioned in despatches: Assistant Political Officer during advance on Peking, Aug., 1900; appointed Vice-Consul, Tientsin (Peking) Nov. 14, 1901; Accountant to Legation at Peking, 1901 and 1902; Acting Vice Consul at Tientsin, Feb., 1905 to Feb., 1906; Shipping Vice Consul at Shanghai, March to Aug., 1906; British Assessor at Mixed Court, Sept., 1906. *Decoration:* China Medal and clasp. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

BELL, Henry Thorburn Montague (SHANGHAI), Editor of the "North China Daily News" and the "North China Herald;" *b.* July 10, 1873; *m.* 1903 to Eva Muriel, *o. d.* of the late Edward Chadwick. *Educ.:* St. Paul's Sch.; Peterhouse, Cambridge; Classical Scholar and 1st class Classical Honours, 1895. Joined the Staff of "The Times," Dec., 1895; asst. Correspondent at Berlin till 1896; in the Balkans till 1900; War Correspondent during the Boer War and subsequently Correspondent for South Africa till June, 1906; appointed Editor of the "North China Daily News,"

June, 1906. *Decorations:* Medals for Boer War. *Clubs:* Rand and Athenæum; Johannesburg; Shanghai. *Address:* 17 The Bund, Shanghai, China.

BETHELL, Ernest T. (SEOUL), Journalist; Editor "Korea Daily News"; *b.* 1872. *Educ.:* Merchant Venturers' School, Bristol. *Clubs:* Kobe; Seoul. *Address:* Seoul, Korea.

BUNE, T. F. A. (HONGKONG), P. & F. broker and General Commission Agent; *b.* 1871. *Educ.:* Flensburg, Germany. Came to China in 1896 to Harling Buschmann and Menzell. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Germania, Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

BUTTERFIELD, Herbert Mitchell (SINGAPORE), Civil Engineer; *b.* Jan. 1, 1880. *Educ.:* Bingley Grammar School, Yorkshire, England. Articled with H. A. Johnson, M.I.C.E., Bradford, Yorkshire; at present engaged as Engineer to W. Palliser, Contractor, Singapore; elected Associate Member of Institution of Civil Engineers by examination and experience; in 1906 elected Associate Member of American Society of Civil Engineers, also Licensed Surveyor and Leveller, Straits Settlements. *Address:* c/o W. Palliser, Kampong Bahru, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ADDENDA.

C

CHAPMAN, William Thomas (SEREMBAN), B.A., Cantab.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 25, 1876. *Educ.*: Loughborough Sch.; Jesus Coll., Cambridge (see 1906-7 section.) Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban and Registrar of Titles, Nov. 1903; *ag.* District Officer, Christmas Island, 1904; *ag.* 2nd asst. Protector of Chinese, Singapore, May, 1905; *ag.* 4th Magistrate, Singapore, Sept., 1905; *ag.* District Officer, Christmas Island, Oct., 1906. *Clubs*: Sports, London; Sungei Ujong, Seremban.

COTTEE, Arthur (PEKING), F.R.G.S. Agent of Reuter's Telegram Company; *b.* Glasgow, N.B. Oct. 21, 1877; *Educ.*: Heriot's Hospital School and University, Edinburgh, where obtained First Class Certificates for Sanskrit and Arabic. Member of the Finno-ugrian Society (Suomalais-Ugrilainen Seura) at Helsingfors, Finland, and of the Anglo-Russian Literary Society, London; in 1899 entered the service of Reuter's Telegram Company in London; 1905 transferred to St. Petersburg where was during general strikes; at Moscow during the armed insurrection in December of that year; represented Reuter's Telegram Co. at the opening of the State Duma and was at Helsingfors during the mutiny of the Russian garrison in the fortress of Sveaborg which guards the Finnish capital; 1906 transferred to Peking; travelled through Finland into Lapland; author of a paper entitled

"The Literature of Finland" published in No. 39 of the Proceedings of the Anglo-Russian Literary Society. *Address*: Peking, China.

COUSLAND, Dr. Philip Brunelleschi (SHANGHAI), M.B., C.M., Edin.; Medical Missionary. *Educ.*: George Watson's School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh University. Chairman of the Shanghai Committee on Medical Nomenclature; Secretary of the Publication Committee. *Publications*: Handbook of Physiology (Chinese). *Address*: 2 Shantung Road, Shanghai, China.

D

DEALY, Thomas Kirkman (*q. v.*)
Elected Fellow of Chemical Society (London) May 2, 1907.

E

EDWARDS, Charles Walter (SINGAPORE), B.A.; B.A.I.; A. M. Inst. C.E.; Civil Engineer; *b.* April 25, 1873. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Grove Hotel, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

G

GASKELL, William Henry (*q. v.*)
Appointed Manager in Formosa for Messrs. Samuel, Samuel and Co., 1907.

GROESBECK, Adam F. (CHAOYANG-HSIEN), M.A.; Missionary; *b.* July 23, 1866; *m.* Aug. 23, 1892, Clara E. Holloway. *Educ.*: Des Moines College; Rochester Theological Seminary, U.S.A. (received degree of M.A. from Des Moines College in 1898 for special work in Theology.) *Address*: Chaoyang-hsien, via Swatow, China.

GRAVES, Rev. Frederick Rogers (SHANGHAI), M.A., D.D.; Bishop; b. 1858 at Auburn, N.Y., U.S.A. *Educ.*: Hobart College; General Theological Seminary, New York; B.A., 1878; M.A., 1881; D.D., 1893. Missionary in China at Wuchang and Hankow, 1881-94; at Shanghai since 1894; consecrated Bishop, 1893. *Publications*: Various works in Chinese. *Address*: St. John's College, Shanghai, China.

H

HOBSON, Samuel George (KUALA LUMPUR), A.M.I.E.E. (see 1906-7 section.)

L

LECOMTE, Georges Eugene (AMOI), Vice Consul for France; b. Aug. 7, 1871. *Educ.*: Lycée Michelet, Paris; University, Paris. *Licencié es lettres*; student in Oriental School, Paris; student interpreter in Peking, Aug. 6, 1897; ag. Chancellor in Peking; ag. Interpreter in Shanghai, May 3, 1900; Chancellor in Hankow, 1901; in Tientsin, 1902; ag. Vice Consul in Pakhoi, 1904; 1904; Vice Consul in Amoy since July 1, 1906. *Decorations*: Officier d' Instruction Publique; Chevalier du Dragon d' Annam; Chevalier du Cambodge; Double Dragon of China, Ste. Anne, Russia. *Address*: French Consulate, Amoy, China.

LUGARD, Colonel Sir Frederick Dealtry (HONGKONG), K.C.M.G.; C.B.; D.S.O.; Governor of Hong-

kong; b. Jan. 22, 1858; m. 1902, Flora Louise Shaw. Served in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); Soudan Campaign, 1885 (mentioned in despatches, medal and two clasps, bronze star); Burma Campaign, 1886-87 (mentioned three times in despatches, D.S.O., medal with two clasps); commanded expedition against slave traders on Lake Nyasa, 1888 (severely wounded); in command of British East African Company's exploration of the Sabakhi and Administrator of Uganda, 1890-92 (medal); in command of Royal Niger Company's Expedition to Borgu to negotiate British treaties, 1894-95 (medal); in command of Expedition for British West Charterland to Lake Ngami, 1896-97; Commissioner, Hinterland of Nigeria and Lagos and Commandant of West African Frontier Force (raised by himself) 1897-99 (medal); High Commissioner, Northern Nigeria with rank of Brigadier-General, 1900-05; appointed Governor of Hongkong, April, 1907. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Athenæum; St. James's, etc. *Address*: Government House, Hongkong.

LUGARD, Lady (HONGKONG), Authoress; d. of late General Shaw, C.B.; m. 1902 Sir Frederick Lugard. Was formerly in charge of Colonial Department of "The Times"; went as special commissioner for "The Times" to South Africa, Australia, Canada and Klondyke. *Publications*: Castle Blair, 1878; Hector, a Story for Young People, 1883; A Tropical Dependency, 1905. *Address*: Government House, Hongkong.

OBITUARY.

*The following persons whose biographies appear in the 1906-7
Section died during the past twelve months:—*

ARNOLD, Thomas (HONGKONG.)

BARNES-LAWRENCE, Captain
(HONGKONG.)

BURDON, Rt. Rev. J. S. (SHANGHAI.)

CHANG PO-HSI (PEKING.)

DUNCAN, Prof. Moir (SHANSI.)

HOARE, Rt. Rev. J. C. (HONGKONG.)

HUDSON, Hon. H. H. (PEKING.)

HU YU-PEN (SHANTUNG.)

KAIYEDA, Viscount Keizo (TOKYO.)

KAWASAKI, Hachemon (TOKYO.)

KODAMA, General Viscount Gentaro
(TOKYO.)

LIU YUNG-HENG, General (KIANG-
PEH.)

MACDONALD, Rev. R. J. J. (WUCHOW.)

MAITLAND, F. J. (SHANGHAI.)

MARQUES, Augusto Oscar (MACAO.)

MITCHELL, E. W. (HONGKONG.)

NAGAOKA, Viscount (TOKYO.)

NEMOTO, Michiaki (TOKYO.)

NISHIMURA, Katsuzo (TOKYO.)

SASSA, Tomofusa (TOKYO.)

SCOTT, George D. (SHANGHAI.)

SUGIMURA, Fukaishi (TOKYO.)

VAUGHANSMITH, W. H. (TIENTSIN.)

WHITING, Dr Joseph L. (PEKING.)

WILLIAMS, Rev. John Elias (NAN-
KING.)

YANO, Jiro (TOKYO.)



1906-7 SECTION.



WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST.

BIOGRAPHIES.

A

ABE, Taizo (TOKYO), President Meiji Life Insurance Co.; Meiji Fire Insurance Co.; *b.* August, 1849. Was practically the pioneer of insurance in Japan. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ACTON, Roger David (KINTA), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* March 1, 1874. Cadet at Selangor, 1893; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Kubu, 1898; acting District Officer, Jelebu, 1900; Collector of Land Revenue, Krian, 1900; acting Magistrate and Registrar, Larut, 1901; acting assistant District Officer, Gopeng; appointed acting Registrar of Courts, Kinta, 1904. *Address:* Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ACTON, William Walter (PERAK),

A.M.I.C.E.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 10, 1862. Entered Civil Service as draughtsman and surveyor 1886; was assistant engineer at Kinta, 1890; acting District Engineer, Kuala Kangsar, 1891; acting Irrigation Engineer, Krian, 1899; appointed Executive Engineer, 2nd grade, Perak, 1903. *Address:* Perak, Federated Malay States.

ADACHI, Tsunayuki (TOKYO), ex-Inspector-General Metrop. Police Board; *b.* Nov. 1859 at Satsuma. Has held high police positions in several prefectures; appointed Director Police Bureau, Home Office 1901; appointed Inspector-General, 1903; resigned Oct. 1905. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ADAM, Charles M. (HANOI), Inspector General of Indo-China; Director of the Financial Administration. *Decorations*: Chev. de la Legion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

ADAMS, Arthur Robert (PENANG), Advocate and Solicitor; *b.* Dec. 18, 1861. *Educ.*: Sherborne. Admitted as solicitor, Eng., April 1884; admitted Straits Bar, July, 1887; has since practised at Colonial and F.M.S. Bars; counsel for Govt. in Tanjong Pagar Arbitration 1905; Commandant Penang Volunteers; 2nd in Command, Straits Settlements and F.M.S. Coronation Contingent, 1902. *Decoration*: King's Coronation Medal. *Recreations*: All open air sports; natural history; astronomy. *Clubs*: Penang; Royal Col. Inst. *Address*: "Goodwood," Penang, Straits Settlements.

ADVOCAT, Gysbert Diederik (SHANGHAI), Consul-General for the Netherlands at Shanghai; *b.* Amsterdam, Aug. 12, 1835. Entered the Netherlands Consular Service in 1885; appointed Vice-Consul at Constantinople 1889; acting Consul, Smyrna 1891; detached to the Foreign Office, the Hague 1898; Consul, Calcutta 1896; Consul-Genl., British India 1899; Consul-Genl., Shanghai for the Yangtze Valley 1901. *Decorations*: Knight of 4th class; (Officer) of the Netherlands Order of Orange Nassau; the Luxemburg Order of the Oaken Crown, and the Turkish Order of Medjidie. *Address*: Netherlands Consulate-General, Shanghai, China.

AGEE, Albart Powt-ill (SINGAPORE), Journalist; *b.* Nov. 27, 1876. *Educ.*: Bedford Modern Sch. Articled to Journalism in England and served on several Eng. provincial and London Journals; arrived in Straits Settlements in 1893 for the "Straits Times," then in charge of the late Arnot Esid; for six years Manager of "Straits Times." *Clubs*: Several local. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

AIKEN, Rev. Edwin Edgerton (PAOTINGFU), Missionary; *b.* March 1, 1859; *m.* Oct. 6, 1892, Maud Lockwood (died Oct. 23, 1900); Sept. 23, 1902, Rose Ethel Merrill. *Educ.*: Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., U.S.A., Class 1877; Yale Coll., Class 1884. Member of N. China Miss. of American Board (Cong.) since 1885; located in Peking 1885-9; Tientsin 1892-99; Paotingfu since 1902; house in Tientsin destroyed by Boxer shells 1900; attended Bi-centennial of Yale Univ. Oct. 1900. *Publications*: Articles in various magazines. *Address*: American Board Mission, South Suburb, Paotingfu, Chihli, China.

AINSLIE, Dr. David Hunter (HONGKONG), M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (Aberd.), D.T.M., (Camb.); *b.* April 11, 1875. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Institution; Old Den Pub. Sch., Aberdeen Univ.; Medical Officer for Anchor S. N. Co., Glasgow 1899; M.O. Lagos Govt. Railway, West Africa 1899-1901; Gold Coast Govt. Railway 1901-1904; joined the firm of Drs. Stedman, Rennie and Harston, Hongkong 1905. *Club*: Hongkong.

Address: Hongkong Hotel, Hongkong.

AITKEN, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edward (HONGKONG), Officer Comm. 119th Infy.; *b.* May 25, 1861. Lieut. Worcestershire Regt. July 1, 1881; Capt. India S.C. Jan. 14, 1891; Major Ind. Army, Jan. 13, 1900; Lieut.-Col. June 1, 1904: D.A.A.G., India, Nov. 1895 to June 18, 1900; took part in Soudan Expedition 1885, Suakin, actions at Hashen and Tofrek, various attacks on convoys, advance on Tamai, affair at Thakool. *Decorations:* Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

AKAMATSU, Noriyoshi Baron (TOKYO), Vice-Admiral; *b.* Nov., 1841 at Shizuoka. Studied naval theory and art in Holland in the sixties; appointed Rear-Admiral 1874; has held appointment of Commander-in-Chief of Sasebo Naval station; created baron and promoted to Vice-Admiralship upon retirement in 1887. *Club:* Nobles, Tokyo. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

AKIMOTO, Viscount (TATEBAYASHI), Diplomatic Service; *b.* May 4, 1857. Has occupied various posts under the Foreign Office; created Viscount 1891. *Recreations:* Patron of the arts and wrestling. *Address:* Tatebayashi, Kozuke, Japan.

ALDWORTH, John Richard Oliver (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 18, 1866; *s.* of late Col. Robert Aldworth; *m.* 1905, Dorothea Anne Harvey, *d.* of late Richard Drew. *Educ.:* Cheltenham Coll.

Entered Selangor Civil Service 1899; passed in Malay 1899; first assistant collector and magistrates, Klang, Dec. 1899; acting District Officer, Kuala Selangor, Aug. 1900; acting Treasurer of Pahang, July to Nov. 1892; District Officer, Klang, 1893; District Officer, Ulu Langat, Dec. 1895; examiner in Malay, Negri Sembilan, 1896; Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, and Registrar of titles, Negri Sembilan, June 1900; Sec. to High Commissioner F.M.S. 1901-3; District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

ALEXANDER, Charles Shuldham (BATU GAJAH), B.A., Cantab.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* June 16, 1877. Entered service as cadet 1900; served in Kuala Lumpur and Teluk Anson in 1902 and 1904, being appointed acting District Treasurer, Batu Gajah, in 1904. *Address:* Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ALGUE, Jose (MANILA), S.J., Pl. D., M.R.M.S. Lond.; Director of Weather Bureau, Philippine Islands; *b.* Dec. 23, 1856. *Educ.:* France 1872-77; in Spain 1877-85; in U.S.A. 1891-93. Prof. of Mathematics and Physics for 7 years in Zaragoza, Spain; sent by Spanish Gov. to Scientific Congress at Chicago during World's Fair 1893; Asst. in Georgetown Coll. Observatory, Washington, D.C. 1891-93; sent by Philippine Insular Gov. to World's Fair, St Louis, in charge of scientific exhibit in Philippine Exposition Grounds 1904; sent by Insular Gov.

to International Meteorological Congress of Innsbruck 1905; Director of Manila Observatory since 1897. *Publications*: "The Cyclones of the Far East," "The Clouds in the Philippines," etc. *Address*: Observatory, Manila, Philippine Islands.

ALLEN, Edgar Pierce (TIENTSIN), Attorney and Councillor at Law; *b.* Shanghai, Feb. 19, 1866; *es.* of Rev. Young J. Allen, D.D., L.L.D., Shanghai; *m.* Bertha, *wd.* of Peter G. Sanerwein of Baltimore, Maryland, 1895. *Educ.*: Emory College, Georgia (first honour), 1885, post graduate student, Johns Hopkins University 1885-89; fellow in Semitics, 1886-88. Admitted to Florida Bar 1892, to Federal (U.S.A.) Bar 1893, to New York Bar 1896; removed to China 1900; commenced practise, Tientsin, 1901; General Counsel Imperial Railways of North China since 1902; lecturer on International Law, etc., Peiyang University since 1903. *Clubs*: Shanghai; Race and Golf. *Address*: Council Road, and Office, 57 Victoria Road, Tientsin, China.

ALLEN, Morris Anthony Vermont (BATU GAJAH), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* June 15, 1875. Entered Civil Service, Perak, 1897; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kinta, 1897; Insp. of Mines 1901; Asst. Warden of Mines, Batu Gajah, 1906. *Address*: Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ALLEN, W. N. C. (SHANGHAI), Merchant; *b.* 1860; *m.* 1886, Ada, *d.* of late G. R. Thompson, Director,

Bylands and Sons Ltd., Manchester. *Educ.*: Privately. With John Peel and Co., Manchester, Egyptian and East Indian merchants and shippers, 1874-1886; with John Shaw and Sons Ltd., Brookroyd Mills, Halifax, manufacturers and shippers 1886-1900; in 1900 joined Messrs. Sale and Co., Ltd., Yokohama, and two years later opened for them in Shanghai. *Clubs*: Shanghai; Shanghai Race. *Address*: 4 Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Shanghai, China.

ALLEN, William Stanley (HONGKONG), Manager, Sperry Flour Company; *b.* 1877; arrived in Hongkong 1890, prior to which time connected with San Francisco office of the company. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Pedder Street, Hongkong.

ALLIN, Charles Henry (KUALA LUMPUR), Director of Posts and Telegraphs; *b.* Feb. 19, 1873. Secretary's Off. G.P.O., London, 1894; Director of Posts and Telegraphs F.M.S. Service since 1904. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

ALMADA e CASTRO, F. X. D' (HONGKONG), Solicitor. *Club*: Lusitano. *Address*: 54, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

AMANO, Dr. Tameyuki (TOKYO), Professor, Waseda University, Tokyo; *b.* Dec, 1859, in Hizen. *Educ.*: Tokyo University; graduated 1882; member of House of Representatives for short period. *Publications*: "Principles of Economics," and other works on economics and his-

tory. *Address*: Waseda University, Tokyo, Japan.

AMERY, Rev. Albert John (SINGAPORE), B.D.: Clergyman; *b.* Nov. 20, 1869; *m.* Sept. 16, 1905, R. M. Allen, a Med. Missionary. *Educ.*: Harley Coll., London; Drew Theol. Seminary, N.J., U.S.A. Pupil teacher schools in Newton Abbot; Asst. Master Dartmouth and London; studied for Missionary career at Harley Coll., London and Cliff Coll., Derbyshire; arrived in Singapore as Asst. Master in Anglo-Chinese School 1894; ordained by Bishop Thoburn as Deacon 1897; elder 1899; Principal Anglo-Chinese Sch. Ipoh, Perak, 1897; Principal Anglo-Chinese Sch. Penang 1893-99; took divinity course at Drew Theol. Seminary, graduating with degree of B.D. 1893-1903; since 1904 Minister in charge Methodist Episcopalian Church, Singapore. *Address*: Wesley House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

AMERY, Geoffray Julian (SELANGOR), M.A.; Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* April 21, 1875. *Educ.*: Harrow; St. John's Coll., Oxford. *Address*: Selangor, Federated Malay States.

AMUERHLINGKUEI, Prince (PEKING), Native of Mongolia. Raised to Prince of First Order Dec. 1891; great grandson of Prince Seng-ko-lin-ch'in.

AN-CH'ENG (TARBAGATAI), Military Assistant Governor; native of Manchuria. Appointed Asst. Resident Tibet, Nov. 1900; Military

Asst. Governor of Tarbagatai, Nov. 1904.

ANDERSEN, N. P. (SHANGHAI), Captain Coast Staff I. M. Customs; *b.* March 23, 1839; *m.* 1881. *Educ.*: Public Schools, Denmark. Has been 44 years in Chinese I.M.C. service on coast staff; during T'ai-ping Rebellion was present at taking of Ningpo, Hangchow, and other places; took indirect part in French reprisals against China, Chino-Japanese War, Boxer troubles and Russo-Japanese War. *Decoration*: Double Dragon, China. *Club*: Race, Shanghai. *Address*: 13, Lingtze Loo Road, Shanghai, China.

ANDERSON, Frederick (SHANGHAI), Merchant; *b.* Nov. 17, 1855; *m.* Sophia, *d.* of Admiral T. Le Hunt Ward, C.B. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy and Hawthorn Hall, Cheshire. Member Shanghai Municipal Council 1892-3-4, 1897-8-9, 1904-5; and Chairman in 1899-1904-5; Chairman China Association 1895-9 and on London comtee. 1901-2. *Clubs*: Caledonian, Ranelagh; Thatched House, Lond.; Country and Shanghai. *Address*: "Erroll," 167 Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai, China.

ANDERSON, Sir John (SINGAPORE), K.C.M.G., M.A.; Governor Straits Settlements; High Commissioner, Federated Malay States; British North Borneo and Governor Labuan and Brunei; *b.* 1858. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Univ., M.A. 1877, 1st class honours in mathematics; gold medal as most distinguished graduate of year; 2nd class clk., C.O.,

June 30, 1879; Bacon scholar, Gray's Inn, 1887; Inns of Court student-ship, 1888; joint comsnr. with the late Sir J. F. Dickson, Nov. and Dec., 1891, to inquire into certain matters connected with the registry of the Sup. Court of Gibraltar; Priv. Sec. to Sir B. Meade, Aug. 17, 1892; attached to the staff of the Br. Agent for the Behring Sea Arbitration in London and Paris, 1892-93; 1st class clk., Mar. 11, 1896; prin. clk., June 3, 1897; Sec. to the conference between Mr. Chamberlain and the Colonial Premiers, June and July, 1897; visited Gibraltar to inquire into rates of pay in the Civ. Serv., May, 1899; apptd. C.O. representative on staff of H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York, during his visit to the Colonies, 1901; Sec. to Colonial Conference, 1902; received thanks of Canadian Govt. and Confederation Med. for services in connection with Alaska Boundary and other matters, 1903; Govr., Straits Settlements, since Feb. 1, 1904. *Publications*: Joint Editor and subsequently Editor Col. Office List 1883 to 1898. *Address*: Government House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ANDERSON, Hcn. Jchn (SINGAPORE), Merchant; *b.* March. 1852 at Rothesay, Isle of Bute; *m.* 1901, W. R. Dunbar Pope. *Educ.*: Raffles Institution, Singapore. Arrived at Singapore Dec., 1859; in Govt. Civil Service at Singapore until 1871 when commenced mercantile career; has been so engaged at Singapore ever since; now co-proprietor and head of Guthrie and Co., Ltd., of Sing-

apore, Penang, London and Fremantle, W.A.; Siamese Consul-General for Singapore; J.P.: Member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements 1886-88 and again since 1905. *Club*: Bath, Dover St., London, W. *Address*: "Ardmoire," Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ANDERSON, Dr. Jchn Arthur (TAICHOW), M.D., Medical Missionary; *b.* May 11, 1862; *m.* Oct. 1885, Alex. anCrina Ross, M.D. *Educ.*: Rhynie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland; New York University, U.S.A. Connected with the Consumptive Sanatoria of Scotland; was Surgeon in charge C.I.M. Hospitals at Chungking, Chinkiang, and Taichow; travelled in the wilds of West China on Tibetan border; followed the course of River of Golden Sand from iron bridge near Li-kiang-fu in Northern Yunnan to where it is joined by White Water River and becomes Yangtze; explored territory inhabited by various tribes—the Mingkia, Lo-so and Li-so—and skited the territory of savage Mang-tse and Lo-lo; travelled in Kwei-chow and saw something of Miao tribe resident in that province; went to Shanghai during Boxer troubles of 1900; was ordained Missionary in charge Taichow-fu, prov. of Cheh-kiang, in 1898, by Rev. J. Hudson. F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., etc. *Publications*: "Can't You?" and "Divine Healing." *Address*: China Inland Mission, Taichow, via Ningpo, China.

ANDERSON, Robert Ogilvie Newton (TAIPING), B.A., A.I.B.: F.M.S.

Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 26, 1861. Personal assistant to State Engineer, Perak, 1895; Irrigation Engineer, Krian, 1899; Executive Engineer, 1st grade, 1903; acting State Engineer, Taiping, 1904. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ANDERSON, W. H. (SHANGHAI), Accountant North China Insurance Co.; Masonic: Dist. Grand Master Northern China, E.C. *Address:* 10 The Bund, Shanghai, China.

ANDREW, John Ingram (HONGKONG), Engineer, Manager G. Fenwick and Co., Ltd; *b.* Oct., 1866; *m.* 1894, Sophia, daughter of late Capt. Berg. *Educ.:* Normal Training College; Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen. Douglas & S. Co., 1890-3; Taikoo Sugar Refg. Co., 1893-6; joined G. Fenwick and Co., Dec 1896; appointed Manager, 1900. Masonic: W. M., Lodge St. John. 618 S.C. 1895; D.S.G.W. of D. G. Lodge of Scottish Freemasonry in South China 1906. *Club:* Bowling. *Address:* G. Fenwick and Co., Ltd., Hongkong.

ANETOOM, Dr. Thaddeus Cachick (PENANG), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. and L.M. (Edin), Med. Practitioner, Physician and Surgeon; *b.* 1861 at Calcutta. Studied medicine in Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta 1879-82; went to Edinburgh and qualified 1885; has been in Penang since 1886; Municipal Comm., Penang Municipality 1888-89-90; Deputy Pres. of Municipality for 9 months, for which received thanks of Govt.; appointed Med. Supt. Chinese In-

fectious Diseases Hosp. 1894; is a pure bred Armenian and thoroughly loyal British subject. *Club:* Penang. *Address:* 39A Northam Road, Penang, Straits Settlements.

ANTHONISZ, James Oliver (SINGAPORE), B.A., Acting Treasurer Straits Settlements; *b.* Jan. 15, 1864. *Educ.:* St. John's College, Cambridge. Appointed Cadet Straits Settlements Civil Service Oct. 1883; assistant Indian immigration agent Singapore, May, 1886; 1st Magistrate, Singapore, 1888; 2nd Magistrate, July, 1892; Principal Municipal Commissioner Jan., 1901; 1st Magistrate, Aug., 1902, but continued to act as President of the Municipal Commission. Acting Treasurer since Sept. 1904. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

AORI, Viscount (TOKYO), Japanese Ambassador at Washington; Privy Councillor; *b.* Jan., 1844, in province of Chosin. Was Secretary to Japanese Legation at Berlin in 1873, and was subsequently, on two occasions, Minister at that capital; was Minister for Foreign Affairs in Tokyo in 1889-91, and in 1896-1900; was appointed Ambassador in Washington in March, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan; Japanese Legation, Washington, U.S.A.

AO T'IK-YIN, General (TINGCHOUFU), Native of Hpei. Appointed Brigade-General Tingchoufu (Fukien province) in winter of 1904.

ARAKI, Kwanjo (TOKYO), Artist; *b.* Tokyo, June 1881. Is Professor of Government Fine Arts Institute; Member of Fine Arts Committee

attached to Imperial Household.
Address: Tokyo, Japan.

ARDEN, Stanley (PERAK), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 24, 1874. Appointed Superintendent Experimental Plantation 1900. *Address:* Perak, Federated Malay States.

ARICHI, Baron Vice-Admiral Shinanosuke (TOKYO), President of Japan Maritime Society; *b.* at Choshu, March, 1843. Lieut.-Commander 1872; Commander of Yokosuka Admiralty and Kure; Chief of Naval Staff of Standing Fleet; Member of House of Peers since 1897. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ARIGA, Naga (TOKYO), Professor of Waseda University; *b.* at Settsu, Oct., 1860. *Educ.:* Tokyo Imperial University. Private Secretary to President of Privy Council 1887; Councillor of Agriculture and Commerce Department; Adviser to Army upon international law during Chino-Japanese War 1894-1895; similar position during Russo-Japanese War. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ARIMA, Tadaichi (HONGKONG), Manager Osaka Shosen Kaisha, Hongkong Office; *b.* May 13, 1870; *m.* 1893. *Educ.:* Union College, Tokyo. *Address:* 13, Macdonell Road, Hongkong.

ARISAKA, Major-General (TOKYO), Inventor of Arisaka Field gun; *b.* at Choshu, Feb. 1852. Appointed Colonel 1895; Major-General 1901; completed well known quickfiring mountain gun Nov. 1901. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ARISUGAWA, Prince (TOKYO), G.C.B. Admiral; *b.* Jan. 13, 1862; *m.* Princess Yasuko, Dec. 11, 1893. *Educ.:* Naval College, Greenwich. Midshipman for two years on H.M.S. "Iron Duke"; served in Channel Squadron; commanded Japanese cruiser "Matsushima" throughout Chino-Japanese war; represented Japan at Diamond Jubilee of late Queen Victoria; represented Japan at wedding of Crown Prince of Germany, and visited England, 1905; Admiral-Supt. of Yokosuka, and member of Supreme Council of War. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ARMSTRONG, John (SINGAPORE), Banker, Manager Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China; *b.* 1861. *Club:* Thatched House, St. James' St., London. *Address:* Cairn Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ARMSTRONG, William Reginald (PENANG), L.L.D., D.C.L.; Advocate and Solicitor of Supreme Court, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States; *b.* 1874 at New Ross, Co. Wexford, Ireland. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll., Dublin; graduated there as Sen. Moderator in Logic and Ethics 1896; L.L.D., Dublin Univ. 1899; D.C.L., Durham Univ. 1902; called to Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, Hilary term 1900; admitted to Bar of Straits Settlements and of Federated Malay States 1901. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

ARNOLD, Thomas (HONGKONG), Accountant. Resided in Colony over

35 years; for many years Sec. of Hongkong, Canton, and Macao Steamboat Co., Ltd.; resigned 1903. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

ARTHUR, James Startin Wills (PENANG), B.A. Oxon; Straits Settlements Civil Service: *b.* March 9, 1881. *Educ.:* Oxford. Entered Straits Settlements Civil Service Oct. 1904; attached to Resident Councillor's Office, Penang, Dec. 1904. *Address:* Cadets Bungalow, Penang, Straits Settlements.

ASABUKI, Yelji (Tokyo), Director of Mitsui Co.; *b.* in Oita-ken, Feb. 1849. Is manager of spinning dept. of Mitsui Company. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ASADA, Yasunori (Tokyo), Member House of Peers; *b.* Kyoto, Nov. 1848. 1st Class Councillor to Japanese Legation, Washington, U.S.A. 1874; Councillor of Foreign Affairs Dept. 1879; Director of Commercial Affairs Bureau 1886; Governor of Kanagawa Prefecture 1899; Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs 1900; alter Vice-Minister of Communications. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ASANO, Soichiro (Tokyo), President of Toyo Steamship Co.; *b.* March 1848. Is interested in cement and petroleum business. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ATKINSON, Dr. John Mitford (HONGKONG), M.B., Lond., 1881; M.R.C.S. Eng; L.S.A., Lond., 1878; D.P.H., Cantab. 1894; Principal Civil M.O. and President Sanitary Board; *b.* Dec. 3, 1853. Prizeman at London

Med. Coll., 1896-1897; Res. Med. Off. St. Mary Abbott's Infirmary, Kensington, 1878-1885; Med. Off. No. 3 Dist. St. Mary Abbott's, Kensington, 1885-1887; Supt. Govt. Civil Hosp. and M.O. to Small-pox Hosp. and Govt. Lunatic Asylums, Hongkong, in 1887; in 1889 was appointed Acting Col. Surgeon; in 1897 to present position; received thanks of Sec. of State for services during plague 1898. Since 1903 has been an official member of Legislative and Executive Council. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Sanitary Board, Hongkong.

ATOMI, Takino (Tokyo), Painter and educationalist; *b.* at Osaka, April, 1840. Is one of Japan's distinguished lady painters and educationalists; founder and proprietor of Atomi Girls' School. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

AWDEY, Rt. Rev. William (Tokyo), M.A., D.D., Bishop of Ch. of Eng. in South Tokyo; *b.* Jan. 24, 1842, *s.* of Sir John Wither Awdry, Kt., late Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Bombay; Oxford University Commissioner; *m.* Frances Emily, *d.* of Right Rev. G. Moberly, Bishop of Salisbury. *Educ.:* Winchester; Balliol, Oxford; Fellow of Queen's Coll. Oxford. Won Ellerton Theol. Essay Prize, Oxford; rowed in Oxford Univ. Boat 1863-64; Ordained Deacon and Priest by Bishop Wilberforce (Oxford) 1866-67; Second Master of Winchester Coll. 1868-72; Head Master of St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint 1873-79; Prebendary in Chichester Cath.,

WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST (JUNE) 1906-7.

1877-1901 ; Canon Residentiary
1880-88 ; Principal of Chichester
Theol. College 1880-86 ; Vicar of
Ampport 1886-96 ; Rural Dean of
Andover 1891-96 ; First Bishop of
Southampton (Suffragan to the
Bishop of Winchester) 1895-93 :
First Bishop of Osaka, Japan
1896-97 ; Bishop of South Tokyo,
since 1898. *Publications*: Articles
in religious periodicals. *Club*:
Church House, Westminster. *Ad-
dress*: 8 Sakae-cho, Shiba, Tokyo,
Japan.

AXLING, Rev. William (MORIOKA)

B.A., B.D., Clergyman; *b.* Aug.
1873; *m.* May, 1901, Lucinda Bur-
rows. *Educ*: Nebraska Univ.;
Rochester (U.S.A.) Theo. Seminary.
Address: 86 Soto Kaga No-koji,
Morioka, Japan.

AZEGAMI, Abbot Baisen (TOKYO),

Religious teacher; *b.* July 182
Chief abbot of Sojiji Temple, head
quarters of Soto sect. *Address*
Tokyo, Japan.

B

BADDELEY, Frank Morriah (SINGAPORE), B.A., Cantab.; Acting Assistant Protector of Chinese; *b.*, Nov. 30, 1874. Entered Selangor Civil Service 1897; acting assistant District Officer, Serembah, 1901; assistant District Officer, Kuala Kubu, 1901; acting assistant District Officer, Serembah, 1902; Revenue Auditor, Pahang, 1904; appointed acting District Officer, Jelebu, and assistant Protector of Chinese at Singapore 1905. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BADLEY, Francis Joseph (HONGKONG), B.A.; Captain Superintendent of Police; *b.* March 27, 1868. *Educ.:* Clergy Orphan School, Canterbury, and Jesus College, Cambridge; senior opt. math. tripos, 1889; acting Deputy Superintendent of Police, June to Dec., 1893; acting Assistant Postmaster-General, May to July, 1894; acting Assistant Registrar-General, July, 1894; J.P., 1894; Deputy Superintendent of Police and assistant Superintendent Fire Brigade, July, 1895; Captain of Police and Superintendent of Fire Brigade, and Superintendent Victoria Gaol, Apl., 1902; Member of Legislative Council, 1902; speaks Hindustani and Cantonese. *Club:*

Hongkong. *Address:* Magistracy, Hongkong.

BAILEY, Arthur W. (SINGAPORE), Protector of Chinese. *Educ.:* Dulwich Coll. and St. Cath. Coll., Camb. (Scholar); 2nd sen. opt. math. tripos; B.A. 1894. Cadet Straits Settlements, Nov., 1896; passed fin. exam. in Chinese, June, 1899; was acting assistant Protector of Chinese at Penang and Singapore; 4th Magistrate Singapore, May, 1901; 3rd Magistrate, Penang, Jan., 1902; District Officer, Christmas Island, 1st June, 1904; assistant Chinese Protector, 1905. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BAILEY, Demetrius J. S., (KUCHING), B.A., Camb., Resident. Served in Methuen's Horse; Cadet Sarawak Service, Mar., 1888; assistant Resident, May, 1891; Resident, 2nd class, 2nd division, Jan., 1894; assistant Resident, May, 1891; Resident 2nd class, Jan., 1894; stationed at Kuching. *Address:* Sarawak, Borneo.

BAILEY, W. S. (HONGKONG), M.I.M.E., Engineer and Shipbuilder; *b.* 1861. *Club:* Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders. *Address:* 20 Connaught Road, Hongkong.

BAILLE, Charles Frederic (HANOI),

Insp. Civil Service Indo-China, Assistant Resident Superior of Tonkin; *b.* Dec. 18, 1848. Entered Civil Service Indo-China April 29, 1886, as 3rd class Insp.; 2nd class Feb. 1888; 1st class Dec. 1889; Insp. July 1901. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

BAIN, George Murray (HONGKONG),

Journalist; Proprietor of the "China Mail" and "Wah Tze Yat Po"; *b.* Aug. 24, 1842, at Montrose, Scotland. *Educ.:* Montrose Borough School. Came to Hongkong on Feb. 9, 1864; joined "China Mail" as sub-editor and reporter; became editor later, and proprietor in 1872; during 1887 and 1882 took active part in fighting the vicious policy of the then Governor, Sir John Pope Hennessy; has consistently upheld British interests and maintained an impartial attitude towards other nationals; one of oldest journalists in Far East; takes interest in all public movements and supports all sports. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Jockey and Cricket, etc. *Address:* Birnam Brae, Conduit Road, Hongkong.

BAKENDALE, Arthur Salisbury

(KUALA LUMPUR), M.I.E.E.; Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Jan. 11, 1866; *m.* Violet, *o.d.* Colonel Tillotson of Beckbury Hall, Shropshire. *Educ.:* Leamington Coll., Sch. of Elec. Eng., London. Sent as Spec. Civil Commissioner in 1900 and 1902 to the Cocos-Keeling Islands; called as witness before Cables Communication Commission 1901 and originally sug-

gested the two principal recommendations of Committee, i.e. connection of Ceylon with Cocos-Keeling Is. by cable, and between Burma and Penang by land line; at present Supt. of Posts and Telegraphs Selangor, Negri Sembilan and Pahang. *Publications:* "The Ball," etc. *Clubs:* Windham, London; Sports, London, etc. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

BAKER, Edgar Morris (KUALA

LUMPUR), F.M.S. (Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 27, 1860. Entered Perak Civil Service, Jan., 1890; chief clerk Treasury, Larut, 1890; Financial Assistant, Krian, 1892; accountant Audit Office, Perak, 1893; acting assistant Auditor, 1894; 2nd assistant secretary to Government 1895; assistant auditor, 1896; District Treasurer, Lower Perak, 1897; acting State auditor, Selangor, 1902; appointed District Treasurer, Kuala, Lumpur and acting Revenue Auditor, Selangor, Jan. 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

BAKER, Thomas Summers (SINGA-

PORE), Manager of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; *b.* March 19, 1858; *m.* (1st) 1879 Mary Agnes, *d.* of Alfred Tuck of Ingatestone Hall, Essex, died 1885, (2nd) Alice *d.* of Richard Speight ex-Chairman Victorian Railway Commission. *Educ.:* Private Schools. Is member of Soc. of Arts, London, and Japan Soc. *Decorations:* 4th class Order Rising Sun; 3rd class

Order Sacred Treasure. *Clubs*: Thatched House, Lond.; Yokohama United; and Singapore. *Address*: Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BALL, James Dyer (HONGKONG), M.R.A.S., M.N. Ch. Br. R.A.S.; Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 4, 1847. Resident 40 years in China, of which 30 have been spent in Govt. service in Hongkong, mostly in Supreme Court; has held office of Sheriff and Registrar General, as well as other positions; is J.P., and commissioner appointed to take oaths, etc.; member of Hongkong Civil Service Board of Examiners. *Publications*: Author of a number of works dealing with the languages, customs, manners, and religions of the Chinese, such as "Things Chinese," "The Pith of the Classics," "The Religious Aspect in China," "Cantonese Made Easy" series, "Hakka Made Easy," "How to Write Chinese," etc. *Address*: "Fernside," Mount Kellett, Peak.

BANISTER, Ven. Archdeacon W. (HONGKONG), Archdeacon of Hongkong; *b.* May 31, 1855; *m.* Mary Alice, *d.* of T. Grime, Preston, London. *Educ.*: Privately and Church Missionary College, Islington. *Publications*: Commentary on 1st Corinthians, and Catechism for the young, in Chinese. *Address*: Church Missionary House, Hongkong.

BARCLAY, Rev. Thomas (FORMOSA), M.A., Glasgow, Presbyterian Missionary; *b.* Nov. 21, 1849; *m.* Nov.

8, 1892. *Educ.*: Glasgow University, Glasgow Free Church College, and at Leipzig. Commenced work in Formosa 1875. *Decoration*: 5th class Order Rising Sun. *Address*: Tainan, Formosa.

BARING, Hon. Caryl Digby (SINGAPORE), A.D.C. to Officer Commandg. Troops, Straits Settlements; *b.* Jan. 13, 1880. Second Lieut. Coldstream Guards Feb. 1, 1899; Lieut. Coldstream Guards May 2, 1900; qualified as interpreter in French; served in South Africa 1899 to 1902; actions from Belmont. Seconded for Service as A.D.C. to H.E. General Inigo Jones, Officer Commanding troops, Straits Settlements. *Decorations*: King's and Queen's medals, South Africa. *Address*: Mount Elizabeth, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BARKER, Dr. Alfred J. Glanville. (SARAWAK), M.R.C.S., England, 1884; Principal Medical Officer. *Educ.*: Univ. Coll. and Hosp.; certifi. Medico-Psychol. Assoc., 1st M.B., Lond.; late Resident. Clinical Assistant East London Hospital for Children; House-Surgeon, Tiverton Infirmary, Central London Ophthalmic Hospital; Resident Clinical Assistant, Bethlehem Royal Hospital; temporary Assistant Medical Officer, Surrey County Asylum, Tooting; Acting Colonial Surgeon and Resident, Penang, Straits Settlements 1896; J.P. and Coroner, Penang, 1896 Principal Medical Officer and Superintendent Indian Immigration, Sarawak, May, 1897. *Address*: Sarawak, Borneo.

BARKER, Arthur (SINGAPORE), Merchant; *m.* 1902, *d.* of H. Abrams. Arrived in Singapore 1886 as agent for Manchester firm; general merchant ever since; has been Municipal Commissioner for Singapore; takes great interest in local bodies, especially those connected with church affairs. *Address*: Strathnide, Tanglin Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BARLOW, Frances Collins (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* Aug. 25, 1876. *Educ.*: Royal Shrewsbury School. Solicitor Supreme Court of Judicature, England, and Supreme Court, Hongkong. *Address*: "Parkside," Kowloon, Hongkong.

BARLOW, G. Pratt (LOWER REJANG), Resident. Cadet, Sarawak Civil Service, May, 1878; Resident (2nd class), 3rd division, Nov., 1886; Resident, Muka, Oct., 1890; acting Resident, Baram, July 1892; acting Resident, Bintulu, Aug., 1893; Resident, Lower Rejang, Oct., 1894. *Address*: Lower Rejang, Sarawak, Borneo.

BARNARD, Henry Outhbert (PERAK), A.M.I.C.E.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* April 10, 1865. Entered Public Works Department, Perak, 1887, as assistant Engineer; assistant Engineer, Larut, 1889; assistant Engineer construction, Taiping and Kamunting Railway Extension, 1889; acting Resident Engineer and Traffic Manager, and Resident Engineer in charge of Ulu Sapetang Railway Extension; District Railway Engineer and Traffic Manager, Larut, 1892; District Railway Engi-

neer North Federated Malay States, 1903; was appointed Divisional Engineer for Selangor and North Sembilan and Acting Divisional Engineer for Perak and Prov. Wellesley 1903. *Address*: Perak, Federated Malay States.

BARNES-LAWRENCE, Captain, (*see*: LAWRENCE, BARNES-).

BARNES, Warren D. (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Sec. for Chinese Affairs, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States; *b.* 1865; *Educ.*: Pembroke College, Cambridge. Appointed to Straits Settlements Civil Service as Cadet by Sec. of State, 1888; sent to Swatow to study Chinese; held various appointments in Courts and Chinese Protectorates of Straits and F.M.S., and in Mines Dept. of latter; appointed to present office, 1904. *Clubs*: United University; Sports. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BARNETT, Rev. Ernest Judd (HONGKONG), M.A., Trin. Coll., Melbourne (Scholar and prizeman); Missionary of Church Missionary Society; *b.* Sept. 18, 1859; Headmaster Caulfield Grammar School, 1888-96; organising secretary Church Missionary Association, Victoria, 1896-1902; warden of St. Stephen's College, 1903 to present. *Address*: St. Stephen's College, Hongkong.

BARRACK, Dr. James William (SINGAPORE), M.B., Ch.B., Edin.; House Surgeon, General Hosp.; *b.* Oct. 30, 1874. Appointed House Surgeon, General Hospital, Sing-

apore July 1903. *Address*: General Hospital, Sepoy Lines, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BARRETT, E. G. (HONGKONG), Merchant; Sub-Manager, Dodwell and Co. Resident in Colony over nine years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Queen's Buildings, Hongkong.

BARRETT, Capt. Edward Ivo Med-
hurst (PERAK), Adjutant, Malay State Guides; b. June 12, 1879. 2nd Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers 1890; Lieut. 1900; service in South Africa 1892-1902; Assistant Adj. Lancashire Fusiliers 1902; Capt. 1903; Wing Officer, Federated Malay States Guides, June, 1903; Acting Adjutant, 1904. *Decoration*: South African Medal. *Address*: Perak, Federated Malay States.

BARRETTO, Frederico Demee, (HONGKONG), Merchant; b. Feb. 5, 1874. Mining partner, Barretto and Co.; appointed vice-Consul for Mexico, Oct. 14, 1902; elected life member, Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce, March, 1904. *Address*: No. 1 Castle Road; and 22 and 24 Bank Buildings, Hongkong.

BARTLETT, Samuel Colcord (SAPPORO), Missionary; b. Sept. 21, 1835; m. Fanny Slater Gordon, July 11, 1894, at Andover, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.*: Dartmouth Coll. (A.B. 1857, A.M. 1861); graduated at Andover Theological Seminary 1894. *Publications*: Occasional newspaper and magazine articles. *Address*: Kita 2jo, Higashi 2 chome, Sapporo, Japan.

BARTON, Sidney (TIENTSIN), 2nd Class Assistant H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Sept. 24, 1895; employed on Special Service at Wei-hai-wei, from Dec., 1899, till Oct., 1901, acted there as Assistant Commissioner; interpreter to British Contingent, China Field Force, during operations at Tientsin, June and July, 1900; mentioned in despatches; Assistant Political Officer during advance on Peking, August, 1900; appointed Vice-Consul, Tientsin, Nov. 14, 1901; Accountant to Legation at Peking, 1901 and 1902. *Decoration*: China Medal. *Address*: Tientsin, China.

BASHFORD, Dr. James Whitford (SHANGHAI), D.D., LL.D., Minister; b. May 27, 1849, at Fayette, Wisconsin, U.S.A.; m. 1878, Jane M., d. of Hon. W. W. Field. *Educ.*: Graduated, Wisconsin Univ. 1873; A.M. 1876; Theol. Sch., Boston Univ. S.T.B., 1876; Sch. of Oratory 1878; Sch. of All Sciences (Ph.D.) Boston University 1881. Tutor in Greek, Wisconsin Univ., 1874; Pastor, Meth. Episc. Churches, Boston; Auburn-dale, Mass; Portland, Me; Buffalo, N.Y., 1875-89; Pres. of Ohio Wesleyan Univ., Delaware, Ohio, U.S.A., 1889-1904; elected Bishop Methodist Episcopal Church 1904. *Publications*: "Science of All Religion"; Wesleyan Goethe," etc. *Address*: Shanghai, China.

BATTENBERG, William Alexander Newton (SINGAPORE), Barrister at Law; b. Aug. 28, 1871. *Educ.*: St. George's Grammar Sch., Hydera-

bad; King's Coll., London. Called to Bar, Jan. 1893; enrolled in India, Madras Presidency and now practising in Straits Settlements. *Address*: 32 Raffles Square, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BAYLE, Vice-Admiral C. J. (SAIGON), Commander-in-Chief of the French Navy in the East. *Decorations*: Commander de la Legion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Address*: Saigon, Indo-China.

RAYNE, W. G. (SHANGHAI), Secretary of North China Insurance Co., Ltd. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: 10, The Bund, Shanghai, China.

BEAN, Alfred William (SINGAPORE), Merchant; *b.* Oct. 14, 1830. Resident in Singapore since 1883; is a Member of Royal Photographic Society; Member of Society of Arts. *Club*: Blenheim, St. James' Square, London, S.W. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BEARDSLEY, James Wallace (MANILA), Director of Public Works; *b.* Sept. 11, 1861; *m.* Sept. 7, 1893, Ellen J. Pearne, *d.* of Rev. Thos. H. Pearne, D.D. *Educ.*: Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N.Y. Engaged professionally on construction of works of Sanitary District, Chicago, for about 7 years; engaged on investigations and surveys of deep waterways from Great Lakes to Atlantic, for about 2 years; engaged on harbour works on Great Lakes under Corps of Engineers, U.S.A., about 2 years; appointed Consulting Engineer to Philippine Commission, 1902; Director of Public

Works, Philippine Islands, since Nov. 1905; Member of American Society Civil Engineers, Western Society of Engineers, Detroit Engineers' Society, etc. *Publications*: Occasional technical papers. *Clubs*: University, Columbia; Manila. *Address*: Manila, Philippine Islands.

BEATTY, David (PENANG), Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* Jan. 20, 1876. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll., Dublin; Jun. and Sen. Exhibitioner: 1st Honoursman in Classics, Logic and Natural Science; Prizeman in History. Appointed cadet in Civil Service by Sec. of State, Nov. 17, 1898; passed cadet, July 26, 1901; Acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, Nov. 9, 1901; Acting District Officer, Christmas Island, July 1, 1903; seconded for special duty in Pahang, Aug. 25 to Sept. 6, 1904; Acting 2nd Magistrate, Singapore, May 1, 1904; 2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, June 16, 1904; on return from leave, Dec. 29, 1905, appointed Acting Sheriff, Deputy Registrar, and Assistant Official Assignee, Penang. *Address*: Supreme Court, Penang, Straits Settlements.

BEAU, Paul (HANOI), Governor-General of Indo-China; Presdt. Conseil Supérieur de l'Indo-Chine, and Conseil de Défense de l'Indo-Chine. *Decoration*: Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

BEAVIS, Charles Edward Hartnell (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* Dec. 29, 1872. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital.

London, and Oxford University.
Club: Hongkong. *Address:* 9,
 Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

BECK, J. M. (SHANGHAI), Acting
 Superintendent, Eastern Extension
 Telegraph Co. *Clubs:* Hongkong;
 Shanghai. *Address:* Shanghai,
 China.

BECKETT, Walter Ralph Durie
 (BANGKOK), F.R.G.S.; H.B.M. Con-
 sul; *b.* Aug. 24, 1864 at Agra, North
 Western Provinces, India, *s. of*
 Colonel W. H. Beckett. *Educ.:*
 Tonbridge School. Appointed Stu-
 dent Interpreter in Siam, Feb. 16,
 1886; 1st Assistant, Dec. 18, 1891;
 Vice-Consul, Bangkok, Feb. 8, 1893;
 Acting Consul, Bangkok, 1894, 1895
 and 1896; was in charge of Legation
 in July, 1896; Acting Consul at
 Chiangmai, 1896 and 1897; promoted
 Consul for Consular District of
 Chiangmai, including Lakon,
 Lampoonchi, Muang-Nan, Muang-
 Thon, Phre, Baheng, Sawankalote,
 Sokotai, Tern, Utaradit, and Picha,
 1897; transferred to Bangkok, Aug.
 13, 1903; given local rank of 1st
 Secretary in Diplomatic Service
 Aug. 13, 1904; acted as Charge
 D'Affaires at Bangkok in 1904.
Recreations: Cricket, polo, tennis,
 golf, etc. *Clubs:* Oriental; Sports;
 Chiangmai Gymkhana and Royal
 Bangkok Sports. *Address:* H.B.M.
 Legation, Bangkok, Siam.

BELFIELD, Frederick (KUALA LIPIS),
 M.A., Oxon., F.M.S. Civil Service;
b. June 3, 1863. Barrister at Law,
 Middle Temple; entered F.M.S.
 Civil Service, 1889; acting Treasurer,
 Pahang, 1891; Collector and Magis-

trate, Pekan, and Registrar of
 Mines, Pahang, 1893; Magistrate,
 Kuala Lumpur, 1896; acting Collec-
 tor of Land Revenue and Registrar
 of Titles, Kuala Lumpur, 1896; Col-
 lector of Land Revenue, Kinta,
 1899; occupied other positions until
 1902, when was appointed acting
 Legal Adviser, F.M.S. and District
 Officer, Kuala Lipis. *Address:*
 Kuala Lipis, Pahang, Federated
 Malay States.

BELFIELD, Henry Conway (SELAN-
 GOR), British Resident; *b.* Nov. 29,
 1855. *Educ.:* Rugby School; Oriel
 College, Oxford. Appointed to Se-
 langor Civil Service, 1884; Chief
 Magistrate and Commissioner of
 Lands, Selangor, 1888; Senior Magis-
 trate, Perak, 1891; Commissioner
 of Lands, Federated Malay States,
 1896; Chief Examiner in Malay for
 the Federated Malay States, 1896;
 British Resident, Negri Sembilan,
 1901; British Resident, Selangor,
 1902; Special Mission to Borneo to
 effect settlement between H. H.
 the Rajah of Sarawak and Chiefs
 of Lawas Territory, 1905. *Publica-
 tion:* Handbook of the Federated
 Malay States. *Clubs:* Junior Car-
 lton; Ranelagh; Automobile of
 Great Britain and Ireland. *Ad-
 dress:* The Residency, Kuala Lum-
 pur, Selangor, Federated Malay
 States.

BELL, Dr. John (HONGKONG), M.R.C.S.,
 Eng.; L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lond.
 Superintendent Government Civil
 Hospital; *b.* Nov. 10, 1859. Acting
 Superintendent, Government Civil
 Hospital, 1896; acting Principal

Civil Medical Officer and President of Sanitary Board, 1930. Appointed to present position, 1903. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Civil Hospital, Hongkong.

BELL, W. G. (SINGAPORE), M.A., Glasgow: Acting Post Master General. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1897; passed final examination in Chinese, May, 1900; Supt. Money Order Branch and Government Sav. Banks, Singapore, July, 1901; 2nd Assistant Prot. of Chinese, Penang, May, 1902; acting assistant Post Master General, Penang, May, 1903; acting Post Master General, Straits Settlements, Oct. 1903. *Clubs*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BENBOW, Major John Edward (SINGAPORE), Army Paymaster; *b.* Aug. 16, 1853. 2nd Lieut., 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards, Jan., 1881; Lieut., July, 1881; Capt., Jan., 1888; Major, June, 1894; employed with Army Pay Dept.; since May, 1894 Army Paymaster, Straits Settlements. *War Service*: Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-99. *Address*: Pearl's Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BENHAM-BROWN, Rev. Henry John (PEKING), Clergyman; *b.* May 14, 1864; *m.* Nov. 27, 1899. *Educ.*: St. Paul's Miss. Coll., Lincolnshire. Ordained Priest, 1889; arrived in China, April, 1887; S.P.G. Missionary at Tai-An-Fu, Shantung, 1887-93; Chaplain to Eng. residents at Chefoo 1893-96; Tai-An-Fu 1897-1900; escaped during Boxer outbreak and took refuge in Corea; appoint-

ed chaplain at Wei-Hai-Wei, 1901; transferred to Tientsin, 1903; in Eng. on furlough, 1904; appointed Priest in charge of S.P.G. work at Peking, 1905. *Publications*: Several small treatises in Chinese. *Address*: Church of England Mission, Peking, North China.

BENNETT, Edward Leigh (PEKAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Feb. 25, 1874. Appointed to Public Works Department, Perak, 1902; Assistant Engineer, Pahang, 1904. *Address*: Pekan, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

BENNETT, Ernest Fredk. (ICHANG), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, April 7, 1884; acting Consul at Chinkiang, 1892; at Swatow, 1892 and 1893; at Kiungchow, 1894 and 1895; at Wuhu, 1896; promoted 1st Class Assistant, Sept. 27, 1897; acting Consul at Ningpo, 1899 and 1900; promoted Consul at Saumao, Feb. 24, 1900; transferred to Ichang, April 5, 1892. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Ichang, China.

BENT, Herbert (CANTON), Partner in Firm of T. E. Griffith, Raw Silk Merchants, *b.* Jan. 13, 1863, 2nd *s.* of Baldwin H. Bent, J.P., of Goodworth House, Andover, Hants.; *m.* May 24, 1900, May, 2nd *d.* of late C. D. Moss, of Yokohama. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. *Clubs*: Canton; Hongkong; Yokohama United; Grosvenor (Lond.) *Address*: Shamen, Canton, China.

BERINDOAGUE, Louis (HONGKONG), Manager Banque de l'Indo-Chine; ;

b. July 30, 1862. *Educ.*: in Paris.
Clubs: Hongkong and Jockey.
Address: 8 Kennedy Road, Hongkong.

BERKELEY, Sir Henry Spencer
 (HONGKONG), Kt.; Attorney General;
 al; b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. Katherine,
 d. of S. S. Cassin, Antigua, West
 Indies. Called to the Bar, Inner
 Temple, 1873; Attorney General,
 Leeward Islands, 1877; Solicitor
 General, 1878; Acting Colonial
 Secretary, 1883; Attorney General,
 Fiji, 1885-89; Chief Justice, 1899-1902;
 also acted as Administrator;
 arrived Hongkong, June, 1902;
 Attorney General, 1902 to date;
 acted as Chief Justice on two
 occasions; Chairman of the Hong-
 kong Volunteer Reserve Associa-
 tion. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Lon-
 don; Hongkong. *Address*: Peak,
 Hongkong.

BERKELEY, Hubert (TAIPING), Dis-
 trict Officer, b. June 25, 1864. Mid-
 shipman, R.N.E., 1881; to Perak,
 1884; police, 1886; Superintendent
 of Penghulus, 1889; acting Collec-
 tor and Magistrate, Upper Perak,
 1891; assistant Magistrate, Gopeng,
 1894; acting District Magistrate,
 Kuala Kangsar, 1896; District
 Magistrate, Upper Perak, 1899;
 District Officer, Klang, 1893; Dis-
 trict Officer, Upper Perak, 1906.
Address: Taiping, Perak, Federated
 Malay States.

BERNARD, Basil Henry Francis
 (PERAK), F.M.S. Civil Service; b.
 Jan. 13, 1874. Appointed to Civil
 Service, 1896; held various positions
 in Selangor and Perak until ap-

pointed Acting Deputy Conservator,
 Perak, 1903. *Address*: Perak, Fe-
 derated Malay States.

BERNER, Iwan (SHANGHAI), A.I.E.E.;
 General Manager of Great Northern
 Telegraph Co.; b. Nov. 2, 1850 at
 Copenhagen; m. Feb. 23, 1876.
Educ.: University of Copenhagen;
 Matriculated as "Candidatus Phi-
 losophiae"; after studying English
 Language and Literature at Univ.
 of Copenhagen for 5 years entered
 service of Great Northern Telegraph
 Co., 1875; Telegraph Operator and
 Electrician, Newcastle and Aber-
 deen, 1875-76; Assistant, London
 Office, 1876-83; Superintendent
 Hongkong, 1883-85; Acting General
 Manager, Shanghai, 1885-86; Sec-
 retary, Copenhagen, 1887-97; acting
 General Manager, Shanghai, 1897-98;
 Secretary, Copenhagen, 1898-1900;
 General Manager, Shanghai, since
 1900. *Publications*: Translations
 of English Literature into Danish
 (Dickens, Bulwer Lytton, etc.).
Decorations: Knight of Dannebrog;
 Officer of Rising Sun; Knight of
 St. Anna. *Clubs*: Shanghai; Race,
 Shanghai. *Address*: Shanghai,
 China.

BERRINGTON, Arthur Tewdyr
Davies (TAIPING), B.A.; Judicial
 Commissioner; b. Sept. 7, 1854,
 e. s. of Arthur Davies Berrington,
 J.P., D.L., of Panty-Gofre, Aber-
 gavenny; m. 1900, Beatrice, d. of
 Rev. J. Rathborne, Rector of West
 Tytherley, Hants. *Educ.*: Clifton
 College and Christ Church, Oxford;
 B.A., 1878; called Inner Temple,
 1879; Oxford Circuit; J.P. and D.L.

for Monmouthshire; Private Secretary to Sir H. Bulwer, in Cyprus, Oct., 1888, and to Sir Frederick Dickson in the Straits Settlements, May, 1890; Chief Magistrate, Selangor, 1891; Senior Magistrate, Perak, July 1896; Commissioner for Lands and Mines, F.M.S., 1901; Legal Adviser, Federated Malay States, Nov., 1902; Senior Judicial Commissioner, F.M.S., 1905-6. *Recreations*: Golf, Shooting, Automobiling. *Clubs*: Union; Automobile, London. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BERRY, Prof. Arthur Daniel (TOKYO), A.B., B.D.; Missionary; *b.* Aug. 7, 1872, at Mexico, N.Y., U.S.A. *Educ.*: Syracuse University; Drew Theological Seminary. Pastor, Methodist Episcopal Church, Maplewood, New Jersey, U.S.A., 1899-1903; arrived in Japan, 1902; was stationed at Fukuoka, 1902; Moji, 1903-5; Tokyo, 1905; Professor in Theological School, Aoyama Gakuin, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

BERTHEL, Carl (SHANGHAI), Pharmacist; *b.* Aug. 17, 1879. *Educ.*: Vienna. Since 1901 has been in business in Shanghai; established own business, 1903; on Nov. 12, 1905, witnessed riots in Vladivostock. *Recreations*: Swimming and Cycling (120 prize medals won on Continent). *Clubs*: Hon. member bicycle club Flotte Fahrer, Vienna; German Club Concordia, Shanghai. *Address*: 7, Honam Road, and 13A, Avenue Road, Shanghai, China.

BICKNILL, William Alfred (PENANG), Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 29, 1859. Appointed Chief Clerk in Colonial Secretary's Office 1885; Auditor and Official Assignee, Penang, since 1888. *Address*: Audit Office, Penang, Straits Settlements.

BILLINGS, George Michael (SHANGHAI), B.A.; Vice-Principal Shanghai Public School; *b.* Feb. 15, 1878; *m.* July 5, 1905, Nellie Rosa, *d.* of Capt. J. A. Scott, Nova Scotia. *Educ.*: Wyggeston and Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Leicester, 1886-96; Jesus College, Oxford. Entered Oxford University 1896 as Shute Science Scholar; in 1899 was awarded Principal's Exhibition at Jesus College; 3rd class final honours, School of Natural Science (Chem. Phys.) 1900; assistant Master at Raffle's Institution, Singapore, 1901; Vice-Principal, Shanghai Public School, 1902. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: Public School, Shanghai, China.

BIRBECK, R. J. (HONGKONG), B.A., Cantab; Master, Queen's College, *b.* 1875. Arrived in Colony, Sept. 20, 1903. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Queen's College, Hongkong.

BIRCH, Ernest Woodford (PERAK), C.M.G., 1900; British Resident; *b.* April 29, 1857, *e. s.* of J. W. W. Birch, Colonial Secretary of the Straits Settlements and British Resident of Perak, who was assassinated by the Malays in November, 1875; *m.* 1882, Margaret, *d.* of Laurence Niven. *Educ.*: Klatree School; Harrow. Served in Colonial

Office, 1876-78; cadet in the Service of the Straits Settlements, 1878; served in various capacities in Singapore and Malacca till 1892; has previously acted as British Resident of Perak and Selangor; British Resident of the Negri Sembilan, 1897-1900; employed on a special mission in H.M.S. "Espoir" to the Cocos, Keeling Islands, 1885; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Labuan, B. North Borneo, 1900-4; present post, Feb. 10, 1904. *Recreations*: Most field sports. *Clubs*: Sports; Windham; M.C.C., London. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BIRCH, James Kortright (PENANG), Resident Councillor. Cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1872; passed final examination in Malay, Dec., 1873; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang and Province Wellesley, and Settlements Officer, Trans Krian, Sept., 1877; Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, June, 1880; acting Police Magistrate and Commissioner of Court of Requests, Province Wellesley, May, 1882; Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, 1888; first Magistrate and Commissioner, Court of Requests and Superintendent of Prisons, Penang, June, 1890; acting Treasurer, Straits Settlements, Feb., 1894; first Magistrate, Singapore, April, 1895, but continued to act as Treasurer; Treasurer, April, 1897; acting Resident Councillor, Penang, May, 1897 to August, 1898; and from April, 1901; Resident Councillor, Malacca, 1898; was ap-

pointed acting Resident Councillor, Penang, Oct., 1903, and appointment was confirmed July, 1904. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

BIRD, R. E. O. (HONGKONG), M.A., Oxon; Senior Assistant Master, Queen's College; b. 1869. Head Master, Armenian College, Calcutta; Assistant Master, King's College, Bangkok; arrived Hongkong, 1902, as assistant master; promoted April, 1906. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Oxford Union. *Address*: Queen's College, Hongkong.

BISHOP, James E. (JELEBU), F.M.S. Civil Service; b. Dec. 18, 1875. Entered Service as cadet, Pahang, Oct., 1898; acting assistant District Officer, Pekan, Aug. 18, 1900; acting assistant District Officer, Lipis, Sept., 1901; assistant District Officer, Lipis, Mar., 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Raub, Jan., 1903; acting District Officer, Raub, June, 1904; acting District Officer, Jelebu, 1904. *Address*: Jelebu, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

BLACK, John Stewart (BANGKOK), F.R.G.S.; Judicial Adviser to Siamese Government; b. 1865, 2nd. s. of William Black, of Rothsay, N.B.; m. 1898, Edith Mary Gwendoline, d. of Rev. Augustus Moore, M.A., St. John Baptist Vicarage, Spalding. *Educ.*: Linlithgow Burgh School, N.B.; St. Andrew's University. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple. Entered H. M. Consulate Service in Siam as student interpreter, 1888; assistant, 1893;

first assistant, 1896; Vice-Consul, Bangkok, 1897; has been acting Consul and Judge of Consular Court, Bangkok; resigned Consular Service, 1902; has been Judicial Adviser to Siamese Government since 1902 to date. *Publications*: Papers in proceedings of R.G.S., and official reports on Siam, etc. *Club*: Junior Constitutional, London; British, Bangkok. *Address*: Ministry of Justice, Bangkok, Siam.

BLACKSHAW, Walter (KUALA KANGSAR), A.M.I.C.E.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* May 27, 1870. Entered Public Works Department, Perak, as Assistant Engineer, 1901; appointed acting Executive Engineer at Kuala Kangsar, 1903, and subsequently Assistant Engineer. *Address*: Kuala Kangsar, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BLAIRIE, Rev. Garden (CHAOCHOWFU), M.A., Cantab.; Presbyterian Minister; *b.* Oct. 7, 1876; *m.* Tina McCulloch Alexander, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.) *Educ.*: Dulwich College, Gonville, and Caius College, Cambridge, and Westminster (Theological) College, Cambridge; was classical Scholar, Gonville and Caius College, 1894-8; 1st class honours classical tripos pt. 1, 1896; 2nd class honours, classical tripos pt. 2, 1898; B.A., 1898; M.A., 1901. Ordained 1901. *Club*: Cambridge University Union. *Address*: English Presbyterian Mission, Chaochowfu, Swatow, China.

BLAND, Robert Norman (MALACCA), B.A.; Resident Councillor; *b.* Oct.

8, 1859. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Cheltenham College; Trinity College, Dublin. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1882; passed in Malay, May, 1884; Collector and Magistrate, Sri Menanti, June, 1888; District Officer, Southern District, Province of Wellesley, 1888; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, 1889; ditto, Singapore, 1890; Officer in charge, Sunjei Ujong, Dec., 1894; ditto, Negri Sembilan, Jan. to April, 1895; acting Official Assignee of Deeds, Singapore, June, 1896; Inspector of Prisons, Straits Settlements, Mar., 1897; senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, April, 1897; acting Resident Councillor, Malacca, April to Sept., 1900-1903; Captain in Singapore Volunteer corps, 1902. *Clubs*: Sports; Colonial Institute. *Address*: Malacca, Straits Settlements; Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim, Ireland.

BLAND, John Otway Percy (SHANGHAI), Representative of British and Chinese Corporation in China, and *Times* Correspondent; *b.* 1863, *m.* 1889. *Educ.*: Schools abroad and Trinity College, Dublin. Served in Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs, 1883-1896; Secretary of Municipal Council, Shanghai, 1896-1906; *Publications*: "Lays of Far Cathay," "Lays and Relays," "Verse and Worse," etc. *Decorations*: Chinese Civil Rank (5th. class). *Clubs*: Thatched House, Lond. *Address*: Shanghai, China.

BLOCKHUYSE, Prof. Edward Joseph (TOKYO), Licencié en sciences commerciales, Professor in the

Tokyo Higher Commercial College; *b.* Dec. 1882 in Belgium; *m.* Minnie, *d.* of late Captain Alworth Gordon Bruce, B.I.S. *Educ.*: Royal Atheneum and Higher Commercial Institute, Antwerp, Belgium. *Publications*: "Lectures on Commercial Geography," 1900, and various magazine articles. *Decorations*: Sacred Treasure, 4th class; Rising Sun, 5th class. *Club*: Tokyo. *Address*: 15 Omote San-chome, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan.

BLUNT, Edward Thomas Joseph

(SHANGHAI), F.F.A., A.I.A., F.S.S.; Actuary, and Secretary Standard Life Assurance Co.; *b.* June 28, 1868; *m.*, April, 1899, Fanny Macdonell Stott, *y.d.* of Captain Gibson Stott, late of 92nd. Gordon Highlanders. *Educ.*: Stonyhurst. Actuary authorised by H.M. Treasury to certify Annuity Tables; Secretary of the Far Eastern Branch, Standard Life Assurance Co., since 1900. *Address*: 2, French Bund, Shanghai, China.

BLUNT, Major Charles Jasper

(SINGAPORE), Chief Ordnance Officer, Army Ordnance Department; *b.* April 26, 1866, at King William's Town, South Africa; *e.s.* of Colonel F. C. Blunt, late Army Service Corps, of Ryde, I.W., and *g.s.* of Samuel Jasper Blunt, of the Colonial Office; widower. *Educ.*: Dr. Thompson's School, Jersey; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Entered Royal Artillery 1885; served in India 1885-95; captain 1896; Major 1904; Ordnance Officer, 3rd class 1904; transferred

to Army Ordnance Department 1905; officer in charge of Danger Buildings Royal Arsenal Woolwich, 1898-1901; served throughout Chitral campaign, 1895; with relief force under Sir Robert Low; Chief Ordnance Officer, Guernsey, 1901-4. *Publications*: "Chitral, Mohmand, and Tirah Campaigns" for "Times Encyclopedia Britannica." *Recreations*: Outdoor games; photography. *Decorations*: Chitral medal with clasp. *Clubs*: Sport, London. *Address*: Pearl's Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BOISEAGON, Capt. A. M. (SHANGHAI),

Superintendent of Police. *Address*: Central Police Station, Shanghai, China.

BOLLES, John Walker (HONGKONG),

Attorney and Manager in South China, Indo-China, Annam, etc., for the Standard Oil Co.; *b.* 1856 in Brunswick County, Wilmington, North Carolina, U.S.A. Arrived in Hongkong, 1895. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Robinson Road, Hongkong.

BOLDERO, Capt. A. H. (SINGAPORE),

Harbour Master. Retired Royal Navy; Deputy Master Attendant, Marine Department, Singapore, May, 1896; acting Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, Dec. to July, 1897; Feb. to Dec., 1901, and from Aug., 1902; Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, Dec., 1902. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BONAR, Henry Alfred Constant

(KOBE), H.B.M. Consul; *b.* June,

1861; 2nd s. of Henry Banar, of Paris. *Educ.*: Private tutor. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, March 31, 1881; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1882 and 1893; at Hiogo, 1895; 1st class Assistant, 1893; assistant Japanese Secretary, Tokyo, Sept. 20, 1899; acting Consul at Hakodate, from June, 1898, to Sept., 1899; reverted to rank of 1st Assistant, April, 1891; acting Consul at Hiogo, 1891 and 1892; called to Bar at Middle Temple, June 6, 1894; acting Registrar to Court for Japan, from Oct., 1895, to March, 1896; promoted Consul at Hakodate and Niigata, Feb. 4, 1896; transferred to Tainan (Formosa), August 21, 1893; to Tamsui, Dec. 28, 1893; to Yokohama, as Consul for Consular District of Kanagawa and City of Tokyo, and also appointed assistant Judge of H. M. Court for Japan, August 4, 1898; acting Judge, Yokohama, Feb. to May, 1900; employed on special service in connection with preparation of the case and counter case of British, French, and German Governments in Japan Perpetual Leases Arbitration before Hague Tribunal from Oct., 1902, until Jan., 1904; prepared case of the three Foreign Governments at Tokyo, and proceeded to Europe and attended meeting of British, French, and German representatives for revision of case, held in Paris in Aug. and Sept., 1903, being further employed in connection with preparation of the counter case until Jan. 15, 1894; transferred to Kobe, May 21, 1903. *Publica-*

tions: Articles in Asiatic Societies Publications. *Club*: St. James'. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Kobe, Japan.

BONDFIELD, Rev. George Henry (SHANGHAI), Agent British and Foreign Bible Society; *b.* June 24, 1855; *m.* Nov. 13, 1885. *Educ.*: Spring Hill College, Birmingham; Mansfield College, Oxon. Was London Mission Society's Missionary at Amoy, 1883-87; at Hongkong (also pastor of Union Church), 1887-94; appointed agent for China of British and Foreign Bible Society, 1895. *Address*: British and Foreign Bible Society Offices, Shanghai, China.

BONE, Rev. C. (HONGKONG), Wesleyan Minister; *b.* Feb. 1, 1853. After preparation for the Ministry, was sent to China, South, by the Conference in 1880; reached Hongkong, Dec. 14; gave 16 years to Mission work, in the Canton Province mostly in vernacular preaching; spent seven years in Hongkong as Chaplain to Wesleyans in the Army, and Chaplain to Wesleyans and Presbyterians in the Navy; was responsible for the building and furnishing of the Sailors and Soldiers' Home at Arsenal Street, opened in Feb., 1901. *Publications*: Has written a Commentary on Revelations in Chinese in 2 volumes. *Address*: Morrison Hill, Hongkong.

BONNAR, John Whyte Cooper (HONGKONG), Merchant; assistant Messrs. Gibb, Livingston and Co.; *b.* 1871; *m.* 1905. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

BONNETIAN, Emile Louis Victor (SAIGON), Chief of Secretarial Bureau; Resident; Administrator 2nd class; *b.* May 20, 1860. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, May 21, 1886; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1891; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1895; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1904. *Address:* Saigon, Cochinchina.

BOOTH, Robert Henry-Gore (SHANGHAI), Broker; *b.* Dec. 16, 1838; 2nd heir to Baronetcy, Gore-Booth, Ireland, cr. 1760. *Educ.:* Private tutor, and at various schools. Saw active service as Cavalry Volunteer during Taiping Rebellion, 1862. *Clubs:* Shanghai; Race; Country. *Address:* Shanghai Club, Shanghai, China.

BOOTH, William Claude (CHEFOO), Principal of Temple Hill English School; *b.* Jan. 4, 1878; *m.* Nov. 30, 1915. *Educ.:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A. *Address:* Chefoo, North China.

BOE, Antoine (CAN-THO), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* June 26, 1855. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Oct. 17, 1883; Administrator, 4th class, Feb. 2, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class, Oct. 8, 1891; Administrator, 2nd class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 1st class, July 19, 1903. *Address:* Can-tho, Province of Can-tho, Cochinchina.

BOUCHE, Frederic (HANOI), Avocat Général Administration de la Justice; *b.* July 24, 1857. Arrived Indo-China, Oct. 17, 1880; Avocat Général, Juillet 16, 1903. *Decora-*

tion: Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

BOUGUIE, General Raoul L. (HANOI), Commandant 1st Division Infanterie. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Army Headquarters, Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

BOULTON, James Pettis (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer, Public Works Department; *b.* Feb. 17, 1859. Appointed, April, 1889; practically in charge of Praya Reclamation Works from Jan. 1, 1898, until completion; acting Assistant Director of Public Works from 1902 to 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Public Works Department, Hongkong.

BOURCIER-SAINT-CHAFFRAY, (*see:* CHAFFRAY, JEAN EDOUARD BOURCIER-SAINT-).

BOURNE, Frederick Samuel Augustus (SHANGHAI), Assistant Judge of H.B.M. Supreme Court for China and Corea, and H.M. Consul, Shanghai; *b.* Oct. 3, 1854, *s.* of late Rev. S. W. Bourne, B.A., Queens' College, Cambridge, Rector of Winfarthing, Norfolk, and Mary Caroline, *d.* of late Henry Cassin, M.D.; *m.* 1889, Isabel Alice, *y. d.* of the Rev. John Chalmers, LL.D. *Educ.:* St. Edmund's School, Canterbury. Clerk, War Office, 1873; China Consular Service, 1876; employed on special service, 1885-98, exploring country bordering on Tonkin; received the thanks of the President of the United States for services rendered at Chung-king in 1896; Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1900; H.M.

Vice-consul, Canton, 1893; Consul in charge of the Blackburn Commercial Mission, 1896-97, subsequently appointed Assistant Judge H. B. M. Supreme Court for China and Corea, and Judge of High Court at Wei-hai-wei, which position still holds. *Address*: Shanghai, China; Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, England.

BOWEN, Charles David (ULU SELANGOR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 6, 1862. Joined Civil Service, 1886; Junior Officer, Perak, Oct., 1886; assistant District Magistrate, Batang Padang, Jan. 1888; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Magistrate, Selama, Mar., 1889; assistant District Magistrate, Selama, Feb., 1890; acting assistant Magistrate, Gopeng, July, 1891; District Officer, Port Dickson, Mar., 1896; District Officer, Klang, and Indian Immigration Agent, Nov., 1899; acting District Officer, Ulu Selangor, Jan., 1900; District Officer, Ulu Selangor, Jan., 1903; Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, and Registrar of Titles, Selangor, and acting District Officer, Ulu Selangor, July 1903; District Officer, ditto, 1904. *Address*: Ulu Selangor, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

BOWEN, Lambert (UPPER PERAK), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 13, 1870. Appointed Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Perak, 1901; Assistant Engineer, Upper Perak. *Address*: Upper Perak, Federated Malay States.

BOWER, Captain William Montagu Lance (PENANG), Superintendent

of Police; *b.* June 23, 1878. Captain 4th Battalion Liverpool Regiment, 1902; assumed duties as Assistant Superintendent of Police in Penang, 1903; J.P.; visiting justice. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

BOWRA, Cecil A. V. (AMOI), Commissioner of Customs; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1896. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, London; Barrister-at-Law. Joined Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs Service in Oct., 1886; appointed acting Commissioner at Newchwang, June, 1899; promoted to Commissioner at Newchwang, Mar. 17, 1903, subsequently proceeding to Amoy in same capacity. *Decorations*: Double Dragon, 3rd division, 1st class; China Medal, 1900. *Club*: Royal Societies (London). *Address*: Amoy, China.

BOWLEY, Francis Bulmer Lych (HONGKONG), Solicitor and Notary Public; *b.* Bristol, England, Jan. 24, 1863. *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School. Admitted as solicitor, London, 1890; Hongkong, 1893; appointed Crown Solicitor, 1900; Secretary, Librarian and Curator City Hall, 1900-5; resigned 1906. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Supreme Court, Hongkong.

BOYCE KUP, John (TIENTSIN), Agent for Jardine, Matheson and Co.; *b.* 1864 at Hongkong and Registered British subject; *s.* of late A. W. P. Kup, Consul for Netherlands, and Jane Mary, *e. d.* of Major-General Morton; *m.* 1896. *Educ.*: Whitgift College, Croydon, and at Paris. Attached to Lord Charles Beres-

ford's Special Mission to China 1898; participated in siege and defence of Tientsin when was Commandant of local volunteer force; afterwards attached to General Sir Alfred Gaselee's Staff as Guide and Interpreter for the relief of Peking, 1900; attached 9th Lancers 1896, and 7th Hussars 1901, at Aldershot; obtained Mounted Infantry certificate, Aldershot, 1902. *Decoration:* China Medal 1900, with clasp Relief of Peking (mentioned in despatches). *Address:* Peking, North China.

BOYD, W. Porter (SHANGHAI), Vice and Deputy Consul General for U.S.A. *Clubs:* Race, Golf, Gun, etc., Shanghai. *Address:* American Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

BOYER, Maurice Marius (SAIGON), President du Tribunal de 1re Instance; b. Fev. 17, 1848. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Sept. 21, 1888; President, Janv. 15, 1904. *Address:* Saigon, Cochin-China.

BRADDELL, Robert Wallace Glen Lee (SINGAPORE), Barrister-at Law; b. March 6, 1859; m. Nov. 21, 1883 Mary Lawrence, 4th d. of Rev. T. Smith of Brilles, Warwickshire. *Educ.:* Brighton College; Worcester College, Oxford. Has practised at Straits' Bar since Dec., 1882. *Address:* "Woodleigh," Sirangoon Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BRADDON, Dr. William Leonard (SEREMBAN), M.B., B.S., Lond., F.R.C.S., Eng.; State Surgeon; b. May 29, 1862; m. Oct. 13, 1897,

Marion, 3rd d. of late H. C. Philpott. *Educ.:* Reading School; Owen's College; Guy's Hospital; Gold Medallist and Scholar, London University; Gold Medallist, Guy's Hospital. In Burmah 1888; joined Selangor service, Dec., 1888; State Surgeon, Negri Sembilan, since 1891. *Publications:* "The Haemodynamics of Cerebral Haemorrhage," in "Lancet" 1885; "The Mycoid Body in Remittent Fevers," in "Indian Medical Gazette," 1903; "The Cause and Prevention of Beri-beri," 1906. *Club:* The Golfers. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

BRADY, Herbert Francis (FOOCHOW)

H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March, 1876; acting Consul at Kiukiang, 1880 to 1881; acting Vice-Consul at Whampoa, 1886 and 1887; discharged duties of Accountant to Legation 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1891; promoted 1st Assistant, Oct. 1, 1891; assistant Chinese Secretary, 1892; acting Consul at Ichang, 1894 to 1895; acting Consul at Kiukiang, 1895 to 1896; at Chinkiang, Aug. to Nov., 1896; at Wuhu from Dec., 1896 to Jan. 1897; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1897; promoted Consul at Samshui, Sept. 27, 1897; transferred to Chungking, Nov. 21, 1900; to Chefoo, July 1, 1901; acting Consul-General at Hankow, 1901; Consulate, Foochow, 1906. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Foochow, China.

BREDON, Sir Robert Edward (PEKING), K.C.M.G.; M.A., M.B., M.Ch.; Deputy Inspector General, Chinese

Customs ; b. Feb. 4, 1846; m. Sept. 3, 1879. *Educ.*: Private School ; Royal School, Dungannon, Ireland ; Trinity College, Dublin ; Graduated University of Dublin. Competed for Medical appointment in H.M.'s Service and obtained 1st. place ; appointed Assistant Surgeon, 97th. Regiment (now Royal West Kent Regiment) 1867 ; retired 1873, being then in West Indies ; joined Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs as Chief Secretary, Inspectorate General, 1878 ; Commissioner, Chefoo, 1875 ; Ningpo, 1875 ; Canton, 1876, Peking (Chief Secretary), 1877 ; in charge Inspectorate General, 1877-78 ; Peking (Chief Secretary), 1878 ; Commissioner, Hankow, 1882 ; Shanghai, 1890 ; Peking (Chief Secretary), 1893 ; Commissioner, Hankow, 1896 ; Commissioner, Canton, 1896 ; retired and rejoined, 1897 ; Deputy Inspector General, Peking, 1897 ; Shanghai 1900 ; Peking, 1904 ; was present with family in British Legation, Peking, during siege and bombardment, 1900 ; attached, 1902-04 to Chinese Commission for revision of British and other Commercial Treaties. *Decorations*: Officer of Legion of Honour (France) ; Commander order of Olaf (Norway) ; 2nd class Sacred Treasure (Japan) ; K.C.M.G. (Great Britain) ; 2nd Division 2nd class Double Dragon (China), 2nd class Crown of Prussia, with star ; China Medal with Defence of Legations clasp. *Publications*: Various papers in Customs publications on Chinese railway and financial questions, including some in Chinese. *Clubs*: Shanghai Country ; Shang-

hai ; Race, Shanghai ; Peking ; Junior United Service, London. *Address*: Inspectorate General of Customs, Peking, China.

BRESLAND, Charles William (BATANG PATANG), B.A. ; F.M.S. Civil Service ; b. April 10, 1878. *Educ.*: Dublin University. Appointed cadet, 1901 ; has acted as District Officer at Kinta and Tapah ; District Officer at Batang Patang. *Address*: Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BREWIN, Hon. Arthur Winbolt (HONGKONG), Registrar General and Member, Legislative Council ; b. June 12, 1867. *Educ.*: Winchester. Arrived in Colony, 1888 ; appointed Justice of the Peace, 1894 ; acting assistant Registrar-General, 1895 ; acting Inspector of Schools, April, 1897 ; appointment confirmed Aug. 1897 ; acting Registrar-General, 1898 to 1899 ; appointment confirmed, 1901. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Registrar General's Department, Hongkong.

BREWITT-TAYLOR, Charles Henry (see : TAYLOR, CHARLES HENRY BREWITT-).

BREWSTER, Edward John (KINTA), District Officer ; b. Jan. 24, 1861. *Educ.*: Brewood Grammar School ; Cheltenham. Joined Federated Malay States Civil Service as assistant District Officer, Matang, Perak, 1878 ; acting District Officer, Krian, 1883-1884 ; ditto, Larut, 1885 ; ditto, Kinta, 1888 ; District Officer, Krian, 1889 ; Magistrate, Krian, 1889 ; State Commissioner of Lands and Registrar of Mines, Jan.,

1892; acting State Auditor, April, 1893; District Magistrate, Lower Perak, Aug., 1843. *Club*: Sports, London. *Address*: Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BRINKLEY, Captain F. (Tokyo), Proprietor and Editor of "Japan Mail," Yokohama; *b.* 1841. Attached to Legation Guards, Tokyo, 1867; resigned from Royal Artillery, 1871, and appointed principal instructor, Marine Artillery College, Tokyo; Professor Mathematics at Imperial Engineering College, Tokyo; acquired "Japan Mail," 1881; is Foreign Advisor to Nippon Yusen Kaisha; Tokyo correspondent of "Times," Lond. *Decoration*: 3rd class of the Order of the Sacred Treasure. *Address*: 3, Hiro-go Azabu, Tokyo, Japan.

BROADRICK, Edward George (SINGAPORE), President Municipal Commission; *b.* July 29, 1864. *Educ.*: Sherborne School. Clerk, H. M. Office of Works, 1884; arrived in Straits Settlements, 1887; acting District Officer, South Province Wellesley, 1889; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, 1895; District Officer, Dindings, 1897; officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca, 1897; Municipal Commission, Malacca, 1898; Collector, Land Revenue, Malacca, 1901 Acting Inspector Prisons, Straits Settlements, 1902; President Municipal Commission, Singapore, since 1904; Major Commanding Singapore Volunteer Corps; President Singapore Cricket Club. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BROCKMAN, Edward Lewis (SINGAPORE), Assistant Colonial Secre-

tary; *b.* June 29, 1865. Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1886; passed in Malay, 1888; 3rd Magistrate, Penang, June 1890; acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Feb. to Oct., 1892; District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, Mar., 1892; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, July, 1896; 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, June 1893; also acting Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, June, 1896; acting assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Council, Aug., 1897; Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca, 1898; acting 1st Magistrate Singapore, Feb. 1899; Commissioner, Court of Requests, Singapore, Aug., 1902; assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, Sept. 1903; acted as Deputy Governor in April, 1906. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BROKAW, Rev. Harvey (KURE), B.A., Clergyman and Missionary; *b.* April 20, 1869, at Middlebush, New Jersey, U.S.A.; *s.* of Peter S. Brokaw and Adaline Brokaw; *m.* 1893, Olivia Brokaw. *Educ.*: Park College, Parkville, Mo., U.S.A.; Western Theological Seminary. Arrived as Missionary in Japan, Sept., 1896; Missionary at Kanazawa, 1896-99; Hiroshima, 1899-1905; Kure, 1905 to date. *Publications*: Editor "The Gospel Message," 1892-94. *Address*: 77, Sanjo Dori, 3 Chome, Kure, Japan.

BRONI, S. (HANOI), Secretary General of Indo-China. *Decorations*: Officer of Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

BROOKE, H. H. Sir Charles Johnson. (SARAWAK), G.C.M.G.; 2nd Rajah of

Sarawak; b. 1829; m. Margaret, d. of Clayton de Windt, of Blunsden Hall, Wilts. Joined H. M. Navy 1840; resigned Commission 1851; served in Sarawak under his uncle, late Rajah Sir James Brooke until 1868, when he succeeded him as 2nd Rajah. *Recreations*: Hunting; Reading. *Address*: The Palace, Sarawak; Roxbourne House, Malmesbury, Wilts; Villa Raffo, Bogliasco, near Genoa, Italy.

BROOKE, Dr. Gilbert E. (SINGAPORE), M.A., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Edinburgh, L.E.P.S., Glasgow; Health Officer. *Educ.*: Pem. College, Cambridge; London Hospital; B.A., 1891; M.A., 1901; Fellow of Royal Institute of Public Health; Fellow Medical Society, London; Fellow Royal Geographical Society. Late Surgeon Allen Line and Furness s.s. Co.; Government Medical Officer and Medical Officer of Health, Cockburn Harbour, Turks and Caicos Islands; acting Government Medical Officer and Medical Officer of Health Turk's Island, Aug., 1899; J.P. for the Colony, June, 1899; acting assistant Commissioner, Cockburn Harbour, Dec., 1899-May, 1900; District Commissioner, Caicos Islands, June, 1901; Health Officer, Singapore, Jan. 31, 1902. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BROU, Noce Pierre (HANOI), Inspecteur Général des Postes et des Telegraphes; b. Juin 24, 1841. Entrée l'administration, Juin 1, 1861; Inspecteur, Dec. 1, 1903. *Decoration*: Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

BROWN, Alfred Vanhouse (PENANG), F.M.S. Civil Service; b. Oct. 29, 1873. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School; Queen's College, Oxford. Obtained Eastern Cadetship at open competition in 1896, and appointed to Perak; Indian Immigration Agent, Perak, Jan. 1, 1900; Principal Assistant Superintendent of Immigrants, Federated Malay States, Jan. 1, 1905. *Club*: Sports, London. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

BROWN, David Alexander Murray (PENANG), Accountant; b. Dec. 12, 1871; m. Feb. 25, 1901. *Educ.*: Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge. General Manager "Pinang Gazette" Press. *Recreations*: Horse-racing. *Clubs*: M.C.C.; Queen's. *Address*: Marble Hall, Penang, Straits Settlements.

BROWN, David E. (HONGKONG), General Agent for China, Japan, India, etc., Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; b. March 23, 1855, at Owen Sound, Canada. Entered railway service with Great Western Railway of Canada, May, 1875, as freight and ticket clerk and telegraph operator; with Northern and North Western Railway of Canada as agent at Alliston, Barrie and Orillia, relieving agent, travelling auditor, cashier and spec. travelling agent, 1879-1883; since 1883 with Canadian Pacific Railway Co.; freight agent, Winnipeg, Manitoba, for three years; appointed District Freight and Passenger agent for Pacific Division, Sept., 1888; promoted Assistant General Freight and Passenger agent, Western

and Pacific Divisions, in charge of Railway and Pacific Steamship traffic, May, 1889; transferred to Hongkong to take charge of Co.'s Pacific Steamships and traffic of China, Japan, India, Australia, and intermediate territory, June 1, 1893. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

BROWN, Dr. James Edward Myles (GOPEN), M.B., Ch.B., Edinburgh; District Surgeon; b. Aug. 9, 1874. Served in South Africa with R.A.M. Corps, 1900; appointed District Officer, Gopeng, 1904. *Address*: Gopeng, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BROWN, John McLeavy, C.M.G., LL.D., ex-Head of Customs and Controller of Finance, Corea. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, 1861; assistant Chinese Secretary, 1864; in charge of Legation, 1867; Secretary to Chinese Mission to Europe, 1868; Acting Chinese Secretary at Peking, 1871-1872; resigned, 1872; appointed Commissioner in Chinese Customs, later appointed Commissioner General of Customs, Corea; resigned 1905; and went on tour abroad, April, 1906. *Decoration*: Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan).

BROWN, Rev. Frederick (TIENTSIN), F.R.G.S., Missionary; b. Jan. 25, 1860; m. April 27, 1886. *Educ.*: Cliff College, Derbyshire; Harley College, London. Arrived in China as a missionary in 1882, and was stationed at Chefoo for two years, then for three years in Peking; moved to Tientsin taking charge of

the Intermediate School for Chinese Boys for the Methodist Episcopal Mission; in 1894 gave evidence to Royal Commission on opium; in 1900, during Boxer uprising, escaped from Peking on June 4, the last to get out; was at Peitaiho when all were rescued by H. M. Gunboat "Humber"; returned to Tientsin when city was taken by the Allies after severe fighting; was commissioned by General Sir Alfred Gaselee to search absconding Viceroy's (Yu-Lu) documents for evidence on Boxer outrage; evidence found was conclusive that Viceroy was head of Boxer Society for district; on the march to relief of Peking was taken on General Gaselee's Staff as Intelligence Officer and Guide; through local knowledge British Force was first to reach Peking and relieve the Legations; for his services received Medal and "Relief of Peking" Clasp, and special letters of thanks from Major Parsons, Commanding at Peitaiho, and General Gaselee, Commanding the China Expeditionary Force; is at present President Tientsin Temperance Society; Vice-President China Opium League; Principal Intermediate School for Chinese boys; Chaplain to British Garrison. *Publications*: From Tientsin to Peking with the Allies. *Address*: Methodist Episcopal Mission, Tientsin.

BROWN, Rev. Henry John Benham (see: BENHAM-BROWN.)

BROWNE, Frank (HONGKONG), Ph.C., F.C.S., J.P.; Government Analyst;

b. Jan. 10, 1868. Prior to arrival in Hongkong was a demonstrator in the laboratories of the Pharmaceutical Society; medallist in Chemistry; appointed to Hongkong, 1893; selected, 1894, to undertake special work in connection with the suppression of plague, for which received letter of thanks and medal from the community of Hongkong; for similar services in 1899-1901 received letters of thanks from Hongkong Sanitary Board; in 1898 appointed secretary to the Hongkong Liquor Commission; president of the Hongkong Football Club; examined referee, London Football Association. *Publications:* Several scientific papers. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Government Civil Hospital, Hongkong.

BRUTTON, George Kingston Hall (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* 1806; 2nd s. of Joseph Brutton, of Yeovil, Somersetshire, and Parkholme, Eastbourne; *m.* Marie Louise, *c. d.* of Thomas Hart, F.S.A., Polbreen, The Lizard, Cornwall; one child, Margaretta (Meta) Hall. *Educ.:* Sherburne School; 1st XI. and 1st XV. Admitted to Bar, 1891. *Clubs:* Hongkong, Shanghai Country. *Address:* The Castle, Hongkong; Parkholme, Eastbourne, England.

BRYANT, Alfred Thomas (SINGAPORE), Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* 1861. Appointed cadet, Oct. 2, 1883; District Officer, Merlinan, May 13, 1887; District Officer, Dindings, June 1, 1890; acting 1st Magistrate, Penang, Aug. 23, 1895; confirmed, Aug. 24, 1898. *Club:* Sports. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BRYSON, Mrs. Thomas (TIENTSIN), Missionary; *b.* Dec., 1851; *m.* July, 1875, to Rev. Thomas Bryson, of L.M.S., Wuchang, Central China. Arrived in China, 1875, and went to Wuchang; removed to Tientsin, 1885. *Publications:* Serial story in Children's Treasury, 1875; "Child Life in Chinese Homes," 1885; "Life of John Kenneth Mackenzie" 1889; "Roberts of Tientsin," 1895; "The Story of James Gilman," 1898; "Cross and Crown, stories of the Chinese Martyrs"; "The Land of the Pigtail," 1905. *Address:* London Mission, Tientsin, North China.

BUCHANAN, Charles Sumner (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Missionary; *b.* July 28, 1869; *m.* Oct. 20, 1897, Emily Early. *Educ.:* Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, U.S.A. Teacher in Anglo-Chinese School, Singapore, 1896-1902; Principal of Anglo-Chinese School, 1902-04; Missionary to the Malays since 1905. *Address:* Methodist Episcopal Mission, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BUNBURY, Rev. George Alexander (HONGKONG), M.A., Clergyman; *b.* June 10, 1870. *Educ.:* Bath; Oriel College, Oxford; 2nd class classical mods., 1890; 2nd class Lit. Hum., 1893. Ordained 1895; Curate of Holy Trinity, Oxford, 1895-98; C.M.S. Missionary from 1898; Sub. Warden of St. Paul's College, Hongkong since 1901. *Address:* 2, College Gardens, Hongkong.

BURDON, Rt. Rev. John Shaw (SHANGHAI), D.D.; Ordained, 1852; Missionary in China 1853-74; chaplain to Legation, Peking,

1865-72; Bishop of Victoria, 1874-95; widower. *Publications*: Translated New Testament and Common Prayer Book into Chinese. *Address*: English Church Mission, Shanghai.

BURGESS, Harry Astell (PORT DICKSON), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* July 13, 1871. Joined service 1894, in Demarcation office, Kinta; acting assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, 1895; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Matang, 1896; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Kangsar, 1897; acting assistant District Magistrate, Ipoh, 1899; acting Secretary to Resident, acting Registrar of Courts, Larut, June, 1900; acting District Magistrate, Upper Perak, Jan., 1902; District Officer, Temerloh, Pahang, 1903; acting District Officer, Port Dickson, 1904. *Address*: Port Dickson, Perak, Federated Malay States.

BURGESS, Percival James (SINGAPORE), M.A., F.M.S., Government Analyst and Science Lecturer; *b.* July 5, 1873. *Educ.*: Cambridge. Has held present position since 1900; Manager Malacca Rubber Plantation. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

BURN-MURDOCK, Alfred Maule (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* July 7, 1868. In Forest Department, Burma; Chief Forest Officer, F.M.S., 1901; Conservator of Forests, 1903. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

BURNSIDE, Edmund (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct.

13, 1873. Private Secretary to Chief Justice, Ceylon, 1883; joined F.M.S. Civil Service, 1888; assistant Magistrate at Kinta, and acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Larut, 1890; acting assistant Secretary to Government, 1890; 2nd assistant Secretary to Government and Clerk of Councils, 1891; acting Magistrate, Larut, 1893; Collector of Land Revenue, and assistant District Magistrate, Lower Perak, 1894; Collector of Land Revenue, Lower Perak, 1895; acting District Treasurer, Lower Perak, 1896; acting District Magistrate, Matang, 1898; District Officer, Ulu Langat, 1902; Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Titles, Kuala Lumpur, 1904; Secretary to Resident, Selangor, Dec., 1904. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

BUSH, Harry A. (NEWCHWANG), Merchant; *b.* Shanghai, April 5, 1865; *m.* Maud Frances McGlew, of Brooklyn, 1895. *Educ.*: Bognor College, Forest School, Cheltenham, England. Was educated for Army; resigned Army in April, 1881, to join firm established by father at Newchwang in 1860; entered firm as shipping clerk, and taken into partnership in 1883; now senior partner; holder of considerable mining concessions in Manchuria; is strenuous upholder of British interests, and has done much to assist Britishers in Manchuria and North China; was of great assistance to Japanese in recent war, and has been decorated by Japanese Emperor; was awarded

But **WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST (JUNE) 1906-7.**

gold medals by Field Marshal Oyama and Baron Kodama for services to Japanese at Newchwang; witnessed engagements in vicinity of Newchwang. *Club:* Newchwang. *Address:* Newchwang, Manchuria, China.

BUTLER, Dobree (SEREMBAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; b. Oct. 23, 1877; Sub-Assistant Engineer Railway Construction Department, Perak, 1899; acting Commissioner of Police at Taiping and Selangor; acting as-

sistant Commissioner of Police, Negri Sembilan; acting Superintendent of Prisons, Seremban, 1904. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

BYRNE, Harold Edward (KUALA LUMPUR) F.M.S. Civil Service; b. Oct. 14, 1878. Assistant Surveyor Trigonometrical Survey, Perak, 1901; assistant to Director, P.W.D., Kuala Lumpur, 1908. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

C

CAILLARD, Gaston Felix (KOMPONG-CHANG) Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* June 2, 1886. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Jan. 1, 1898; Administrator, 4th class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 3rd class, Feb. 7, 1901; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1904. *Decoration:* Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Address:* Kompong-Chang, province of Kompong-Chang, Cambodge, Indo-China.

CAINADAN, O. (SHANGHAI), Lawyer; *b.* March 19, 1877. *Educ.:* France. *Club:* Français, Shanghai. *Address:* 8, Museum Road, Shanghai, China.

CALDWELL, George A. (HONGKONG), Accountant; *b.* Sept. 2, 1860, at Hongkong. *Educ.:* Mannamead, Plymouth. Returned to Hongkong in 1878; joined Government Service as assistant master in Government Central School (now Queen's College); joined Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Company as accountant in 1884. Interested in all sport and amateur theatricals. *Clubs:* Royal Hongkong Yacht, Jockey, Football, and Cricket, Victoria Recreation, Corinthian Yacht, and Amateur Dramatic. *Address:* Hongkong,

CALTHROP, Horace George (HONGKONG), Barrister-at-law; *b.* June 7, 1863, 2nd s. of the late Rev. Gordon Calthrop. *Educ.:* Felstead School, and Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; B.A. (Law Tripos), 1888. Student of the Inner Temple, Aug., 1888; Common Law Scholarship, Feb., 1890; called to the Bar, June 10, 1891; admitted to practise as barrister and solicitor in the Gold Coast Colony, March, 1901; admitted to the Hongkong Bar, Oct., 1904. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* 18, Bank Buildings, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

CAMERON, Alexander (KOBE), Merchant. *Educ.:* Grammar School, Grantown-on-Spey, Scotland; served apprenticeship in office of late Donald Grant, solicitor, Grantown-on-Spey; came to Japan, Jan., 1839; established firm of A. Cameron and Co., Nov., 1893; opened a branch at Yokohama, 1904; acquired the export business of A. Di Atti and Co., 1905; now sole proprietor of firms: A. Cameron and Co., and A. Di Atti and Co.; President, Kobe St. Andrew's Society, 1905-6. *Club:* Kobe. *Address:* Kobe, and "The Firs," Shiota, Japan.

CAMPAGNOL, Andre Edmond

(HANOI), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; b. March 21, 1859. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Juillet 21, 1887; Conseiller Sept. 21, 1904. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

CAMPBELL, Archibald (UPPER

PERAK), F.M.S. Civil Service; b. April 6, 1877. Passed law examination, 1902; cadet at Perak, 1902; acting assistant District Magistrate and Treasurer, Batang Padang, Sept., 1903; acting Indian Immigration Agent, June, 1904; 2nd assistant, District Officer, Krian, 1904-5; assistant District Officer, Upper Perak, 1906. *Address*: Upper Perak, Federated Malay States.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Angus

(SEREMBAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; b. Sept. 2, 1873. Attached to Ordnance Survey, England, 1899; District Surveyor, Seremban, 1899; Surveyor, 1st grade, 1902. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

CAMPBELL, Charles William, C.M.G.;

H.B.M. Consul; b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. 1903, Violet Gertrude, *y. d.* of Mrs. Coutts, of Wellhouse, Banstead. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, April 7, 1884; Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1888; Accountant at Peking, 1894 to 1896; promoted 1st class Assistant, Sept. 27, 1897; Assistant in Chinese Secretary's Office, Peking, 1896 to 1899; promoted Vice-Consul at Shanghai, May 13, 1899; Mission to Shantung in connection with murder of missionary, Jan. to April, 1900; pro-

moted Consul, Wuchow, Feb. 24, 1900; acting Consul and Assistant Judge, Shanghai, 1900; Interpreter on expedition for relief of Legations, Peking, June, 1900; acting Consul-General, Tientsin, 1900 to 1901; acting Chinese Secretary, Peking, from 1901 to 1902; was acting Consul-General at Canton, 1902-1904. *Address*: H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

CAMPBELL, Douglas Graham

(SEREMBAN), F.M.S. Civil Service. Joined Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1883; was Secretary to Resident, 1888; District Officer, Kuala Langat, 1890; Ulu Selangor, 1892; District Officer, Klang, 1897; and assistant Indian Immigration Agent, 1898; District Officer, Ulu Selangor, 1899; Secretary to Resident, 1901; Resident of Negri Sembilan, 1904; has acted as Resident on several occasions, and also as Secretary to Government. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

CAMPBELL, Rev. W. (TAIWAN),

F.R.G.S.; Senior member, English Presbyterian Mission, Formosa; b. April 17, 1841; m. Janet Hervey, *d.* of John Alston, of Aldbury (W. Aus.) and *g. d.* of J. Alston, Hon. Treasurer of Glasgow Royal Asylum for the Blind. *Educ.*: Glasgow University and Free Church College, Glasgow; arrived in Formosa, Dec. 10, 1871; Life Fellow R.G.S.; Member of Royal Asiatic and Japan Societies. *Publications*: St. Matthew's Gospel in Sinkang-Formosan, Dutch and English.

edited from the 1661 version of R. Gravius, 1588; Reading-book and St. Matthew's Gospel in simplified Roman letters for blind readers of the Amoy vernacular, 1888; an Account of Missionary Success in Formosa, from London edition of 165), with copious notes of recent work in the Island, 1888; Reading-book, and a Translation of the Sacred Edict, adapted for Blind Chinese readers in Formosa, from the dot-system of M. Braille, 1890; the Articles of Christian Instruction in Favorlang-Formosan, Dutch and English, with Pealmanazar's Dialogue between a Japanese and a Formosan, and Happart's Favorlang Vocabulary, 1893; Formosa under the Dutch, described from Contemporary Records, with Explanatory Notes and a Bibliography of the Island, 1903. *Address*: Tainan, Formosa.

CANDLIN, Rev. G. T. (TIENTSIN), Minister and Missionary; *b.* April 15, 1853; *m.* Feb. 5, 1881. Chairman of English Methodist Mission in China; whilst on furlough in 1901 was elected President by annual Conference of Methodist New Connexion Church; returned to China in 1903; missionary of 28 years' standing; attended Parliament of Religions in China in 1893 by special invitation of Dr. Burrows, and addressed the Parliament on "The Relation of Religious Unity to the Work of Missions"; was Chairman of Federation Conference held in Peking in 1905; is Principal of a College for training native preachers. *Publications*:

Volume of Missionary Sermons; "On Service with the King"; "Chinese Fiction." *Address*: English Methodist Mission, Tientsin, China.

CAPEN, Rev. Randall Thomas (SWATOW), Missionary, American Baptist Methodist Union; *b.* July, 26, 1872, in Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.*: Harvard class of 1895; Glasgow Free Church College; Newton Centre Theological Institute, U.S.A. Pastor of 1st Baptist Church, Belfast, Maine, U.S.A., 1898-1900, Pastor of 1st Baptist Church, Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A., 1901-04; became Missionary in 1904. *Address*: Swatow, China.

CAPUE, Dr. Bertin (HANOI), Chargé de Cours, Ecole de Médecine de l'Indo-Chine; Médecin Principale de 2e classe des troupes coloniales. Appointed Feb. 4, 1902. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

CARDEW, Cyril Duncan (SEREMBAN), F.M.S. Civil Service, *b.* Sept. 8, 1867. Inspector, 1st Perak Sikha, 1888; assistant Treasurer, Kinta, July, 1893; Financial assistant, Batang Padang, June, 1894; Demarcation Officer, Kinta, Dec., 1895; acting assistant Treasurer, Larut, April, 1895; acting Financial assistant, Krian, Nov., 1893; acting District Treasurer, Lower Perak May, 1897; Financial assistant Krian, July, 1897; acting District Treasurer, Kinta, April, 1893; acting assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, May, 1901; District

Treasurer, Batang Padang, Jan., 1902; District Treasurer, Kuala Lipis, Feb., 1902; District Treasurer, Raub, Jan., 1904; acting Treasurer, Seremban, 1904. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

CARIN, Rev. J. W. (UNGKUNG), A.M., D.D.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* April 6, 1850, Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.; *m.* Alice Brinkley, of Augusta, Georgia, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Bethel College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Kentucky. *Address*: Ungkung, via Ewatow, China.

CARLISLE, Tcm Ffennell (BANGKOK), H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in Siam, March 17, 1893; acting Consul, Bangkok, 1901; promoted 1st assistant, Oct. 1, 1902. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

CARMICHAEL, H. F. (HONGKONG), M.I.N.A., M.I.M.A. Consulting Engineer. Senior partner, firm Carmichael and Clark. *Address*: Queen's Building, Hongkong.

CARNEGIE, Hon. Lancelot Douglas (PEKING), M.V.O.; Secretary of Legation in H. B. M. Diplomatic Service; *b.* Dec. 26, 1861, 2nd s. of 6th Earl of Southesk; *m.* 1890 Marion, *d.* of H. F. Barclay, of Monkham, Essex. *Educ.*: Eton; Christchurch, Oxford. Entered H. M. Diplomatic Service, 1887; has been attached to H. M. Embassies at Madrid, St. Petersburg and Berlin. *Decoration*: M.V.O., 1901. *Clubs*: St. James';

Bachelors. *Address*: British Legation, Peking, China.

CARRINGTON, Rev. John (BANGKOK), A.M.; Presbyterian Clergyman; Agent and Missionary, American Bible Society; *b.* 1840; *m.* Sadie E. Sartine, of New Jersey, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Princeton University Theological Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey, U.S.A. Was ordained to gospel ministry in 1868; Professor of Mathematics, Pennington Conf. Seminary, N. J.; arrived in Bangkok as Missionary, Presbyterian Board, 1869; Superintendent of Boys' School, Bangkok; Pastor, Lebanon Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, Cal., about seven years; returned to Bangkok as Agent and Missionary of American Bible Society, 1880, and still holds that position; one of translators and revisers of Bible in Siamese language; member of Council of Siam Society. *Publications*: Translations into Siamese. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

CARTER, Arthur Cecil (BANGKOK), M.A., Oxon.; Head Master of King's College, Bangkok. *Educ.*: Paris University; Trinity College, Oxford; Tübingen University. Tutor to H.R.H. the late Crown Prince of Siam, 1892-94; Head Master of King's College, Bangkok, since 1896; Secretary General of Royal Siamese Commission for St. Louis Exhibition, 1903. *Decoration*: Order of Merit, Siam. *Publication*: The Kingdom of Siam (Putnam). *Club*: British, Bangkok. *Address*: King's College, Bangkok, Siam.

CARTER, Langham (see: LANGHAM-CARTER.)

CARTER, William Leonard (HONG-KONG), A.M.I.E.E.; Electrical Engineer; agent and manager for the China and Japan Telephone and Electric Co.; b. Shanghai, 1877, *c.s.* of W. H. Carter, Merchant; m. 1906. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School and Cent. Tech. College; 2nd Lieut. E. Lancashire Regt. (retired list). *Decoration*: S.A. war medal. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 2, Duddell Street, Hongkong.

CARTWRIGHT, Basil Osborn (BANGKOK), B.A.; Assistant Master Suan Kularp English School; b. Jan. 31, 1877. *Educ.*: St. Peter's College, Radley; King's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1899, 1st class natural science tripos; exhibitor of King's College, Cambridge. *Publications*: "An Elementary Handbook of the Siamese Language"; "A Geography of Asia" (in Siamese). *Club*: Bangkok. *Address*: Pak Klong Talut, Bangkok, Siam.

CARVIL, Thomas G. (PEKING), 1st class Assistant H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Sept. 4, 1894; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1899; acting Consul at Wenchow, 1899; promoted 1st class Assistant, April, 5, 1902; Vice-Consul at Tientsin, 1902 and 1903; acting Consul at Nanking 1903. *Address*: H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

CARY, Prof. Otis (KYOTO), D.D.; Minister and Missionary; b. April 20, 1851, at Foxboro, Mass., U.S.A.,

s. of Hon. Otis Cary; m. 1877, Ellen M. Emerson. *Educ.*: Foxboro High School; Amherst College; Ardover Theological Seminary. Arrived in Japan as missionary of American Board, 1878; since 1892 connected with Doshisha Schools in Kyoto; now Professor of Homiletics and Practical Sociology in Doshisha Theological Seminary. *Publications*: "The Man Who Feared God for Naught"; "Japan and Its Regeneration"; "Virtue Excerptal," and numerous translations into Japanese. *Address*: Karasumaru-dori, Kyoto, Japan.

CASE, James Francis (MANILA), Chief Engineer, Department of Sewer and Waterworks Construction; b. Sept. 22, 1868. *Educ.*: Wisconsin University. Captain, Bvt. Major, U.S.V.; acting Divisional Engineer Officer, staff of Major-General Henry W. Lawton, U.S.A.; member American Society Civil Engineers; member Western Society of Engineers. *Club*: Army and Navy. *Address*: City Hall, Manila, Philippine Islands.

CASSELS, Rt. Rev. William Wharton (PAONING) B.A.; Bishop of West China; *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1882). Ordained 1881; consecrated Bishop, 1895. *Address*: Paoning, Chungking, Western China.

CAULFIELD, Hon. Francis St. George (KUALA LUMPUR), I.S.O., M.I.C.E. Director of Public Works, Federated Malay States; b. Feb. 20, 1852. Assistant Engineer, Brecon and Merthyr Railway, 1874; as-

assistant Engineer, Magdalena River Railways, 1874-75; Resident Engineer, Connabe's Quay, 1875; assistant Engineer, Reading Drainage, 1876-77; assistant Engineer, Reading Waterworks, 1878; Managing Engineer, No. 8 Westminster Chambers, 1879; Superintendent of Public Works, Surveyor and Registrar of Mines, Perak, 1879; State Engineer, Perak, 1883; Director of Public Works, 1901; constructed first waterworks in Malay Peninsula in 1883; first railway in 1886; explored upper portion of Perak River and parts of Siamese Malay States of Rihman Sai, and Leggai in 1883; commenced Krian irrigation in 1899; explored and fixed route for Kuala Pilah-Bentong road, 1902, and for Kuala Lumpur-Bentong road, 1903; completed surveys for improvement of Knantan Harbour, 1903. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Sports; St. George Yacht; Automobile of Great Britain and Ireland. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CAVENDISH, Alexander (PENANG), B.A.; Straits Settlements Civil Service; b. 1879. *Educ.*: Bedford and Hertford College, Oxford. Appointed cadet in Straits Settlements Civil Service in Nov., 1901; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, 1902; acting 4th Magistrate, Singapore, May, 1903; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, Oct., 1903; acting District Officer, Nibong Tibal, Jan., 1904; acting Superintendent of Education, Penang,

April, 1905. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

CHARRIER, Eugene Charles (TRAVINH), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; b. Mar. 9, 1856. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Feb. 28, 1886; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1894; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1899; Administrator, 2nd class, July 19, 1903. *Address*: Travinh, province of Travinh, Cochinchina.

CHAPPEY, Jean Edouard Bourcier-Saint- (QUI-NHON), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; b. June 24, 1870. *Educ.*: Paris; Oxford University, England. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Feb. 1, 1895; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 6, 1898; Administrator, 3rd class, May 18, 1899; Administrator, 2nd class, July 19, 1903. *Address*: Qui-Nhon, Annam, Indo China.

CHALMERS, Arthur Morison (TAM-SUI), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, July 20, 1882; acting Consul at Yokohama and assistant acting Judge, 1889; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1892, 1893, and 1894; acting Consul at Hakodate, 1895 and 1896; promoted 1st Assistant, Aug. 8, 1896; acting Vice-Consul at Hiogo, June to Nov., 1896; acting Registrar in Court at Yokohama, 1897 to 1898; acting Consul at Hakodate, 1899 to 1900; promoted Vice-Consul for Consular District of Hiogo and Osaka, April 1, 1901; acting Consul, Yokohama, 1900 to 1901; acting Consul, Kobe, 1902; promoted Consul for Consular District of

Shimonoseki, May 21, 1903; transferred to Tamsui, Dec. 21, 1904. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Tamsui, Formosa.

CHAMBAUD, Emile Alexis (SAIGON), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Sept. 5, 1855. *Entree l'Administration de la Justice*, Nov. 8, 1881. *Decoration*: Officier d'Académie. *Address*: Saigon, Indo-China.

CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall (TOKYO), Emeritus Professor of Imperial University; *b.* Oct. 18, 1850, at South-sea. *Educ.*: French Lycee, and English private tutor. Has been connected with Japan Educational Department for over twenty years. *Publications*: "The Classical Poetry of the Japanese," 1880; "Translation of the Kojiki," 1883; *A Romanised Japanese Reader*, 1886; *The Language, Mythology, and Geographical Nomenclature of Japan*, viewed in the light of Aino Studies, 1887; *Luchuan Grammar*, 1895; "Handbook of Colloquial Japanese," 3rd edition, 1898; *Practical Introduction to the Study of Japanese Writing*, 1899; "Things Japanese," 5th edition, 1905; *Murray's Japan*, 3rd and subsequent editions (in collaboration with W. B. Mason), 1891-1905; many papers in *Transactions of Asiatic Society of Japan*, and other learned societies; and several works in Japanese. *Address*: Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan.

CHAMPEAUX, G. de (HONGKONG), Manager for Messageries Maritimes Co. Been in Colony over 21 years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Queen's Buildings, Hongkong.

CHAN TIEN-YU (*see*: JEME TIEN-YU).

CHANCELLOR, Captain Alexander Richard (SINGAPORE), Superintendent, Tanjong Pagar Dock Board Police; *b.* June 8, 1869. Captain, 4th Battalion H.L.I.; 2nd in Command, Barbadoes Police, Dec. 4, 1895; acting Inspector General, Barbadoes Police, May-Nov., 1897, Nov. 1898 to Feb. 1899, and July-Sept., 1901; Acting Governor of Prison, Barbadoes, June-Dec. 1901; Adjutant Barbadoes Volunteers, Jan.-June 1902; assistant Superintendent Police, Straits Settlements, Sept. 22, 1902; acting Chief Police Officer, Malacca, Sept. 16, 1903, to Oct. 30, 1905; seconded as Superintendent Tanjong Pagar Dock Board Police, Nov. 1, 1905. *Address*: Everton House, Neil Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

CHANG CHEN-HSUN (PEKING), Chinese official service; *b.* at Singapore. Managing Director of Yueh-Han Railway; Director of Imperial Stud Court; appointed commissioner for inspecting commerce in foreign countries, Oct., 1904.

CHANG CH'ENG-HSUN (ANCHING), Secretary, Board of Punishments; metropolitan graduate of 1877. Appointed Ch'uan-pei Tao, Szechwan, Feb., 1892; Feng-Ying-Liu-Ssu Tao., Anching-fu, Anhui, Aug., 1901.

CHANG CHIH-TUNG, Vicaroy (CHANGSHA), native of Chihli; metropolitan graduate of 1863. Appointed Judicial Commissioner, Kwangtung, Mar., 1885; Financial Commissioner; Kiangsu, May, 1888;

assistant supervisor of Instruction 1880; Governor of Shansi, Jan., 1882; Governor-General of Two Kwang Aug., 1884; Governor-General of Hu Kuang, Aug., 1889; officiated as Governor-General of Liang Kiang, 1894 and 1895; consulting member of Government Council, April, 1901; junior Guardian of the Heir Apparent, Dec., 1901; High Commissioner for Commerce, July, 1902; officiated as Governor-General of Liang Kiang, Dec., 1902; called to Peking, June, 1903; resumed office as Governor-General, Hu-Kuang, Dec., 1903; Viceroy of Liang Hu (Hunan and Hupeh) 1905-6; Head of Canton-Hankow Railway, and one of the most influential men in China. Address: Changsha, Hunan province, China.

CH'ANG-CH'UN, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Mongolia. Appointed Deputy Lieut.-General, Hsi-an, Mar., 1885; ditto, Ch'eng-tu (Szechwan), Jan., 1901; Tartar General, Hsi-an-fu, Shensi, 1902; ordered to Peking, Feb., 1906.

CH'ANG-EN, Tartar General (HANGCHOW), native of Manchuria. Appointed Lieut.-General, Hangchow, March, 1891; Tartar General, Hangchow, June, 1899.

CH'ANG-HENG (KIANGSU), Chinese Official Service; native of Manchuria. Appointed Ch'ang-Chên Tao, Kiangsu, (Taotai at Chin-kiang), June, 1897.

CHANG HENG-CHIA (PEKING), Vice-Presdt. Board of War; native of Fukien; metropolitan graduate of

1883. Appointed Literary Chancellor of Hunan, Sept., 1888; compiler at the Han-lin; sub-Director of the Court of Sacrificial Worship, Aug., 1899; sub-director Grand Court of Revision, Jan., 1901; Literary Chancellor, Chekiang, Jan., 1902; Chief Director of Peking University, Feb., 1904; Director of Imperial Banqueting Court, Feb., 1904; Junior Vice-President, Board of War, Jan., 1906.

CHANG HSIANG-T'AI, General (FUNGING), native of Anhui. Appointed Brigade-General of Funging, Fukien Province, 1904.

CHANG HSIUNG CHIEH, General (KUYUAN), native of Shensi. Appointed Brigade General of Hsining, Kansu province, Oct., 1901; Commander-in-Chief, Territorial Army, Kansu, headquarters Kuyuan, Jan., 1906.

CHANG HSUN, General (NING-YUAN), native of Kiangsi. Appointed Brigade-General of Chien-chang (Ning-yuan), Szechwan province, 1904.

CHANG JEN-CHUN (PEKING), Vice-Presdt. Ministry of Education; native of Chihli; metropolitan graduate, 1868. Appointed Kuei-Ping-yen Tao, Kwangsi, Sept., 1889; Judicial Commissioner, Kwangtung, Dec., 1894. Financial Commissioner, Kwangtung, Jan., 1896; ditto, Shantung, Sept., 1898; Director of General Grain Transports, Dec., 1900; Governor of Shantung, Nov., 1901; Governor of Honan, May, 1902; Governor of Kwangtung, Apr., 1903. Governor of Shansi, Oct.,

1905. senior Vice-President Ministry of Education, Jan., 1906.

CHANG JEN-FU (PEKING), Vice-President of Censorate. Appointed Literary Chancellor, Hupeh, Sept., 1885; Compiler at the Han-lin; Tutor at the Imperial Academy, June, 1892; Secretary, Imperial Supervisorate of Instruction, May, 1893; Sub-Expositor at the Han-lin, Jan., 1894; Director of the Court of State Ceremonial, May, 1896; Governor of Peking, 1901; Acting senior Vice-President of Censorate, Aug., 1901; junior Vice-President of the Board of War, Jan., 1902; senior Vice-President of Censorate, Jan., 1902.

CHANG KAO-YUAN, General (CHUNGKING), native of Anhui. Appointed Brigade-General at Chungking, Szechwan province, 1902.

CH'ANG-KENG, General (ILI), native of Manchuria. Appointed Commandant of Forces in Ili; Senior Resident, Tibet, with rank of Deputy Lieut.-General, March, 1888; Military Governor of Ili, June 1890; Lieut.-General Bordered Blue Banner corps; ordered to Peking for employment, Sept. 1901; Tartar General, Szechwan, Dec., 1901; President Board of War, Nov., 1904; Tartar General, Ili (Chinese Turkestan), July, 1905.

CHANG LIEN-FEN (CHINAN), Chinese Official Service; native of Chekiang. Taotal of Tientsin, April, 1901; Yen-Yi-Tsao-chi Tao, Shantung, Jan., 1903; Salt Commissioner, Chinan, Shantung, Feb., 1905.

CHANG PO-HSI (PEKING), President Board of Education; native of Hunan; metropolitan graduate, 1874. Appointed Compiler at the Han-lin; Literary Chancellor, Shantung, 1881; Literary Chancellor, Szechwan, June, 1888; Librarian, Imperial Academy, April, 1896; Sub-Chancellor of the Grand Secretariat, Nov., 1897; senior Vice-President Board of Ceremonies, July, 1900; President of Censorate, Dec., 1900; appointed Special Ambassador to England, but embassy declined, Feb., 1901. President Board of Works, Aug., 1901; President, Board of Punishments, Nov., 1901; Commissioner of Education at Peking, Jan., 1902; President, Board of Civil Office, Feb., 1902; Member of Government Council, Nov., 1903; President of the Board of Education, 1905-6.

CH'ANG-SHAN, Lieut.-General (PEKING), Lieut.-General of Bordered Blue Mongol Banner corps.

CHANG SHAO-HUA (TAIYUEN), Chinese Official Service; native of Anhui; metropolitan graduate, 1874. Appointed Tung-Yung Tao, Chihli, June, 1893; Judicial Commissioner, Kiangsi, Oct., 1896; Financial Commissioner, Nanking, Nov., 1898; Financial Commissioner, Kiangsi, Dec., 1898; Financial Commissioner, Hunan, Oct., 1901; Financial Commissioner, Yunnan, Oct., 1904. Financial Commissioner, Taiyuen, Shansi province, 1905.

CHANG SUNG-LIN, General (T'ENG-YUEH), native of Kiangsu. Appointed Brigade-General at Teng-Yueh, Momein, Yunnan, 1902.

CHANG T'ING-LIAO (KUEILIN), Chinese Official Service; native of Honan; metropolitan graduate of 1874. Appointed I-Hsi Tao, Yunnan, June, 1893; Judicial Commissioner, Kwangsi, Sept., 1898; Financial Commissioner, Chekiang, May, 1901; Financial Commissioner, Kwangsi, June, 1903; Financial Commissioner, Yunnan, July, 1904; Financial Commissioner, Kueilin, Kwangsi Province, Oct., 1904.

CHANG TSENG-YANG (CHEKIANG), Governor; native of Chihli; metropolitan graduate of 1868. Appointed Salt Taotai, Fukien, Nov., 1894; Judicial Commissioner, Fukien, Dec., 1895; vacated post, April, 1896; Judicial Commissioner, Szechwan, March, 1899; Financial Commissioner, Fukien, Sept., 1899; Financial Commissioner, Hunan, Sept., 1900; Financial Commissioner, Kwangsi, Dec., 1900; Financial Commissioner, Szechwan, July, 1902; Governor of Shansi, Feb., 1903; acting Governor, Hunan, July, 1905; Governor, Chekiang, Oct., 1905.

CHANG TSUNG-PEN, General (YENCHOU); native of Shantung. Appointed to Yenchou-fu, Shantung province, 1904.

CHANG YEN-MOU, (*see*: CHANG YI).

CHANG YI, (PEKING), also known as Chang Yen-mou; Chinese Official Service; native of Chihli. Appointed Expectant Taotai, King-sui; Administrator of Mines, Chihli and Jehol, Nov., 1898; Expectant Metropolitan Official of 4th rank

and assistant Administrator of Railways, Dec., 1898; Reader, Grand Secretariat, June, 1899; attached to Prince Ch'un's Embassy to Germany, 1901; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1901; assistant Director of Railways and Mines, Jan., 1902; degraded, Dec., 1903; rank of 3rd class conferred, Nov., 1904; restored to rank in spring of 1904 owing to the fact that he was proceeding to London in connection with the claims in Court respecting the Chinese Engineering and Mining Company; returned from London, 1905.

CHANG YING-LIN (PEKING), Chinese Official Service; native of Shantung; metropolitan graduate, 1865. Appointed Deputy Supervisor of Instruction, June, 1886; assistant Supervisor of Instruction, May, 1891; Civil Vice-Governor, Feng-tien and ex-officio Literary Chancellor, Sept., 1891; assistant Supervisor of Instruction, Aug., 1894; Chief Supervisor of Instruction, Nov., 1895; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, July, 1896; junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Dec., 1896; senior Vice-President, Oct., 1897; junior Vice-President, Board of Civil Office, July, 1900.

CHANG YUNG CH'ING, General (NINGHSIA), native of Honan. Appointed Brigadier General at Liang Chou, Kansu, 1902; transferred to Ninghsia, Kansu province, 1904.

CHAO ERH-FENG, General (CHENG-TU), Chinese Bannerman; Chien

Ch'ang Tao, Chengtu, Szechwan province, July 1904; commanded Brigade in punitive expedition to Patang, Anterior Tibet, to avenge death of Imperial Resident, murdered in spring, 1905; specially rewarded, 1906.

CHAO ERH-HSUN, General (MUK-DEN), metropolitan graduate, 1874. Appointed Prefect of Kuei-Yang; Kuei-Tung Tao, Kuei-chow, Oct., 1898; Judicial Commissioner, Anhui, April, 1895; Judicial Commissioner, Shansi, July, 1898; Financial Commissioner, New Dominion, Nov., 1898; Financial Commissioner, Shansi, 1902; Governor, Hunan, Jan., 1903; acting President, Board of Revenue, Aug., 1904; Officiating President, Board of Revenue, Dec., 1904; Promoter of the scheme for the formation of Bank of the Board of Revenue; Tartar-General of Mukden, Manchuria, 1905-6.

CHAO KUO-HSIEN, General (CHAO-CHOU), native of Hunan. Appointed Brigade-General, Chaochou-fu, Kwangtung, 1903.

CHAO WEI, General (P'U-ERH), native of Yunnan. Appointed Brigade-General, P'u-erh, Yunnan, 1903.

CHAO WEI-HSI (KWEICHOW), Chinese Official Service; native of Kiangsi; metropolitan graduate, 1890. Appointed Literary Chancellor, Kweichow, 1901.

CHAPMAN, Arthur, (HONGKONG), Assessor of Rates; Major, Hongkong Volunteers; *b.* Dec. 1, 1861. Assessor of taxes, 1889; acting assistant Superintendent, Fire

Brigade, 1891-92; J.P., 1894; Lieut. Hongkong Volunteer Corps, 1898; Capt., 1897; Major, 2nd in command, 1899; acting Commandant on several occasions; thanks and medal for services during plague, 1894; member of committee on Volunteer Corps, 1898; commanded Volunteers during disturbances in New Territory, 1899; commanded Hongkong and China Coronation contingent, 1902. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Treasury, Hongkong.

CHAPMAN, William Thomas (SEREMBAN), B.A., Cantab.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 25, 1876. Cadet, Negri Sembilan, 1899; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, June, 1902; acting Registrar of Titles, Nov., 1903; appointed Inspector of Schools but continued as acting Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, Jan., 1904; District Officer, Christmas Island, 1904. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan. Federated Malay States.

CHAPPELL Rev. Benjamin (TOKYO), A.M.; Clergyman; *b.* April 3, 1852; *m.* June 21, 1890. *Educ.:* Mount Allison University, Canada; graduated A.B., Mount Allison, 1873; A.M., 1881. Entered the Methodist Ministry in 1874; pastorate of churches in New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, Canada, 1874-1880, and 1882-1889; Missionary work among new settlers in British Columbia, 1880-1882; joined Japan Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church,

1890; Dean of School of Theology, Aoyama Gakuin, Tokyo, 1896-1897; Dean of College and Principal of Academy, Aoyama Gakuin, Tokyo, 1899-1906. *Publications*: "Christianity and War." *Address*: Aoyama Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan.

CHARRIN, Jean Julien Louis

(TANAN), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Feb. 26, 1853. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, July 1, 1884; Administrator, 4th class, July 1, 1893; Administrator, 3rd class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1903. *Address*: Tanan, Province of Tanan, Cochinchina.

CHATER, Sir Catchick Paul (HONGKONG), Kt.; C.M.G.;

Member of the Executive Council; Consul for Siam; *b.* 1846; *s.* of Chater Paul Chater, of Calcutta. Arrived in Hongkong, 1864, as assistant in Bank of Hindustan, China, and Japan; resigned from bank and started business as exchange and bullion broker, 1886; J.P., 1888; sat in Legislative Council as acting member during the absence on leave for one year of Mr. F. Sassoon, 1886-7; was on holiday in India when Mr. Sassoon resigned, 1887, and was unanimously elected for a term of six years to represent the Justices of the Peace; was re-elected for a further period of six years, 1893, and again in 1899, retiring upon the expiration of his third term of office, Jan., 1906; during office as unofficial member was elected to the Executive Council, which seat still retains; in 1884 started a godown business

at Kowloon, purchasing the sea beach from the Government and erecting godowns; in 1888 amalgamated with Jardine, Matheson and Co., and established the existing Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., reclaiming foreshores and erecting present godowns and wharves; originated the Praya Reclamation in 1887 by writing to the Government and submitting a scheme, which was accepted by marine lot holders; visited England later and received the sanction of the Secretary of State to carry out the work, the foundation stone being laid at the corner of existing cricket ground by the Duke of Connaught in 1890; presented statue of the Duke of Connaught to the Colony in commemoration of the event; work was concluded on the reclamation in 1905, the result being the addition to the Colony of considerable foreshore upon which has been erected some of the finest docks east of Suez; was the first to advocate the acquirement of the present New Territory on the mainland of China, writing to the Government four years before the actual leasing of the territory; organised an appeal to the Government later by the Chamber of Commerce, the China Association, and the unofficial Members of the Legislative Council, and successfully urged the negotiation for a lease of the territory, which was subsequently granted by China; has been identified in most public movements since arrival in Colony;

was treasurer and afterwards chairman of Queen's Jubilee Committee; Chairman of Diamond Jubilee Committee (then created C.M.G.) erected first Anglican Church at Kowloon; is chairman and director of principal public companies, including Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Company; supports all sports; has been steward of the Jockey Club for 25 years and President for many years; was created Knight in 1902. *Clubs*: Hongkong; most sporting. *Address*: Marble Hall, Conduit Road, Hongkong.

CHATHAM, Hon. Wm. (HONGKONG), M.I.C.E.; Director of Public Works. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh University. Assistant to Messrs. Thos. Meek and Son, C.E., Edinburgh; and afterwards to the engineer of the Bristol Docks; appointed Executive Engineer in the Public Works Department, Hongkong, in 1890, and Director of Public Works in 1901; member of the Executive and Legislative Councils; Vice-President of the Sanitary Board; chairman of the Public Works and other committees; was a member of the Queen's Jubilee Committee, 1897, and acted as Hon. Secretary for many years, during the carrying out of the permanent memorials (on which a sum of £20,000 was expended) in the shape of Hospital for Women and Children and the construction of a road, five miles in length, along the southern part of the island. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: The Peak, Hongkong.

CHENAGON, Colonel Georges N. J. (HANOI), Commandant 183 Rég. d'Infanterie Coloniale. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

CH'EN CHAO-WEN (CHEKIANG), Chinese Official Service; native of Hunan; metropolitan graduate, 1893. Appointed Reader at the Han-lin, April, 1893; Governor of Peking, 1898; Governor of Peking, Nov., 1893; Vice-Governor, Mukden, Dec., 1893; Director of Court of Sacrificial Worship, Mar., 1902; Literary Chancellor, Chekiang, 1904.

CHEN CHING TZU (KIANGSI), Chinese Official Service; native of Hupeh, Appointed Yung-Ting-Po Tao, Chihli, Oct., 1895; Judicial Commissioner, Kweichow, Oct., 1899; retired (ill-health) Dec., 1899; Judicial Commissioner, Kiangsi winter, 1904.

CHEN HAI-PENG, General (SUI-CHING), native of Hunan. Brigadier General at Sui-ching, province of Hunan.

CH'EN HSIU, General (TSUNG-MING), Native of Kwangtung. Brigadier General, Tsung-Ming, province of Kiangsu.

CHEN K'UEI LIN, (PAOTING), Chinese Official Service; native of Kweichow; metropolitan graduate, 1890. Appointed Grain Taotai, Hunan, 1901; Yunting Ho Tao, Paoting, Chihli province, 1904.

CH'EN KUEI-LUNG (KIANGSU), Governor; native of Kweichow;

metropolitan graduate, 1886. Appointed Vice-Governor of Peking, June, 1900; Governor of Peking, Sept., 1900; Financial Commissioner, Honan, May, 1901; Director General of Grain Transport, Dec., 1901; Governor, Honan, April, 1903; Governor, Kiangsu, Feb., 1906.

CH'EN MING-K'AN (PEKING), Chinese Official Service; native of Kiangsu; provincial graduate. Appointed Secretary, Board of Foreign Affairs, Dec., 1901; Vice-President, Imperial Clan Court, March, 1906.

CHENOWETH, R. (KOWLOON), Commander of revenue cruiser "Likin" of Imperial Maritime Customs. Arrived in China 1872; joined revenue cruiser "Kwashing" at Shanghai, Feb., 1877, and has since been connected with coastal department of Imperial Maritime Customs service. Address: Revenue Cruiser "Likin," Kowloon, China.

CH'EN PI (PEKING), Vice-President Board of Revenue; native of Fukien; metropolitan graduate, 1877. Appointed Sub-Director Court Imperial Stud, Aug., 1901; employed in Council of Government Reform; Governor of Peking, Sept., 1901; junior Vice-President, Board of Commerce, Sept., 1903; senior Vice-President, Board of Commerce, Jan., 1904. Vice-President, Board of Revenue, Sept. 1905.

CH'EN PANG-JUI (PEKING), Vice-President Board of Revenue; native of Chekiang; metropolitan graduate, 1868. Appointed Commis-

sioner, Office of Transmission, Nov., 1900; junior Vice-President, Board of Works, June, 1901; employed in Council of Government Reform, July, 1901; junior Vice-President, Board of Revenue, Nov., 1901; senior Vice-President, Board of Revenue, Feb., 1902.

CH'ENG CHANG (PEKING), Vice-President of Censorate. Appointed Chief Secretary, Tsung-li Yamen; Hui-Ning-Ch'ih-Tai-Kuang Tao, Taotai at Wuhu, March, 1889; suspended from office, Aug., 1891; vacated post and summoned to Peking for audience, Jan., 1892; assistant Superintendent, Board of Admiralty; Sub-Director, Banqueting Court, Jan., 1897; Sub-Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship Sept., 1898; Deputy Commissioner of the Office of Transmission, Nov., 1898; Vice-Director, Imperial Clan Court, Jan., 1899; Vice-President, Censorate, Jan., 1901.

CH'ENG-HSUN, General (NANKING), native of Manchuria. Appointed Grain Intendant, Shantung, May, 1886; Ta-Shun-Kuang Tao, Chihli, Sept., 1886; Feng-Chin-Shan-hai Tao, July, 1887; Taotai, Kiukiang, May, 1892; Ning-Shao-Tai Tao, Chekiang, 1899; Judicial Commissioner, Kiangsu, Feb., 1901; Financial Commissioner, Chekiang, Sept., 1901; Governor, Anhui, Jan., 1903; Tartar-General, Kiangning, Nanking, March, 1906.

CH'ENG WEN-PING, Admiral (SHANGHAI), native of Anhui. Appointed Commander-in-Chief at Hupeh; Commander-in-Chief at Fukien,

Dec., 1894; Admiral of the Yangtze, June, 1901.

CHEMIEUX, Olivier Victor (SAIGON), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; b. June 7, 1854. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Jan. 1, 1881; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1881; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1886; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 1, 1889; Administrator, 1st class, Sept. 1, 1898. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Saigon, Cochinchina.

CHEON, Jean Niclas (HANOI), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; b. May 20, 1857. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, May 20, 1882; Administrator, 4th class, July 14, 1893; Administrator, 3rd class, May 21, 1899; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1902. *Decoration*: Officier d'Académie. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

CHESENE, Alphonse (BIEN-HOA), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; b. Aug. 2, 1860. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Feb. 20, 1885; Administrator, 4th class, Feb. 1, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1898; Administrator, 2nd class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 1st class, Feb. 7, 1901. *Address*: Bien-Hoa, Province of Bien-Hoa, Cochinchina.

CHEVALIER, Father Stanislas (SICAWAI), Director of Astronomical Observatory, Sicawei, Shanghai; b. Oct. 22, 1852, in Brittany, France. Director of meteorological observatory, Sicawei, 1890-96; surveyed Upper Yangtze valley,

1897-98; Director of astronomical observatory, 1901. *Publications*: "Etude sur les orages dans le Kiang-nan en 1889," "Etude sur l'établissement de la mousson d'été et de la mousson d'hiver sur la côte de Chine," "Typhoons de 1892," "La navigation, à vapeur sur le haut Yangtze," "Le Haut Yangtze, de Ichang fou à Sing-chan hein en 1897-98," and numerous articles in annual reports of Shanghai Meteorological Society; also numerous maps. *Decorations*: Lauréat de l'Académie des Sciences et de la Société de Géographie de Paris. *Address*: Astronomical Observatory, Sicawei, Shanghai.

CHEVALLIER, Harvey (UPPER PERAK), F.M.S. Civil Service, b. Mar. 31, 1861. District Officer, Kuala Pilah, 1890; acting assistant District Officer, Tampin, July, 1892, Nov., 1895; acting District Officer, Coast, Dec., 1895; District Officer, Tampin, Jan., 1897; District Officer, Kuala Pilah, Oct., 1897; acting Resident, Negri Sembilan, Oct., 1901; acting District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar, May, 1902; acting District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, Jan., 1903; acting District Officer, Upper Perak, 1906. *Address*: Upper Perak, Federated Malay States.

CHEVALLIER, General M. R. (HANOI), General of Division and Commander in Chief of the French military forces in Indo-China. *Decoration*: G.O. of Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Military Headquarters, Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

CHI LU (PEKING), Vice-President Board of Civil Offices. Comptroller

of the Household, Dec. 1899 ; junior Vice-President, Board of Works, 1900 ; senior Vice-President, Board of Works, spring, 1901 ; deputy Lieut.-General, Plain white Banner corps, 1901 ; junior Vice-President, Board of Civil Office, May, 1902 ; Vice-President, Board of Civil Office, Feb., 1905.

CHI-SHENG, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-General, Ching-k'ou, April, 1895 ; Lieut.-General, Plain Red Mongol Banner Corps, 1904.

CHIANG KUEI-T'İ (PEKING), native of Anhwei. Appointed Commander-in-Chief, Kansu, Feb., 1901 ; in command of Yuan Shih-K'ai's troops at Peking, July, 1901.

CHICHESTER, Major Arlington Augustus (HONGKONG), D.S.O. Deputy Asst. Adjutant General ; b. July 2, 1863, s. of late Major-Gen. J. O. Chichester, of Western House, Chudleigh, Devon ; m. 1891, Eva Isabella Maude, 3rd d. of Maj.-Gen. H. Justice, formerly I.S.C., of Riven Hall, Southsea. *Educ.* : Cheltenham College ; Royal Military College ; passed Staff College. Entered Dorsetshire Regiment as Lieut., 1884 ; Capt., March 11, 1891 ; Major, Feb. 26, 1892 ; came to China, Aug., 1904 ; served in South African War, 1899-1901, on Staff ; at relief of Ladysmith, including operations of Jan. 17 to 24, 1900, and action at Spion Kop ; operations of Feb. 5 to 7, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz ; operations on Tugela Heights (Feb. 14 to 27, 1900), and action at Pieter's Hill ; operations in the Transvaal in

Jun., 1900 ; operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (Jun. 6 to 9) ; operations in Orange River Colony (Jun., 1900) ; mentioned in despatches, Sept. 10, 1901. *Decorations* : Queen's medal with 5 clasps ; King's medal with 2 clasps ; D.S.O. *Clubs* : Hongkong ; Cricket. *Address* : Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

CHIH-JUI, General (NINGHSIA), native of Manchuria ; metropolitan graduate, 1880 ; assistant Military Governor. Appointed Chief Supervisor of Instruction, June, 1889 ; denounced two foreigners to the Throne, Nov., 1889, for wrong fulfilment of contracts for ammunition ; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, March, 1893 ; Vice-President Board of Ceremonies, March, 1894 ; Military assistant Governor, Uliasut'ai, Dec., 1894 ; Commandant of Forces, Ili, Oct., 1899 ; assistant Military Governor, Ninghsia, Kansu, April, 1906.

CH'IN SHOU-CHANG (PEKING) ; Vice-President Board of War ; native of Kiangsu ; metropolitan graduate, 1882. Appointed Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat in summer, 1901 ; Literary Chancellor, Fukien, Jan., 1902 ; junior Vice-President, Board of Works, Jan., 1902. ; senior Vice-President, Board of War, April, 1904.

CHINA, Emperor of (*see* : KUANG HSU).

CHINA, Empress Dowager of (*see* : TSZE H.).

CHINA (MID), Bishop of (*see* : MOULE, RT. REV. GEORGE EVANS).

CHINA (NORTH), Bishop of (*see*:
SCOTT, RT. REV. CHARLES PERRY).

CHINA (WESTERN), Bishop of (*see*:
CASSELS, RT. REV. WILLIAM
WHARTON).

CHINDA, Stemi (TOKYO), ex-Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs; *b.* 1856, at Hirosaki. *Educ.*: American University; graduated 1881. Appointed clerk of Foreign Office, 1885; was appointed to the charge of telegraph section in same office; Consul at San Francisco, 1890; removed to Consulate at Ninsen; Consul-General at Shanghai, 1896; Minister Resident at Brazil; later at the Hague, 1899-1900; Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary at St. Petersburg, 1900; recalled in 1901 to assist Baron Komura as his immediate subordinate; resigned from Foreign Office, Jan., 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

CHING, Prince (*see*: I-K'UANG.)

CHING-HOU (PEKING), Vice-President, Board of War; Imperial clansman. Appointed assistant Supervisor of Instruction, Aug., 1901; Reader at the Hanlin; Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Mukden, Feb., 1903; senior Vice-President, Board of War, July, 1905.

CHING-HSING, General (FOOCHOW), native of Manchuria. Appointed Grain Intendant, Kiangsu, Oct., 1838; Shan-An Tao, Shansi, March, 1896; Salt Commissioner, Ch'ang-lu, Chihli, March, 1897; Judicial Commissioner, Shansi, Feb., 1898; *do.*, Shantung, Oct., 1898; Financial Commissioner, Honan, Nov., 1898;

Governor, Kiangsi, Nov., 1900; *do.*, Hupeh, Dec., 1900; Tartar-General, Foochow, Fukien province, Feb., 1901; retired, April, 1902.

CH'ING-FU (PEKING), ex Vice-President of Censorate; native of Manchuria. Appointed Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Vice-President Mongolian Superintendency, Feb., 1888; Deputy Lieutenant-General, Plain White Banner Corps; degraded to Minor Court Official of 3rd rank, March, 1894; Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, April, 1894; senior Vice-President, Censorate, August, 1899; retired ill-health, April, 1905.

CH'ING-JUI, Tartar General (CHING-CHOU), native of Mongolia. Appointed Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1895; Vice-President, Mongolian Superintendency, Feb., 1898; Vice-President, Mukden Board of Punishments, Nov., 1899; Vice-President, Board of Revenue, Dec., 1899; President, Censorate, Nov., 1903; Tartar General, Ching-chou, Shantung province, Nov., 1904.

CH'ING-SHU (HSINING), Imperial Resident; native of Manchuria; provincial graduate. Kung-ch'in-Chieh Tao, Kansu, March, 1904; brevet rank, Deputy Assistant Military Governor, Imperial Resident, Hsining, Kansu, 1906.

CHIRA, Prince (BANGKOK), Commander-in-Chief, Siamese Army; Prince of Nakonchaisi; *b.* Nov. 7, 1876, *s.* of His Majesty King Chulalongkorn of Siam; *m.* 1904, Princess Sumonai. *Educ.*: Europe. Received his early

education in Europe and spent most of his time in England and Denmark; he began his military career in Denmark, where he received his first commission as Lieutenant; promoted Captain, Siamese Army, 1895; represented his father on many occasions at various Courts of Europe, including Coronation of Emp. Nicholas II of Russia; on returning to his country he attained rapid promotion and was made Colonel in 1898; on establishment of a General Staff in Siam on European model was appointed its first chief; was promoted Major General in 1900; having taken most active and prominent part in reorganisation of Army was nominated Commander-in-Chief and promoted to rank of Lieutenant-General of Siamese Army, 1903. *Decorations*: Fifteen grand crosses of different nations, medals, etc. *Publications*: Several works on military subjects in Siamese. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

CHITTY, Major Walter Willis (HONGKONG), 119th Infantry; *b.* June 11, 1866. Lieut. E. York Regt. Feb., 1885; India Staff Corps, July 12, 1886; captain, Indian Army, Feb. 7, 1896; Imperial Yeomanry, Jan. 22 to Oct. 26, 1902; Major, Indian Army, Feb. 7, 1903; on service in British East Africa, 1898, in the operations against Ogaden Somalis, and in Uganda, 1898-99, in the operations against Kabarega. *Decorations*: Medal with clasp, East Africa; clasp Uganda. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

CH'Ō-HA-PU, Tartar General (HENG-TU), Appointed Deputy Lieut.-General, Foochow, Dec., 1892; Deputy Lieut.-General, Chin-Chou, Mar., 1899; Tartar General, Ning-hsia, June, 1899; do., Chengtu July, 1899; Military Governor Hei-lung-kiang Oct., 1900; Tartar-General, Ching-Chou, Mar., 1903; Tartar General, Chengtu, Szechwan province, Nov., 1904.

CHOLMONDELEY, Rev. Lionel Ber-ners (TOKYO), M.A., Oxon; Clergyman; *b.* Dec., 11, 1858, *s.* of Hon and Rev. Canon Cholmondeley. *Educ.*: Uppingham School and Oriel College, Oxford; Beaufort Exhibitioner, Oriel College, Oxford. Deacon, 1884; ordained Priest by the Bishop of Truro, 1885; Curate of Kenwyn, Cornwall, 1884-87; arrived in Japan, 1887; Chaplain to Bishop Bickersteth, 1887-1897; Hon Chaplain to the British Embassy, Tokyo, since 1902. *Club*: Royal Societies. *Address*: 25 Iwato-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

CHOU FANG-MING, Admiral (WU-CHANG-FU), native of Hunan. Appointed Admiral of the Yangtze, 1904. *Address*: Wuchang-fu, Hupei province.

CHOU FU (LIANG-KIANG), Chinese Official Service; native of Anhwei. Appointed Customs Taotai, Tientsin, March, 1882; acting Salt Commissioner, Ch'ang-lu, Nov., 1886; Judicial Commissioner, Chihli, May, 1888; retired, May, 1895 (illness); Financial Commissioner, Szechwan, Sept., 1899; do., Chihli, Jan., 1901; Bank of

Governor of a Province, Dec., 1901; Governor, Shantung, May, 1902; acting Governor General Liang-Kiang, Anhwei, Oct., 1904-6; was charged in 1905 with giving up Chinese rights to foreigners.

CHOWFA ASADANG DAJARVOOT,

Prince (BANGKOK), Prince of Siam; *b.* May 1839; 3rd s. of King Chulalongkorn I.

CHOWFA MAHA VAJIRAVUDE,

Prince (BANGKOK), G.C.V.O., Crown Prince of Siam; *b.* Jan. 1, 1881; *e.* surviving s. and heir of the King of Siam. *Educ.*: Private Tutor; Royal Military College, Sandhurst; Christ Church, Oxford. Went to England 1893; proclaimed heir to the throne of Siam on the death of elder brother, 1895; represented the King of Siam at the Jubilee of Queen Victoria, 1897; joined the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1898; attached to 1st Battery Durham Light Infantry, 1899; during same year was attached to No. 6 Mountain Battery during training at Okehampton in Nov. and Dec., 1899; joined School of Musketry at Hythe and obtained officer's extra certificate; went up to Oxford, Jan., 1900, and remained till end of 1901; represented the King of Siam at the funeral of Queen Victoria; represented the King of Siam at King of Spain's coronation in May, and King Edward's Coronation in June, 1902. *Publications*: "The War of Polish Succession," 1901. *Recreations*: Riding and driving. *Clubs*: United Service; Army and Navy; Junior United Service;

Travellers'; Bachelors'. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam; Siamese Legation, London.

CHRISTIANI, Th. (HONGKONG), Exchange Broker. *Club*: Germanla; Hongkong. *Address*: Club, Hongkong.

CH'U HUNG-CHI (PEKING), Assistant Grand Secretary; metropolitan graduate, 1871; Minister of the "Tsing Mo Chu." Expositor at the Han-lin; Literary Chancellor, Szechwan, Sept., 1891; Chief Supervisor of Instruction, March, 1897; Sub-Chancellor Grand Secretariat, Oct., 1897; Vice-President Board of Ceremonies, March, 1899; President Censorate, Nov., 1900; do. Board of Works, March, 1901; acting in Grand Council, June, 1901; Council of Government Reform, June, 1901; Minister Board of Foreign Affairs, July, 1901; awarded Yellow Riding Jacket, Sept., 1901; Associate Director of Railways and Mines, Jan., 1902; Grand Council, Jan., 1902; Member of Finance Committee, Oct., 1903; Minister of the "Tsing Mo Chu", 1905-6; assistant Grand Secretary, Feb., 1906.

CHU PAO-K'UEI (PEKING), Acting 2nd Secretary Waiwupu; Principal Secretary and Adviser to Foreign Mission, 1905; assistant Governor, Shantung, 1905; acting 2nd Sec., Waiwupu, Oct., 1905.

CHU TSU-MOU (CANTON), Chinese Official Service. Hanlin compiler; Hanlin Expositor, April, 1899; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Aug., 1901; Junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Feb., 1902;

Literary Chancellor, Canton province, 1904; resigned July, 1905.

CHULALONGKORN I. (*see*: SIAM, KING OF).

CH'UN, Prince (*see*: TSAI-FENG).

CHUN-LIANG, General (PEKING), native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate 1883. Appointed Chief Supervisor of Instruction, Dec., 1896; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Jan., 1896; Brigade-General in Charge of Western Mansolea, Nov., 1899; Imperial Resident, Hsining, 1903; ordered to return to Peking, Sept., 1904.

CHUNG-HSUN, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate, 1865. Appointed Chief Supervisor of Instruction, 1878; Commissioner of Transmission, 1878; Vice-President, Censorate, 1879; degraded, Jan., 1883; Commandant of Forces, So-lun, March, 1887; vacated post, July, 1894; Director Court of State Ceremonial, Oct., 1895; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, March, 1898; appointed Assistant Governor, Kobdo, Oct., 1900, but did not proceed; Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Yellow Banner Corps, Oct., 1900; senior Vice-President, Board of Punishments, Nov., 1900; Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered White Banner Corps, Summer 1901; Capt.-General, Bordered Red Hanchun Banner Corps, Feb., 1906.

CHUNG-LING, General (MUKDEN), native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate, 1877. Appointed Chief Supervisor of Instruction, Nov., 1894; Sub-Chancellor Grand Sec-

retariat, May, 1895; Vice-President, Board of Works, Mukden, Aug., 1896; Lieut.-General, Hanchun Yellow Banner Corps, July, 1905.

CHUNG MUN-YEW (SHANGHAI), Head of Board of Chinese Commissioners of the Shanghai-Nanking railway. *Educ.*: Yale University, U.S.A., having proceeded with others in 1872 and remaining until 1875. Was Attaché, then Secretary, of Chinese Legation in Washington; subsequently Consul-General Havana, Cuba, and Manila, the latter post being vacated in 1905; appointed Commissioner of Peiyang Bureau of Foreign Affairs, and in Jan., 1906, proceeded to Shanghai as Head of the Board controlling the Shanghai-Nanking railway.

CHUNG-SHAN (FOOCHOW), Governor; Imperial Clansman; Acting Governor-General. Deputy Lieut.-General, Chin-chou, March, 1885; Tartar-General, Nanking, March, 1899; Military Governor, Mukden, Nov., 1900; Tartar-General, Nanking, April, 1901; Tartar-General, Foochow, April, 1902; acting Governor-General, Min-Che (Fukien and Chekiang) provinces, April, 1903. *Address*: Foochow, Fukien province.

CH'UNG-SHOU (PEKING), Vice-President, Board of Works; Imperial Clansman. Reader Grand Secretariat, Sept., 1897; Director Banqueting Court, May, 1900; Sub-Chancellor Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1900; Vice-President Board of Works, April, 1903.

CLARE, Ernest Edward Philip (BATU GAJAH), F.M.S. Civil Service; b.

April 20, 1862. Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, New Zealand, 1886; Surveyor at Perak, 1899; 1st grade Surveyor, 1902; Revenue Survey Department, Batu Gajah, 1906. *Address*: Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

CLARK, Duncan (HONGKONG), Merchant; partner in the firm of Lane, Crawford and Co.; *b.* Oct. 5, 1865; *m.* Daisy, 2nd *d.* of the late D. R. Crawford, of Glasgow and Hongkong. Came to Hongkong in January, 1890, as accountant to Lane, Crawford and Co.; admitted a partner in 1901; appointed J.P., in 1902; appointed, 1903, permanent visiting Justice to the Po Leung Kok (Women's and Girls' Protection Society); member finance committee, Alice Memorial Hospital. *Address*: "Tusculum," The Peak, Hongkong.

CLARK, Hon. Dr. Francis W. (HONGKONG), M.D., *Dur.* 1900; M.B., 1892; D.P.H., Cambridge, 1891; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., London, 1886; *b.* June 23, 1864. *Educ.*: St. Paul's school, and St. Bartholemew's and Middlesex Hospitals. Medical Officer of Health and Superintendent of Fever Hospital, Lowestoft, 1893; Medical Officer of Health, Hongkong, 1895; Dean of College of Medicine for Chinese; member of Sanitary Board; J.P. 1896; Member of the Legislative Council, 1902; Principal Medical Officer of Health, 1905-6. *Recreations*: Yachting; Commodore of the Corinthian Yacht Club; member of the Royal Hongkong Yacht Club. *Clubs*:

Hongkong; Royal Societies. *Address*: The Peak, Hongkong.

CLARK, John D. (SHANGHAI), M.J.I.; Editor "Shanghai Mercury" and "Celestial Empire"; *b.* Aug. 12, 1842; widower. *Educ.*: Privately, and at Norwich Grammar School; came to the Far East in 1861 when serving in Royal Navy; left Navy in 1865; was present at the actions of Shimonoseki and Kagoshima; helped to establish the "Rising Sun and Nagasaki Express" in 1873 and 1874; was merchant and broker in Shanghai, 1875-79; established "Shanghai Mercury" in 1879. *Publications*: "Formosa," "Sketches In and Around Shanghai," etc. *Clubs*: Masonic, Shanghai; Constitutional, Lond. *Address*: 24A, Nanking Road, Shanghai, China.

CLARKE, Brodie A. (SHANGHAI), Broker. Senior partner Hopkins, Dunn, and Co., Major, Shanghai Volunteers; came to China, 1838. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: 8, Yang King Pang Road, Shanghai, China.

CLARKE, Dr. John Tertius (IPOH), M.R.C.S., England; L.R.C.P. London; District Surgeon; *b.* July 24, 1865. Acting Residency Surgeon, Negri Sembilan, 1896; District Surgeon, Gopeng, Krian, Batang Padang, Lower Perak, 1897-1903; District Surgeon, Ipoh, 1906. *Address*: Ipoh, Perak, Federated Malay States.

CLARKE, William Edward (HONGKONG), Acting Secretary of Hongkong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co.; *b.* July 11, 1855, at

London. *Educ.* : Currie's School, Bromley. Entered merchant service, 1863; joined Steamboat Company, 1877, as Chief Officer; promoted Commander and Canton River Pilot, 1885; surveyed West River and Delta Channels, and inaugurated first steamer traffic, Canton to Wuchow, when latter port was opened to foreign trade in 1896; received letter of thanks from Macao Government for rescue and relief work when disastrous tornado passed over inner harbour of that city, causing destruction and loss of life amongst the boating population; was wrecked in s.s. "Putami Maru" off Cape Kalavite, Mindoro, Philippine Islands, 1911. *Club* : Hongkong. *Address* : "Dunford," The Peak, Hongkong.

CLAYTON, L. H. (PENANG), B.A., Camb.; Assistant Protector of Chinese. Cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service, Nov., 1835; acting assistant Protector of Chinese at Singapore, May, 1897; also of Penang, Aug., 1937; passed final examination in Chinese, Mar., 1899; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, Feb., 1899; confirmed 4th Magistrate, Aug., 1899; District Officer, Christmas I., May, 1901; acting assistant Protector of Chinese and Indians, Penang, April, 1904; assistant, do., Singapore, May, 1904, but continued acting in Penang. *Address* : Penang, Straits Settlements.

CLAYTON, Reginald John Byard (BATANG PADANG), F.M.S. Civil

Service; b. Dec. 10, 1875. Cadet, Perak, 1898; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Matang, Aug., 1900; acting collector of Land Revenue, Batang Padang, Feb., 1901; assistant District Magistrate and Treasurer, and acting Collector of Land Revenue, Batang Padang, Jan., 1902; acting District Officer, Batang Padang and Ipoh, 1903-04; assistant District Officer at Batang Padang, 1906. *Address* : Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

CLAYTON, Thomas Watts (KUALA LANGAT), B.A. Cantab.; F.M.S. Civil Service; b. March 30, 1877. Cadet, Selangor, 1900; acting assistant Secretary to Resident, Nov., 1901; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Langat, Jan., 1902; acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, June, 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Langat, Sept., 1902; acting Secretary, Sanitary Board, Kuala Lumpur, Sept., 1902; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Nov., 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Klang, March, 1903; assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, 1905; acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, 1906. *Address* : Kuala Langat, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CLEAVE, W. E. (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Barrister-at-Law; b. Sept. 1, 1871. *Educ.* : Haileybury and Oriel College, Oxford. *Club* : Singapore. *Address* : Singapore, Straits Settlements.

CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson (TOKYO), M.A.; Teacher, Author, and

Correspondent; *b.* Feb. 21, 1880 at Dubuque, Iowa, U.S.A.; *m.* Aug. 28, 1887, to Nellie Hall, *d.* of E. L. Hall, of Beaver Dam, Wisconsin. *Educ.*: University of Chicago. Teacher at high schools and academies in U.S.A., 1881-89; 1891-94. English Instructor at the Middle School, Mito, Japan, 1889-91; Principal, Duncan Baptist Academy, Tokyo, since 1894; acting Interpreter, United States Legation, Tokyo, 1896-97; 1903-06; Tokyo correspondent for the Chicago "Daily News" since 1895; Member of the Council of the Asiatic Society of Japan. *Publications*: "Handbook of Modern Japan," 1903; "Japanese Floral Calendar," 1904; "Christianity in Modern Japan," 1905, numerous contributions to Japan "Daily Mail" and periodicals in America. *Address*: 29, Sanaizaka machi, Ichizaya, Tokyo, Japan.

CLEMENTI, Cecil (TAIPO), M.A., Oxon.; Hongkong Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 1, 1875. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School, and Magdalen College, Oxford; B.A., 1898; M.A., 1901; hon. mention Hertford school, 1895; 1st class mods., 1899; hon. mention Ireland and Craven scholarship, 1896; Boden Sanskrit scholar, 1897; prox. acc. Gaisford (Greek Prose), 1897; 2nd class lit. hum., 1898; prox. acc., Chancellor's Latin essay, 1899. Arrived in Colony, 1899; acting assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, 1900 to 1901; appointed Assistant Registrar General, 1901; seconded for famine relief work

in Kwangsi, April, 1903; appointed member of Land Court, New Territories, Dec., 1903. Speaks Chinese, various dialects. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Taiipo, New Territory, Hongkong.

CLENELL, Walter James (CHINANFU), B.A.; H.B.M. Consul for Kuikiang, officiating at Chinanfu; *b.* July 5, 1867, Hackney, Lond.; *m.* April 12, 1899, Edith S. Sharples. *Educ.*: Priory House School, Clapton, London; University College, London; also Versailles, France; took certificate d'Etudes et Prix du Department (in geography) at Versailles; B.A., London, 1885; honours in French. Entered Consular service by examination, July, 1888; student interpreter at Peking, Nov., 1888 to Nov., 1890; acting Assistant at Amoy, Dec., 1890, to Feb., 1894; acting Consul at Amoy, April 13 to 18, 1893; passed Bar examination Jan. 11, 1893; acting Vice-Consul, Canton, May 20 to June 5, 1896; attached to Supreme Court, Shanghai, June, 1896, to March, 1897; acting Chief Clerk, Nov. 16, 1896 to March 17, 1897; acting Consul, Shashih, March 26, 1897, to Jan. 28, 1899, acting Consul, Wuhu, Feb. 4 to June 2, 1899; acting Consul, Hangchow, June 10, 1899, to May 14, 1900; acting Consul Kuikiang, May 20, 1900 to April 4, 1902; Consul at Kuikiang April 5, 1902; called to Bar of Inner Temple, Nov. 17, 1903; officiating Consul, Chinanfu, since Nov. 29, 1905. *Publications*: Various annual trade reports; "Overland Journey

Amoy to Foochow and back," 1892; "Province of Kiangsi," 1903. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Chinanfu, Shantung, China.

CLINDENING, Dr. Frederick Talbot

Driffield (KIUKIANG), M.B.C.S., L.B.C.P.; *b.* June 20, 1859; *m.* Clara, *d.* of late Thomas Collier Brooke, of "Veronica," St. Kilda, Melbourne (Vic.), Sept. 9, 1889. *Educ.*: Whinham's College; Prince Alfred's College, Adelaide, South Australia. For some years in South Australian Government service, holding positions as draughtsman, surveyor, and warden of gold fields; served eight years in South Australian militia, in infantry and field artillery, attaining rank of Captain; entered St. Bartholomew Hospital, London, 1890, where took degree; arrived at Kiukiang, 1893; at present Medical Officer for the port, to H.B.M. Consulate, and Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs. *Address*: Kiukiang, China.

COATES, Rev. Harper Havelock

(TOKYO), M.A., B.D.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Feb. 18, 1865; *m.* Sept. 7, 1893, Sarah Agnes Wintemute at Vancouver, B.C. *Educ.*: Public and High Schools, Prescott, Ontario; Victoria University, Coburg, Ontario, Canada. Graduated B.A. in 1885 from Victoria University, Coburg, Ontario, now affiliated with Toronto University; M.A. and B.D. in 1890; entered probation for ministry of Methodist Church of Canada 1885; ordained 1888, in Montreal, Quebec; traveled following circuits:—Carleton

Place, Malburytown, Cardinal, Calabogie and Princess St., Kingston, Ontario; arrived in Japan, Sept., 1890; teacher of English in Middle and Normal Schools at Tsu, Ise, Doshisha Schools in Kyoto, and Hokuetsu Gakuin, Nügata, Echigo; also teacher in Academic and Theological Departments of Anglo-Japanese College, Azabu, Tokyo; since Sept., 1893, has been Superintendent of the Central Tabernacle of the Japan Mission of the Missionary Society of the Methodist Church in Canada, at Hongo, Tokyo. *Address*: 23, Kami Tomi Zaka, Koishikawa, Tokyo, Japan.

COCHRANE, Charles Walter Hamilton

(KUALA KANGSAR). B.A.; Oxon; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 3, 1876. Cadet, Perak, 1899; acting assistant Secretary to Resident-General, March, 1901; 2nd assistant Secretary to Resident-General, and acting assistant Secretary to Resident-General, Jan., 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, 1904. *Address*: Kuala Kangsar, Perak, Federated Malay States.

COCK, Edward Arthur Langslow

(SEREMBAN), A.M.I.M.E.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* April 8, 1879. Appointed Inspector of Mines, Pahang, 1903; Inspector of Mines, for Negri Sembilan, 1904. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

COCKBURN, Henry (PEKING), C.B.;

Chargé d'Affaires, and acting Consul General; *b.* 1859, *s.* of late F.J. Cockburn, Bengal Civil Service; *m.*

1889, Elizabeth Gordon, d. of Colonel Stevenson. *Educ.*: At Edinburgh. Joined Consular service in China as student interpreter, 1880; Chinese Secretary at Peking, 1896-1905; C.B. 1899; Chargé d'Affaires and acting Consul General 1906. *Club*: Royal Societies. *Address*: H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

CODRINGTON, Stewart (BALIH PULAN), District Officer. Cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service, Nov. 1898; acting Sub-Inspector of Schools, Malacca, May, 1900; acting Superintendent, Malay College, Mar., 1900; acting District Officer, Malacca, Oct., 1900; District Officer, Penang, Aug., 1902; acting District Officer, B. Mertajam, June, 1904; District Officer, Balih Pulan, Penang, 1906. *Address*: Balih Pulan, Penang, Straits Settlements.

COGHLAN, Henry Lake (SINGAPORE), Auctioneer and valuer; b. April 16, 1870; m. 1903. In business as an auctioneer and valuer in Singapore from 1889; Partner and Manager of H.L. Coghlan and Co, local auctioneers and valuers; engaged in Tanjong Pagar Dock arbitration, 1905, as a land expert and valuer on behalf of Colonial Government, and specially commended for services; Captain and Quartermaster Singapore Volunteer Corps; Director of Y.M.C.A. Singapore; Elder of Presbyterian Church, Singapore; Municipal Commissioner, Singapore; Masonic: P.M. Zetland-in-the-East, No. 568, D.G.R., etc.; director of

several local companies. *Address*: The Auction Mart, Singapore.

COGNACQ, Dr. Maurice (HANOI), Directeur d'Ecole de Medecine de l'Indo-Chine; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Mérite agricole. Appointed directeur, Oct. 1, 1904. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

COLBORNE, Dr. W. W. (HAKODATE), Medical Missionary, b. 1857; m. 1894. *Educ.*: Manila Hall, Clifton. Assistant Resident Surgeon, New Somerset Hospital, Cape Town, South Africa, 1881-83; Medical Missionary, Kwangtung Province, South China, 1890-96; Medical Missionary, Hakodate, from 1898. *Address*: Endsleigh Hospital, Hakodate, North Japan.

COLLARD, Paul Marie Alexandre (KOMPONG-SPEU), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; b. Oct. 15, 1861; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1894; Administrator, 3rd class, March 1, 1899; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1902. *Address*: Kompong-Speu, Province of Kompong-speu, Cambodge, Indo-China.

COLLINGE, Henry Bernard (PERAK), Inspector of Schools; Acting Inspector of Schools for the Federated Malay States; b. Sept. 8, 1860. *Educ.*: Salford Catholic Grammar School; Valladolid, Spain; St. Bede's and Owen's College, Manchester. Head Master, St. Joseph's Institution, Singapore, 1881-86; Head Master, St. Francis School, Malacca, 1887-90; Inspector of Schools, Perak, 1890; acting In-

spector of Schools, Federated Malay States, 1905. *Publications*: "Handbook on Romanised Malay"; "Manual for Malay Teachers." *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

COLLINS, Robert Moore (PEKING), Journalist; b. Dec. 25, 1867, at Washington, D.C. *Educ.*: Middlebury College, Vermont, U.S.A. Reporter on the "Washington Post," 1891-93; same, and editor of the Associated Press, Washington, and New York, to 1897; correspondent for the Associated Press in Europe to 1899; reported the Queen's Jubilee, London, 1897; and conference at which was negotiated Spanish-American peace treaty, Paris, 1898; chief correspondent for the Associated Press in the Philippines during Aguinaldo's insurrection, 1899-1900; was at engagement, where-in General Lawton was killed at the capture of Malolos (Aguinaldo's capital) and several minor engagements; through the Boxer campaign, witnessing the battle at Tientsin and the relief of Peking; in Europe until Spring 1901, reporting the death of Queen Victoria, and the wedding of the Queen of Holland; correspondent for Reuter's and the Associated Press at Peking, 1901 to 1904; organised Reuter's service in the East for the Russo-Japanese War; with General Kuroki's army from the battle of the Yalu to the peace negotiations (except battle of Shaho). *Address*: Peking, China.

COLLYER, George Falconar (SHANGHAI), Assistant Secretary, Standard

Life Assurance Company, Honorary Captain of H.B.M. Army; b. Aug. 1, 1872; m. Gwendolyne Thorburn, d. of late R. K. Thorburn. *Educ.*: Privately, and on School Ship, "Conway," Liverpool. Served in South African War, 1900; present at engagements at Alleman's Nek and Laing's Nek. *Decoration*: South African Medal (four clasps). *Clubs*: Golfers, London; Shanghai; Country, Shanghai. *Address*: 2, French Bund, Shanghai, China.

COLMAN, Eugene Ernest (SINGAPORE), B.A. Cantab.; Magistrate. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1902; acting 4th Magistrate, Singapore, Oct., 1903; passed final examination in Malay, July, 1904. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

COMTE, Colonel Gaspard M. L. A. (HANOI), Commandant du 10e Régiment d'Infanterie Coloniale. *Decoration*: Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

CONDER, Prof. Josiah (TOKYO), F.R.I.B.A., Emeritus Professor, Imperial University; b. Sept. 28, 1852. *Educ.*: Bedford Commercial School; took Harper's £200 premium at Bedford School; took Soan medalion and travelling studentship at the Royal Institute of British Architects. Engaged as Professor of Architecture and practising architect by Imperial Public Works Department of Japanese Government in 1876; carried out many important public and private buildings; transferred to Tempo-

rary Imperial Palace Building Bureau in 1881, and afterwards to Home Department, where still holds position of Honorary Adviser in Architecture; Lecturer on Architecture at Imperial University, 1886-88; elected Emeritus Professor at the Imperial University in 1902; 1st Honorary President of the Society of Japanese Architects; honorary member of the Japanese Engineering Society. *Decorations*: 4th class order of Rising Sun, Japan; 3rd class order of Sacred Treasure, Japan. *Publications*: "The Floral Art of Japan"; "Landscape Gardening in Japan," etc., etc. *Address*: 25, Mikawadai-machi, Azabu, Tokyo, Japan.

CONLAY, William Lance (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* June 21, 1860. Joined service at Perak, 1883; acting junior officer; Ulu Pahang, 1897; acting District Officer, Temerloh, 1898; do., Kuantan, Oct., 1898; assistant District Officer at Rompin; District Officer at Kuantan, 1899; assistant commissioner of Police, Selangor, 1902; assistant commissioner of Police and Registrar of Criminals, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CONNOLLY, Dr. Richard Michael (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A., L.R.C.S., L.R.S.P., Edin.; F.M.S. Civil Service. Assistant Colonial Surgeon, Nov., 1892; Deputy Sheriff, Kluana, Feb., 1893; District Commissioner, Salt Pond, May-Oct., 1894; District Commissioner Chama

Dixcove, June and July, 1895; Medical Officer to Frontier Boundary Commissioner, Nov., 1896. District Surgeon at Tapah, Gopeng, Batu Gajah, Larut, and Ipoh, 1896-1903; Managing Director "Times of Malaya," 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

COOK, Edward Arthur (KUALA LUMPUR), Traffic manager, F.M.S. Railways; *b.* May 27, 1869. Appointed Traffic Superintendent, Perak State Railways, 1892; present position since 1903. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

COOK, Rev. John Angus Bethune (SINGAPORE), Ministerial Missionary to Chinese, Presbyterian Church of England; *b.* Oct., 28, 1854; *m.* 1882 Jeanie, *e. d.* of James Henry. *Educ.*: Schools, Glasgow; Edinburgh University; Theological College, London. Visited Italy, 1872, shortly after liberation of that country; since 1882 has been in Straits Settlements, and Sultanate of Johore, except when on furlough in Europe, India, China, Burma, and Ceylon; revisited Italy in 1904 during President Loubet's visit. *Publications*: Articles in local press and home magazines. *Club*: Foreign Missions, London. *Address*: Gilstead, Newton, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

COOPER, Rev. Albert Seth (WU-CHANG), B.A.; Priest in P.E. Church of America; *b.* Feb., 27, 1876. *Educ.*: Delaware College; General Theological Seminary. Curate at St. Mark's Church, 16th and Locust Sts., Philadelphia,

1901-03; Curate at St. Elizabeth's Church, 16th and Mifflin Sts., Philadelphia, 1903-05. *Address*: American Church Mission, Wuchang, China.

COOPER, Herbert James (BATU GAJAH), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 26, 1875. Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Perak, 1902; Pahang, 1903; Perak, 1904; Batu Gajah, 1906. *Address*: Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

COPLEY, George (PENANG), Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* June 28, 1858; Secretary to Municipality of Malacca; assistant Treasurer, Penang, 1903; Treasurer of Free School Committee, Penang. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

COREA, Bishop of (*see*: TURNER, RT. REV. ARTHUR BERESFORD).

COERMAC, Charles Richard (KUALA LUMPUR), A.M.I.E.E.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 14, 1867. Chief Inspector of Posts and Telegraphs, Selangor, Sept., 1891; acting Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Selangor, May, 1893; assistant Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Selangor, Jan., 1897; acting Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Selangor, Aug., 1899; acting Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Negri Sembilan, Jan., 1902; Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Pahang, and acting Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Negri Sembilan, July, 1902; assistant Accountant of Posts and Telegraphs for F.M.S. since 1905. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CORNABY, Rev. William Arthur (SHANGHAI), Wesleyan Minister, engaged in C.L.S. (formerly called S.D.K.) editorial and literary work; *b.* Sydenham, London, June 19, 1860. *Educ.*: Sydenham Grammar School; South Kensington School of Mines; Wesleyan College, Richmond. Assistant teacher of Chemistry at Clifton College, Bristol, 1881-1883; with Prof. A. Shenstone engaged in research work for Royal Society, "The Alkaloids of Nux Vomica Root," etc.; was then a member of the Chemical Society of Berlin; arrived in China in 1885; Wesleyan Mission, Hankow and Hanyang, for eighteen years; editor of "Chinese Christian Review," from 1889; editor of "Chinese Weekly" also in Shanghai from 1904. *Publications*: "A String of Chinese Peach Stories," 1896; "China under the Searchlight," 1901; "In Touch with Reality," 1905. *Address*: 44, Boone Road, Shanghai, China.

COSGRAVE, William Nassau (BATANG PADANG), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* July 2, 1867. Apprenticed to Public Works Department headquarters, Perak, 1891; acting Clerk of Works, Larut, Dec., 1892; acting District Engineer, Kuala Kangsar, Aug., 1893; acting assistant Engineer, Headquarters Staff, Oct., 1894; assistant Engineer on Irrigation Work, Jan., 1895; assistant Engineer, Kinta, Oct., 1895; acting assistant Engineer, Krian, April, 1897; assistant Engineer, Kuala Pilah, Nov., 1898; acting Superintendent Public Works De-

partment, Negri Sembilan, Sept. 1899; executive Engineer, Kuala Pilah, Jan., 1901; executive Engineer, 3rd grade, Jan., 1902; acting State Engineer, 1902; executive Engineer, 3rd grade, Tapah, 1904; executive Engineer, Batang, Padang. *Address*: Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

COULSON, John Bliss (YOKOHAMA), Merchant; *b.* Jan. 8, 1850; *m.* April 17, 1901, at Hongkong. *Educ.*: Clevedon College, Northampton, England. Director of Lane, Crawford and Co., Ltd., Yokohama. *Address*: 253, Bluff, Yokohama; and 59, Yokohama, Japan.

COURTEAUD, Leonard G. H. (HANOI), Chef de Service de l'Enregistrement, des Domaines et du Timbre; *b.* March, 1851. Entered Civil Service of Indo-China, May 9, 1883; appointed to present post, March 21, 1900. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

COUSLAND, Dr. Philip Brunelleschi (CH'AOCHOU-FU), M.B., C.M., Edin.; Medical Missionary. *Educ.*: George Watson's School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh University; formerly secretary of the Shanghai Committee on Medical Nomenclature. *Publications*: Handbook of Physiology (Chinese). *Address*: Ch'aochou-fu, via Swatow, China.

COUVREUR, Rev. Nicholas Justin (SINGAPORE), Procurator of Missions Etrangères; *b.* 1855 at Grancy-sur-Source (Côte d'Or) France. *Educ.*: Ecclesiastical Colleges of Langres and Paris. Vice-Procurator of Mission Etrangères at Hong-

kong, 1878-80; since 1880 Procurator at Singapore; one of chief social and financial figures in Straits, where controls vast interests in real property, etc., on behalf of Society of Missions Etrangères; though French citizen was selected by Government as Assessor, sitting with Chief Justice, Sir Lionel Cox, in case of expropriation of certain property belonging to the P. and O. Co., and Jardine, Matheson and Co., for Singapore Railway in 1904; Considered one of ablest experts on real estate and business interests in Far East. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

COWEN, John (TIENTSIN), Journalist; *b.* Sept. 6, 1867, 2nd s. of late John Richard Cowen, Assistant Editor, "Yorkshire Post"; *m.* Marion, *d.* of Benjamin Wright, of Manchester. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School. Has served upon editorial staffs of newspapers at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Leeds, Hull, Preston and London; sub-editor of "The Times," 1895-7; private Secretary to Editor of "The Times," 1897-1900; arrived in China as special correspondent in connection with the Boxer rising in 1900; founded at Peking, on Jan. 21, 1901, the "China Times," the first foreign daily newspaper published in the Chinese capital; transferred it in April same year to Tientsin, where it is now published; also founded the first evening newspaper in the district the "Evening Express"; sentenced in 1903 to imprisonment and deportation to the United Kingdom under the China and Corea Order in Council, for

certain comments in connection with Russo-Japanese war; sentence afterwards quashed and new Order in Council issued in 1904 in which objectionable clause, under which action was taken, was modified. *Address*: "China Times," Tientsin, China.

COWEN, William Charles Barker (TIENTSIN), Journalist, b. May 3, 1865, at Hull, *c. s.* of late John Richard Cowen, Assistant Editor, "Yorkshire Post;" *m.* May 16, 1891, *o. d.* of Charles Bartram, The Causey, Maxley Hill, Co. Durham. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School. Assistant Sub-editor, "Eastern Morning News" (Hull), 1888; Assistant Sub-editor, "Newcastle Daily Chronicle," Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1884; Chief Sub-editor, "Newcastle Daily Chronicle," 1891; Assistant editor, "Newcastle Daily Chronicle," 1896; Editor, "Lancashire Daily Post," and "Preston Guardian," Preston, 1900; editor, "China Times," Tientsin, 1905. *Publications*: "Road Book of Northumberland and Durham," "History of the Motor Car." *Address*: "China Times," Tientsin, China.

COX, Alexander George (TIENTSIN), F.R.G.S., M.I.C.E.; District Engineer, Imperial Chinese Railways; b. Sept. 28, 1865; *m.* 1894, Florence, widow of Rev. G. Innocent. *Educ.*: The Commercial College, Adelaide, South Australia. Indentured pupil, and subsequently assistant to Seaver and Shaw, Civil and Mining Engineers, Adelaide and Sydney; joined Imperial Railways of North

China as Assistant Engineer in 1887; promoted Resident, 1891, and District Engineer, 1893; acted as Engineer-in-Chief of British Railway Administration (Military) 1901-02, and was mentioned in despatches; on reversion of railways to Chinese Government again appointed District Engineer. *Decorations*: Double Dragon, 2nd of 3rd class; China Medal, class Relief of Peking. *Address*: Imperial Chinese Railways, Tientsin, China.

COX, E. A. W. (SARAWAK), Resident. Cadet, Sarawak Civil Service, March 1885; Assistant Resident May, 1891; June, 1896; Resident, 2nd class, March, 1898, of Tuscan; again May, 1899. *Address*: Sarawak, British North Borneo.

COX, Francis Bede (SELANGOR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; b. May 27, 1864, 4th *s.* of Lieut-Colonel Richard Sneed Cox, of Brexwood Court and Eaton Bishops, Herefordshire; D.L., J.P.; *m.* Nov. 5, 1890, Mary Winifred, *d.* of late Charles Salvin. *Educ.*: Downside College, near Bath. Joined Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1888; Deputy Lieutenant for Herefordshire. *Address*: Klang, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

COX, Dr. George Arthur (CHINKIANG), L.R.C.P. and S., Edin.; Medical Missionary; b. Sept. 16, 1861; *m.* 1890, L. G. Thomas. *Educ.*: Madras and Edinburgh. Arrived in China in connection with China Inland Mission, Jan., 1888; while studying language travelled to Missionary stations on Yangtze

River as far as Sha-shu; appointed Schofield Memorial Hospital, Taiyuen, Shansi, 1891; appointed to medical work in connection with Training Home at Yangchow, and stationed at Chinkiang in 1892, where has since remained. *Address*: China Inland Mission, Chinkiang, China.

COX, Sir William Henry Lionel (SINGAPORE), Kt. Bach., 1896; Chief Justice; *b.* 1864; *m.*, 2nd, 1903, Elizabeth Cushing, *d.* of late Lewis Paghe, of Seranton, Pennsylvania. *Educ.*: Mauritius. Barrister-Middle Temple, 1886; Substitute Procureur and Advocate-General, Mauritius, Feb., 1880; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, Aug. 1880; Procureur and Advocate General, Aug., 1886; Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, since 1892. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

CRAIG, Robert Henry Arthur (HONGKONG), J.P.: Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 10, 1857. Joined Imperial Civil Service, 1880; joined Hongkong Civil Service, 1894; Assistant Superintendent of Prisons, 1899 to date. *Address*: Hongkong.

CRAIG, William (SINGAPORE), Straits Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 21, 1867. *Educ.*: Privately. Arrived in Singapore under engagement as journalist to Singapore "Free Press"; joined Government Service as mail assistant, May, 1889; Superintendent of Mails, 1903; Acting Superintendent Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, Oct., 1903.

Address: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

CRAWFORD, Robert Alexander (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* May 20, 1870. Land and Survey Department West Australia, 1900; District Surveyor, Selangor, 1901. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CRAYSSAC, Pierre Aristide (HANOI), Director General of the Department of Customs and Excise, Indo-China; *b.* March 2, 1854. Joined the local service, Oct. 21, 1902. *Decorations*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier d'Académie. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

CRESTIEN, Gilles Francois Auguste Jacques (BENTRE), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* June 8, 1861. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Dec. 16, 1881; Administrator, 4th class, July 1, 1893; Administrator, 3rd class, July 1, 1895; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 2, 1900. *Address*: Bentre, province of Bentre, Cochin-China.

CRICHTON, Reginald (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 10, 1877. Cadet at Perak, 1900; acting assistant District Magistrate and Treasurer, Kuala Kangsar, May, 1901; acting assistant District Magistrate, Bruas, Oct. 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Gopeng, Feb., 1903; acting 2nd Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, 1904. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CROOK, Alfred H. (HONGKONG), B.A., 1900, M.A., 1905, Lc.D.; F.R.G.S.; Assistant Master, Queen's College; *b.* 1873. Lecturer in Biology, Hongkong College of Medicine. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Queen's College, Hongkong.

CROUCHER, Dr. F. B. (MALACCA), M.B.; Colonial Surgeon; House Surgeon General Hospital, Singapore, 1893; Colonial Surgeon, Malacca, Jan., 1897. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements.

CROWE, Edward Thomas Frederick (TAMSUI), H. B. M. Consular Service; *b.* Aug., 1877; *m.* Eleanor Lay in 1901. *Educ.:* Bedford Grammar School; appointed student interpreter in Japan, 1897; promoted 2nd Assistant, April, 1899; held local rank of Vice-Consul at Yokohama, Jan., 1901, to April, 1902; promoted 1st Assistant, May, 1903; acting Vice-Consul at Kobe, Aug. 8, to Sept. 23, 1903; has been acting Consul at Tamsui since Dec., 1904. *Clubs:* Yokohama United; Kobe, Twatutia Foreign. *Address:* H. B. M. Consulate, Tamsui, Formosa.

CRUICKSHANK, William A. C. (HONGKONG), Merchant; *m.* in Nov., 1904. After some years' business experience in London, came out to Jardine, Matheson and Co. in 1882; given "per procuration" in 1901, and made a partner in 1904. *Recreations:* Supporter of sport in various branches; rowing in early days polo (player from com-

mencement of club), shooting and racing in Shanghai and Hongkong. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Shanghai; Thatched House, Lond. *Address:* East Point, Hongkong; "Trailflatt" Dumfrieshire, N.B.

CUDENET, Louis Francois (HATIEUX), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* July 22, 1831. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, July 8, 1885; Administrator, 4th class, July 1, 1893; Administrator, 3rd class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1902. *Address:* Hatien, Province of Hatien, Cochinchina.

CUNNINGHAM, Alfred (HONGKONG), General Manager and Editor "South China Morning Post"; *b.* Paddington, London, Dec. 7, 1870; 2nd s. of F. Cunningham, London, journalist. Articled journalist, London, 1884; general London and provincial experience; filled editorial appointments, Singapore, Shanghai and Hongkong; served in Chino-Japanese war as special correspondent; was special correspondent for "New York Journal" with Spanish forces in Philippines, Spanish-American war; special correspondent at Chinese Rebellion at Tset Tze Lin, and in 1905 for "Daily Mail" and "New York Sun" at Camrang Bay with the Baltic Fleet; special correspondent for South China for the New York "Sun"; Secretary to the Public Committee whose petition secured the appointment of Royal Commission of Inquiry into the sanitary

condition of Hongkong; gold Medallist of Hanoi Exposition of 1902; founded the "South China Morning Post," 1903. *Publications*: Special articles on Siberia, 1890; "The French in Tonkin and South China," "The Chinese Soldier and other Sketches," and "Scrutator's Letters on the Insanitary condition of Hongkong." *Clubs*: Hongkong; St. George's, Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

CUNNINGHAM, W. D. (TOKYO), Missionary and Teacher of English; *b.* Pittsburg, Pa., 1864; *m.* to Emily Boyd, Pa., June 2, 1898. *Educ.*: Bethany College and Wooster University, U.S.A. Professor of Mathematics in State Normal College, California, 1889-90; lecturer on Hermenutics in College of Disciples, St. Thomas, Ontario, 1894-98; came to Japan, Oct., 1901; teacher of English in Nobles' College, Tokyo, 1903-4; independent Missionary. *Publications*: A few booklets on Christianity and Education. *Address*: 6 Nakacho, Yotsuya, Tokyo, Japan.

CUNYNGHAME, Sir Percy (SARAWAK), 10th Bt., cr. 1702; on the staff of H. H. The Rajah of Sarawak; *b.* Feb. 21, 1867; *s.* of 9th Bt. and Jessica, *d.* of Rev. W. H. Bloxsome; *s.* father, 1900; *m.* 1903, Maud Albinia Margaret, *o. d.* of Major Selwyn Payne, Badgeworth Court, Gloucester; is a Captain, 5th Batt., Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regiment, and Resident of Sarawak. *Heir*: *s.*, *b.* Feb. 7, 1905. *Club*: Junior United Service.

Address: The Residency, Sarawak, Borneo; Badgeworth Court, Gloucester.

CURTIS, Frederick Joseph (CHEFOO), Merchant; *b.* July 2, 1869; *m.* 1896. *Educ.*: At Southampton, England. Fifteen years in the Mercantile Marine; holds Master's certificate; settled in Chefoo, 1898; Lloyds' Agent since 1902; now controlling firm of Curtis Bros., Import and Export Manufacturers' Agents; *Address*: Chefoo, North China.

CUSCADLN, George Percy (KUALA LUMPUR), Assistant Commandant Police; *b.* March 25, 1883. Joined Royal Irish Constabulary, 1902; acting Assistant Superintendent of Police, Straits Settlements, 1903; Assistant Commandant of Police, Taiping; ditto, Kuala Lumpur, to 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

CUSCADEN, Capt. William Andrew (SINGAPORE), Superintendent of Police; *b.* Nov. 1, 1853. *Educ.*: Diocesan School, Wexford; Trinity College, Dublin. Captain and Instructor of Musketry, 4th Batt., Royal Dublin Fusiliers; Assistant Inspector, Gold Coast Constabulary, 1879; Civil Commissioner, Tacquah, 1880; Chief Inspector of Police, Singapore, 1883; acting Assistant Superintendent, Penang, 1883; Assistant Superintendent, Penang, 1884; Acting Superintendent, Malacca, Singapore, and Penang, 1889; Assistant Superintendent, Province Wellesley, 1893,

WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST (JUNE) 1906-7.

Superintendent Police, Malacca, 1897; Acting Chief Police Officer, Singapore, 1898; Acting Inspector General of Police, Straits Settlements; Municipal Commissioner for Singapore, 1901; Superintendent of Police, Singapore, since 1902. Clubs: Edward Yacht, Kingston; Coruna; Singapore. Address:

Goodwood Estate, Tanglin, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

CUTHBERT, Rev. William James (KYOTO), b. Jan. 6, 1877; m. Margaret, d. of the late Consul John Simpson. *Educ.*: Private tutors; Rashotah Seminary, U.S.A. *Address*: Kyoto, Japan.

D

DAIN, Colonel Victor C. H. (HANOI),
Commandant, 1er Regiment de
Tirailleurs Annamites. *Decor-*
ation: Officier de la Légion d'Hon-
neur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin,
Indo-China.

DALLAS, Hon. Francis Henry
(SARAWAK), Treasurer of Sarawak;
b. Feb. 26, 1866; *m.* Ethel, *y. d.*
of Charles Santley. *Educ.:* Univer-
sity College School, London. Was
on the staff of Mutual Life
Office, London, 1886-92; assistant
Secretary, Penang Municipality,
1894-97; acting Secretary, 1896-97;
joined Sarawak Service, 1897;
Editor "Sarawak Gazette," 1897;
Registrar, Supreme Court, 1899;
acting Treasurer and Clerk of
Supreme Council, 1900-1901; acting
Postmaster General, 1902; acting
Treasurer, 1902; Treasurer and
Recorder of Supreme Council, 1903;
member of Committee of Ad-
ministration during absence of
H. H. the Rajah, 1903-4. *Club:*
Sports. *Address:* Kuching, Sara-
wak, Borneo.

DALTON, Captain Hubert Grant-
(HONGKONG) R.N.; Captain of
H. M. second class cruiser "Flora."
Promoted to present rank, June 30,
1904; appointed to command, Jan.

17, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Ad-*
dress: H.M.S. "Flora," Hongkong.

DALY, Maurice Dominic (PEKAN),
F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* April 14,
1875. Cadet, Negri Sembilan, 1898;
acting District Officer, Kuala
Pilah, Oct., 1901; acting assistant
District Officer, Pekan, Feb., 1902;
assistant District Officer, Pekan,
March, 1902; acting District Officer,
Kuantan, Sept. 1902; appointed
District Officer, 1906. *Address:*
Pekan, Pahang, Federated Malay
States.

DAMADE, Auguste Charles Francois
(YEN-BAY), Resident; Administra-
tor, 2nd class; *b.* Jan. 1, 1852.
Joined Indo-China Civil Service,
Nov. 5, 1889; Administrator, 4th
class, Jan. 16, 1890; Administrator,
3rd class, Jan. 1, 1895; Administra-
tor, 2nd class, Feb. 2, 1901. *Address:*
Yên-Bay, Tonkin, Indo-China.

D'AMBRO-ADAMOUZ, B. (TOKYO),
Envoy Extraordinary and Minister
Plenipotentiary for Austria-Hun-
gary. *Address:* Austria-Hungary
Legation, Kioicho, Kojimachiku,
Tokyo, Japan.

DANBY, William (HONGKONG),
M.I.C.E., Civil Engineer and
Architect; *b.* May 5, 1842. *Educ.:*

Leeds Grammar School; King's College, London. Articled as a Civil Engineer to the Municipal Engineer, Leeds, afterwards Assistant and, subsequently, Deputy Borough Engineer, Leeds, 1866; Chief Resident Engineer (under the late Sir Thomas Hawksley, F.R.S., Past President Institute of Civil Engineers); in charge of the large Washburn Extension of the Leeds C.W.W., 1869-73; appointed assistant to the Surveyor General of Hongkong, Dec., 1873, and was in charge of the detailed surveys and borings for the Tytam Waterworks, 1874-75; had charge of all new Government Public Works and Surveys, 1874-79, resigned from the Government service, Feb., 1879; commenced private practise that year and has since, among other works, erected sugar refineries and docks; elected Lieutenant of local Volunteer Corps, May, 1878; appointed J.P., Jan. 24, 1882; represented the Chinese Government in the settlement of the Shameen Riot claims, Canton, August, 1884; attacked by Chinese in New Territory when on a geological expedition, July 19, 1879; is Past D.S.G.W. Hongkong and South China. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Queen's Gardens, and Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

DANE, Dr. Robert (SINGAPORE), M.R.C.S., L.S.A. (1887), L.R.C.P. (1889); Colonial Surgeon. House Physician, Middlesex Hospital, 1890; House Surgeon, General Hospital, Singapore, June, 1890;

Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, March, 1893; Colonial Surgeon, Singapore, March, 1901. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

D'ANETHAN, Baroness Albert, nee Haggard, (TOKYO); *b.* at Bradenham Hall, Norfolk; *m.* Nov. 17, 1888, to Baron Albert d'Anethan. *Publications*: "His Chief's Wife;" "Love Songs and Other Songs;" "It Happened in Japan," etc., etc., *Decorations*: Medals of Japanese Red Cross Society and of Imperial (Japanese) Silver Wedding. *Club*: Grosvenor Crescent, London. *Address*: Belgian Legation, Tokyo, Japan.

D'ANETHAN, Baron Albert (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Belgium; *b.* June 13, 1849; *m.* Eleonore Mary Haggard. *Educ.*: Athénée of Brussels; Liege University. Entered the Belgian diplomatic service in 1870 and served 3 years at the Foreign Office; appointed Secretary to Legation in Japan, 1873; Secretary to Legation in Great Britain, 1876; Conseller of Legation at Washington, 1880; at Constantinople and Vienna, 1883; at Rio de Janeiro, 1886; at London, 1888; Minister in Brazil, 1889; Minister in Tokyo since 1893; Doyen of the Corps Diplomatique from 1897 to 1906. *Decorations*: Officer of Leopold; G.C. of Rising Sun; G.C. of Isabelle la Catholique; K.C. of Bose; K.C. of Iron Crown; K.C. of Osmanié; Kt. of Legion of Honour; Kt. of Albert le Valeureux, etc., etc. *Clubs*: Tokyo, and Yokohama United.

Address: Belgian Legation, Tokyo, Japan.

DANIEL, Walter John (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* 1877. *Educ.:* Sutton Vallance Grammar School, Kent. Arrived Hongkong, 1905, under engagement to Johnston, Stokes and Master. *Address:* Hongkong.

DANIELS, Dr. Charles Wilberforce (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S.; Director of Institute for Medical Research; *b.* May 9, 1862. Government Medical Officer, Fiji, 1899; Government Medical Service, British Guiana, 1892; present position in F.M.S. Civil Service since 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

D'ARAUJO, Patrick (KUALA LUMPUR), A.I.E.E.; Electrical Engineer; Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs; *b.* July 1, 1859. *Educ.:* India. In charge of Telegraphs, Bolan Pass, during last Afghan War; Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, North Sembilan, since 1900. *Address:* Post Office, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

DARKE, Robert William Bowring (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Dec. 6, 1869. Surveyor at Selangor, Kuala Lumpur, and Ulu Langat, 1896-7; District Surveyor, April, 1902; acting Superintendent of Revenue Surveys, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

DARWALL, Lieut.-Commander William H. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in

command of H.M. torpedo boat destroyer "Janus." Lieutenant, March 15, 1903; appointed to command, May 15, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Janus," Hongkong.

DAUBENY, Charles W. (SARAWAK), Superintendent of Police; (late 3rd batt. Cheshire Regiment). Joined Sarawak Civil Service, 1883; Officer in Charge, Baram, 1885; Inspector of Police and Prisons, 1888; Superintendent of Police and Prisons, 1901. *Address:* Sarawak, British North Borneo.

DAURAND-FORGUES (*see:* FORGUES, MARIE ADELBERT EUGENE DAURAND-).

DAVIES, Reginald Downing (SINGAPORE), M.J.I.; Journalist; *b.* Feb., 1878, at London; *m.* Mabel, 4th d. of P. Oviden, of Clifton. *Educ.:* Cheltenham College. Reporter, Bristol "Times and Mirror"; arrived at Singapore, 1902; Sub-Editor, Singapore "Free Press". *Publications:* "Siam in the Malay Peninsula"; various stories and articles in London and local press. *Address:* "Free Press", Singapore, Straits Settlements.

DAVID, Paul August Felix (SEREMBAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* May 10, 1874. Cadet at Perak, 1896; assistant District Magistrate and Treasurer, Kuala Kangsar, Dec., 1900; acting assistant Secretary to Resident, March, 1902; acting District Magistrate, Matang, April, 1902; acting assistant Secretary to Resident, Aug., 1902; acting District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar,

Nov., 1932; 2nd assistant District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, and acting assistant Secretary to Resident, Jan., 1893; District Officer, Temerloh, continued as acting assistant Secretary to Resident, Perak, Mar., 1904; acting Revenue Auditor, Seremban, 1906. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

DAVIDSON, Ewen Charles (PERAK), F.M.S. civil Service; *b.* July 33, 1850. Road Overseer, Kinta, 1893; Financial clerk, Public Works Department, Perak, March, 1891; assistant Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, April, 1895; acting Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Selangor, Aug., 1900; acting Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, Perak, 1906. *Address*: Perak, Federated Malay States.

DAVIS, Edward Clarence (YOKOHAMA), Merchant; Senior partner Samuel, Samuel and Co.; *b.* 1874; *m.* Clara, *o. d.* of H. W. Andrews, Yokohama and Cincinnati. *Educ.*: St. Paul's School; Heidelberg College. Arrived in the East in 1896 to join firm of Samuel, Samuel and Co.; was made senior partner in 1901; when war broke out firm was entrusted with responsible duty of supplying the Japanese Army and Navy; successfully negotiated Kansai Railway Loan in 1935 (first Japanese railway loan ever floated abroad); has been holder of Formosa and Japan Camphor Monopolies for six years; has been President, Yokohama Foreign Board of Trade for last two years; President of Yokohama Amateur Dramatic Club; one

of the founders of Beethoven (Mus.) Society. *Clubs*: Thatched House, Lond.; Yokohama United. *Address*: Yokohama, Japan; 29, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London.

DAVIS, William Herbert Trenchard (HONGKONG), J.P.; Branch Manager and Underwriter, Commercial Union Assurance Co.; *b.* Dec. 19, 1868. Chairman of the Fire Insurance Association of Hongkong, 1899-1901, 1904-6; Honorary Secretary, Volunteer Reserve Association from inception till March, 1906. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

DAY, George Harold (KUALA LUMPUR), Barrister at Law; Advocate and Solicitor, Federated Malay States; *b.* Jan. 4, 1876. *Educ.*: Radley College; University College, Oxford. Called to Bar by Inner Temple, 1899. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

DAY, H. R. A. (KUCHING), Magistrate. Cadet, Sarawak Civil Service, 1886; assistant Resident, Lundu, 1881; assistant Resident, Bitulu, 1893; Resident, 2nd class, 1896; Resident of Lundu, 1898; Resident, 2nd class, Upper Sarawak, 1902; Magistrate, Court of Requests, Kuching. *Address*: Kuching, Sarawak, Borne.

DEACON, Victor Hobart (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* Ottery, St. Mary, Devon, Jan. 19, 1847. *Educ.*: Marlborough College. Arrived Hongkong, July, 1880. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Pall Mall, London; Hongkong. *Address*: 1 Des Vaux Road, Hongkong.

DEALY, Thomas Kirkman (HONG-KONG), F.R.G.S., J.P.; Second Master Queen's College; *Educ.*: St. Mary's College, Brook Green, Hammersmith; Marquis of Ripon Prizeman and double first (head of each list); Intermediate Arts (London); Diplômé de l'Alliance Française, Degré Supérieur (Paris); student of Lincoln's Inn. Headmaster, St. Mary's Schools, Derby Jan., 1881 to Aug., 1884; arrived in Hongkong as Assistant Master, Government Central School, Dec. 1, 1884; Honorary Examiner in Physics, College of Medicine for Chinese, 1888; passed final examination, Higher Grade Chinese, Aug., 1890; Chief, Senior Assistant Master, Queen's College, and acting Second Master, for five periods, between 1890 and 1905; promoted Second Master, April, 1906. *Publications*: Revised and considerably enlarged the new edition of the late Dr. Chalmers' "English and Cantonese Colloquial Dictionary." *Club*: The Corona. *Address*: "Craigmin East," Magazine Gap, Hongkong.

DEANS, Rev. William (ICHANG), Minister of Church of Scotland; *b.* Oct. 28, 1864. *Educ.*: Wilton Public School; Edinburgh University. Arrived in China, March, 1890; Senior Missionary of Church of Scotland since 1893; was present at riots of 1891, 1895 and 1900; in 1891 troubles lost all possessions; at present time head of training institution for native workers and of Boy's High School, Ichang; correspondent of "N.-C. Daily

News. *Publications*: "A Catechism for the Young in China"; articles to "Life and Work"; "Morning Rays"; "Mission World"; "Expository Times"; "Missionary Recorder." *Address*: Ichang, China.

DEARING, Rev. John Lincoln (YOKOHAMA), D.D.; Clergyman and Missionary; *b.* Dec. 10, 1858; *m.* May, *d.* of Rev. H. Hinckley, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.*: Colby College; Newton Theological Seminary. President of Baptist Theological Seminary, Yokohama, since 1904; Vice-President, Standing Committee of Co-operating Christian Missions of Japan; Secretary of Asiatic Society of Japan; correspondent, Japan Society, London; one of Secretaries of Ecumenical Conference, New York, 1900; arrived in Japan, 1889; formerly Pastor's Assistant in Cambridge, Mass. *Publications*: "Systematic Theology" (in Japanese); sundry articles in magazines, etc. *Address*: 75, Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

DE BECKER, Joseph Ernest (YOKOHAMA), Solicitor; *b.* Dec., 7, 1863, at London; *m.* 1900, Ethel Dorothy Suzu, *d.* of late—Takegaki, formerly Minister of Daimyo of Nagaoka, Echigo Province. *Educ.*: Great Britain. Went to America as young man; arrived in Japan, 1887; was engaged in commerce some years, during which attention was attracted to subject of judicial reform; was led to make elaborate study of Japanese language, customs and laws; for 12 years previous to treaty revision followed each step in Compilation

of modern Codes; when Treaties were finally revised was appointed by Imperial Japanese Government Special Commissioner of Judicial Department to assist in interpretation of complicated foreign cases; was engaged in celebrated miller triple murder case very day after revised Treaties came into force. *Publications*: "Japanese Self Taught," "The Nightless City"; "Kamakura, the City of Silent Temples"; "Japanese Partnerships and Companies;" translator of many of existing laws, and has written several books on Japanese legal matters. *Clubs*: Tokyo; Yokohama United. *Address*: Yui-ga-hama; Kamakura-machi; Soehiu and 70, Yamashita-cho, Yokohama, Japan.

DE BERNARD, Barthelemy Henri (GIA-DINH), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Oct. 6, 1859. Joined Civil Service, Indo-China, Dec. 20, 1884; Administrator, 4th class, Oct. 7, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class, July 14, 1892; Administrator, 2nd class, Sept. 24, 1895; Administrator, 1st class, Oct. 1, 1900. *Decoration*: Officer d'Instruction. *Address*: Gia-Dinh, province of Gia-Dinh, Cochinchina.

DEBNEY, Stanley Turner (ULU LANGAT), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* March 23, 1862. Assistant Engineer, Kuala Semantan railway, 1890; temporarily employed on Railway survey, Kuala Kubu to Raub, Feb., 1896; District Surveyor, 1899; District Surveyor in Revenue Office, Ulu Langat, 1906. *Address*: Ulu

Langat, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

DEBON, Lieut.-Colonel Alfred A. (HANOI), Commandant Groupe des Batteries de Réserve de Chine. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DE BONDY-RIARIO, Count Raphael de Taillepié (SINGAPORE), Consul for France; *b.* May 21, 1856, at Paris, *s.* of Count Emile de Bondy, former Plenipotentiary Minister, and of Countess, née Marchioness Riario-Storza. *Educ.*: Paris, took degrees in literature and law. Entered French Diplomatic service as attaché to Cabinet of Minister for Foreign affairs, 1878; Attaché of Embassy, at Vienna, 1879; 3rd Secretary of Embassy at Stockholm, 1882; Chargé d'Affairs, 1883; Secretary of Embassy at Madrid, 1884; Diplomatic service at Port au Prince, 1885; at Lima, 1886; at Buenos Ayres, 1887; Chargé d'Affaires in Argentine Republic, 1889; 2nd class Secretary of Legation at Tokyo, 1891; appointed to initiate a French Consulate at Formosa, 1895; acting 1st Secretary of Legation at Tokyo, 1899; Consul (first class) Singapore, since Sept. 16, 1902. *Decorations*: Commander of French Colonial Order of Cambrodge; Officer of Charles III of Spain; Knight Sovereign Order of St. Jean de Jerusalem (Malta); Wasa de Suède and Takoro de Serbie, etc. *Club*: Cercle Agricole, Paris. *Address*: French Consulate, 10, St. Thomas' Walk, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

DE BOYER DE SAINTE SUZANNE,
Maurice M. M. J. F. R. (SAIGON),
 Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; b. Mars
 2, 1855. Entree l'Administration de
 la Justice, Feb. 3, 1887; Conseiller,
 Mai 13, 1902. *Address:* Saigon,
 Cochinchina.

DE CARCER, M. (PEKING), Envoy Ex-
 traordinary and Minister Plenipo-
 tentiary for Spain. *Address:*
 Spanish Legation, Peking, China.

DE COLOMB, Emmanuel Joseph
Albert (HANOI), Treasurer; b. Jan.
 13, 1857. Entered Indo-China Civil
 Service, Dec. 23, 1902. *Decoration:*
 Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Address: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-
 China.

DE FREITAS, J. Batalha (TOKYO),
 Envoy Extraordinary and Minister
 Plenipotentiary for Portugal. *Ad-
 dress:* Portuguese Legation, 7,
 Nagatacho, Kojimachi, Tokyo,
 Japan.

DE GAIFFIER, M. E. (PEKING), Envoy
 Extraordinary and Minister
 Plenipotentiary for Belgium. *Ad-
 dress:* Belgian Legation, Peking,
 China.

DEGORGE, Dr. Jean Charles Armand
 (HANOI), Professor, l'Ecole de
 Médecine de l'Indo-Chine; Officer
 d'Académie. Appointed, April 18,
 1902. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin,
 Indo-China.

DE GOY, Pierre Marie (ANNAM),
 Resident; Administrator, 2nd
 class; b. Nov. 29, 1860. Joined
 Indo-China Civil Service, June 8,
 1882; Administrator, 4th class,
 Nov. 6, 1887; Administrator, 3rd

class, Jan. 1, 1893; Administrator,
 2nd class, June 1, 1896. *Decoration:*
 Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Address: Annam, Indo-China.

DE GRAY, Harry (SHANGHAI),
 Manager of China and Japan
 Trading Co. Member of Shanghai
 Municipal Council. *Club:* Country,
 Shanghai. *Address:* 2, Sungkiang
 Road, Shanghai, China.

DE HAMEL, Major Hargrave Barry
 (BATU GAJAH), Assistant Commis-
 sioner of Police; b. 1872. *Educ.:*
 Charterhouse. 2nd Lieut., London,
 derry, R.G.A., 1889; Major, 1902;
 seconded to the Hausa Force,
 1895-97; Ashanti Expedition,
 1895-96; seconded, Straits Settle-
 ments Police, 1897-1905; seconded,
 Federated Malay States Police
 1905. *Decoration:* Ashanti Medal,
 1895-96. *Club:* Junior United
 Service, London, W. *Address:*
 Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated
 Malay States.

DE HAVILLAND, (see: HAVILLAND,
 WALTER AUGUSTUS DE).

DE HORSEY, Captain Spencer V. Y.
 (HONGKONG), R.N.; Captain of
 H.M. first class cruiser "Kent."
 Promoted to present rank, Oct. 21,
 1900; appointed to command, Dec.
 15, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Ad-
 dress:* H.M.S. "Kent," Hongkong.

DE LALANDE-CALAN, Oliver Char-
les Arthur (SAIGON), Resident;
 Administrator, 1st class; b. Nov.,
 16, 1852. Joined Indo-China Civil
 Service, July 1, 1881; Administrator,
 4th class, Jan., 1, 1884; Adminis-
 trator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1886;
 Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 1,

1880; Administrator, 1st class, Aug. 1, 1892. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Saigon, Cochinchina.

DE NELLO, Aloysius (SINGAPORE), Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 8, 1880. Appointed to Colonial Secretary's Office as Acting Chief Clerk, April, 1904; transferred to Chinese Protectorate, Singapore, Nov., 1904; is Magistrate for Singapore; studied Chinese at Canton. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

DE MIRBEL, Marie Joseph (HANOI), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Feb. 15, 1853. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Sept. 11, 1890; Administrator 4th class Sept. 11, 1898; Administrator, 3rd class, July 14, 1894; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1890; Administrator, 1st class, Jan., 1, 1902; *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DEMPSTER, Capt. Herbert Thomas (KUALA LUMPUR), Company Commander, Malay States Guides; *b.* May 26, 1882. Wing officer, Malay States Guides, 1902; Company Commander, 1904. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

DENHAM, John Edward (SHANGHAI), Architect; *b.* Feb. 7, 1875; *m.* 1901, Gladys, *e. d.* of John Smedley, Architect and Painter. *Educ.*: Hele's School, Exeter. Articled to Edward George Warren, Architect; for seven years held appointment as Architect to the Shanghai

Municipality; 1901 joined partnership in the firm of John Smedley and Son, Architects, Shanghai and Chefoo. *Address*: Shanghai, China.

DENING, Walter (SENDAI), Professor of English in 2nd High School, Sendai; Journalist; *b.* July 23, 1846; *m.* 1870 and 1891. *Educ.*: Taignton, Devonshire, and Church Missionary College, London. Ordained in 1869; priest in Mauritius, 1870; missionary, under Church Missionary Society at Andoverante, Madagascar, 1870-73; missionary under Church Missionary Society at Hakodate, 1874; relinquished holy orders, Nov. 17, 1885, and joined Japanese Education Department; appointed Lecturer in Ethics at High Normal School; joined the Naval Department as teacher of English at Naval Academy in 1890; became Editor of "Japan Gazette," 1891; went to Australia in 1892; engaged in farming at Healesville, Victoria, for three years; returned to Japan in July, 1895, and took up present post. *Decorations*: 5th order of Rising Sun. *Publications*: "Life of Toyotomi Hideyoshi," 1888; "Japan in Days of Yore," 1888, (2nd edition, enlarged, 1905); "New Life of Toyotomi Hideyoshi," 1904; "High School Series of English Readers"; "Anglo-Japanese Readers"; "Short Japanese and Chinese Stories," and numerous contributions to periodicals. *Address*: Sendai, Japan.

DENNY, Frederick Onalow Brooke (SUNGKAI), Assistant Conservator of Forests; *b.* Oct. 31, 1873. Forest Inspector at Selangor, 1902; acting

Forest Officer, Selangor, 1902 ; Forest Inspector, 1902 ; acting assistant Conservator of Forests, Perak, 1903 ; acting General Assistant to Conservator, 1904 ; appointed to present position, 1906. *Address* : Sungkai, Perak, Federated Malay States.

DENNYS, Henry Lardner (HONGKONG), Solicitor and Notary Public ; *b.* Hampshire, 1852. Admitted as a solicitor of the Supreme Court of Hongkong, Jan. 1874 ; Secretary, Librarian and Curator of the City Hall, Hongkong, 1877 to 1900 ; Crown Solicitor, 1896 to 1900 ; Solicitor of H.B.M. Supreme Court in China and Japan ; Foreign Member of the Chartered Institute of Patent Agents. *Address* : Hongkong ; Surbiton, Surrey.

DERRY, Robert (SINGAPORE), Assistant Superintendent, Botanical Gardens ; *b.* Dec., 24, 1880. Engaged Botanical Gardens, British Guiana, 1883 ; assistant Superintendent of Forests, Malacca, 1886 ; acting Superintendent of Forests, Singapore, 1888 ; assistant Superintendent of Forests, Penang, 1891 ; Superintendent Government Gardens, Taiping, Perak, 1896 ; assistant Superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Singapore, since 1903 ; Member of Committee for Government Agricultural Shows. *Address* : Singapore, Straits Settlements

DESBOROUGH, Charles Ernest Maitland (SEREMBAN), Magistrate ; *b.* Nov. 30, 1865. Secretary to British Resident, Pahang, 1890 ; acting Collector and magistrate, Rompin, 1891 ; acting Collector and

Magistrate, Kuala Pahang, and Rompin, 1892 ; acting Collector and Magistrate and acting Registrar of Mines, Pekan, 1892 ; assistant Collector and Magistrate, Jelabu, 1893 ; Financial Officer, Sungai Ujong and acting Auditor for Negri Sembilan, 1894 ; Collector of Land Revenue, Sungai Ujong, 1895 ; Magistrate, Treasurer, and Inspector of Schools, 1897 ; acting District Officer, Jelebu, 1898 ; Warden of Mines, Selangor, 1900 ; acting District Officer, Port Dickson, 1901 ; circuit Magistrate, 1901 ; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Titles, Perak, 1901 ; assistant District Officer, Kinta, 1904 ; filled other posts, and appointed Circuit Magistrate, acting Collector of Land Revenue, and Registrar of Titles, Seremban, 1906. *Address* : Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

DESHON, Hon. H. F. (SARAWAK), Resident, 3rd Division ; *b.* April 24, 1858, at West Ashton, Wiltshire, *s.* of Rev. H. C. Deshon ; *m.* 1869, Nora, *y. d.* of late George Bird, Madras Civil Service. *Educ.* : Sidney College, Bath. Cadet in Sarawak service, 1876 ; assistant Resident, Batang Lupar District, 1881 ; Resident, Batang Lupar, 1883-1891 ; Divisional Resident of 4th Division, 1891-1894 ; acting Resident of 1st Division, 1894-1896 ; Personal A.D.C. to H.H. the Rajah on visits to England, 1883 and 1901 ; commanded punitive expedition against head-hunters in Batang Lupar, 1902. *Recreations* : Riding and cycling. *Clubs* : Sports ;

Sarawak; Singapore sporting. *Address*: Sarawak, Borneo.

DESORMEAUX, Alphonse Pierre (SAIGON), Directeur des Postes et des Télégraphes; Chef du Service, Saigon; *b.* April 28, 1856. *Entrée l'Administration*, April 1, 1873; Directeur, Jan. 1, 1904. *Address*: Saigon, Cochinchina.

DESVAUX, Leopold (SHANGHAI), Sub-Manager, Banque de l'Indo-Chine; *b.* Oct. 9, 1865. *Educ.*: Privately. Was formerly on staff of Banque Française du Brésil at Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo and Santos. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: Banque de l'Indo-Chine, Shanghai, China.

DEVAWONGSE, Prince (BANGKOK), Minister for Foreign Affairs, Siam. *Decoration*: Order of St. Alexander Nevski, 1st class, Russia. *Address*: Office of Foreign Affairs, Bangkok, Siam.

DEW, Arthur Tomkyns (PELOK ANSON), District Officer; *b.* March 6, 1853; *m.* Lucy Elizabeth, *d.* of Charles Amphlett, of Four Ashes Hall, Bridgeworth. *Educ.*: Bell and Johnson's Preparatory School for Royal Navy, Southsea. Naval cadet, 1867; Midshipman, 1869; Sub-Lieut., 1874; took part in the Expeditions to the Linggi and Lukut rivers in 1874, and in suppression of piracy on Malayan coast, 1874-75; left navy, 1876; Coffee planter Ceylon and Johore, Malay Peninsula, 1876-81; Magistrate and Collector, Perak, 1881; is a J.P.; Magistrate for Singapore and Penang; Commissioner, Court of Requests; District Magistrate,

Krian, Apr., 1899; acting District Magistrate, Lower Perak, July, 1901; District Officer, Batang Padang, Perak, Nov., 1902; District Officer, Lower Perak, 1904. *Publications*: "Exploring Expedition from Selama, Perak, over the mountains to Pong Patani," 1883; "The Fishing Industry of Krian and Kuran, Perak," 1885. *Decorations*: Indian Medal with Perak Clasp. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy, London. *Address*: Pelok Anson, Perak, Federated Malay States.

DEW, Edward Costa (TAMPIN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 4, 1872. Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Gold Coast, 1899; District Surveyor, Negri Sembilan, 1901; Surveyor, 1st grade, Tampin, 1904. *Address*: Tampin, Federated Malay States.

DEWAR, Lieut. Arthur Robert Johnstone (SINGAPORE), Assistant Superintendent of Police; *b.* Oct. 11, 1869. Lieutenant and Adjutant, 5th New Zealand Mounted Rifles in South Africa, 1900; wing officer, Malay States Guides, 1902; 2nd Lieut., 5th Royal Warwickshire Militia, 1903; Assistant Superintendent of Police, Singapore, 1906. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

DICKSON, Eric Aytton (KUALA PILAH), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Jan. 13, 1876. Junior Officer, Selangor, 1896; in charge of Septang sub-district, 1898; acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, Jan., 1900; acting District Officer,

Klang, continued as acting assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, May, 1900; acting assistant District Officer, Serendah, June, 1900; acting District Officer, Kuala, Langat, Mar., 1901; acting 2nd Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, Nov., 1901; acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, Dec., 1901; passed in law, 1903; Magistrate, Registrar of Titles and Superintendent of Prisons, Pahang, 1903; Circuit Magistrate, Selangor, 1904; acting District Officer, Kuala Pilah, since 1904. *Address*: Kuala Pilah, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

DICKSON, Hon. Charles Wedderburn (HONGKONG), Partner in the firm of Jardine, Matheson and Co.; Member of Legislative Council; Deputy Chairman of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation; director of various local companies; *b.* Feb., 23, 1863; *m.* Frances Emiline, *y. d.* of late Sir Harry Parkes, British Minister at Tokyo and Peking. *Educ.*: Scotland. Arrived in Hongkong, 1884, and commenced association with Jardine, Matheson and Co., was at Shanghai from 1894-7. *Club*: Thatched House; Hongkong. *Address*: East Point, Hongkong.

DIGUET, Lient-Colonel Edouard J. J. (HANOI), Commandant de Territoire Militaire et Cercles. *Decorations*: Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur; Officier d'Académie. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DINSMORE, William Holmes (SERENDAH), B.A., LL.B., Dublin; F.M.S.

Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 3, 1877. Cadet at Negri Sembilan, 1902; acting assisting District Officer, Kuala Pilah, Mar., 1904; acting District Officer, Kuala Pilah, April, 1904; acting assistant District Officer, April, 1904; passed in law, 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Serendah, 1906. *Address*: Serendah, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

DISHAM, Arthur John (BATANG PADANG), Inspector of Mines; *b.* Feb. 27, 1876. Entered F.M.S. Civil Service, 1894; appointed to present post, 1902. *Address*: Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

DITTE, Colonel Albert (HANOI), Commandant 3e Régiment de Tirailleurs Tonkinois. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DIXON, Arthur Wesley (HONGKONG), Master Mariner; Superintendent of West River British Steamship Company; *b.* Dec. 25, 1869. *Educ.*: Private Schools. Joined mercantile marine in 1882; visited almost every part of the world; in the pilgrim trade to Jeddah for several years; for some years in command on China Coast; travelled extensively as Commercial Agent in the South of China; present at the opening at Kongmoon, 1904. *Address*: c/o Butterfield and Swire, Hongkong.

DOBERCK, William (HONGKONG), Director of the Government Observatory; *b.* 1852. From 1874 to 1883 Astronomer in Charge of the

astronomical and meteorological observatory, Markree, Co. Sligo, Ireland. *Publications*: Has published 20 volumes of observations and researches at Hongkong, and 200 papers on astronomical and magnetic subjects in scientific periodicals, and in the publications of scientific societies and institutions in Europe and America. *Address*: Observatory, Kowloon, Hongkong.

DOCEUL, Fernand Louis Samuel (SADEC), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; b. Nov. 14, 1857. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, July 1, 1882; Administrator, 4th class, June 1, 1887; Administrator, 3rd class, Aug. 6, 1888; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1893; Administrator, 1st class, Sept. 1, 1898. *Decoration*: Officier d'Académie. *Address*: Sadec, province of Sadec, Cochinchina.

"DOLLY" (see: D'OLIVER, LEONARD).

DOMERGUE, Eugene (HANOI), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; b. Mar. 1, 1849. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Aug. 8, 1886; Administrator, 4th class, Mar. 12, 1888; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 12, 1892; Administrator, 2nd class, July 20, 1895; Administrator, 1st class, Jan. 1, 1902; *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DONALD, William Henry (HONGKONG), Journalist; Managing-Editor, "China Mail"; b. June 22, 1875, at Lithgow, N.S.W.; *e. s.* of George Donald, first Mayor of Lithgow, later, M.P. for Hartley. *Educ.*: Coer-

wall Academy. Was sub-Editor and Editor of Bathurst "National Advocate," 1898-1900; member of staff of "Daily Telegraph," Sydney, and "The Argus," Melbourne, Nov. 1900-April 1903; came to Far East in May, 1903, joining "China Mail" as sub-Editor; appointed Managing-Editor in June, 1904; represented "Daily Telegraph," Sydney; "The Age," Melbourne; "Advertiser," Adelaide, and "China Mail," on special service in Japan from outbreak of Russo-Japanese war until June, 1904; was special correspondent for "Daily Express," London, and "China Mail," with Baltic Fleet, under Admiral Rozhdestvensky, at Vangong Bay and Port Dyot, Annam, Indo-China, 1905, being only English correspondent to witness final departure of fleet from coast for Tsushima on May 14. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Royal Hongkong Yacht; Corinthian Yacht, etc. *Address*: Hongkong Hotel, Hongkong.

DONALDSON, Charles Egerton (LARUT), Second assistant District Officer, b. Feb., 23, 1873. Joined the Derak Civil Service in May, 1893; at present in class 4, of Federated Malay States Civil Service. *Club*: Sports, London; New, Taiping, etc. *Address*: Larut, Derak, Federated Malay States.

DONOVAN, John Patrick (HANKOW), District Postmaster; b. London Jan. 7, 1852; m. Margaret, daughter of Richard Ewart, North Chields, England. *Educ.*: London. Joined Imperial Maritime Customs, 1875;

in charge of Customs Post Office, Peking, 1880-83; Deputy Postmaster and Inspecting Deputy, Chinese Imperial Post Office, Shanghai, 1899-1900; acting Postal Secretary, 1900-1901; District Postmaster, Hankow, 1903-06; travelled extensively in China, and speaks several dialects, as well as mandarin; prominent member for many years of Shanghai Literary and Debating Society, member Irish Literary Society, Gaelic League and China Branch of Royal Asiatic Society; lectured in many parts of England on China and other subjects; recommended to Postmaster-General, India, for recognition in connection with services Indian Field Force, 1900-1901. *Decorations*: Civil rank of Fourth class, China; Shanghai Jubilee Medal; China War Medal, 1900 (British). *Publications*: Lectures on "Oliver Cromwell," "Irish Humour," "Cycle of Progress during the reign of Queen Victoria"; "W. E. Gladstone"; "Matthew Arnold"; "The Working classes of China"; "Disestablishment," etc. *Club*: Hankow. *Address*: Hankow, China; and c/o E. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, London.

D'OLIVER, Leonard (HONGKONG), Chief Officer steamer "Kut Sang," and Author, "Dolly"; b. Sept. 10, 1875. *Educ.*: Roan School, Blackheath; Concoridia College, Zurich. Went to sea in "Moy," sailing vessel of J. Nourse and Co., Oct., 1891; joined Indo-China S. N. Co.'s service, 1899. *Publications*: "Tales

of Hongkong," 1891; "China Coasters," 1903; "The Vampire Nemesis," 1905; "Paul the Pretender," a Romance of Hongkong (in preparation); many contributions to "China Mail," and "Hongkong Telegraph." *Address*: Steamer "Kut Sang," Hongkong; Thornton Heath, Surrey, England.

DOOLY, John Schaffner (SHANGHAI), Managing Director and Secretary, Dunning and Co., Ltd; b. Oct. 31, 1873. *Educ.*: U.S.A. Club; Masonic, Shanghai. *Address*: Shanghai, China.

DOSSOGNE, Lecn (BANGKOK), Minister Resident and Consul General for Belgium. *Address*: Belgian Consulate, Bangkok, Siam.

DOUGLAS, Francis William (KINTA), Secretary of the Sanitary Board; b. Dec. 31, 1874. Joined service at Perak, 1895; acting assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, 1896; acting District Officer, Kuantan, 1897; acting District Officer, Temerloh, 1898; acting Superintendent, Ulu Pahang, 1898; assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, 1899; acting Forest Officer, Perak, 1900; acting assistant Secretary to Resident, 1902; assistant District Officer, Tanjong Malim, 1903; acting chief assistant District Officer, Batu Gajah, 1903; assistant District Officer, Ipoh, and acting assistant District Officer, Larut, 1904; appointed Deputy Chairman and Secretary of Sanitary Board, Kinta, 1905. *Address*: Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay States.

DOUGLAS, James (HONGKONG),
A.I.N.A.; Marine Surveyor; partner in firm of Goddard and Douglas; *b.*, 1864. *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh. Went to sea, 1880; came to Hongkong, 1885; joined Douglas Steamship Co.; promoted to commander 1895; retired from sea, 1900. *Club*: Hongkong; member jockey, cricket, golf clubs, etc. *Address*: Barker Road, Hongkong.

DOUGLAS, John Charles Edward (SHANGHAI), B.A.; Merton Oxford, Honours Jurisprudence, 1899; Barrister-at-law. Called to the Bar at Grey's Inn, June 27, 1900; served in the Mines Department of the British South Africa Company in Rhodesia, from Feb. to Sept., 1901; appointed Registrar of the Supreme Court for China and Corea, and also Chief Clerk, Aug. 31, 1901; acting Assistant Judge at Shanghai from April 8, 1904 to July, 1905; is also Sheriff and Coroner. *Address*: Shanghai, China.

DOUGLAS, R. Stair (BARAM), Cadet, Sarawak Civil Service, 1896; assistant Resident, 1899; Resident, 2nd class, 1902; 2nd class Resident, Baram, 1904. *Address*: Baram, Sarawak, North Borneo.

DOUGLAS, William Willes (TAIPIING), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 17, 1850. Inspector Perak Armed Police, 1878; Superintendent of Police and Prisons, Negri Sembilan, Oct., 1881; Officer in Charge, Sungai Ujong, April-May, 1895; Superintendent of Police and Prisons, May, 1898; Collector and Magistrate,

Port Dickson, Oct., 1891; Officer in Charge, Sungai Ujong, May-June, 1893; District Officer, Klang, Dec., 1895; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Perak, Feb., 1897; acting Commissioner of Police, Federated Malay States, July, 1897; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Taiping, 1906. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

DOWDALL, William Macdonnell Mitchell (SHANGHAI), F.R.I.B.A., A.M.I.C.E.; Architect, Civil and Military Engineer. Consulting Inspector General of Fortifications, China Coast; Engineer Staff Officer, Shanghai Volunteers. *Decoration*: China Medal, 1900. *Clubs*: Shanghai; R.U.S.I., London. *Address*: Shanghai, China.

DOWDEN, Dr. Richard (TAPAH), M.D., M.B., B.Ch., B.A., etc.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Sept. 28, 1873. *Educ.*: Dublin Univ., and Vienna. Surgical and Medical Resident, Sir P. Dun's Hospital, Dublin; studied in Vienna. Medical Officer and Pathologist, Binshead, London Country Council Service; Medical Officer, Jamaica Civil Service, 1900; transferred to Federated Malay States on promotion, 1903. *Club*: New, Taiping. *Address*: Tapah, Perak Federated Malay States.

DOWNING, T. C. (HONGKONG), Accountant, Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Queen's Road, Hongkong.

DREWELL, Albert Augustus Samuel (KOBE), Broker and Commission

Agent; *b.* May 19, 1857; *m.* Josephine Rose-Reymond, widow of late N. C. N. Mancini. *Educ.*: London. *Clubs*: Kobe; Shanghai; Nippon Race; Kobe R. and A.; Kobe Cricket; Kobe Golf. *Address*: Kobe, Japan.

DROSEMEIER, William (SHANGHAI), Director of Russo-Chinese Bank; *b.* Aug. 28, 1863. *Educ.*: Moscow. *Decorations*: Franz Joseph's Order; Chinese Order. *Clubs*: Shanghai; Concordia. *Address*: Russo-Chinese Bank, Shanghai; and St. Petersburg.

DROUGHET, Frederic (CHOLON), Mayor of Cholon; President of Municipal Council. *Address*: Cholon, via Saigon, Cochinchina.

DRUMMOND, W. V. (SHANGHAI), Barrister-at-Law; senior partner in firm Drummond, White-Cooper, and Phillips; H.T.C.M. Chief Law Officer for Foreign Affairs of Southern Ports; arrived in China in 1871. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: 11, Peking Road, Shanghai, China.

DUBAIL, G. (PEKING), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for France. *Decoration*: Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: French Legation, Peking, China.

DUBOYS DE LARAMIERE, Jean Armand (SAIGON), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Feb. 1, 1847. *Entree* l'Administration de la Justice, Janv. 9, 1892; Conseiller, Juillet. 1, 1904. *Address*: Saigon, Indo-China.

DUBREUIL, Leon (HANOI), Procureur Général; Chef du Service Judiciaire en Indo-Chine; *b.* Avril 21, 1848. *Entree* l'Administration de la Justice, Oct. 2, 1878; Procureur Général, Sept. 15, 1904. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DUDENEY, Leonard (SHANGHAI), Journalist; *b.* 1875; *m.* Ellen, *d.* of late Chas. Higginson. *Educ.*: Brighton; Bedford. Assistant Editor, "North China Herald" and "North China Daily News" since 1903. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: 17 Bund, Shanghai, China.

DUFRENIL, Paul Edgard (ANNAM), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* July 18, 1856. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, July 20, 1883; Administrator, 4th class, Aug. 1, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class, Nov. 19, 1892; Administrator, 2nd class, July 1, 1893; Administrator, 1st class, July 1, 1896. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Annam, Indo-China.

DUGMORE, Lieut.-Commander Eric V. F. R. (SHANGHAI), R.N.; in command of H. M. river gunboat "Kinsha." Lieutenant, June 22, 1897; appointed to command, April 7, 1905. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: H.M.S. "Kinsha," Shanghai, China.

DUKES, Oscar A. (Kobe), Teacher of English, Kobe Commercial School; *b.* July 2, 1851, at St. George's, Dorchester Co., S.C.; *m.* 1886. *Educ.*: Vanderbilt University, and Actual Business College; went to

China as Medical Missionary in 1885; was transferred to Japan; after 10 years devoted whole time to school work; has occupied present position for past nine years. *Address*: Yamamoto dori, 5 Chome, 46 Kobe, Japan.

DUNCAN, Chesney (PENANG), Journalist; editor "Straits Echo"; *b.* Sept. 15, 1834. *Educ.*: Clifton College. Connected with Royal Korean Customs, 1883; became Instructor in Japanese School at Seoul, Korea; special correspondent in Korea to "Hongkong Telegraph," "Japan Gazette," "Shanghai Mercury," "Chinese Times," Tientsin, and occasional correspondent, "China Mail," Hongkong, 1883-9; organised British Mercantile Marine Officers' Association, Hongkong, 1890; took prominent part in carrying through Sunday Labour Ordinance, putting stop to unnecessary labour on Sunday which is taken as model for similar legislation in all British Crown Colonies; edited "Hongkong Telegraph," 1895; organised and edited "Straits Echo," 1903; appointed editor in chief 1905; received thanks of Lord Charles Beresford for assistance rendered on his tour in South China, 1898; proceeded to front, Aug. 1900, for "Daily Mail," during Boxer outbreak; for many years correspondent, London "Globe"; first to give gist of Cassini Convention with China, which precipitated late war. Received gold medal for special services during plague epidemic, Hongkong, 1894, also testimonial from community; mentioned in

despatches to Colonial Secretary; was presented, by Sir W. Robinson with Queen's Diamond Jubilee silver medal. *Publications*: "All is not Gold that Glitters," 1882; "Slave Trade in China and Hongkong," 1883; "Corea and the Powers, a Review of the Far Eastern question"; edited Aquinaldo's "The Truth about the Philippines," 1899. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

DUNCAN, Prof. Moir (SHANSI), M.A., LL.D.; Principal of Imperial University, Western Department, Shansi; *b.* 1861; *m.* 1890, Jessie Chalmers Lister, LL.A. *Educ.*: Stoneywood Public Schools, Glasgow; Oxford University. Member of Pioneer Mission in Shansi, 1889-99; special correspondent of "North China Daily News"; interpreter British Field Force in China, 1900-02; member American Famine Relief Commission; Deputy on Education to Japan; has occupied present position since 1903. *Recreation*: Riding. *Decoration*: Red Button, 1st rank, 2nd grade. *Address*: Imperial University, Shansi, via Peking, North China.

DUNLOP, Rev. John Gaskin (FUKU), M.A.; Missionary and Minister; *b.* July 7, 1867, *c. s.* of William Dunlop, of Kingston, Ontario, Canada; *m.* 1894, Emma, *d.* of Samuel Ely, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. *Educ.*: Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Employed as instructor in English by Imperial Japanese Government, 1888-90; since 1890 engaged in missionary work in connection with American

Presbyterian Mission; spent some months in 1905 in Manchuria in special work for Japanese soldiers, conducted by Y.M.C.A. *Address*: Fukui, Echizen, Japan.

DUNN, Stephen Troyte (HONGKONG), B.A., F.L.S.; Civil Service; *b.* Bristol, Dec., 26, 1868; *m.* 1901, Maud Thornton. *Educ.*: Radley and Merton College, Oxford; B.A. 1889; Private Secretary to Director, Royal Gardens, Kew, 1898; appointed Assistant for India 1900; appointed Superintendent Botanical and Afforestation Department, Hongkong, 1903; sent to report upon the agricultural prospects of Weihai-wei, 1903. *Publications*: Flora of S.W. Surrey, 1903; Alien Flora of Britain, 1905. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Botanic Gardens, Hongkong.

DURANTON, Jean Auguste (HA-DONG), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Oct. 8, 1858; Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Sept. 17, 1884; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1893; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1898; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 2, 1900; Administrator, 1st class, Jan. 1, 1903. *Address*: Ha-Dong, Province of Ha-Dong, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DURAZZO, Etienne (HANOI), Vice-President, 3e Chambre, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Sept. 23, 1850. *Entree d'Administration*, Oct. 14, 1889. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

DURRWELL, Louis Georges (SAIGON),

Vice-President, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Avril 7, 1857. *Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Indo-Chine*, Janv. 1, 1881. *Decorations*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Address*: Saigon, Indo-China.

DUVAL, Capt. R. (SAIGON), Commandant de Vaisseau "Montcalm." *Decoration*: Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Saigon, Cochinchina.

DYKES, Frecheville Joseph Ballantine (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 7, 1869. Inspector of Mines, Kinta, 1892; Demarcation Officer, Kinta, 1896; Inspector of Mines, Kuala Lumpur, 1897; Warden of Mines, Negri Sembilan, 1898; Warden of Mines, Selangor, 1901; Warden of Mines, Pahang, 1902; Senior Warden for F.M.S., 1903. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

DYSON, Cecil Venn (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A., Cantab.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Aug. 7, 1873. Passed law examination, 1900; cadet at Negri Sembilan, 1896; Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs and Collector of stamp duties, 1899; Magistrate, Sembilan, and Secretary to Central Census Committee, 1900; acting second assistant District Officer, Larut, 1904; assistant District Officer, Ipoh, 1904; second assistant District Officer, Krian, and acting Magistrate at Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

E

EAKIN, Rev. J. A. (BANGKOK), M.A., D.D.; Presbyterian Minister and Missionary; *b.* Feb. 28, 1854. *Educ.*: Washington and Jefferson College; Western Theological Seminary, U.S.A. Founder and Principal of Bangkok Christian High School since 1888; came to Bangkok in 1880 as teacher in the King's School, in Siamese Government Service. *Publications*: Translator of Euclid; Editor of Siamese Magazine, "Sang Aroon," 1892-1903. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

EASTWICK, Robert William Eger-ton (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Managing Editor "Straits Times." *Educ.*: Westminster School; Oxford University; Middle Temple. Graduated with honours, Oxford; served under Privy Council, London; resigned and read for Bar for several years at Middle Temple; served as Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang; Sheriff of Singapore; 2nd Magistrate, Penang; Secretary of Penang Chamber of Commerce; Editor of "Pinang Gazette" till sold to syndicate; Secretary and Chief Treasurer of New Docks; is Managing Editor "Straits Times"; was Secretary to Tanjong Pagar Dock Company Arbitration Court, which com-

menced its sittings at Singapore, Oct. 16, 1905, and is hearing and sifting evidence in England; still holds position of Secretary to Court, being represented in England by deputy. *Publications*: Editor of "Oracle Encyclopaedia" and contributor to "Humanitarian," "Fortnightly Review," and "Lancet," etc. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements; Kensington, London, England.

EEDEN, Leonard Powney (PENANG), B.A., Cantab.; Acting Magistrate *b.* Aug. 18, 1864. Assistant District Officer, Rawang and acting Secretary to Resident, 1889; acting Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, June, 1889; acting Secretary to Resident, Aug., 1889; assistant Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, Nov., 1889; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, 1890; Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Titles, Selangor, Jan., 1891; acting Chief Magistrate, 1895; Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Titles, Larut, Mar., 1897; Warden of Mines, North, Jan., 1899; acting Senior Magistrate, Selangor and Negri Sembilan, Feb., 1900; District Officer, Larut and Krian, and Registrar of Titles, North Perak, Jan., 1903; Senior Magistrate, Selangor and Negri Sembilan,

Feb., 1904; acting 1st Magistrate, Penang, since Dec., 1904. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

ERARA, Soroku (TOKYO), M.P.; *b.* 1842, at Tokyo. Appointed Secretary of Prefecture of Shizuoka, 1870; has sat several times in House where now represents Tokyo; is member of Constitutionalist Party; is Director of Azabu Middle School, Member of Higher Education Council. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

EBINA, Danjo (TOKYO), Evangelist; *b.* Oct., 1856, at Kumamoto. Is one of most noted Japanese Christian ministers; is at present engaged in evangelical work at Tokyo; has been Principal of Schools at various centres. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

ECKHARDT, Henry Charles (TEMERLOH), B.A., Cantab; Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* April 27, 1877. Cadet at Selangor, 1899; acting assistant District Officer, Negri Langat, June, 1900; acting 2nd assistant District Officer, Kuala Kubu, Jan., 1901; acting Secretary of Sanitary Board, Kuala Lumpur, May, 1901; acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, Sept., 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Langat, Feb., 1903; acting 2nd Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, April, 1903; acting District Officer, Kuantan, May, 1903; acting District Officer, Temerloh, Aug., 1903; 2nd assistant District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, Mar., 1904; acting District Officer, Temerloh, Mar., 1904. *Address*: Temerloh, Federated Malay States.

EDDISON, E. (YOKOHAMA), M.A., Cantab; Engineer; *b.* 1864. *Educ.*: Charter house and Trinity College, Cambridge. *Clubs*: Isthmian; Yokohama United. *Address*: 22, Yama shitcho, Yokohama, Japan.

EDMUNDS, Charles Keyser (CANTON), B.A., Ph. D.; Professor of Physics and Electrical Engineering, Christian College; *b.* Sept. 21, 1876. *Educ.*: Public Schools of Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; Johns Hopkins University; graduated Johns Hopkins University, 1897; hon. Scholar, 1895-96; ordinary Scholar, 1896-97; University Scholar, 1897-98. Acting Professor of Physics, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, 1898-99; Magnetic Observer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1899-1900; Instructor in Physics, Washington, D.C., High School, 1900-01; General Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1901-02; Fellow in Physics, Johns Hopkins University, 1902-03; Professor of Physics, Canton Christian College, 1903; Observer in Charge, Magnetic Survey of China, Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C.; member of American Physical Society; member of American Association of China; Associate member American Institute of Electrical Engineers; member of Education Association of China. *Publications*: "Some Optical Properties of Selenium;" Editor of "South China Collegian;" series of articles on Chinese educational topics in Popular Science Monthly. *Address*: Honglok, Canton, China.

EDWARD3, F. W. (HONGKONG), Assistant Superintendent, Eastern Extension Telegraph Co. Resident in the East about 20 years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Connaught Road, Hongkong.

ELCUM, John Bowen (SINGAPORE), B.A., Oxon.; Financial Commissioner; *b.* Nov. 18, 1860; *Educ.*: Highgate School and Queen's College, Oxford; Scholar of Queen's College, 1878. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1884; passed in Malay, 1886; acting District Officer, South Malacca, 1897; District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, Public Works Department, Jan., 1893; Sheriff, Penang, Mar., 1892; acting Sheriff, Singapore, June, 1893; 2nd Magistrate, Penang, Nov., 1893; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, Dec. 1893, to Feb., 1894; acting Inspector of Schools, Straits Settlements, June, 1895; also acting Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore, Mar. to June, 1896; Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury, July, 1897; acting 1st Magistrate, Singapore, March, 1898; Inspector of Schools, Aug., 1898, but continued to act as First Magistrate till Feb., 1899; Director of Public Instruction, Aug., 1901; Inspector of Prisons, July, 1904; Financial Commissioner, Federated Malay States, Oct., 1904. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ELDRIDGE, G. T. B. J. (SHANGHAI), Acting Coast Inspector, Imperial Maritime Customs; *b.* July 15, 1864.

Educ.: H.M.S. Worcester (Thames Nautical Training College). *Decorations*: Fourth class civil rank (China). *Club*: Country, Shanghai; Hongkong; Canton. *Address*: Imperial Maritime Customs, Shanghai, China.

ELLERTON, Henry Brooke (KINTA), Registrar of Courts; *b.* May 7, 1862. Entered F.M.S. Civil Service as acting Collector and Magistrate, Rompin, Aug., 1892; acting Treasurer, Pahang, Aug., 1892; District Officer, Pekan, April, 1896; assistant District Magistrate, Ipoh, Jan., 1900; District Officer, Kuala Langat, Mar., 1900; acting District Officer, Klang, Feb., 1901; acting Circuit Magistrate, Selangor, Nov., 1901; acting District Officer, Coast, Negri Sembilan, Dec., 1902; Registrar of Courts, Kinta, and acting District Officer of Coast, Negri Sembilan, Jan., 1908. *Address*: Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ELLES, Bertram Walter (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A. Cantab; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* July 3, 1877. Cadet at Perak, 1900; acting assistant District Magistrate, Selama, July, 1901; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Matang, Jan., 1902; acting 2nd assistant District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, Jan., 1903; acting 2nd assistant Secretary to Resident General, Federated Malay States, May, 1903.

ELLIS, Emery Ward (PANG CHUANG), B.A., B.D.; Missionary of American Board (North China Mission); *b.*

Oct. 20, 1876; *m.* Jan. 6, 1904, Minnie C. Case. *Educ.*: Crete Academy, Nebraska; Doane College, Nebraska; Chicago Theological Seminary, Chicago. Graduated from Crete Academy 1894, ranking second in class; during College course was captain of Track Athletic Team for three years; captain of College Military Co. and Orator in State Oratorical Contest in junior year; College Secretary for Nebraska Young Men's Christian Association, 1898-99; Pastor at Naponee, Nebraska, 1899-1900; Pastor of Porter Memorial Church, Chicago, for two and half years previous to coming to China in Nov., 1904; represented Doane Coll. at Cleveland and Student Volunteer Convention, 1889; represented Chicago Theological Seminary at Toronto Student Volunteer Convention, 1902. *Address*: P'ang Chuang, via Shanghai and Ts'ing-Tao, China.

ELLIS, Frank Thomas (PENANG), Straits Settlements Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 14, 1881. Appointed Cadet 1903; studied Chinese at Amoy; attached to Chinese Protectorate, Penang. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

ELLIS, Dr. William Gilmore (SINGAPORE), M.D., M.R.C.S.; Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Singapore, 1888; acting also Municipal Health Officer, Singapore, May, 1889, to Feb., 1892, again 1894; acting Colonial Resident Surgeon in 1901, 1902, 1903; Medical Officer, Lunatic Asylum. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

EN-HSIANG, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-General, Hun-ch'un, Sept., 1895; degraded three steps and transferred, Dec., 1893; Commandant of forces, III, Nov., 1897; Deputy Lieut.-General, Manchuria White Banner Corps, July, 1900.

EN-MING (ANCH'ING), Governor; native of Manchuria. Kuei-sui Tao, Shansi, Jan., 1901; K'ou-Pei Tao, April, 1902; Salt Commissioner, Liang-Huai (Kiang-Nan), Jan., 1903; Judge, Kiangsu, Jan., 1904; Treasurer, Kiangnin, (Nanking); Governor of Anhwei, March, 1906, is a reactionary official, opposed to reforms. *Address*: Anching-fu, Anhwei, China.

ENOMOTO, Viscount Buyo (TOKYO), Vice-Admiral (retired); *b.* at Tokyo, Aug. 25, 1833. *Educ.*: Holland, where sent by Tokugawa Government. Returned from Holland, 1866, on board corvette "Kanyo Maru," built at Amsterdam to order of Tokugawa Government; at outbreak of civil war of Restoration was in charge of vessel, and with others fled to Hakodate, where, for several months, with Otori (now Baron) successfully withstood attack of Imperial Army; eventually surrendered to leader of Imperial Army and was released after imprisonment and appointed to Government post in Hokkaido; in 1874 was despatched to St. Petersburg to conclude treaty in connection with exchanging Saghalien for the Kuriles; Minister at Peking, 1882; has held almost every Minis-

terial portfolio, with exception of those of Army, Finance and Justice; created Viscount, 1884. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

EN-SHOU (TAIYUEN), Governor; native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate, 1874. Prefect of Ch'eng-tu, Szechwan; Shan-An Tao, Shensi, March, 1897; Judicial Commissioner, Kiangsi, Nov., 1898; Financial Commissioner, Nanking, May, 1899; Director-General, grain transport, Nov., 1901; Governor of Kiangsu, Dec., 1901; acting Director-General grain transport, May, 1904; Governor of Kianghual, Jan., 1905; post abolished July, 1905; engaged special duties; Governor. Taiyuen-fu, Shansi, Feb., 1906; appointment protested against by British and French Ministers owing to anti-foreign tendencies.

EN-SHUN (PEKING), Vice-President Board of War; native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate. Supervisor of Instruction, Aug., 1901; Vice-President, Censorate, Sept., 1902. Vice-President, Board of War, Oct., 1903.

ENYU, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Mongolia. Deputy Lieut.-General, Chinchou, Shengking, 1882; Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Blue Banner Corps; Assistant Director, Board of Admiralty; Lieut.-General, Bordered Blue Banner Corps, Dec., 1891.

EPHRAUMS, Wilfred Clement (TAIPING), F.M.S. Civil service; b. June 30, 1868. Clerical service, Perak, Feb., 1885; Demarcation

Officer, Kinta, Jan., 1894; Financial Assistant, Tapah, Dec., 1895; acting District Treasurer, Kinta, May, 1899; District Treasurer, Kinta, Sept., 1901; acting District Treasurer, Taiping, Aug., 1903; District Treasurer, Taiping, Sept., 1903 acting District Treasurer, Kuala Lumpur, Feb., 1904; District Treasurer, Taiping, 1906. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ERDMAN, Rev. John Pinney (YAMAGUCHI), A.B.; b. Dec. 6, 1874, at Morristown, New Jersey, U.S.A.; m. 1904, Marion Eleanor Dillingham, d. of B. F. Dillingham, of Honolulu. *Educ.*: Princeton University; McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago; received A.B. degree from Princeton University, June, 1896. Ordained, 1899; Asst. Pastor of Central Union Church, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1899-1903; appointed to missionary work in Japan by American Presbyterian Church, 1903. *Address*: Noda, Yamaguchi, Japan.

ESCOUBERT, Jean C. A. A. (CHOLON), Inspector, Civil Service of Indo-China, Chief of the province of Cholon; b. Nqv. 21, 1849. Entered Civil Service, Indo-China, March 19, 1873; appointed Administrator of 3rd class, April, 1873; 2nd class, Jan., 1876; 1st class, Jan., 1886; inspector, July, 1893. *Address*: Cholon, (via Saigon) Cochinchina.

EVANS, Jun. Dr. Philip S., (YANG-CHOW), A.B., M.D.; Medical Missionary; b. Aug. 18, 1870; m. Mary, d. of Joshua Levering of Baltimore,

Nov. 14, 1899. *Educ.*: Yale University. Johns Hopkins University. In 1894 accompanied "Miranda" expedition to Greenland: was intercollegiate Secretary of Y.M.C.A. at Baltimore, 1899-1900; externe at Johns Hopkins Surgical Clinic, 1900-1901; came to China, 1901, as missionary of Southern Baptist mission. *Clubs*: Arctic (N.Y.). *Address*: Yangchow, via Chinkiang, China.

EVANS, William (MALACCA), Acting Resident Commissioner. *Educ.*: King's College, Cambridge. Acting assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, Dec., 1885; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca, May, 1886; acting assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, Feb., 1888; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, July, 1888; passed examinations in Chinese and Malay; J.P., acting District Officer, Dindings, 1888; assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, June, 1890; acting Protector of Chinese, Penang, July, 1890; ditto, Straits Settlements, Nov. and Dec., 1891, to June, 1893; assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang, 1893; Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements, April, 1895; acting Auditor-General, Straits Settlements, May, 1901, to July, 1902; President of Municipal Commissioners, Singapore, Sept., 1903; seconded for 6 months for special service in Transvaal as Protector of Chinese, Dec. 25, 1903; acting Resident Commissioner, Malacca, 1905-6. *Address*: Malacca, Straits Settlements.

EVERETT, Major E. Henry Joseph

(SINGAPORE), Headquarters Staff; b. March 5, 1866. Lieut., Somerset Light Infantry, Feb. 7, 1885; Capt., Jan. 14, 1892; brevet Major Nov., 1900; A.D.C. to General, Shorncliffe, Jan. to Nov., 1899; Special service in South Africa, Nov., 1899, to April, 1900; Staff Office, M. I. Corps, Mobile Column (graded D.A.A.G.), South Africa, April, 1900 to June, 1902; D.A.A.G., Straits Settlements, Jan., 1903; D.A.Q.M.G., April, 1903; Permanent Staff Corps; service in South Africa from relief of Kimberley to Cape Colony operations, 1902; mentioned in despatches. *Decoration*: Queen's and King's Medals. *Address*: Headquarter's Office, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

EVINGTON, Right Rev. Henry (NAGASAKI), M.A., D.D.; Bishop, Church of England in Kyushu and Lu Chu Islands, b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1881. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Pembroke College, Oxford. Ordained Deacon for mission work in Japan under the Church Missionary Society, 1874; curate, St. Anne's, Manchester, March to Sept., 1874; Missionary in Osaka, Japan, 1875-92; Kumamoto, 1893; acting Secretary, Church Mission Society, Japan Mission, 1885-89; ordained Priest by Bishop Burdon, at Victoria, Hongkong, 1876; consecrated Bishop of Kyushu, March 4, 1894, by Archbishop of Canterbury (Benson), assisted by Bishop of Rochester (Davison) and Bishop Royston. *Address*: Bishop's Lodge, 9 Deshima, Nagasaki, Japan.

F

FALSHAW, Percy Scott (SINGAPORE), M.R.C.V.S. Eng.; Government Veterinary Surgeon; *b.* June 8, 1870. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School; Royal Veterinary College, London. Senior Resident Hospital Surgeon, Royal Veterinary College, London, 1892-1893; Government Veterinary Surgeon at Singapore, since 1893. *Recreations*: Gardening. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

FAN KUANG-HENG (PEKING), Sub-Director, Court of Imperial Stud; native of Shun-t'ien; metropolitan graduate, 1880. Sub-Director, Banqueting Court, Dec., 1898; deputy Commissioner, Office of Transmission, July, 1901; Sub-Director, Court of Imperial Stud, Sept., 1901.

FAN TSENG-HSIANG (HSIAN-FU), Treasurer; native of Hupeh; metropolitan graduate, 1887. Feng-ying-liu-Ssu Tao, Anhwei, Jan., 1901; Judge, Shensi, Aug., 1901; employed in Government Council, July, 1901; Judicial Commissioner, Chekiang Jan., 1903; do., Shensi, Oct., 1903; Treasurer, Hsian-fu, Shensi, Dec., 1904.

FANG KUNG-CHAO (TIENTSIN), ex-Taotai; native of Chekiang; pro-

vincial graduate. Secretary, Tsung-li-Yamen (Office of Foreign Affairs); Ching-I-Shih Tao, Hupeh, May, 1888; Taotai, Tientsin, June, 1892; vacated post through illness; re-appointed Taotai, Tientsin, Dec., 1896; not in office.

FAREL, Jules, (SAIGON), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Oct. 29, 1862. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Dec. 13, 1888; Conseiller, Avril 7, 1903. *Address*: Saigon, Cochinchina.

FARNHAM, Dr. John Marshall Willoughby (SHANGHAI), D.D.; Clergyman, Missionary of American Presbyterian Board; *b.* Sept. 30, 1829, at Lebanon, Maine, U.S.A.; *m.* May 4, 1859, Mary Jane Scott of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.*: Lebanon Academy, Parsonsfield Seminary; Union College; Princeton Theological Seminary. Engaged in teaching and study, 1847-50; landed in Shanghai as Missionary of American Presbyterian Church, 1860; established, and for 24 years was Superintendent of Lowrie High School; Pastor of 1st Presbyterian Church in Shanghai; Superintendent of Presbyterian Mission Printing Press since 1885; commenced "The

"Chinese Child's Paper," May 1, 1875; took part in organisation of the Chinese Tract Society, and was elected 1st Corresponding Secretary and Manager, 1878; commenced publication of "The Temperance Union," April 28, 1879; commenced "The Chinese Illustrated News," May 1, 1880; with Mrs. Farnham was surrounded by, and entirely at mercy of, Taiping rebels while the British soldiers were firing upon them, but almost miraculously escaped unharmed; has been Editor of "The Child's Paper" for 31 years, and "The Illustrated News" for 26 years. *Publications*: In English: "Homeward: A Book of Travel"; "The Word for Life in Chinese"; "A Genealogy of the Farnham Family"; In Chinese: "A Bible Dictionary"; "Natural Philosophy"; "Elementary Zoology"; "The Bible Reader"; "First Lessons in Drawing"; "The First Reader"; "The Illustrated Primer"; "Around the World Pictures"; In Chinese and English: "Bible Names"; for many years engaged in translating Bible into Shanghai colloquial. *Address*: 61, Range Road, Shanghai, China.

FARRER, Roland J. (BUKIT MERTAJAM), District Officer. *Educ.*: Eton and Balliol College, Oxford. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1896; acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal, Mar., 1897, to Sept., 1898, Dec., 1898, to Mar., 1900; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, Mar., 1900; District Officer, Dindings, May, 1900; acting

Superintendent of Education, Penang, June to Aug., 1900; Head of Malay College, Malacca, May, 1901; acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, June, 1901; acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, May, 1902; confirmed, July, 1904; acting Deputy Prosecutor, July, 1904 District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, 1905. *Address*: Bukit Mertajam, Straits Settlements.

FEARN, Dr. John B. (HUCHOW), Doctor of Medicine; *b.* Aug. 26, 1871. Entered upon medical missionary work in China for Methodist Episcopal Church, South (U.S.A.), March 26, 1895. *Address*: Huchow, Chekiang, China.

FENG CH'É, Lieut.-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria. Commissioner, Equipage Department, May, 1888; Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Yellow Banner Corps, Dec., 1891; Lieut.-General, Chahar, June, 1900; Lieut.-General, Bordered White Banner Corps, Dec., 1900.

FENG HSU (ANCHING), native of Kiangsu; metropolitan graduate, 1886. Ho-Tung Tao, Shansi, Jan., 1902; Judge, Szechwan, Jan., 1903; Treasurer, Anching-fu, Anhwei, Sept., 1905.

FENG-SHENG-A, General (MA LAN CHEN), native of Manchuria. Imperial Agent, Urga, May, 1890; Brigade-General, Ma Lan Chen (Eastern Tomb), Sept., 1904.

FENG-SHEN-T'AI (LAN-CHOU), native of Manchuria. Taotai, Kirin, 1884; Salt Comm., Shantung, March, 1888; Judge, Kansu, Jan., 1902; Kirin,

Shansi, 1903; Treasurer, Kansu, July, 1905. *Address*: Lan-Chou-fu, Kansu, China.

FERGUSON, Rev. Duncan (TAINAN), M.A.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Dec., 30, 1860; widower. *Educ.*: Glasgow University, Free Church College, Glasgow. Arrived Formosa, 1889; passed through troubles consequent upon cession of the island to Japan, 1894-5; was instrumental, with Rev. T. Barclay, in saving Tainan city from bombardment and destruction by Japanese under General Nogi, and was decorated by Mikado in consequence. *Decoration*: 5th class order of Rising Sun. *Address*: Tainan, South Formosa.

FERGUSON, John C. (SHANGHAI), B.A., Ph.D.; Chinese Government Service; *b.* March, 1866; *m.* 1887 M.E. Wilson. *Educ.*: Boston University, B.A., 1886, Ph. D., 1902. President of Nanking University, 1888-97; President of Nanyang College, Shanghai, 1897-1902; Secretary, Chinese Ministry of Commerce, 1902-03; Chief Secretary, Imperial Chinese Railway Administration, 1903-05; Adviser of Viceroy of Nanking, since 1898; Adviser of Viceroy of Wuchang, since 1901; member of Commission for Treaty Revision, 1903-04; Special Deputy of Viceroy of Nanking to settle extension of Shanghai Settlements, 1898-99; also Special Deputy to settle Ningpo Joss-house case, 1890; assisted Shanghai Taotai in arranging Yangtze compact for protection of South Eastern Provinces, 1900;

Special Commissioner to investigate Commercial Schools in Europe and America, 1901; Special Commissioner to America concerning railway affairs, 1904; Honorary Secretary, China branch, Royal Asiatic Society; Member American Oriental Society. *Decorations*: 3rd grade button, China; 3rd class of 2nd grade of order of Double Dragon, China; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France; order of Sacred Treasure, Japan. *Publications*: Works on Chemistry, Pedagogy and Military Regulations (in Chinese); numerous Magazine articles; edited Education Department's "Chinese Reviewer," 1893-99; editor of Journal of China Branch, Royal Asiatic Society. *Clubs*: Shanghai; Golf, Shanghai, etc. *Address*: 16, Love Lane, Shanghai, China.

FERRA, Claude Jean (HANOI), Directeur de l'Observatoire Central, Magnétique et Météorologique; Administrateur de 2e classe; *b.* Dec. 12, 1857. *Entree l'Administration*, Sept. 20, 1886; Administrateur de 4e classe, Juil. 14, 1893; Administrateur de 3e classe, Janv. 1, 1898; de 2e classe, Août 2, 1900. *Decoration*: Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

FIELD, Rev. Frank William (TOKYO), B.S., Minister; *b.* Nov. 5, 1863 at Vernon, Wisconsin, U.S.A.; *m.* 1889, Effie Wright Stewart. *Educ.*: Battle Creek College, Battle Creek, Michigan. After graduating in 1893 engaged in denominational school

work at Mount Vernon, Ohio, for eight years; ordained to Ministry, 1901; Superintendent of Japan Mission of Seventh Day Adventists since 1901. *Address*: 30, Oiwake-cho, Hongo-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

FIGG, Frederick George (HONGKONG), First Assistant, Observatory; *b.* Feb. 10, 1856. Formerly Assistant and Magnetic Observer at Kew Observatory; arrived in Colony, 1893; Acting Director of Observatory, 1902-1907. *Address*: Observatory, Hongkong.

FINCHAM, Charles (KINTA), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* March 17, 1852. Acting Inspector of Mines, Taiping, 1890; Government Mining Prospector, Kuala Kangsar, July, 1890; Inspector of Mines, April, 1895; Inspector of Boilers, Mines Department, Kinta, since 1899. *Address*: Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay States.

FINK, C. (SHANGHAI), Journalist; *b.* March 27, 1861; *m.* Helene, *d.* of late Joh. Koch, of Bremen, 1887; *Educ.*: Universities at Leipzig and Berlin; studied law and political science. After University studies and Military Service in Mexico and United States, from 1884 to 1893, was sub-editor of "Die Post," Berlin, from 1894 to 1898; since 1898 Editor "Der Ostasiatische Lloyd," Shanghai; established in 1904 and still publishes in Tsingtau, "Tisangtauer Neueste Nachrichten." *Publications*: "Der Kampf um die Ostmark." *Clubs*: Concordia, Shanghai; and Shanghai. *Address*: 24A, Nanking Road, Shanghai, China.

FINLAYSON, Dr. George Alexander (SINGAPORE), M.A., M.B., Aberdeen; Medical Practitioner; *b.* Dec. 13, 1874. *Educ.*: At Aberdeen; Leipzig; London. Is Municipal Health Officer and Municipal Bacteriologist at Singapore. *Publications*: Articles in medical journals. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Municipal Health Office, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

FINNIE, William (SINGAPORE), M.I.M.E., M.I.S.I., M. Soc. E., M.I.E.S.; Civil and Mechanical Engineer; *b.* March 11, 1872, at Aberdeen. *Educ.*: Academy, Peterhead; Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Scotland. From 1892-98, Superintending Engineer and Works Manager to William Jackson's Experimental and Patent Machinery Development Works, a branch of Marshall Sons and Co. Ltd., Gainsborough, England; from 1898 to date under engagement with firm of Howarth Erskine, Ltd., at Head Office and Works, Singapore, and at branches at Burmah, Malay Peninsula, Siam and China; 1898, Chief Draughtsman and Consulting Engineer; 1900, Acting General Manager of firm; 1902, General Manager and Director of Co. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: c/o Howarth Erskine, Ltd., Singapore, Straits Settlements; and 3, Lloyd's Avenue, London, England.

FIELD, Rev. Walter Paul Gray (YOKOHAMA), M.A.; Clergyman of the Church of England; *b.* Jan. 25, 1861. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital; Keble College, Oxford; Cudderdon College. Ordained 1887; Curate of St. John-the-Divine, Kennington,

1887-1889; Oxford University Mission in Calcutta, 1889-94; Chaplain, India Ecclesiastical Establishment (Diocese, Calcutta) 1894-97; Rector of Wootton near Canterbury, 1897-1902; Chaplain of Christ Church, Yokohama, since 1902. *Club*: Yokohama United. *Address*: 234, Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

FIRMSTONE, H. W. (MALACCA).

Treasury Officer. *Educ.*: Rugby and Hertford College, Oxford (scholar). Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1890; passed final examination in Chinese, Dec., 1892; acting District Officer, South Malacca, May, 1894; acting Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, Jan., 1895; District Officer, Public Works Department, Oct., 1896; assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, Feb., 1897; acting assistant Protector of Chinese, Superintendent of Indian Immigrants, and Municipal Commissioner for Penang, Aug., 1898, to Feb., 1902, and from Aug., 1902; acting Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements, Feb. to July, 1902; acting assistant, ditto., Penang, Aug., 1902, to Feb., 1902, and from Aug., 1903; Collector of Land Revenue and Treasury Officer, Malacca. *Address*: Malacca, Straits Settlements.

FIRTH, Alfred Richard (MANILA).

2nd class assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, July 9, 1898; acting Vice-Consul; acting Consul, and acting Consul-General at Manila, during 1903. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Manila, Philippine Islands.

FISHER, Henry George Corrall (HONGKONG), A.R.I.B.A.; Executive Engineer, Public Works Dept.: *b.* March 14, 1870. Arrived in Colony, 1902; appointed to present position, 1903. *Address*: Public Works Department, Hongkong.

FISHER, William Woodhouse

(SINGAPORE), Puisne Judge. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, Nov., 1877; acting Crown Counsel, North Circuit, Ceylon, Jan., 1885, to Feb., 1886; acting District Judge, Matara, June, 1886 to Feb., 1887; acting Crown Counsel, Kandy, Feb., 1887; Crown Counsel, North West Province Ceylon, Mar., 1887; Secretary to Committee for drafting Code of Civil Procedure, June, 1887, to May, 1888; additional Crown Counsel, North Circuit, Jan., 1890; President, District Court, Kyrenia, Cyprus, 1891; acting Puisne Judge, 1894; Magistrate, Jamaica, 1895; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1905. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

FITCH, Dr. Mary Elliot (SOOCHOW).

Medical Missionary; *b.* 1875. *Educ.*: Wooster University, Ohio Women's Medical College, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; at present practising at Tooker Memorial Hospital, Soochow, China. *Address*: Soochow, China.

FITCH, Rev. Robert Ferris (NINGPO).

M.A.; Minister and Missionary. American Presbyterian Church: *b.* Dec. 20, 1873, at Shanghai, *e. s.* of George F. Fitch, of Shanghai Mission Press; *m.* Isadore Kloss, of Tyrone, Pa. *on*

May 10, 1898. *Educ.*: Primarily private; Wocster University, Ohio; Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa.; during 1902-4 re-organised and rebuilt the Ningpo Prosebyterian Academy, being Principal; by 1905 organised, built and equipped Ningpo College, obtaining funds entirely from Chinese sources; is Principal of College. *Reccrations*: Photography, bicycling, violin. *Address*: Ningpo, China.

FITTON, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Gregory (HONGKONG), D.S.O.; Commanding 2nd Batt. Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment); b. Nov. 15, 1863. Lieut., Royal Berkshire Regiment, Feb. 6, 1884; Capt., May 1, 1893; Major, May 7, 1902; R.W. Kent, Feb. 10, 1904; Lieut.-Col., Aug. 19, 1905; employed with Egyptian Army, May, 1894 to Dec., 1899; D.A.A.G. South Africa, Sept., 1899 to Sept., 1902; D.A.Q.M. (I., 7th Div., 2nd Army Corps, Oct., 1902 to Mar., 1904; took part in Moulan Expedition, 1885 (Suakin) Moulan, 1885-6, Frontier Field Force action at Giniss, and attack on Ambigole Wells; Expedition to Jongola, 1896; D.A.A.G. Inf. Div. (wounded); operations of Jun. 7 (horse killed), and Sept. 19 (mentioned Despatches, Nov., 3 1896); Nile Expedition, 1897, Staff Offr. to G.O.C.; Flying Col., occupation of Berber, and to Athara River (mentioned Despatches, Jan. 25, 1898); Nile Expedition, 1898 as D.A.A.G.; battles of the Athara and Khartoum (mentioned in Despatches, Sept. 30, 1898); Brev. Maj.

S. African War, 1899-1902; on Staff; operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River, May 5 and 6, and Zand River, operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria; operations in the Transvaal, Nov. 30, 1900, to May 31, 1902 (mentioned Despatches, Sept. 10, 1901 and July 20, 1902); Brev. of Lt.-Col. *Decorations*: Medal with clasp, Bronze star, Soudan; D.S.O. and Egyptian Medal with 2 clasps; 4th class Medjidie, clasp to Egypt. Medal Nile 1897; 2 clasps to Egypt. Medal, Nile Ex., 1898; Queen's Medal with 3 clasps, S. African war; King's Medal with 2 clasps. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

FLAHERTY, Alfred John (HANKOW), 2nd Class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 6, 1896; was at Peking during the Siege, 1900; promoted 2nd class assistant, Nov. 4, 1902. Vice-Consul, Hankow, 1906. *Decorations*: China Medal and clasp. *Address*: H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

FLEMING, Thomas Clivers (TAMPIN), District Officer; b. March 11, 1863. Appointed Inspector of Police. Pekan, 1890; acting Collector and Magistrate, Temerloh, Aug., 1893; acting Superintendent, Ulu Pahang, July, 1894; District Officer, Kuantan, Jan., 1896; acting District Officer, Pekan, Oct., 1898; District Officer, Pekan, June, 1900; acting

District Officer, Tampin, Dec., 1904;
District Officer, Tampin, 1906. *Address*: Tampin, Negri Sembilan,
Federated Malay States.

FLETCHER, Arthur George Murchison (HONGKONG), B.A., Oxon.;
Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 27, 1878.
Arrived in Colony, 1902; appointed
Deputy Registrar of Marriages,
1903; acting Assistant Registrar
General, Dec., 1903; acquainted
with Cantonese dialect. *Club*: Hong-
kong. *Address*: Registrar-General's
Department, Hongkong.

FLETCHER, Dr. William (KUALA
LUMPUR), District Surgeon; *b.* Dec.
11, 1872; District Surgeon, Tapah,
Jan., 1908; District Surgeon, Larut,
July, 1908; acting District Surgeon,
Selangor, Dec., 1903; appointed
District Surgeon at Kuala Lumpur,
1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur,
Selangor, Federated Malay States.

FOLEY, Edward Lawrence (KINTA),
F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* June 15,
1884. Appointed to Settlement
Office, Lower Perak, 1902; Settle-
ment Officer, Batu Gajah, April,
1904; Assessment Officer, Sanitary
Board, Kinta, since 1905. *Address*:
Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay
States.

FONSECA, Aloysius Hermenegildo
do Rosario (TAIPING), F.M.S.
Civil Service; *b.* April 6, 1877.
Cadet at Perak, 1900; acting Secre-
tary, Sanitary Board, Kinta, Oct.,
1903; acting assistant Revenue
Auditor, Federated Malay States,
Perak, April, 1904; acting Protec-
tor of Chinese, Perak, Sept., 1904;

acting assistant Revenue Auditor,
Federated Malay States, Perak,
Oct., 1904; assistant Superinten-
dent of Immigrants, Federated
Malay States, Jan., 1905; acting
assistant Revenue Auditor, Tai-
ping, 1906. *Address*: Taiping,
Perak, Federated Malay States.

FORBES, Andrew (HONGKONG), Mer-
chant; *b.* Sept. 13, 1872; *m.* in 1908.
Educ.: Privately. Was trained for
mercantile career and spent 10
years with the firm of Sinclair.
Hamilton and Co., London.
Arrived in Hongkong, 1898; is a
partner of the firm of Bradley and
Co.; was appointed to directorate
of Union Insurance Co. of Canton,
Ltd., in 1904. *Clubs*: Hongkong;
Jockey. *Address*: "Ellandonan,"
The Peak, Hongkong.

FORD Dr. Donald McNeill (SINGA-
PORE), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin.
L.F.P.S., Glas.; House Surgeon,
General Hospital; *b.* Dec., 21, 1873.
Appointed House Surgeon, Nov.,
1901, and has since held that posi-
tion. *Address*: General Hospital
Sepoy Lines, Singapore, Straits
Settlements.

FORD, Dr. John Colin Campbell
(PENANG), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.
P. and S.; Deputy Port Health
Officer; *b.* May 3, 1872. *Educ.*:
Edinburgh and Glasgow. Appointed
Deputy Port Health Officer, Pe-
nang, Aug., 1900, and has since held
that position. *Address*: Penang,
Straits Settlements.

FORGUES, Marie Adelbert Eugene
Daurand-(HANOI), Avocat Général;

b. Sept. 9, 1837. Arrived in Indo-China, Jan. 10, 1887; Avocat Général, Sept. 5, 1898. *Decorations:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

FORSTER, Ralph George Elliott (HAKODATE), H.B.M. Vice-Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, Feb. 16, 1886; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1890; served as Japanese Interpreter to Admiral Sir E. Fremantle, on outbreak of Japan-China War, 1894; Consul at Nagasaki, 1895, 1896, and 1897; promoted 1st Assistant, Aug. 8, 1896; acting Consul General at Yokohama, 1897; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1897; at Yokohama, 1898, 1899, and 1900; at Tamsui, from 1900 to 1901; at Nagasaki, 1901 to 1902; acting Vice-Consul at Hakodate, 1902 to 1903; promoted Vice-Consul for Consular District of Hakodate, May 21, 1903. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Hakodate, Japan.

PORSYTH, Charles (HONGKONG), M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.; Physician; *b.* Glasgow 1875. *Educ.:* Wakefield, Edinburgh and Cambridge; Medalist in anatomy. Late House Physician and House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Assistant Surgeon, Deaconess Hospital, and Eye, Ear and Nose Hospital, Edinburgh; lecturer in Midwifery and Gynecology, Hongkong Medical College; Lieut. H.K. V.C.; Freeman of the Borough of Berwick-on-Tweed. *Clubs:* Union,

Edinburgh; Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

FOSS, Right Rev. Dr. Hugh James (KOBE), D.D., M.A.; Bishop (C. of E.) at Osaka; *b.* June 25, 1848, *s.* of late Edward Foss, F.S.A., Solicitor, author of "The Judges of England"; *m.* 1880, Janet McEwen, *d.* of late William McEwen, M.D., of Chester (died 1894); 1901, Lina Janet Owens, *e. d.* of late John Lambert Owens, Solicitor, of East Sheen, Surrey. *Educ.:* Marlborough College; Christ's College, Cambridge; 1st class in classical tripos, 1871; 1st class in theological tripos, 1872. Ordained priest 1873; Curate of St. Barnabas, Liverpool, 1872-74; M.A., 1874; Curate of St. Michael's Chester, 1874-76; S.P.G. Missionary, Kobe, Japan, 1876-98; exam. chaplain to B. of Osaka, 1895-97; consecrated Bishop of Osaka, 1899; received D.D. degree, 1902. *Publications:* Japanese translations of "Imitatus Christi," and Walsham How's "Holy Communion." *Address:* The Firs, Shinomiya, Kobe, Japan.

POSTON, Dr. Edmund Christopher (NEGAPATAM); L.R.C.P., Edin., L.F.P.S., Glas. Emigrant Depot Superintendent. Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley (South), Straits Settlements, Aug. 20, 1891; Superintendent, Straits Settlements Emigrant Depot, Negapatam, Nov. 17, 1900. *Address:* Negapatam, Straits Settlements.

FOUCHER, Alfred (HANOI), Directeur, Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient;

Officier d'Académie; Ancien élève de l'Ecole normal supérieure, agrégé de l'Université Maître de conférences à l'Ecole des Hautes-Etudes. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

FOURES, Auguste Julien (HANOI), Chief Resident of Tonkin. *Decoration*: Officier, Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

FOURESTIER, Norbett Maurice (CAMBODGE), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* May 8, 1863. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, June 25, 1886; Administrator, 4th class, July 1, 1894; Administrator, 3rd class, July 1, 1896; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 2, 1900; Administrator, 1st class, July 25, 1904. *Address*: Cambodge, Indo-China.

FOWLE, Dr. Peter (SINGAPORE), M.B.; Physician; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1895, Mary, *e. d.* James Lawrence, of Forbes, N.B. *Educ.*: Aberdeen Uni. Physician in Charge, Maternity Hospital, Singapore, and Hospital for Women, Kandang Kerbau; Lecturer on Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Infants, Straits Medical College. *Club*: Sports, London. *Address*: Maternity Hospital, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

FOX, Guilherme Henry (KUALA LUMPUR), A.M.I.C.E.; District Engineer F.M.S. Railways. Assistant Engineer, Selangor Government Railway, Selangor, Oct., 1890; acting Chief Assistant Engineer, Selangor Government Railway, Selangor,

Feb., 1897; District Engineer, Selangor, Government Railway, Selangor, Jan., 1900; District Engineer, Federated Malay States Railways, since 1903. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

FOX, Harry Halton (ICHANG), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 21, 1890; acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1893 to 1894; acting Consul at Wenchow, 1895 to 1896; promoted 1st Assistant, May 13, 1899; acting Consul at Samshui, 1898 to 1899; at Wuchow, 1899; at Samshui, 1899 to 1900; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1900 to 1901; Assistant employed in Shipping Office, Shanghai, 1901 to 1902; acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1902; acting Consul at Wuchow, 1903 to 1904; acting Consul at Kongmoon and again at Wuchow, 1904; Consul at Ichang, 1906. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Ichang, China.

FOX, Dr. Stephen Charles Gundry (BATU GAJAH), M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.; Senior District Surgeon; *b.* Dec. 18, 1864. District Surgeon, at Telok Anson, 1888; acting District Surgeon, Kinta, May 1888; District Surgeon, Larut, Jan., 1890; District Surgeon, Ipoh, Sept., 1895; District Surgeon, Larut, Jan., 1898; Senior District Surgeon, Kinta, May, 1898; acting State Surgeon, Perak, May, 1900; Senior District Surgeon, Batu Gajah, Kinta, 1906. *Address*: Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

FOX, Walter (PENANG), Agricultural and Horticultural Botanist *b.* June 21, 1858. Entered Royal Gardens, Kew, May, 1876; appointed by Secretary of State assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, Singapore, June, 1879; acted as Director of Gardens and Forests on various occasions; appointed Superintendent, Forests and Gardens, Penang, Dec., 3, 1903. *Address:* Forests and Gardens Department, Penang, Straits Settlements.

FRAMPTON, G. Russell (SEOUL), Teacher; *b.* July 3, 1869. *Educ.:* Board Schools, Leamington; St. John's College, Battersea. Joined staff of Diocesan School, Hongkong, March, 1899; arrived in Corea, 1900; appointed Head Master of Imperial School, Seoul, in August, 1900. *Clubs:* Seoul; Chemulpo. *Address:* Seoul, Corea.

FRANCE, Rev. John Hoole (HONGKONG), M.A.; Chaplain, Missions to Seamen; *b.* March 21, 1862. *Educ.:* Trinity College Dublin; Ordained by Bishop of Wakefield, 1889; was curate of St. Andrews, city and diocese of Wakefield, 1889-93; curate, St. Nicholas, Nottingham, 1893-98. *Address:* 3, Babington Path, West Point, Hongkong.

FRANCO, Dr. Luis Lourenco (MACAO), *b.* Aug. 25, 1849; *m.* Maria Luiza de Silva Franco. *Educ.:* Medical College, Goa (India); joined the army as surgeon; upon attaining rank of First Lieutenant retired with rank of Captain. *Publica-*

tions: "Relatorio de Servico de Saude de Timor." *Address:* Pharmacia Popular, Macao.

FRANKLIN, Alfred Edward Cyril (TAMPIN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* June 18, 1875. Cadet at Negri Sembilan 1893; acting Inspector of Schools, 1900-1902; acting Settlement Officer, 1901; acting assistant District Officer, Tampin, 1902; assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, 1903; assistant District Officer, Tampin, since 1905. *Address:* Tampin, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

FRASER, Everard Duncan Home (HANKOW), C.M.G.; H.B.M. Consul General; *b.* Feb. 27, 1859, *s.* of Lieut.-Colonel R.W. Fraser, B.M.I.; *m.* 1899, Constance; *d.* of A.W. Walkinshaw, of Foochow. *Educ.:* Aberdeen. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 30, 1880; acting Consul at Foochow, 1886; at Kiukiang, 1889; acting Consul at Ichang, 1889 to 1891; acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1891 to 1892; acting Consul at Chemulpo, 1892 to 1894; promoted 1st Assistant, Dec. 1, 1893; Vice-Consul at Canton, 1895 to 1897; acting Consul there 1895 to 1897; promoted Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1897; Consul at Chinkiang, 1899; acting Consul at Foochow, 1898 to 1899; acting Consul-General at Hankow, 1900 to 1901; Consul-General at Hankow, since July 1, 1901. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Hankow, China.

FRASER, E. W. (YOKOHAMA), Merchant; *b.* Aug. 17, 1867; *m.* 1896,

Maud Wolcott. *Educ.*: Stevens' Institute Technology, Hoboken, N. Jersey, U.S.A. Took degree, Mechanical Engineer, at Stevens' Institute in 1890; employed private laboratory of Thos. A. Edison, 1891; travelled in Europe, 1892-4; came to Japan, 1896; became partner, Frazar and Co., 1901, and partner in Sale and Frazar, Ltd., 1902. *Club*: Yokohama United. *Address*: No. 200, Yokohama, Japan.

FREER, Dr. Gerald Dudley (SINGAPORE), M.B., London, D.P.H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; Principal, Government Medical School; *b.* 1886. Formerly Honorary Surgeon, General Hospital, Birmingham, and General Hospital, Singapore; Colonial Surgeon, Malacca; Colonial Surgeon, Residency, Penang; Principal, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Government Medical School. *Address*: Medical School, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

PROC, Aloysius (SHANGHAI), Jesuit Missionary; Director of Sicawei Observatory; *b.* Dec. 14, 1850, at Brest, France. *Educ.*: Catholic University, Paris. Arrived in China, 1883; Assistant in Observatory, 1885; studied in France, 1887-95; returned to Observatory, 1895; Director, Aug., 1897; conducts meteorological and seismological departments. *Publications*: "Typhoon Highways in the Far East"; "The Iltis Typhoon"; "The De Witte Typhoon" and numerous reports on Magnetism and Meteorology and reports in connection with Shanghai Meteorological

Society. *Decorations*: 4th order, Sacred Treasure, Japan; Lauréat de la Société de Géographie de Paris; Medal for Wissenschaft from German Emperor. *Address*: Sicawei Observatory, near Shanghai, China.

FROST, Meadows (KEDAH), B.A.: H.B.M. Consul; *b.* April 18, 1875. *Educ.*: Charterhouse; Brasenose College, Oxford. Senior Scholar, Charterhouse; Exhibitioner of Brasenose College, Oxford; B.A. degree, 2nd class honours in history. Passed examination for Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1898; entered Service, 1898; seconded to Consular service, Jan., 1906. *Clubs*: Penang; Lake, Kuala Lumpur. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate Alor Sta, Kedah, near Penang. Straits Settlements.

FRY, R. S. (SINGAPORE), Registrar of Shipping. Trigonometrical Assistant, Survey Department, Straits Settlements, Jan., 1881; resigned, Aug., 1884; rejoined, July, 1885; District Surveyor, Sept., 1885; Chief Surveyor, Dec., 1888; Observer for Time Balls and Deputy Registrar of Shipping, Jan., 1894. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

FRY, Dr. William Herbert (KUALA LIPIS), L.R.C.P., Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Resident Surgeon. House Surgeon, Straits Settlements, Aug., 1896; Surpernumerary Colonial Surgeon, Singapore, April, 1900; Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, South, Nov., 1900; ditto, Province Wellesley, North, Mar.,

1901; Resident Surgeon, Kuala Lipis, Pahang Federated Malay States. *Address*: Kuala Lipis, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

FRYER, George William (KUALA LUMPUR), Chief Resident Engineer for Construction, F.M.S. Railways; *b.* May 1, 1859; assistant Engineer Railways, Perak, 1891; District Railway Engineer, Kinta, 1894; 1st assistant Engineer Construction; 1896; Divisional Engineer, 1897; acting Resident Engineer, Railways, 1899; Divisional Engineer, Selangor and Negri Sembilan, 1902; Resident Engineer, Negri Sembilan Extension, 1903; present position, since 1904. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

FU-CHEN, Lieut-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria. Married Imperial Princess; Superintendent of Live Stock, Peking, 1899; Dep. Lieut-General of Banner Corps; Lieut-General, Plain White Banner Corps.

FU-CH'U, Lieut-General (PEKING), native of Manchuria. Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Mar., 1900; Dep.-Lieut-General, Bordered Yellow Banner Corps, Jan., 1901; Vice-President Board of Punishments, Jan., 1903; Lieut-General, Bordered White Manchu Banner Corps, Feb., 1906.

FUCHS, A. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Partner in firm of Siemens and Co. *Clubs*: Germania; Hongkong. *Address*: 2 Praya Central, Hongkong.

FUCHS, Carl (WUCHANG), Military

Instructor in Chinese Service; *b.* Hamburg, April 14, 1858. *Educ.*: Hamburg Military School; Artillery and Engineering School, Berlin. Officer in the German army; in 1897 entered Chinese military service; at present in surveying department of H.E. Viceroy Chang Chitung of the Hu Kwang provinces, in Wuchang. *Publications*: Maps of Wuchang, Hankow and environs. *Decorations*: 2nd class, 3rd rank, Order of the Double Dragon; 4th class German order of the Red Eagle; 3rd class Grand Ducal Mecklenburg Order of the Hawk. *Club*: Hankow. *Address*: Military School, Wuchang, China.

FUJINAMI, Viscount (TOKYO), Promoter of Nippon Rail Company; *b.* Sept., 1853, at Kyoto. Chamberlain to H.I. Majesty from childhood; since 1889, Superintendent of Imperial Mews; created Viscount, 1884. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

FUJIOKA, Dr. Ichisuke (TOKYO), Electrical Engineer; *b.* Feb., 1856, in Choshu. *Educ.*: Tokyo Engineering College, 1881. Professor of that College, 1884 to 1888, when retired to start business; chief electrician to Tokyo Electric Light Co., one of the founders of Tokyo Street Railway Co., at present its chief engineer; one of pioneers of electrical engineering in Japan. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

FUJISAWA, Dr. Rikitaro (TOKYO), Professor of Science at Tokyo University; *b.* Sept., 1861, in Echigo. *Educ.*: England and Germany, 1882-87. *Publications*: Several

works on Mathematics. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FUJITA, Densaburo (OSAKA), Merchant; *b.* May, 1841, at Choshu. Promoted Sanyo Railway Co., and started in Osaka Fujita Firm to undertake contract business with Government, besides mining and engineering works. *Address:* Osaka, Japan.

FUJITA, Shiro (KYOTO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* June, 1861, at Tokyo. Appointed attaché of Japanese Legation in Vienna, 1886, later at Berlin; subsequently Private Secretary to Minister of Communications and of Agriculture and Commerce, Vice-Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1898; at present President of Kyoto Silk Spinning Co. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan.

FUKIEN, Bishop of (*see:* PRICE, RT. REV. H. MCC. E.)

FUKUCHA, Viscount (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* July 1831. Was formerly retainer of small fief in Iwami; now member of House of Peers; created Viscount, 1884. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FUKUOKA, Viscount (TOKYO), Member of Privy Council; *b.* Feb., 1835, at Tosa. After Restoration of 1867, entered Civil Service and became Minister of Education, 1882; was appointed in 1888 to present post; created Viscount 1894. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FUKUSHIMA, Major-General Sir Yasunasa (TOKYO), Assistant

Chief of General Staff; *b.* Sept., 1853, in Shinano. Entered military service as Lieutenant, 1878; Captain, 1883; Military Attaché of Japanese Legation at Peking, 1883; at Berlin, 1887-92; Major, 1888; was welcomed by populace almost as triumphant hero when in June, 1893, returned home successfully after travelling through Siberia on horse-back; was promoted Major-General in 1900, acquired international fame as Commander of Japanese contingent on occasion of Boxer trouble, and was knighted by King Edward; was on staff of Marshal Oyama in the Russo-Japan War; appointed Assistant Chief of General Staff, Apr., 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FUKUYAWA, Sutejiro (TOKYO), manager of "Jiji" newspaper; *b.* 1863 at Tokyo. *Educ.:* Yale University. Returned from America, 1890, and has since been managing the Tokyo "Jiji," and Osaka "Jiji." *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

FULFORD, Harry English (NEW-CHWANG), C.M.G.; H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 30, 1880; acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1887; acting Vice-Consul in Corea, 1888 to 1890; employed on Special Service at Chungking, 1890 to 1891, acting Consul there, 1891 to 1892; promoted 1st Assistant, June 15, 1893; acting Chinese Secretary at Peking, 1893 to 1894; acting Consul at Swatow, 1896 to 1897; acting Consul at Soochow, 1897; promoted Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1897; Consul at New-

chwang, May 13, 1899; acting Chinese Secretary, Peking, 1898 to 1900; created C.M.G. 1900; acting Consul General at Tientsin, 1904; Consul at Newchwang, 1906. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Newchwang, Manchuria.

FULKERSON, Dr. E. R. (NAGASAKI), LL.D.; College President; *b.* Oct. 2, 1859. *Educ.*: Marionville Collegiate Institute; Simpson College; Taylor University. Entered the pastorate, 1887; appointed to Japan, 1887; Professor in Anglo-Japanese College, Tokyo, 1887-88; President, Anglo-Japanese College, Tokyo, 1888-89; in Professor Chinzei's Seminary, Nagasaki, 1889-94; President of Chinzei Seminary, Nagasaki, since 1894; Vice-Consul for U.S.A. at Nagasaki during Spanish American War; lectured extensively in U.S.A. in 1894, 1900, and 1904. *Address*: Nagasaki, Japan.

FULTON, Rev. George W. (KANAZAWA), A.B.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Sept. 29, 1865, at Dismore, Pa., U.S.A.; *m.* Oct. 14, 1839; Amy Sexton. *Educ.*: Washington and Jefferson College, Penna., U.S.A., (classical prize 1835); Allegheny Theological Seminary; McCormick Theological Seminary. Licensed to preach, April, 1888; ordained as Evangelist, April, 1889; appointed Foreign Missionary of Presbyterian Church and left America for Japan, Sept. 21, 1889; located in Kanazawa till March, 1891; Fukui, till May, 1898; furlough in U.S.A. till April, 1900; Kanazawa till present time; Secretary, West Japan Presbyterian

Mission; Chairman, Standing committee of Co-operating Christian Missions in Japan, 1905. *Publications*: Semi-monthly paper in Japanese. *Address*: 34, Tobi-ume-cho, Kanazawa, Kaga, Japan.

FUNAKOSHI, Baron Mamoru (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* June, 1840, at Hiroshima. Entered Civil Service, 1858; appointed Secretary of Home Office; filled successively Governorship of Chiba, Ishikawa, and Miyagi; nominated to House of Peers, 1894. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

FUNG WA CHUN (HONGKONG), Compradore, Shewan, Tomes and Co. *b.* Hongkong, March 9, 1857. *Educ.*: Hongkong Government Central School (now Queen's College). After leaving school joined Yan Woo Co., opium farmers, with which firm still connected; upon establishment of Shewan, Tomes & Co. became compradore; was compradore of National Bank of China for many years; served on comtees, Tung Wa Hospital and Po Leung Kok (institute for protection of women and children) for several terms; successfully advocated instruction of Chinese in European medical science at Tung Wa Hospital; was member of comtees, Queen Victoria Jubilee, Diamond Jubilee (awarded gold medal by Government) and Coronation celebrations, South African War Fund; typhoon relief comtee., food commission; special juror for nearly 20 years; is a J.P.; has been member of Sanitary Board

since 1889; member, Chamber of Commerce; Chairman, Chinese Chamber of Commerce; member of Commission appointed on May 11, 1906, to enquire into the administration of the Public Health and Buildings Ordinance of Hongkong. *Address*: 57 Robinson Road, Hongkong.

FURUICHI, Dr. Koi (Tokyo), Member of House of Peers, and President of Seoul-Fusan Railway Co.; b. July, 1854, at Mimeji. *Educ.*: In engineering in France, 1875-80. Filled posts of Director of Public Works Bureau, Home Office; Vice-Minister of Communications, and Director-General of Government Railways; resigned last post in 1903 in order to take up present position. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

FUSHIMI, Prince (Tokyo), General; b. April 28, 1858; m. Oct. 6, 1876, to Princess Toshiko, d. of late Prince Arisugawa. Was in command of Brigade during Sino-Japanese war; represented Emperor at Coronation of Czar Nicholas; commanded First Army Division at battle of Nanshan, Russo-Japanese War; promoted General, June, 1904; attended St. Louis Exposition as Court representative; member of Supreme Council of War. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

FYSON, Rt. Rev. Philip Kimball (HAKODATE), D.D.; Bishop of Hokkaido. *Educ.*: Christ's College, Cambridge; 1st class classical tripos, 1870. Ordained, 1871; missionary, C.M.S., Japan, 1874-95 consecrated Bishop of Hokkaido (N. Japan), 1896. *Address*: Hakodate, Japan.

G

GA, Reishi (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* July, 1840, at Nagasaki. Has been a Member of House of Peers since 1891; has held several important posts in Government service. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

GAD, Svend Gamel (SINGAPORE), Merchant; Consul for Denmark; *b.* April 22, 1867; *m.* Aug. 30, 1901, Sigrid Hirsch, *d.* of Colonel Hirsch, of the Danish Army. *Educ.:* College, Denmark. Went to England, 1888; to Singapore, 1890; joined the staff of East-Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen, 1897; went back to Singapore to open branch office of Company, 1902; became Danish Consul for Straits Settlements, 1902. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

GALE, Charles Henry (HONGKONG), J.P., A.M.I.C.E.; Civil Engineer; *b.* 1863. Appointed Chief draughtsman, Public Works Department, Sept., 1890; assistant Engineer, April, 1901. *Clubs:* Blenheim, London; Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

GALEMBERT, P. M. G. de (SHANGHAI), Postal Commissioner, Imperial Chinese Post Office. Joined Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs,

1878; appointed Postal Commissioner at Shanghai, 1905. *Address:* Imperial Chinese Post Office Shanghai, China.

GALLOWAY, Dr. David James (SINGAPORE), M.D., Edin., F.R.C.P., J.P.; *b.* May 8, 1858; *m.* 1886. *Educ.:* Daniel Stewart's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Physician to H.H. the late Sultan of Johore; decorated, 1895, for services to late Sultan; has twice been a member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements; President Malaya Branch of British Medical Association, 1906; Vice-President, Royal Asiatic Society, Straits Branch. *Publications:* On Splenic Abscess B.M.J.; On Otomycosis, Journal of Otology; several articles on Sprue in Journal of Tropical Medicine. *Clubs:* Singapore; Johore; University, Edinburgh. *Decoration:* 2nd class Crown of Johore. *Address:* The Manor House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

GANDE, James William (SHANGHAI), Merchant; *b.* Feb. 22, 1862; *m.* Dulciebella Margaret Trodd. *Educ.:* City of London School. Arrived in China, 1879; established business

on own account, 1892. *Address*: 34, Nanking Road, Shanghai, China.

GARDNER, Rev. G. Milton (FOO-CHOW), *b.* Dec. 17, 1873; *m.* April 24, 1889. *Educ.*: Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; Pastor in Cambridge, Mass., from 1887 to 1889; Missionary in China, since 1890. *Address*: Foo-chow, China.

GARNIER, Albert Edmond Joseph Marius (LAOS), Treasurer; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Nov. 14, 1870. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Aug. 4, 1901; Administrator, 4th class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 3rd class, Feb. 7, 1901; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1904. *Decoration*: Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Address*: Laos, Indo-China.

GARRARD, C. G. (MALACCA), Assistant Registrar. *Educ.*: Haileybury. Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Penang, Jan., 1892; acting Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Singapore, Feb. to Oct., 1893; acting Registrar of Supreme Court, Penang, July, 1894; acting Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, and Magistrate, Malacca, April, 1895; also acting Collector of Land Revenue, and Officer in charge of Treasury, Malacca, Aug., 1895; acting Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Penang, March, 1896; assistant Registrar and Magistrate, Malacca, 1896. *Address*: Malacca, Straits Settlements.

GARRETT, Herbert Leonard Olney (HONGKONG), B.A., Cantab; Assistant Master Queen's College, *b.*

June 16, 1881; *s.* of Dr. G. M. Garrett, the Composer of Church Music. *Educ.*: Charterhouse and St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A., 1902); Assistant Master, Lodge School, Barbados, 1903-4. *Clubs*: Cambridge Union; West Indian; Hongkong. *Address*: Queen's College, Hongkong.

GASKELL, William Henry (HONGKONG), J.P.; Accountant; *b.* Nov. 1859; *m.* July 24, 1902. *Educ.*: London. Joined the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation in 1881, and was for some time associated with head office, Hongkong; after leaving bank's service became a public accountant; started the Company of William Powell, Limited, and subsequently became Chairman of the Company. *Publications*: "Silver Tables," showing relative equivalents of bar silver in London and New York, 1894. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

GATRELL, Dr. Thomas J. N. (TIEN-TSIN), M.D., F.R.G.S.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Jan. 18, 1870. *Educ.*: English Public Schools and private tutors. Was associated with American Bible Society, Shanghai, 1888-90, and travelled in Kiang-su and Chekiang; at Peking, 1890-1900, and travelled in Shantung, Chihli, Shansi, and Mongolia; took degree of M.D. (Univ. of Chicago), 1900; was Chinese Secretary for Headquarters Staff of Sir Alfred Gaselee, 1900-01; Surgeon English Charitable Hospital, Peking, 1901-04; acting agent for "Reuter," 1902-03;

journeyed across Mongolia, via Urga, to Uliasutai, back to Peking; elected F.R.G.S., 1905; appointed Medical Officer and Chinese Secretary, Pekin Syndicate, Ltd; accompanied General Gaselee on expedition to Paotingfu when Chinese officials concerned with massacre of missionaries were tried and executed. *Decoration*: China Medal, 1900. *Publications*: Provided material for Gazetteer of Chihli Province, incorporated with history of North China Campaign of 1900-01. *Address*: Pekin Syndicate, Tientsin, North China.

GAUNTLETT, Prof. George Edward L. (OKAYAMA), F.R.G.S., F.I.P.S., F. Inc. S.T.; Teacher of English and Latin in Okayama High School; *b.* Dec. 4, 1868; *m.* Oct. 26, 1898. *Educ.*: Brighton and Swansea, England. *Publications*: "Phonographia Japonica," 1899; "Scientific Copy Books," 1899; "The Sansendo Vertical Copy Books," 1904; "The Elements of Japanese and English Phonetics," 1905; "Exercises in Synthesis," and Key, 1905. *Address*: High School, Okayama, Japan.

GAUTRET, Fernand (MATCHÉ), Administrator-in-chief, Kouang-tcheou-wan; *b.* Jan. 5, 1862. *Educ.*: Lyons. Formerly Maire; Conseiller Général; Député de la Vendée; Resident Maire à Tourane, Haiphong and Hanoi; has held present post since 1905. *Decorations*: Officier d'Académie. *Address*: Matché, Kouang-tcheou-wan, South China.

GEDYE, Rev. Ernest Francis (WUCHANG), M.A.; Wesleyan Minister; *b.* Jan. 29, 1869; *m.* Sarah Sanderson Simon, *d.* of Rev. John S. Simon, Governor of Didsbury College, near Manchester. *Educ.*: The Leys School, Cambridge; St. John's College, Cambridge, Foundation Scholarship, St. John's College, Cambridge, 1887-92. Head Master of Wuchang High School, since 1895. *Publications*: Translations into Chinese of Tolstói's "Where Love is there is God also" etc. *Address*: Wuchang High School, Wuchang, China.

GEE, Nathaniel Gist (SOOCHOW), M.A.; Professor of Natural Sciences, Soochow University; *b.* U.S.A., April 20, 1876; *m.* Clara Belle Davis, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Wofford College; Harvard University; University of Chicago. Principal, Jordan Academy, 1896-8; principal, Marion High School, 1898; Professor of Natural Sciences in Columbia College, S.C., U.S.A., 1898-1901; Professor of Natural Sciences in Soochow University since 1901; Director of Book Exhibit of Educational Association of China for session, 1904; Editor of Educational Directory of China for Educational Association of China, 1904; Secretary of Science Section of Educational Association of China, 1904-7. *Publications*: Some Common Insects (in Chinese). *Address*: Soochow University, Soochow, China.

GERRARD, Dr. Percy Nettterville (PARIT BUNTAR), B.A., B.A.O.,

M.D., L.M.; District Surgeon; *b.* Aug. 9, 1890. *Educ.*: Dublin University (M.D.); Rotunda Hospital, Dublin (L.M.). District Surgeon, Ula Selangor, 1896; District Surgeon, Klang, 1898; acting District Surgeon, General Hospital, Kuala Lumpur, 1900; Residency Surgeon, Pahaug, 1901; District Surgeon, General Hospital, Kuala Lumpur, 1902; District Surgeon, Raub, 1904; District Surgeon, Taiping, Nov., 1904; District Surgeon, Parit Buntar, 1906. *Publications*: Hand Book and Vocabulary on Malay Medical Terms, 1906. *Address*: Parit Buntar, Federated Malay States.

GIBB, Jun, Prof. John McGregor (PEKING), B.A., Professor of Chemistry; *b.* 1882, at Philadelphia; *m.* Dec. 27, 1905, Kate E. Cundlin. *Educ.*: Wesleyan University, Connecticut, U.S.A. Occupies Chair of Chemistry at Peking University; Treasurer of North China Tract Society. *Address*: Peking, University, Peking, China.

GIBBS, Lawrence (HONGKONG), A.M. Inst. E.; Civil Engineer; *b.* 1865. Joined Hongkong Public Works Department in 1890; joined firm of Denison, Bam, and Gibbs, in 1900; designed Kowloon waterworks gravitation scheme. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

GIBSON, William S. (KLANG), B.A., Oxon.; Assistant Protector of Chinese; *b.* June 21, 1876. Passed in Cantonese and law; Cadet in Federated Malay States Service; acting Indian Immigration Agent

and assistant District Magistrate, Krian, 1902; acting Indian Immigration Agent, 1903; acting Second assistant District Officer, Larut, Perak, Aug., 1903; assistant District Officer, Klang, 1904; acting Second Magistrate, Singapore, April, 1904; District Officer, Christmas Island, May, 1904; acting Second assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, 1904; assistant District Officer, Klang, 1906. *Address*: Klang, Federated Malay States.

GIBSON, Rev. John Campbell (SWATOW), M.A., Glas., D.D., Glas.; Clergyman; *b.* Jan. 10, 1849, at Kingston, Glasgow, *s.* of Rev. James Gibson, M.A., D.D., Professor of Theology in Free Church College, Glasgow; *m.* 1883. *Educ.*: Glasgow Academy; University of Glasgow; United Free Church Theological College, Glasgow; first holder (with T. Barclay, Tai-nan) of Thomson (Lord Kelvin) Experimental Scholarship, University of Glasgow, 1869 to 1872. Ordained Missionary of Presbyterian Church of England to China, 1874. Arrived Swatow, Nov. 20 1874; lecturer on Evangelistic Theology in United Free Church Colleges of Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Aberdeen, 1898-99. *Publications*: "The Number of Readers in China," 1887; "Learning to Read in South China," 1888; "A Swatow Index to the Syllabic Dictionary of Chinese," 1886; "Mission Problems and Mission Methods in South China," 1901; in collaboration with others: Translations of Books of the Old

Testament, and the whole of the New in Swatow Dialect in Roman letter; the New Testament in Easy Classical Chinese; In collaboration with T. Barclay, Paper on "Measurements of Specific Inductive Capacity of Dielectrics," in Transactions of Royal Society, London, read Feb. 2, 1871. *Address*: Swatow, China; Kirnau, Bearsden, Scotland.

GIFFENING, Julian T. L. (SEREMBAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Feb. 20, 1872. Coast Settlement Officer, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

GILES, Bertram (CANTON), 1st class Assistant H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Dec. 8, 1894; 1st class Assistant, April 5, 1902; Assistant in Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1902; Acting Consul at Canton, 1904. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Canton.

GILMAN, Edward Wilmot Francis (PENANG), B.A.; Assistant Superintendent, Indian Immigration; *b.* Aug. 16, 1876. *Educ.*: Oxford University. Appointed Cadet, Resident Councillor's Office, Penang, Dec., 1899; attached to Indian Immigration Office, Penang, 1900; District office, Nibong Tebal, 1900; Land Office, Penang and District Officer, North Province Wellesley, 1901; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, 1901; acting 4th Magistrate Singapore, 1901; acting assistant Superintendent, Indian Immigration, Penang, 1902; assistant Superintendent, Indian Immigra-

tion, Penang, 1904. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

GITTINS, H. (BANGKOK), European Secretary to Minister of Public Works. Arrived in Siam, 1838; has surveyed almost every part of Siam, and has been associated with railway administration since laying of first road; appointed to present position, 1906. *Decoration*: Crown of Siam. *Address*: Department of Public Works, Bangkok, Siam.

GLASS, Duncan (SHANGHAI), Superintendent, Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf Co.; arrived in China, 1869. *Address*: Shanghai, China.

GLATZER, Konrad (WUCHANG), Professor, Government Civil Academy; *b.* Germany, 1839. *Educ.*: Wettiner Gymnasium, Dresden; formerly fellow, Halle University, Germany. Professor of M. Schmidt's International Private Gymnasium, Kiel, 1896-1903; Rector, from 1899; Professor, in Chinese Government Service, since 1904. *Publications*: History of the Frederick University in Halle; History of Societies of Halle University Students. *Club*: Hankow. *Address*: Wuchang, China.

GLENDINNING, Frederick (SEREMBAN), Executive Engineer; *b.* March 8, 1874. Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Perak, 1902; acting Executive Engineer, Batang Patang, 1903; assistant Engineer, Kuala Pilah and Tampin, Aug., 1903; acting Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Negri Sembilan. *Address*:

Seremban, Negri Sembilan. Federated Malay States.

GLENNIE, Commander Robert W. (HONGKONG), B.N.; in command of H.M. surveying ship "Waterwitch." Promoted to present rank, Dec. 31, 1903; appointed to command, Feb., 1, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Waterwitch," Hongkong.

GLEYSTERN, Rev William H. (PEKING), A.M., B.D.; Missionary; *b.* July 17, 1876. *Educ.:* Michigan University; Union Theological Seminary, U.S.A. *Address:* Peking, China.

GLOVER, James Sands (RAUB), B.A.; Assistant District Officer; *b.* Oct. 21, 1877. Passed in Law and Malay; acting Secretary to Sanitary Board, Kuala Lumpur, 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Pekan, Perak, 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Raub, 1904. *Address:* Raub, Perak, Federated Malay States.

GO, Baron Junzo (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* April, 1825, in Mino. Has been Member of House of Peers since 1890; entered Civil Service and appointed to Finance Department in 1868; Director of Bureau of National Debt, 1876; Secretary of Finance Department; Vice-Minister of Finance, 1886; retired in 1888; created Baron, 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

GODDARD, Frederick Day (HONGKONG), J.P.; A.I.N.A.; Master Mariner, now Marine Surveyor; *b.* March 14, 1853. *Educ.:* Grammar School. Shortly after completing

apprenticeship in sailing vessels joined Douglas Lapraik and Co's steamers as 3rd mate, April 1, 1873; held temporary command in 1878 and 1879; appointed to permanent command after returning from leave, 1882; remained in Douglas Steamship Co.'s employ till April, 1896 (23 years); entered into partnership with late E. Burnie in April, 1893, as Marine Surveyor, to Local Insurance Offices, German Lloyd, etc., and at his death took over business, which is now conducted under style Goddard and Douglas. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Prince's Building, Hongkong.

GOETZ, E. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Representative of Arnhold, Karberg and Co. *Clubs:* Germania; Hongkong. *Address:* "Luginsland West," Peak Road, Hongkong.

GOFFE, Herbert (TENG-YUEH), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 21, 1890; acting Vice-Consul at Macao, 1896 to 1897; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1898 to 1899; acting Consul at Foochow, 1899; promoted 1st class Assistant, May 13, 1900; acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1899 to 1902; promoted Consul at Teng-Yueh, Nov. 4, 1902. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Teng-Yueh, China.

GOLDRING, Philip Wallace (HONGKONG), B.A., Oxon.; Solicitor; *b.* March 15, 1875. *Educ.:* Woking School and Clifton College; Trinity College, Oxford, 1893-1896; B.A. degree, Aug. 4, 1896; honours in classical mods and final school of

Jurisprudence; admitted solicitor, 1830; was member of firm of Bruton, Hett and Gollring until April, 1906, when started on own account. *Recreations*: Football, cricket, shooting, fishing. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Sports, London. *Address*: "Parkside," Kowloon, Hongkong.

GOMPERTZ, Henry Hessay Johnston (HONGKONG), B.A., Oxon.; President of the Land Court; b. August 21, 1867. Attached to the Colonial Secretary's Office, Straits Settlements, 1890; acting Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, 1893; second assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang, 1897; appointed assistant Registrar General, Hongkong, Aug., 1897; called to the Bar, 1899; assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, 1900; appointed President of Land Court, 1902; speaks the Tie-Chiu, Hokkien, and Cantonese dialects. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

GOODRICH, Dr. Chauncey (PEKING), D.D.; Missionary and Teacher; b. June 4, 1836; m. Sarah Boardman Clapp. *Educ.*: Williams' College Mass., Union and Andover Theological Seminaries. Teacher in Tungchow College, and Dean of Theological Seminary; in 1900, with family, was besieged in Peking during the Boxer Rising; at present Dean of the Union Theological College, Peking. *Publications*: Pocket Dictionary (English-Chinese), Character Study of Mandarin Colloquial; Blodget

and Goodrich's Chinese Hymnal, etc., etc. *Address*: Peking, China.

GORBOLD, Rev. Raymond P. (KYOTO), Presbyterian Minister; m. April 7, 1905, Mary M. Palmer at Osaka, Japan. *Address*: Kyoto, Japan.

GORDON, Alexander Grant (HONGKONG), M.I.N.A., M.I.M.E., M.I.E. and S.; Engineer and Naval Architect; b. Nov. 1, 1852. *Educ.*: Glasgow, Scotland. Has had 29 years' experience in the East as Engineer and Naval Architect; is at the present time Superintendent of China and Manila S.S. Co., Ltd., Consulting Engineer for the Brick and Tile Works, Deep Water Bay, and various other agencies of Shewan Tomes and Co.; a Government Surveyor of Boilers of private steamships under 10 tons; Surveyor of the Marine Board of Underwriters, Philadelphia and San Francisco; senior partner of firm Gordon and Co., since 1833; is J.P. for Colony. *Address*: "Tor Crest," The Peak, Hongkong.

GORTON, Edward Lillingston Stuart (MANILA), Assistant H.B.M. Consul Service for Japan; b. July 11, 1876, s. of General William Gordon, C.I.E. *Educ.*: Wellington College, Berks. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan; March 23, 1897; acting Consul at Tamsui, North Formosa, April 13 to April 22, 1901; acting Vice-Consul at Hakodate, July, 1902; acting Vice-Consul at Manila, Oct. 1, 1904 to Oct. 7, 1905; acting Consul General at Manila since Oct. 7, 1905. *Clubs*: Tokyo; Yoko-

hama United; Kobe; Nagasaki; Manila. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate General, Manila, Philippine Islands.

GORE-BOOTH (*nee*: BOOTH, ROBERT HENRY GORE-)

GORE, Frederick John (ULU SELANGOR), Surveyor; *b.* Nov. 19, 1878. Member of Staff of Surveyor General's Department, Queensland (Aus.), 1901; appointed Surveyor, Selangor, 1904; Surveyor in Revenue Survey, Ulu Selangor, 1906. *Address*: Ulu Selangor, Federated Malay States.

GO TO, Dr. Simeel (TAIPEH), Director of Formosan Civil Administration Bureau; *b.* 1856, at Iwate-Ken. *Educ.*: Studied medicine in Japan and Germany. Is nephew of Iakano who was put to death by Tokugawa Government a little before Restoration; was Chief Medical Officer of Nagoya Hospital; was appointed Junior Director of Sanitary Bureau, Home Office; was appointed Sanitary Commissioner at time of Japan-China War, on conclusion of which re-entered the Sanitary Bureau as Director; in 1897 was appointed by new Governor-General of Formosa, Baron Kodama, Director of Civil Administration Bureau; since then has continued to occupy that post. *Address*: Taipeh, Formosa.

GOTTlieb, F. H. Valentine (PENANG), Assistant Registrar. Entered Government Service, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1880; Chief Clerk of General Post Office, Singapore,

1888; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1892; Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Singapore, Aug., 1895; acting assistant Registrar of Supreme Court and Magistrate, Malacca, March, 1899; also acting Sheriff, Sept., 1898 to Nov., 1899; assistant Registrar of Supreme Court, Penang, July, 1904. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

GOUTTENEGRE, Colonel Adrien (HANOI), Commandant, 1er territoire Militaires et Cercles. *Decoration*: Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

GRACE, Charles Henry (HONGKONG), J.P.; Secretary, Hongkong Club; *b.* Mogodore, Morocco, Oct. 16, 1855; *m.* Ellen Blanche Peirson, Dec., 1897. *Educ.*: Christ's Hospital. Joined Eastern Telegraph Co., 1871; Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.; 1877; arrived Singapore, 1877; departed for, and arrived at, Hongkong, 1884; Secretary, Hongkong Club, 1886. *Clubs*: The Sports and Christ's Hospital (Eng.); Amateur Dramatic; Peak; Cricket; Football; Victoria Recreation; Ladies' Recreation; U.S.R. *Address*: La Hacienda East, No. 74, Peak, Hongkong.

GRACEY, Dr. Samuel L. (FOOCHOW), D.D.; American Consul; *b.* Sept. 6, 1825, at Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A.; *m.* 1st, Leonora Thompon; 2nd, Corda Perkins Pratt. *Educ.*: Public Schools, Philadelphia; Boston University. Of English descent, ancestors went to America with William Penn; for several

years Pastor of churches in Boston, Mass., and other centres; served three years as Chaplain in 6th Penn. Cavalry during Civil War, with Army of the Potomac; appointed American Consul at Foochow, 1890, and has since served in that position with exception of three years spent in America. *Decorations:* Double Dragon, China; G.A.R., America. *Address:* American Consulate, Foochow, China.

GRACEY, Wilbur Tirrell (HONG-KONG), U.S.A. Consular Service; *b.* 1877. *Educ.:* Public and private schools in U.S.A. Appointed by President McKinley, Marshal of Consular Court, Foochow, 1897; appointed Vice-Consul at Foochow, 1893; acting Consul at Nanking, China, 1904-05; acting Consul General at Hongkong, 1906. *Address:* American Consulate General, Hongkong; care of State Department, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

GRAHAM, Alfred McDowell (PERAK), Commander, Malay States Volunteer Rifles; *b.* Feb., 1830. Passed in Hindustani and Malay, 1892; Inspector of Perak Sikhs, 1894; on active service during the Pahang disturbances, 1894; acting Adjutant, Perak Sikhs, 1894-5; Inspector, do., 1895; in command of detachment of Malay States Guides, 1897; assistant Superintendent of Prisons, 1901; 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion Highland Light Infantry, 1901; Wing Commander, Malay States Guides, 1902; acting Superintendent of Prisons; acting Second in Command, Malay States Guides, 1902; assistant Commis-

sioner and Adjutant of Police, 1904; acting Wing Commander, Malay States Guides, 1904; Malay States Volunteer Rifles, 1906. *Address:* Perak, Federated Malay States.

GRAHAM, Lawrence Graham Cloetz (PEKING), 2nd class Assistant, H.B. M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 1, 1893; promoted 2nd Assistant, June, 1902. *Address:* British Legation, Peking, China.

GRAHAM, Walter Douglas (HONG-KONG), Commission agents, branch Manager Wilkinson, Heywood and Clark, Ltd.; *b.* Feb. 27, 1859. Went to Bombay in 1884, and after residing there for 10 years representing W., H. & C. came to Hongkong to look after their interests in the Far East; also does business on own account as Douglas Graham. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Shanghai; Royal Bombay Yacht; United Empire, London. *Address:* Alexandra Buildings, Hongkong.

GRANDE, Jules Camille Amie (LAOS), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Aug. 19, 1854. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Nov. 3, 1888; Administrator, 4th class, June 1, 1895; Administrator, 3rd class, July 14, 1898; Administrator, 2nd class, Feb. 7, 1901. *Address:* Laos, Indo-China.

GRANT-DALTON (*see:* DALTON, CAPTAIN HUBERT GRANT-).

GRANT, Dr. J. S. (NINGPO), M.D.; Physician; *b.* June 21, 1861. *Educ.:*

University of Michigan. In 1890 was Surgeon to American Baptist Hospital, Ningpo; in 1904, Port Medical Officer; was in Ningpo during Boxer trouble of 1900. *Address*: Ningpo, China.

GRAVES, Dr. R. H. (CANTON), M.D., D.D.; Missionary of Southern Baptist Connection; *b.* May 29, 1837, at Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; *m.* three times, present wife *nee* Mrs. J. L. Sanford, *d.* of General Lowry, of Confederate Army. *Educ.*: St. Mary's College, Baltimore; studied theology with celebrated preacher, Dr. Richard Fuller; studied medicine and took full diploma. Arrived in Canton, Aug. 14, 1856, so is now rounding out a half century of missionary work in South China; only two missionaries have been longer in China; is a missionary, a preacher, trainer of converts and a teacher of theology; for many years has been teaching students for the ministry and this work led to the opening of the Baptist Theological School of Canton; the new building for this school is to be called the "Graves Theological School"; was a colleague of late Bishop Burden in compilation of the Union version of New Testament recently published. *Publications*: "Forty Years in South China"; numerous books in Chinese, many contributions to religious publications. *Address*: Canton, China.

GRAY, Norman Tempest (PAHANG), Acting Engineer; *b.* May 19, 1861. District Engineer, Larut, 1889; has been District Engineer at Larut,

Kinta, Kuala Kangsar, acting Deputy State Engineer, Executive Engineer and acting State Engineer; appointed State Engineer, Pahang, 1904. *Address*: Pahang, Federated Malay States.

GRAY, Rev. William Elyston (YONAGO), M.A.; *b.* July 12, 1837; *m.* Clementina Emily, *d.* of late General Felix Thackeray Haig, R.E. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors', London; St. John's College, Oxford; B. A., Oxford, 1890; M.A., *d.* 1894. Tutor at Church Mission College, Islington, London; Curate of St. Mary the Virgin, Leamington Spa, Warwickshire, England, 1891-96; arrived in Japan as Missionary of Church Missionary Society, 1893. *Club*: Oxford Union. *Address*: Yonago, Japan; and Trevone, Woking, England.

GREEN, Charles Francis J. (JASIN), District Officer. Cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service Nov., 1893; acting District Officer, Province Wellesley, Mar., 1900; acting 4th Magistrate, Singapore, June, 1901; passed final examination in Malay, Oct., 1901; acting District Officer, Malacca, Feb., 1902; confirmed, July, 1902; District Officer, Jasin, Malacca. *Address*: Jasin, Malacca, Straits Settlements.

GREENE, Rev. David Crosby (TOKYO), A.M., D.D.; Missionary and Minister; *b.* Feb. 11, 1843, at Roxbury, Mass., U.S.A.; *m.* July 29, 1869, Mary Jane Forbes. *Educ.*: Dartmouth College; Andover Theological Seminary. Arrived in Japan, Nov. 30, 1869, and, with

exception of furloughs, has resided there continuously since; has been Councillor, Vice-President and President of Asiatic Society of Japan. *Publications*: "Chinese Testament for Japanese Readers," 1879; "The Christian Movement in its relation to the New Life in Japan," numerous papers in the *Journal of the Asiatic Society*. *Address*: 22 Nakinocho, Ichizaya, Tokyo, Japan.

GREENE, Dr. G. W. (Canton), D.D.; Missionary of Southern Baptist Connection; b. June 29, 1852, at North Carolina, U.S.A.; m. twice, present wife, Vallie Page of North Carolina. *Educ.*: Wake Forest College, North Carolina; Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. For several years after graduation, pastor of country churches in North Carolina; for 14 years Principal of Moravian Falls Academy; for one year Professor of Latin at Wake Forest College; in 1891 appointed missionary to Canton; for many years Treasurer of South China Baptist Mission; at present teacher in Baptist Theological School, Canton. *Publications*: Elementary English Grammar, 1875; several small treatises in Chinese; contributions to religious papers. *Address*: Canton, China.

GREGORY, Lieut.-Commander Arthur E. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. torpedo boat destroyer "Virago." Lieutenant, Sept. 30, 1904; appointed to command, 1906. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "Virago," Hongkong.

GREGORY, Stephen M. (PERAK), Accountant, b. Jan. 23, 1833. Accountant, Perak Railway, 1835; has served in Audit Office and Accountants Office, Perak; Railway Accountant and Auditor, Perak and Selangor, 1893; Chief Accountant and Auditor, F.M.S. Railways, 1903. *Address*: Perak, Federated Malay States.

GREGSON, William J. (SHANGHAI), Managing Partner Jardine Matheson and Co., Shanghai branch; member of Municipal Council; director of several local companies; for many years represented firm in Hongkong and was an unofficial member of Legislative Council; supporter of all sports, especially racing. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: The Bund, Shanghai, China.

GREY, Robert Campbell (SELANGOR), Secretary to Resident; b. July 9, 1863. Junior Officer of Treasury, Selangor, Aug. 1, 1888; Assistant in Land Office, Krian, June 14, 1889; passed final examination in Malay, Dec. 6, 1890; assistant Magistrate, Kinta, Dec. 24, 1890; acting Superintendent of Penghulu, Lower Perak, June 14, 1891; Superintendent, ditto, Nov. 1, 1891; assistant Magistrate and Collector of Land Revenue, Lower Perak, April 1, 1893; acting District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar, Jan. 1, 1894; assistant Secretary to Government, Selangor, Feb. 23, 1895; acting District Magistrate, Krian, April 9, 1896; District Officer, Ulu Selangor, May 1, 1897; ditto, Kuala Selangor, Jan. 1, 1899; ditto, Ulu Pahang, Nov. 1, 1899;

District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar, Jan. 19, 1900; acting Secretary to Government, Selangor, Oct. 1, to Dec. 30, 1900; acting District Magistrate, Kinta, Oct. 10, 1901; resumed duties as District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar, Nov. 21, 1901; Secretary to Resident, Selangor, 1903. *Address*: Selangor, Federated Malay States.

GRIFFIN, Albert Edwin (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Civil Engineer; *b.* 1867. *Educ.*: Rugby. Came to Hongkong, June, 1901, in connection with Quarry Bay Shipyard Construction works; was previously engaged on Preston Dock and Harbour works; Manchester Ship Canal; Ballina-Killala Railway, Co. Mayo; Fairhaven Estate works, Lytham; London and India Docks; proposed new line from London to South Wales (survey); Great Central Ry.; Dover Harbour works. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Barker Road, Hongkong.

GRIFFITH, Tom Edward (CANTON), Silk Merchant; *b.* Oct. 11, 1869; *m.* 1897. *Educ.*: Rotherham Grammar School; Elberfeld Gymnasium; Zurich University. Head of firm of T. E. Griffith. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Canton; Sports, London. *Address*: Canton, China.

GRIFFITHS, Ernest Alfred (SHIMONOSEKI), H.B.M. Consul; *b.* 1863. *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Clerk in the Exchequer and Audit Department, London, 1880-4; appointed student interpreter in Japan, April 7, 1884; 2nd class Assistant Oct. 1, 1888; 1st Assistant

Aug. 8, 1896; Vice-Consul at Kobe, May 21, 1903; Consul, Shimonoseki, 1904; was acting Vice-Consul at Tokyo, Oct., 1888, to April, 1881; acting Consul at Tainan, Formosa, from Nov., 1896, to Jan., 1897, from July, 1897 to Dec., 1899, and again from Jan., 1902, to Nov., 1903. *Clubs*: Yokohama, Kobe; Shimonoseki. *Address*: British Consulate, Shimonoseki, Japan.

GRIGGS, Dr. James F. (PEKING), A.M., M.D.; *b.* Aug. 27, 1871; *m.* Alice E. Van Gorder, 1901. *Educ.*: University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. *Address*: American Presbyterian Mission, Peking, China.

GRIST, Edward James (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* March 7, 1866; *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 9 Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

GROLEAU, Elie Jean Henri (NAM-DINH), Inspector, Civil Service, Indo-China, Chief of Nam-Dinh Province; *b.* Feb. 16, 1850. Entered Civil Service, Indo-China, Aug. 11, 1882; 3rd class Administrator, Jan., 1891; 2nd class, Jan., 1895; 1st class, Jan., 1898; Inspector, Jan., 1902. *Address*: Nam-Dinh, Tonkin, Indo-China.

GROSSIN, General Paul L. A. (HA NOI), Chief d'Escadron, Commandant la Compagnie de Gendarmerie. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

GROVE, William Edward Ure (MALACCA), Superintendent, Straits

Settlements Police; *b.* July 27, 1861; *c. s. s.* of late Colonel W. G. Grove; *m.* 1908, Isabella Adelaide Morrison. *Educ.*: Bedford Grammar School. Served in Burma Police, 1892-97; Siam Police, 1897-1902; joined Straits Settlements Police, 1902. *Address*: Malacca, Straits Settlements.

GROVES, Thomas (KUALA LUMPUR), A.M.I.C.E., F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Feb. 1, 1864; Chief Draughtsman, Kuala Lumpur, Clerk of Works, Klang, acting District Engineer, and acting Engineer of Sanitary Board, 1891 to 1899; Executive Engineer, 1902; acting Engineer, 1st grade, 1904. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

GUBBINS, John Harington (TOKYO), C.M.G.; *b.* 1892; *s.* of late Martin R. Gubbins, B.C.M.; *m.* 1893, Helen Brodie, *d.* of C. A. Macvean, J.P. of Mull. Entered Japan Consular Service, 1871; English Secretary to Conference at Tokyo for revision of Treaties, 1886; Assistant Japanese Secretary, 1888; Japanese Secretary, 1889, local rank of 2nd Secretary to Legation, Tokyo, 1891; British Delegate on Tariff Commission, 1895; acting Chargé d'Affaires, Seoul, Corea, May, 1900, to Nov., 1901. *Publications*: Dictionary of Chinese-Japanese Words in Japanese Language (3 vols.); Translation of Civil Code of Japan, with introduction on Japanese Family System (2 vols.) *Recreations*: Riding, swimming, rowing, chess. *Clubs*: St. James's; Oriental. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

GUERITZ, Edward Peregrine (SANDAKAN), Acting Governor. Cadet and District Officer, and Resident, Sarawak Government, 1874 to 1877; Assistant President, British North Borneo, 1882-1884; Collector of Land Revenue, Sungei Ujong, 1885; Collector and Magistrate, Jelebu, June, 1885; acting Resident, Labuan, May, 1890; Assistant Government Secretary, British North Borneo, 1891; Resident, Labuan, 1893; Session Judge, British North Borneo, 1894; Member of Council, 1894; Judge of Chief Court, 1895; Government Secretary, 1898; appointed one of the Commissioners to administer the Government, British North Borneo and Labuan; acting Governor, 1905. *Address*: Sandakan, British North Borneo.

GUILEMOTO, Charles Marie (HANOI), Directeur General des Travaux Publics; Ingénieur en Chef de 1re class des Ponts et Chaussées; *b.* Janv. 5, 1857. Entree l'Administration, Sept. 13, 1898. *Decorations*: Officier de la Legion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

GUIS, Francois Louis Esprit (HANOI), Directeur d'Administration de la Caisse de Retraite des Services Civils Locaux; Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Oct. 6, 1861. Joined the Indo-China Civil Service, Nov. 24, 1887; Administrator, 4th class, March 17, 1886; Administrator, 3rd class, March 27, 1888; Administrator, 3rd class, Dec. 1, 1892; Administrator, 1st class, Oct. 1, 1900. *Decorations*: Chevalier de la Légion

d'Honneur, *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

GUY, Harvey Hugo (TOKYO). A.M., B.D., Ph.D.; Dean of Sei Gakuin (Professional College) Tokyo; b. Nov. 9, 1870, at Osage City, Kansas, U.S.A.; m. June 27, 1893, Martha Andrews, Mount Pleasant, Iowa, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Drake University, Iowa; Chicago University, and Yale University. After graduating came to Japan to engage in educational work, and has been so occupied since 1895; Professor in School of Philosophy, Tokyo; Professor of Greek Language and Literature, and of Philosophy and History in Sei Gakuin; lecturer on religion among

the Japanese; examiner in School for the study of the Japanese Language; Chairman of the Committee for translation of foreign books into Japanese; specialist in Japanese Language and History; member of Council of Japanese Asiatic Society; translator of "Wasan," Buddhist Prayer Book. *Publications*: "Studies in the Rise of the English Episcopacy," 1902. *Club*: Yale. *Address*: Takinogawa, Tokyo, Japan.

GUYONNET, Lieut.-Colonel Pierre G. P. (HANOI), Commandant 2^e Régiment de Tirailleurs Annamites. *Decoration*: Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

H

HACHISUKA, Marqu's (Tokyo), Formerly Daimyo of Tokushima; Privy Councillor; *b.* Aug., 1843. Represented Japan in France about 1881. President of House of Peers., 1891-96; Minister of Education, Sept., 1896-Nov., 1897; appointed to Privy Council, 1898. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HAGEZ, Rev. Charles Robert (HONG-KONO), M.D., D.D.; Clergyman and Physician; *b.* Oct. 27, 1851; *m.* June 23, 1894; Dec. 31, 1896, Maria Von Rausch. *Educ.:* Honey Creek, Wisconsin; Oberlin and Springfield, Ohio. Taught in Schools in Wisconsin, Ohio and California, until 1889; entered Pacific Theological Seminary, Oakland, California, 1889, graduating therefrom in 1892, and receiving B.D. degree; Pastor Congregational Church at Antioch, 1831-83; sent to Hongkong as Missionary of American Board, March, 1883, to open South China Mission; returned to U.S.A., 1891, and studied Medicine in Los Angeles, San Francisco, and Nashville Medical Schools, receiving M.D. degree from Vanderbilt University, 1894, and same degree from Nashville University, 1895; returned to China, 1894; received D.D. degree from Western University of

Chicago, 1900; has charge of 14 Mission Schools with over 400 pupils; is overseer of 38 stations where Chinese teach or preach; received into Church membership over 1070 persons in 1903, and has 55 native workers under supervision; has baptized about 3000 persons during last 10 years, and treats from 500 to 1000 patients annually; was 1st President of Le Shing Scientific and Industrial College, opened at Hongkong, 1904; can speak and preach in three languages, English, German and Chinese. *Publications:* "Looking unto Jesus"; "Bible Questions and Answers," both in Chinese. *Address:* No. 5, Ladder St., Hongkong.

HAH J, Philippe (PROMPENH), Inspector, Civil Service, Indo-China; President Municipal Commission; *b.* Aug. 19, 1853. Entered Civil Service, Indo-China, Jan. 1, 1887; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan., 1888; 1st class, Oct., 1888; Inspector, Jan., 1900. *Decorations:* Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Address:* Prompenh, Cambodge, Indo-China.

HAIFENG (SOOCHOW), Chinese Bannerman. Appointed Superintendent, Imperial Factory, Foochow, Sept., 1898.

HAINES, Rev. Frank William (PENANG), B.A., Oxon.; Chaplain. *Educ.*: Christ's College, Brecknock, and Jesus College, Oxford. (Government Tutor and Chaplain, Selangor, 1890; Inspector of Schools, Selangor, 1891; Colonial Chaplain, Malacca, 1899; also acting Headmaster of High School, Malacca, 1899-1900; Colonial Chaplain, Penang, April, 1901; (Surrogate), hon. Chaplain, Penang Volunteer Corps. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

HALE, Abraham (LARUT), District Officer; *b.* Dec. 17, 1854. Acting Magistrate, Matang, Dec. 13, 1884; Inspector of Mines and Assistant Magistrate, Kinta, Feb., 1885; Collector and Magistrate, Tampin, Oct. 17, 1887; acting Superintendent of Negri Sembilan, March, 1888; Clerk of Council, Oct. 20, 1889; assistant, Indian Immigration Agent, Dec., 1889; acting for Resident, Feb. to Mar., 1900; Officer in Charge, Mar. to Nov., 1894; District Officer, Tampin, Jan. 1, 1896; District Officer, Kuala Selangor, Jan. 26, 1897; passed higher standard in Malay, April, 1897; Examiner in Malay, 1898; District Officer, Klang, Mar. 9, 1899; Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, and Registrar of Titles, Selangor; Chairman of Public Gardens Committee, Kuala Lumpur, and of Museum Committee, Nov. 21, 1899; Vice-Chairman, Malay Agricultural Settlement, Sept. 23, 1900; Director of Widows' and Orphans' Fund, April 19, 1901; District Officer and Registrar of

Titles, Larut, Perak, 1900. *Address*: Larut, Perak, Federated Malay States.

HALE, Bertram Augustus (HONGKONG), Journalist; Manager, Hongkong "Daily Press"; *b.* 1870. Formerly connected with journalism in Devonshire and London; came to the East in 1895, joining the "Japan Chronicle"; in 1899 became part proprietor and editor of the "Hiogo News"; arrived in Hongkong in February, 1903, as manager, "Daily Press." *Address*: "Rocklands," Robinson Road, Hongkong.

HALL, Gilbert Amos (PROVINCE WELLESLEY), District Officer. *Educ.*: Harrow School. Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1888; passed final examination in Malay, April, 1891; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, July, 1891; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang July to Sept., 1893; acting District Officer, Dindings, Mar., 1894; Superintendent of Education, Penang, Oct., 1894; acting District Officer, Malacca, Nov., 1896; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, May, 1897; Sheriff and Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Singapore, July, 1897; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, Mar., 1898; 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, Aug., 1898, but continued to act as Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, till Mar., 1900; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury Malacca, Sept., 1900, confirmed, Aug., 1902; Senior District Officer, July, 1904; acting Postmaster General, Aug., 1904; acting

Inspector of Prisons, Singapore, and Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, 1906. *Address*: Province Wellesley, Straits Settlements.

HALL, John Carey (YOKOHAMA), M.A., I.S.O.; H.B.M. Consul General; *b.* Jan. 22, 1844, at Coleraine, Co. Londonderry, *s.* of John Hall of Coleraine and Portrush, Co. Antrim; *m.* 1876, Agnes, *d.* of Charles Wyclif Goodwin, Assistant Judge of H.B.M. Supreme Court for China and Japan. *Educ.*: Coleraine Academic Institution; Queen's College, Belfast. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, Dec. 24, 1867; employed in assisting Japanese Prisons Commission, 1871; acting Vice-Consul at Yedo (Tokyo) for some while; 1st class Assistant, April 1, 1877; called to Bar at Middle Temple, June 29, 1881; Assistant Japanese Secretary at Tokyo, April 1, 1882; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1882, 1883, 1884, and 1886; acting Japanese Secretary at Tokyo, 1884 to 1886; acting Registrar and Interpreter, Yokohama Court, 1886; acting Consul at Yokohama, 1886 to 1888; acting Judge in Court for Japan at Yokohama, 1888; acting assistant Judge in Supreme Court for China and Japan at Shanghai, 1888 to 1889; promoted Consul for Hakodate and Niigata, Oct. 1, 1888; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1890 to 1892; at Yokohama, 1895 to 1896; transferred to Tamsui (Formosa), Feb. 4, 1896; Consul for Hiogo and Osaka, Aug. 21, 1896; Consul for Consular District of

Hiogo and cities of Kyoto and Osaka, July 28, 1897; Senior Member of Commission to prepare case in Arbitration proceeding before Hague Tribunal between Great Britain, France, and Germany, and Japan, respecting interpretation of an Article in their Treaties relating to leases in perpetuity in late Foreign Settlements in Japan, Sept. 20, 1902; promoted Consul-General for Consular District of Kanagawa, May 21, 1903. *Publications*: General View of Chinese Civilization, translated from the French of Pierre Laffitte. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Yokohama United. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Yokohama, Japan.

HALLIFAX, Edwin Richard (HONG-KONG), B.A., Oxon.; Civil Service; *b.* Feb. 17, 1874. *Educ.*: Blundell's School; Balliol's College, Oxford. Appointed Cadet in Hongkong Civil Service Oct., 1897; arrived in Colony, Jan., 1898; Police Magistrate, Hongkong, Dec., 1899; Assistant Superintendent of Police and Police Magistrate, New Territory, Sept., 1899; acting Registrar General, 1902; acting Captain Superintendent of Police, Superintendent of Gaoi and Superintendent of Fire Brigade, March, 1904; seconded as Transvaal Emigration Agent at Chinwantao, March, 1905. *Address*: Hongkong.

HALLIFAX, F. J. (PENANG), Magistrate. Cadet, Straits Settlements, March, 1893; passed final examination in Malay, June, 1894; acting District Officer, Penang, April, 1896, and Malacca, Nov., 1896; Superinten-

dent of Education, Penang, July, 1897; District Officer, Juna, 1898; acting District Officer, Dindings, June, 1901; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, April, 1902; also acting Registrar of Deeds and Registrar of Bills of Sale, Penang, May, 1902; assistant Post Master General, Penang, Aug., 1902, but continued to act as Collector of Land Revenue; acting Collector of Land Revenue, and Officer in Charge of Treasury, Malacca, April, 1903; 2nd Police Magistrate, Penang, Straits Settlements. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

HAMADA, Dr. Gentatsu (TOKYO), Chief Medical Officer and Proprietor of Hamada Hospital for diseases of women; *b.* Kumamoto-ken, Nov., 1854. *Educ.*: In Germany, 1885-1888. Appointed Professor of Medical Course of Tokyo University, 1889-1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HAMAO, Arata (TOKYO), LL.D.; President of Tokyo Imperial University; Member of House of Peers; *b.* April, 1849, at Tajima. Councillor of Department of Education, 1878; Vice-President of Tokyo Imperial University, 1884; Director of Special Educational Bureau, 1888; President of Tokyo Imperial University, 1893-1897; Minister of Education from Nov. to Dec., 1897; President of Tokyo Imperial University, 1906; awarded degree of LL.D. by Harvard University. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HAMILTON, William Beeson (CHINAN-FU), A.B. (1883), A.M. (1888); Missionary, American Presbyterian Church; *b.* Sept.

10, 1864; *m.* May, 1888, Clara Linton (died Jan., 1889); *m.* May 1892, Margaret, *d.* H. Woods, D.D., Professor of Latin at Washington and Jefferson College, Pa. *Educ.*: Washington and Jefferson College, Allegheny; Princeton Theological Seminary. Arrived China, Nov., 1888; resided Chinan in 1888; built, and for some years was Principal of, Clara Linton Hamilton Memorial School; pastor, Presbyterian Church, Chinan; in charge of mission work in vicinity; by appointment of American Consul, Chefoo, arranged with Yuan Shih-kai for protection and safe convey to coast of over 100 missionaries, Protestant and Catholic, from Central and West Shantung and adjacent parts of Chihli and Honan, during June and July, 1900; director, Shantung Protestant University, 1903; American Consular Agent, Chinan, 1905. *Address*: Chinan-fu, Shantung, China.

HAMPDEN, Ernest Miles Hobart (YOKOHAMA), H.B.M. Vice-Consul Appointed Student Interpreter in China, July 26, 1888; transferred to Japan, April 1, 1889; Vice-Consul at Tokyo (local rank), Aug. 21, 1896; employed as Assistant in Japanese Secretary's Office, Tokyo, 1896; acting Consul at Hakodate, 1896 to 1897; at Tamsui, 1897; acting Vice-Consul at Hiogo 1898; acting Consul at Yokohama, 1899; Vice-Consul at Yokohama (local rank), 1899 to 1901; promoted 1st Assistant, April 1, 1901; acting Consul at Yokohama, 1902 to 1903; promoted Vice-Consul, Dec. 22,

1904. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Yokohama, Japan.

HANABUSA, Baron (TOKYO), Vice-Minister of the Imperial Household Department; *b.* Jan., 1842, at Okayama. Appointed Secretary for Foreign Affairs, 1870; *Chargé d'Affairs* at Seoul, 1876-77; promoted to Minister Resident, 1880-81, and narrowly escaped being killed by the anti-Japanese Korean mob which attacked Japanese Legation at Seoul in 1882; promoted Minister at St. Petersburg, 1882-86; Vice-minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1887-88; transferred thence to Imperial Household as auditor; Vice-President of Japan Red Cross Society; created Baron, 1896. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HANCOCK, Sidney (HONGKONG), Bill and Bullion Broker. Resided in the Colony and Amoy over half a century. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 10, Queen's Gardens, Hongkong.

HANITECH, Karl Richard (SINGAPORE), Ph. D., Jena Demonstrator of Zoology, University College, Liverpool, 1887; Curator and Librarian, Raffles Library and Museum, Singapore, 1896. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HANSEN, Dr. Carl C. (LAOS), M.D.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* May 14, 1862. *Educ.*: United States of America. Received the degree of M.D. from Cooper Medical College, 1893; served at the German Hospital as House Surgeon, 1894; became a Licentiate

of the Imperial Faculty of Medicine of Constantinople, 1895; Member of the American Medical Association, the American Oriental Society, and the Siam Society; at present in Charge of the Charles F. Van Santvoord Hospital of Nakon Lampang, Laos, Siam. *Address*: Nakon Lampang, Laos, Siam.

HANSON, Charles Rastrich (PERAK) I.S.O., M.I.C.E.; Engineer for Railways, Federated Malay States; *b.* June 7, 1830; *s.* of late Conrad Abben Hanson; *m.* 1893, Margaret, *d.* of John Kyle. *Educ.*: Private Schools. Railway Department, Cape Colony, 1874-1879; assistant Engineer of Ways and Works, Ceylon, 1879-1887; Resident Engineer and Traffic Manager, Perak, 1887; Resident Engineer for Railways, Perak and Province Wellesley, 1903; acting Divisional Engineer, Serangoon and Negri Sembilan, June, 1903; General Manager, Federated Malay States Railways, 1904; Resident Engineer for Railways in Perak and Province Wellesley, and Manager, Federated Malay States' Railways, 1906. *Address*: Perak Federated Malay States; c/o Henry S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.

HARA, Kei (TOKYO), Minister of Home Affairs; *b.* 1851 at Morioka. Private Secretary to Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1890-1892; Director of Commercial Bureau, Foreign Office; Vice-Minister of Foreign Office, 1895; Minister to Corea, 1896; resigned 1897; was Chief Editor of Osaka

"Mainichi"; Minister of Communications, 1900-1901; sat as M.P., 1902-1905; joined Saionji Ministry as Minister of Home Office, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HARA, Rokuro (TOKYO), Banker; *b.* Tajima, 1844. Prominent at time of Restoration; entered business, and founded with others, the One Hundred Bank, and has been largely instrumental in securing for it the position it has attained; filled the post of President of the Yokohama Specie Bank from 1883 to 1890; one of Japan's leading commercial men. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HARA, Ryota (TOKYO), City Engineer; *b.* Fukuota, Oct., 1854. *Educ.*: Tokyo University. Has superintended building of several bridges in Tokyo, and also supervised its water-works; Professor at Tokyo University and Engineer of Tokyo City. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HARA, Yoshimichi (TOKYO), Lawyer; *b.* Shinano, Feb., 1867. *Educ.*: Tokyo University. Appointed Councillor of Department of Agriculture and Commerce, 1890; afterwards Chief Official of the Tokyo Mines Inspection Office, and similar office at Osaka; left Government service in 1893, and has since been practising law. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HARBORD, Commander Richard M. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H. M. despatch vessel, "Alacrity." Promoted to present rank, June 30, 1901; appointed to command, 1906.

Club: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "Alacrity," Hongkong.

HARDING, John Reginald (SHANGHAI) M.I.C.E.; Engineer-in-Chief, I.M. Customs; *b.* May 2, 1858; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret, *d.* of captain Saunders, of Foochow. *Educ.*: Marlborough College, 1870-76. Pupil to Sir W. G. Armstrong and Co., Elswick, 1876-79; appointed assistant Engineer to Chinese Imperial Customs service, 1880; acting Engineer-in-Chief, I.M.C., 1895-96; Engineer-in-Chief, 1898; appointed Consulting Engineer, Korean Imperial Customs service 1903; Pres. Shanghai Soc. of Engineers and Architects, 1904-05. *Decorations*: 3rd class civil rank, China, 1904; 3rd order Pal Kwei, Korea, 1905. *Publications*: Various papers on Engineering subjects. *Clubs*: Shanghai; Country, Shanghai; Monmouth County. *Address*: Customs House, Shanghai, China.

HARE, Prof. Alexander Joseph (TOKYO), Professor of Higher Commercial School. *Educ.*: Schools and college in England, Germany and France. Secretary of Chamber of Commerce at Kobe at its inception; translator for Prussian Legation at Kobe and Yokohama, 1868; twenty five years in Japanese Government service in Higher Commercial School; witness of every change in reconstitution of Japanese Government from feudal times to the present Meiji Dynasty; witnessed the attack upon foreigners in Kobe, in 1868; was officially present at the "haza-hiri" of the Bizen Official which

was brought about in circumstances described in Mitford's "Tales of old Japan". *Decoration*: 4th class order of Rising Sun. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HARGREAVES, William (KUALA KANGSAR), M.A.; Educationalist, Federated Malay States Education Department. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin, M.A. Assistant Master, Mannamoad School, Plymouth, 1878; assistant Master, St. John's School, Letherhead, 1879-1891; Head Master, Penang Free School, 1891-1904; Head Master, Malay Residential School for sons of Rajahs, since Jan. 1, 1905. *Clubs*: Penang; Town, Penang; New, Taiping. *Address*: Malay Residential School, Kuala Kangsar, Perak, Federated Malay States.

HARKER, Bernard Brotherton (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Civil Engineer; *b.* 1862. *Educ.*: Wimbome Grammar School. Engaged on engineering works (railway and water) in Brazil and Argentine Republics, 1881 to 1893. From 1894 to date in practise in Hongkong. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

HARMAND, Jules Francois (Tokyo), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for France; *b.* Oct. 23, 1845; *m.* Dec. 19, 1878, to Thérèse Gabrielle Farjas. *Educ.*: Lycée, Versailles. Was a member of the scientific and archaeological expedition to Cambodia, 1873; the expedition in Tonkin with Francis Garnier, 1873-4; the scientific expedition in Indo-China, 1875-6-7;

Consul and Commissaire for France in Siam, 1881-2-3; Commissaire-Général in Tonkin and Annam, 1883-4, (in this capacity signed the Treaty of Hué in Aug., 1883); Consul-General for France at Calcutta, 1885-90; Minister for France in Chili, 1890-1; Minister for France in Japan, 1891-1906; was in charge of interests of Russia in Japan during the Russo-Japanese war. *Publications*: "Laos et Populations Sauvages de l'Indo-Chine," 1890-1; "Ethnographie de l'Indo-Chine," 1881; "Trade Introduction de l'Inde de Sir John Strachey," 1891; "Question du Tonkin," 1885, and numerous contributions to publications of Geographical, Anthropological and Commercial Societies of Paris. *Decorations*: Comm. Légion d'Honneur; Grand Cross of St. Anne (Russia); G. C. of Isabella Catholica (Spain); G. C. of Double Dragon (China); G. C. of Cambodia; G. C. of Dragon (Annam); G. C. of Couronne (Siam); G. C. of Rising Sun (Japan), etc. *Address*: French Legation, Tokyo, and 225, Faubourg St. Honoré, Paris.

HARPER, Adolphus Alexander Francis (SELAMA), Surveyor; *b.* Nov. 25, 1855. Surveyor of irrigation works, Ceylon, 1880; Field Assistant Surveyor, Straits Settlements, 1881; Surveyor, British North Borneo, 1883; Surveyor, Straits Settlements, 1884; District Surveyor, Kinta, 1887-1889; assistant Surveyor, Kuala Kangsar, 1894; District Surveyor, Larut, Matang, Krian and Selama, 1903-

1904. *Address*: Selama, Federated Malay States.

HARPER, Joseph Peascoe (LARUT), F.R.G.S., Superintendent, Revenue Surveys; *b.* Dec. 26, 1869. Surveyor Land Department, Larut, 1889; acting Inspector Mines, Larut, 1896; Superintendent of Revenue Surveys, Larut, 1898. *Address*: Larut, Perak, Federated Malay States.

HARRINGTON, Thomas Joseph (YOKOHAMA), 1st class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service: Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, June 3, 1893; acting Consul at Tamsui, 1899; at Tainan, 1900; at Yokohama, 1903; promoted 1st Assistant, May 21, 1903. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Yokohama, Japan.

HARRIS, Charles Futer (NAGASAKI), American Consul; *b.* Dec. 9, 1843, at Goshen, Indiana; *m.* Oct. 19, 1869, Julia E. Latta. *Educ.*: Common Schools, Indiana, U.S.A. Enlisted as private in American Civil War, April 19, 1861, at first call of President Lincoln for volunteers; remained in service until Dec. 1861, when obtained discharge on account of permanent disability; 1862-1897 was actively and successfully engaged as business man in mercantile pursuits and banking; was elected for 2 years' term to represent 13th Agricultural District of Indiana on Indiana State Board of Agriculture; re-elected, 1904 and 1906; appointed President of Board, Jan., 1897; was appointed Consul at Nagasaki, Oct., 1897

Decorations: Member Grand Army of the Republic; member Sons of the American Revolution. *Masonic*: Scottish Rite, 32nd Degree Freemason and Knight's Templar. *Clubs*: International, Nagasaki; Nagasaki. *Address*: Nagasaki, Japan.

HARRIS, Right Rev. Dr. Merriman Cutburt (TOKYO), D.D. LL.D.; Bishop of Methodist Episcopal Church for Japan and Corea; *b.* July 9, 1816. *Educ.*: Allegheny College, Pa. Was a soldier in American Civil War, 1863-65; afterwards held commission; ordained, 1873; arrived in Japan as Missionary, 1873; founded missions to Japan in H. wail and Pacific Coast districts; elected Bishop for Japan and Corea, 1904. *Decoration*: 3rd class order of Sacred Treasure. *Address*: No. 1, Aoyama Gakuin, Tokyo.

HARRIS, Jun., Rev. William (CHIENGMAI), American Presbyterian Missionary; *b.* June 21, 1870, at Princeton, New Jersey; *m.* Nov. 3, 1897, Cornelia Harriette, *d.* of Rev. D. McGilvary. *Educ.*: Princeton University; Princeton Theological Seminary. Joined the North Laos Mission (American Presbyterian) in Chiengmai, 1896; is Treasurer of the Mission; Principal of Prince Royal's College, Chiengmai Honorary Secretary, Chiengmai Library. *Club*: Chiengmai Gymkhana. *Address*: Chiengmai, Siam.

HARRISON, C. W. (TAIPEI), Secretary to Resident; *b.* Jan. 23, 1874. *Educ.*: Sherborne School, Clifton College; Balliol College, Oxford,

and with Walter Wren, Esq.; 3rd class classical modn., 1894. Appointed Cadet, Selangor, Federated Malay States, Nov., 1897; Magistrate, 2nd Class, Kuala Langat, Feb., 1899; acting assistant District Officer, Klang, May, 1899. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

HARRISON, Dr. H. Meredith (PAHANG), B.A., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Physician and Surgeon; *b.* May 5, 1867, *s.* of late Charles Harrison, Barmouth, North Wales; *m.* 1895, Sidney, *w.* of Rev. Samuel Peel. *Educ.*: Wells House, Malvern, Wells; Harrow; Cambridge, B.A. 1889; St. Thomas Hospital, L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), 1895; Principal Medical Officer to Government of British North Borneo, 1899; Principal Medical Officer to H.H. the Sultan of Johore, 1900; joined Federated Malay States Government Service, Nov., 1904. *Address*: Pekan, Pahang Federated Malay States.

HARSTON, Dr. George Montagu (HONGKONG), L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; *b.* 1872. Scholarship, Charing Cross Hospital; Electrico-Therapeutic assistant, Charing Cross Hospital; clinical assistant, Royal London (Moorfields), Ophthalmic Hospital; clinical assistant, Samaritan Free Hospital for Women (Lond.); Bachelor of Medicine, London University; licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of London; member of Royal College of Surgeons; Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon, Tung Wah Hospital (Hong-

kong); examiner in materia medica and therapeutics, late lecturer on pathology, and late lecturer on materia medica, School of Medicine for Chinese, Hongkong. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Alexandra Buildings, Hongkong.

HARSTON, John Scott (HONGKONG), Solicitor and Notary Public; *b.* 1873. *Educ.*: Thorparch Grange, Yorkshire. Articled, Jan., 1890; served articles in Leeds and London; passed solicitor's final examination, Feb., 1895; was for five years managing clerk with Messrs. Ford and Warren, Solicitors, Leeds; arrived in Hongkong in Nov., 1900; admitted into partnership with Mr. Creasy Ewens in Jan., 1902, now member firm Ewens, Harston, and Harding. *Clubs*: Junior Athenæum Lond.; Hongkong. *Address*: 4, Clifton Gardens, Conduit Road, Hongkong.

HART, Dr. Edgerton H. (WUHU), Physician and Surgeon; *b.* May 18, 1868; *m.* July 20, 1893, Rose Munn, *d.* of James J. Munn. *Educ.*: Toronto Public School; Collegiate Institute; Toronto University Medical College; Medical Department, New York University. Graduated in Medicine, 1892; was a member of Commission appointed by British and United States Governments to investigate Kucheng Massacre, 1895; member of American Medical Association. *Club*: Wuhu. *Address*: Wuhu, China.

HART, Sir Robert (PEKING), 1st Lt., K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D.; Inspector-

General of Imperial Customs and Posts in China; *b.* Feb. 20, 1835, at Milltown, Co. Armagh, *c. s.* of Henry Hart, Rarvannette House, Lisburn, Co. Antrim, and Ann, 2nd *d.* of John Edgar, Ballybray; *m.* 1866, Hester Jane, *c. d.* of Alexander Bredon, M.D., Portadown, 1866. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Taunton; Wesley College, Dublin; Queen's College, Belfast; B.A., 1853; M.A. 1871; Hon. LL.D., 1882. Entered Consular Service in China, 1854; Supernumerary Interpreter, Superintendency of Trade, Hongkong, 1851; Supernumerary, British Consulate, Ningpo, 1854; Assistant, British Consulate, Ningpo, 1855; 2nd Assistant, British Consulate, Canton, 1858; Secretary to the Allied Commissioners for the Government of the City of Canton, 1858; Interpreter, British Consulate, Canton, 1858; granted special permission to resign and accept an appointment in the Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs, 1859; Chinese Maritime Customs: Deputy Commissioner, Canton, 1859; Officiating Inspector-General, 1861-1863; Commissioner at Shanghai, with charge of Yangtze Ports and Ningpo, 1863; Inspector-General, 1863; gazetted Minister Plenipotentiary, 1835, but declined; Förderer of Museum für Volkerkunde, Zeipsig, 1878; Hon. Member, China Branch, Royal Asiatic Society, Shanghai, 1879; Hon. Member of Oriental Museum, Vienna, 1880; Hon. Fellow, Royal Statistical Society, London, 1880; Hon. Member of Institute de Droit In-

ternational, 1892; appointment of Chinese officials as Administrator-in-Chief and Vice-Administrator of Customs, May, 1906, involving his practical supersession led to protests by British and American Ministers. *Decorations*: Brevet title of An Ch'a Ssu (Civil rank of the 3rd class), China, 1864; Brevet title of Pu Cheng Ssu (Civil rank of the 2nd class), China, 1866; Chevalier of the order of Wasa, Sweden-Norway, 1870; Red Button of the 1st class, China, 1881; created K.C.M.G., 1882; Grand Officer, order of the Crown of Italy, 1884; Knight Grand Cross, order of Francis Joseph, Austria; Grand Officer, Legion of Honour, France, 1885; Commander, order of Pius IX, Rome, 1885; Double Dragon, 2nd division, 1st class, China, 1885; the Peacock's Feather, China, 1885; Knight Grand Cross, order of Christ, Portugal, 1888; created G.C.M.G., 1889; Ancestral rank of the 1st class of 1st order for three generations, with letters patent, China, 1889; created 1st Baronet, 1893; Knight Grand Cross, order of the Polar Star, Norway, 1894; Knight Grand Cross, order of Orange Nassau, Holland, 1897; order of the Crown, 1st class, Prussia, 1900; Brevet title of Junior Guardian of the Heir Apparent, China, 1901. *Publication*: "These from the Land of Sinim," 1901. *Heir*: *s.*, Edgar Bruce, *b.* 1893. *Club*: Athenæum, London. *Address*: Inspectorate General of Customs, Peking, China; 38, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.

HARTIGAN, Thomas Leonard

(MANILA), Lawyer; *b.* May 31, 1861, at Dedham, Massachusetts, America; *m.* 1885, Marie Isabel Mackinnis. *Educ.*: Public Schools, Massachusetts; Central High School, Chicago; Military Academy, West Point; Union College of Law, Chicago. Captain and Adjutant, and Major, 2nd Regt. Illinois National Guard; Captain and Adjutant, Major and Colonel, 7th Illinois Infantry; Major, 30th Infantry, United States Volunteers; served in Philippines during insurrection; resigned from Army, Dec. 31, 1900, to act as General Counsel and attorney for Roman Catholic Church in Philippines; Member of law firm Hartigan, Rohde, and Gutierrez; elected President American Bar Association on its organisation in 1901, and President, Philippine Bar Association on consolidation with Bar Association; President, Catholic Society of the Philippines. *Clubs*: Army and Navy; University; United States; Elks; Ermita; Cercle Francais; Caledonian; Japanese; Gun; Golf, Manila. *Address*: Bay View Hotel, Manila, Philippine Islands.

HARTWELL, Rev. George E.

(CHENTU), B.A., B.D.; Minister; *b.* Feb. 10, 1862. *Educ.*: Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada; Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N.J., U.S.A. Helped to found 1st Canadian Methodist Mission in China, 1891; home at Chentu destroyed by rioters, 1895; present during U Mantaz Rebellion,

1898; ordered to leave Szechwan on account of Boxer Rising, 1900; Secretary, West China Advisory Board, 1905-06. *Address*: Chentu, Szechwan, China.

HARTWELL, Rev. J. Boardman

(TENG CHOW FU), A.B., D.D.; Pastor and Instructor in Theology; *b.* Oct., 17, 1835 at Darlington, S.C., U.S.A., *s.* of Rev. Jesse Hartwell, D.D. *Educ.*: Furman University, S.C., U.S.A. Professor of Mathematics, Mount Lebanon University, La, U.S.A., 1856; became a missionary in China, 1858; was, with Revs. T. P. Crawford and J. L. Holmes, the first of Europeans to visit the Taiping Rebels; organised, in Teng Chow Fu, the first Christian Church north of Shanghai, 1862; Missionary to Chinese in California and Superintendent, Baptist Missions to Chinese on Pacific Coast, U.S.A., 1879-1893; organised first Chinese Baptist Church in U.S.A., 1880; returned to China, 1893; at present Instructor in Theology, Bush Theological Seminary. *Address*: Teng Chow Fu, via Chefoo, China.

HASEBA, Sumitaka (Tokyo), M.P.,

Leader of the Constitutional Party; *b.* Satsuma, April, 1854. Joined Saigo's Army in Civil War of 1877 and was imprisoned after its settlement; was for a long while an administrative official in Kagoshima District and is one of very few M.'s P. who sat in House from its inauguration in 1900; appointed Chief Councillor of Home Office in 4th Ito's Cabinet. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HASEGAWA, General, Baron (SEOUL),

Commander-in Chief of Korean Garrison; *b.* Suwo, Aug. 1850. Appointed Major, 1872; Colonel, 1878; Major-General, 1880; Cr. Baron 1895; Lieut. General, 1896; Full General, July 1904; Commanded a Brigade in Chino-Japanese War and took a distinguished part in the battles of Port Arthur and Wei-hai-wei; in the Russo-Japanese War, commanded the Imp. Guards Division under General Kuroki and led it to victory at the Yalu and Liaoyang; afterwards transferred to important post of Commander-in Chief of Korean Garrison. *Address:* Seoul, Corea.

HASEGAWA, Yoshinosuke (TOKYO),

Doctor of Engineering; *b.* Hizen, Dec. 1855. *Educ.:* U.S.A., and, from 1875 to 1880, in Germany. Engaged by Mitsubishi Firm to take charge of its mining department; made success of Yoshioka Copper Mine; subsequently left the firm to start business on his own account, owns two or three coal-mines in Kyushu; in 1902, sat for a short while in the House of Representatives. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HASHIMOTO, Gaho (TOKYO), Artist;

b. Tokyo, 1835. Was Professor of Government Fine Art Institute, at Ueno from which, with president, Okakura and several other members of faculty, seceded in 1899 and set up Nippon Fine Art Institute at Yanaka; chiefly famous for landscapes, and one of most celebrated contemporary painters of Japanese style. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HASHIMOTO, Baron Tsunatsune

(TOKYO), Doctor of Medicine; *b.* June, 1845. *Educ.:* Germany, 1872-1877. Appointed Army Surgeon soon after return from Germany; promoted to Surgeon-General of Medical Department about 1885; resigned two years later to devote himself to Red Cross work; Chief Medical Officer of the Red Cross Hospital; nominated member of House of Peers in 1890, but resigned next year; now Physician in Waiting to Court. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

HASSAN, Alexander Richard Roby

(SHANGHAI), Agency Director, New York Life Insurance Co.; *b.* 1878; *m.* Nellie Blanche Griffin, of Forest Gate, Essex, England. *Educ.:* Privately and Gibraltar College. Studied medicine for two years and then adopted sea-faring career; in due course passed as master; joined several expeditions of more or less scientific nature and visited less explored portions of world in search of data, geological, astronomical etc; was with expeditions to Central Africa and Antarctic; 3 years surveying in Gilbert and Caroline Islands and verifying soundings in South Sea Islands; through South African campaign and took an active part in transportation of troops; was engaged in transportation of Boer prisoners to St. Helena; on board "Utopia" when wrecked off Europa Pt, Gibraltar; held for ransom by brigands in Morocco, 1899, but escaped; authority on theory of Gulf stream and in possession of

most complete data (personally acquired) thereanent; inventor of automatic recorder of deep sea soundings; joined New York Life Insurance Co., 1904, as Agency Director at Hongkong. *Publications*: "From East to West"; "Life on a Transport"; "Impressions from the Four Quarters of the Globe" (in press); "Seismic Disturbances and Their Causes" (in preparation); has contributed largely to American and English Magazines and Newspapers under pen-name, "A. Roby." *Address*: New York Life Insurance Co., Shanghai, China; Mander House, Ramuz Drive, Westcliff on Sea, Essex, England.

HASTINGS, George Andrew (HONGKONG), Solicitor, Notary Public; *b.* 1845. *Educ.*: Uppingham School. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: The Peak, Hongkong.

HASTINGS, John (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* Jan. 13, 1862. *Educ.*: Uppingham School. *Clubs*: Thatched House, Lond.; Hongkong; Royal Hongkong Yacht. *Address*: "Slemish," The Peak, Hongkong.

HATANO, Yoshinao (TOKYO), ex-Minister of Justice; *b.* Hizen, Oct., 1850. Entered Department of Justice, 1871; Councillor, 1887; Secretary, 1888; afterwards President of Kyoto Local Court and Judge of Supreme Court, etc.; Vice-Minister of Justice in 1899; appointed Minister of Justice in Sept., 1903. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HATCHELL, Howard Montagu (SELANGOR), Deputy Commissioner of Police; *b.* May 6, 1870. Chief Clerk, District Office, Kuala Kubu, 1890; assistant District Officer, and Land Officer, Klang, Kuala Lumpur, Kuala Kubu, Rawang, 1891-1894; acting Superintendent of Police, Kuala Lumpur, 1895; Deputy Commissioner of Police and Superintendent of Prisons, Negri Sembilan, acting Collector and Magistrate, Jelebu, 1897; acting Deputy Commissioner of Police, Selangor, 1901-1903; Deputy Commissioner of Police, Selangor, 1904. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

HATOYAMA, Dr. Kasuo (TOKYO), LL.D., M.P., Lawyer, President of Waseda University; *b.* Tokyo, April, 1856. *Educ.*: Yale University. Appointed Professor of Tokyo University, 1879-1888; Director of Investigation Bureau, subsequently abolished, of Foreign Affairs Department from 1885 to 1888; Leader of Progressive Party, since 1892 and has been sitting in the House of Representatives for Tokyo since that date; was appointed its President twice; Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs in Okuma-Itagaki Ministry, 1898; granted LL.D. from Yale University, 1902; since 1890, has been President of Waseda University. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HATTON, Major General Villiers (HONGKONG), C.B.; Officer Commanding H. M. Forces in South China and Hongkong; *b.* 1852, *e. s.* of late Lieut.-Colonel V. de T.

Hatton, formerly Grenadier Guards; *m.* 1897, Emily, only child of Charles Burrall Hoffman, of New York. *Educ.*: Eton. Commandant, School of Instruction, London 1899-90; employed as Brigadier-General, 1896; Aldershot, 1897; Gibraltar, 1900; Salisbury, 1902; Aldershot; commanded 1st Battalion Grenadier Guards, Omdurman, 1898, mentioned in Despatches, C.B.; promoted Major-General, Nov. 5, 1903. *Decorations*: C.B. and Nile War Medals. *Clubs*: Guards, United Service; St. James; Windham; Hongkong. *Address*: Headquarter House, and 34 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London.

HAUPT, A. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Head of Melchers and Co.; Consul for Denmark; Director of several companies. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Germania. *Address*: Queen's Buildings, Hongkong.

HAUSER, Felix Paul (BAC-NINH), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Sept. 25, 1861. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Mar. 14, 1886; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1891; Administrator, 3rd class, July 14, 1893; Administrator, 2nd class, May 31, 1899; Administrator, 1st class, Jan. 1, 1902. *Address*: Bac-ninh, Province of Bac-ninh; Tonkin, Indo-China.

HAUSSER, Pierre Frederick (SWATOW), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, April 16, 1878; acting Consul at Amoy, 1886; at Kibkang, 1890 to 1891; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1891; promoted 1st

Class Assistant, Aug. 20, 1892; acting Consul at Ningpo, 1892 to 1894; at Swatow, 1895 to 1896; at Soochow, 1898; promoted Consul at Monein (Teng-Yueh), 1897; employed on Special Service with Burma-China Frontier Commission, 1897 to 1899; Consul at Wuchow, 1899 to 1902; transferred to Swatow, Nov. 4, 1902; acting Consul at Amoy, 1902. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Swatow, China.

HAVILLAND, Walter Agustus de (TOKYO), B.A., 1893, M.A., 1901; Professor; *b.* Aug. 31, 1872; *y. r.* of late Rev. C. R. de Havilland and Hon. Mrs. de Havilland, sister of present Viscount Molesworth. *Educ.*: Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1881-90, and Cambridge University, 1890-3; Professor, Kobe Mission School (S.P.G.), 1896-98; Fourth High School, Kanazawa, 1898-1904; Higher Normal School, Tokyo, 1904-6. *Publications*: Short Stories for Composition and conversation. *Address*: Hotel Metropole, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

HAWKINS, Villiers Alweyn Caesar (YOKOHAMA), Banker; *b.* Jan. 1, 1860; *m.* Florence Celia, *d.* of late Major Cowper, 15th Regt. *Educ.*: Victoria College, Jersey; Dulwich College, England. Joined Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, 1879; Sub-Manager Hongkong, 1892; Inspector of Branches, 1902; Manager at Yokohama, since 1904. *Recreations*: Shooting; Golf. *Clubs*: Thatched House, London. *Address*: Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Yokohama, Japan.

HAWLEY, Rev. Edwin C. (SHUNTEFU), Clergyman; *b.* Dec. 18, 1881. *Educ.*: Amherst College, Auburn Theological Seminary. *Address*: Shuntefu, Chihli, China.

HAWORTH, Rev. B. C. (TOKYO), A.M., D.D.; Missionary American Presbyterian Church; *b.* Sept. 19, 1855; *m.* Sept. 27, 1887. *Educ.*: Westfield College; Oberlin College; McCormick Theological Seminary. *Address*: 64, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

HAWTREY, William Robert John (PENANG), Assistant Superintendent of Police. Provincial Police, British Columbia, 1896-97; South Africa, Thorneycroft's Horse, 1899-1901; Assistant Superintendent of Police, Singapore, 1901; transferred to Penang, 1901. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

HAYAKAWA, Senkichiro (TOKYO), General Manager of Mitsui Bank; *b.* Kanagawa, June, 1863. *Educ.*: Tokyo Imperial University. Appointed Councillor of Finance Department, 1891-1900; resigned to enter Mitsui Bank. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HAYAKAWA, Tetsuya (TOKYO); *b.* May, 1865. Entered Diplomatic Service and attached to Imperial Legation at Seoul until 1888; appointed to Consulate at San Francisco, then attached to Imperial Legation at Berlin, 1889-92; Private Secretary to Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1892-97; Minister Resident, 1897-98; Secretary of Cabinet, 1898; then Director of

Political Bureau of Foreign Office of Okuma Cabinet. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HAYASHI, Gonsuke (TOKYO), late Minister at Seoul; *b.* Aizu, 1860. *Educ.*: Imperial University, Tokyo. Appointed attaché to Foreign Office, 1887; Vice-Consul at Chefoo, 1887, at Ninsen, 1888; promoted full Consul, 1890, Consul at Shanghai, 1892; removed to similar post at London, 1893, where was appointed six years later Secretary of the Legation; recalled home, was appointed Director of Commercial Bureau, 1898; Minister at Seoul, 1898. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HAYASHI, Viscount Tadasu (TOKYO), G.C.V.O.; Hon. LL.D., Cambridge, D.C.L., Oxford; Minister to Court of St. James; *b.* Sakura, Shimosa, Feb., 1850. *m.* Misao, *d.* of Gamo, 1875. *Educ.*: England. Was a Captain under Enomoto (now Vice-Admiral) in rebellion at Hakodate; entered civil service in 1871, in Foreign Office; Governor of Kobe, 1889-90; Vice-Minister, June, 1891-May, 1896, under late Count Mutsu; appointed Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary at Peking, 1896; at St. Petersburg, 1897-99; appointed to the Court of St. James, 1900; promoted Ambassador, 1905; created Baron, 1896; promoted Viscount in consideration of service in connection with Anglo-Japanese Treaty; was Japanese Delegate at Peace Conference held at the Hague; past Worshipful Master of the

Empire League; prospective Minister for Foreign Affairs in Salonji Cabinet, May, 1906. *Decorations*: 1st class Order of Rising Sun; 1st class Order of Sacred Treasure; many foreign Orders. *Publication*: (In English), "For His People," 1903; several translations of English works on political economy and politics, into Japanese. *Clubs*: St. James; United Service; Bachelor's Marlborough; Travelers; Camera, etc. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HAYASHI, Viscount Tomoyuki (Tokyo); Member of Privy Council; b. Feb., 1823, at Choshu. Appointed Governor of Tokyo early in Meiji era; brought up two Imperial Princesses, Fumi and Yasu; created Viscount, 1887. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HAYASHI, Yuzo (Tokyo), M.P.; b. Tosh, Aug., 1842. Appointed Councillor for Kochi-Ken, 1889; Secretary of Foreign Affairs 1873-74; started political career as a lieutenant of Count Itagaki; imprisoned for 10 years on charge of complicity in Satsuma rebellion; has sat in the House of Representatives since its inauguration; Minister of Communications in Okuma-Itagaki Cabinet, 1893; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce in Selyukwai (the 4th Ito) Ministry, 1903; seceded from Selyukwai and organised "Liberal Party," which dissolved in Feb., 1905. *Address*: Tokyo Japan.

HAYES, Dr. W. M. (CHINGCHOU-FU), D.D.; Minister; b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. 1833, to Maggie E. Young, d. of

John Young, of Mercer, Pa. *Educ.*: Westminster College, Pa.; Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny. Prof., Tengchow College, 1884-95; President, Tengchow College, 1885-1901; President Shantung Provincial College, 1901-03 (resigned sooner than countenance compulsory Confucian worship); Theological Prof., Shantung Presbyterian Mission, 1903-04; Prof. Gotch-Robinson Theological College, since 1905. *Publications*: High School Astronomy; Elementary Astronomy; Moral Science; Logarithmic Tables; Optics; Heat; Acoustics. *Address*: Chingchou-fu, via Kiachow, China.

HAYNES, Alwyn Sidney (KINTA), F.M.S. Civil Service; b. Oct. 22, 1878. Passed in Law and Tamil; acting Financial Assistant, Krian, 1902; acting Financial Assistant Krian, Sept., 1903; Administrator of Estate of Datoh Panglima, Kinta, 1904; Land Officer, Batu Gajah, Kinta. *Address*: Kinta, Federated Malay States.

HAYS, John (SHANGHAI), Solicitor and Notary Public; b. Jan. 24, 1873. *Educ.*: Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey, and Christ's College Cambridge; Bachelor of Arts (in Law) 1894. Admitted Solicitor, Supreme Court of Judicature, England, 1899. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Shanghai. *Address*: 4, Yuen Ming Yuen Road, Shanghai, China.

HAYTER, Henry William Goodenough (SHANGHAI), Assistant, Reiss and Co.; part-proprietor of "Eastern Sketch"; b. Dec. 15, 1832. *Educ.*: Charterhouse. *Publica.*

tions: "The Rattle," "Eastern Sketch," and "Shanghai Caricatures." *Clubs*: Country and Shanghai; Grosvenor, Lond. *Address*: 128, Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai, China.

HAZELAND, Ernest Manning (HONG-KONG), Civil Engineer and Architect; *b.* 1870. *Educ.*: Diocesan School, Hongkong. Entered Public Works Department, 1888; commenced business, 1900, as Civil Engineer and Architect. *Recreation*: Yachting; Vice-Commodore Corinthian Yacht Club. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 31, Queen's Road, Hongkong.

• **HAZELAND, Francis Arthur** (HONG-KONG), J.P.; Police Magistrate; *b.* 1862. Appointed Clerk to Puisne Judge, Nov., 1878; subsequently held positions of acting Deputy Registrar, Clerk to Chief Justice, acting Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office, acting Clerk of Councils; has passed in Chinese (higher standard); called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1899; Acting Police Magistrate, 1900 to 1901; appointed 2nd Magistrate, June 1901. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Peak Hotel, Hongkong.

HEADLAND, Prof. Isaac Taylor (PEKING), A.M., S.T.B., Ph. D.; Professor of Peking University; *b.* Aug. 16, 1859, in Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; *m.* June 11, 1894, Marian Sinclair, M.D. *Educ.*: Mt. Union College; Boston University, U.S.A. After graduating from Boston University was immediately appointed Professor in Peking

University, where has been ever since; has made a large collection of Chinese paintings and is preparing a work on "The Pictorial Art of China." *Publications*: "Chinese Mother Goose Rhymes," 1900; "Chinese Boy and Girl," 1901; "Chinese Heroes," 1902, "Our Little Chinese Cousin," 1903; is a constant contributor to the magazines. *Address*: Peking University, Peking, China.

HEDLEY, Rev. John (YUNG PING-FU), F.R.G.S.; Minister of Methodist New Connection; *b.* Jan. 7, 1839, at Percy Main, near Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* Oct. 27, 1898, Annie S., *c. d.* of W. Whitehead, of Blyth, Northumberland. *Educ.*: Rannmoor College, Sheffield. Entered service of Cramlington Coal Co., Ltd., 1881; arrived in China, 1897; passed through Boxer Rising. *Publications*: Articles in "Geographical Journal," etc. *Address*: Yung Ping-fu, via Tientsin, N. China.

HEFFER, F. C. (SHANGHAI), Public Silk Inspector; member of Municipal Council. *Address*: 2, Kiukiang Road, Shanghai, China.

HEMINGWAY, Dr. Willoughby A. (T'AI KU HSIEN), A.B., M.D.; Medical Missionary; *b.* April 1, 1874, Oak Park, Chicago, U.S.A.; *m.* Oct. 1, 1903, Mary Eliza Williams. *Educ.*: Oberlin College, A.B., 1898; Rush Medical College; M.D., 1901. House Physician and Surgeon, Chicago Baptist Hospital, 1901-1903. *Address*: T'ai Ku Hsien, Shansi, China.

HENHAM, Rev. Hubert Collison

(BUKIT TENGAH), Clergyman of Church of England; *b.* 1864. Ordained Deacon, 1888; Priest, 1904; Missionary in Bombay, 1887-90; Curate, St. Andrews, Hoxton, 1890-92; S.P.G. Chaplain of Province Wellesley, since Nov., 1892. *Address:* Bukit Tengah, Province Wellesley, Straits Settlements.

HENSHAW, Percy Howard (KUALA

LUMPUK), Railway Traffic Superintendent, Federated Malay States; *b.* Feb. 3, 1874. Assistant Traffic Superintendent of Federated Malay States Railways, July, 1901; acting Traffic Superintendent of Federated Malay States Railways, Aug., 1901; acting District Traffic Superintendent Perak and Province Wellesley, July, 1903; District Traffic Superintendent, Perak and Province Wellesley, Aug., 1904; appointed to present post, 1906. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

HEREFORD, George A. (PENANG),

Magistrate. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1898; acting District Officer, Balik Pulau, Penang, April, 1899; passed final examination in Malay, Oct., 1901; Superintendent of Education, Penang, Nov., 1902; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, Jan., 1904. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

HERRIOTT, Rev. Clarence Dillaway

(HANGCHOW), B.A.; Missionary and Evangelist; *b.* March 2, 1878. *Educ.:* Minnesota University; California University, B.A., 1899; graduated from San Francisco

Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, April, 1902. Licensed by Presbytery of San Jose, April 3, 1901; ordained, April 2, 1902; post graduate, McCormick Seminary, 1903; assigned to Hangchow station, Sept., 1903; member of Educational Association of China and Hangchow Tract Association. *Publication:* Hangchow Romanized Primer and Syllabary (in preparation). *Club:* Hangchow Literary. *Address:* American Presbyterian Mission, Hangchow, China.

HEWETT, Hon. Edbert Ansgar

(HONGKONG), Superintendent P. and O. S. N. Company; Member of Legislative Council; *b.* Sept. 5, 1860; 2nd s. of the late Sir George J. R. Hewett, Bart.; *m.* Ruth Jeanette, *d.* of the late Q. K. McKendrick, of New York. Member of the Shanghai Municipal Council, 1897-1901, Chairman in 1900-1901; served on Committee Chamber Commerce, Shanghai, and represented Chamber at Peking, in 1901 in connection with river conservancy as dealt with in Peace Protocol; served on committee Hongkong Chamber of Commerce since 1902, chairman since 1903; member Sanitary Board, 1903-4; member Queen's College Committee and Diocesan School; elected Member of Legislative Council to represent Chamber of Commerce, April 26, 1903; appointed member of Commission to inquire into administration of Sanitary and Building Regulations, enacted by the Public Health and Building Ordinance of 1903, May 11, 1906. *Decorations:* Knight of the

Orange-Nassau, Iron Crown of Austria, 4th class Sacred Treasure of Japan, English Medal for China, 1900. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Peak; United, Yokohama; Shanghai; Country, Shanghai. *Address*: "Craig Ryrie," Peak, Hongkong; Wellington Club, 1, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

HICKIE, Bertram (KUALA LIPIS), District Surveyor; *b.* June 17, 1867. Assistant, Survey Department. India, Nov., 1887; assistant Surveyor, Revenue Survey Department, Straits Settlements, Jan., 1891; temporary Surveyor, Patang, Sept., 1900; assistant Surveyor, Revenue Surveys, Jan., 1901; acting Superintendent of Revenue Surveys, Feb., 1903; District Surveyor, Kuala Lipis, April, 1904. *Address*: Kuala Lipis, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

HICKLING, Charles Herbert (HONG-KONG), Congregational Minister; *b.* Oct. 19, 1857. *Educ.*: Trained at Hackney College, London; Holme's Jubilee Prizeman, held pastorates at Hoddesdon (Herts); Eastbourne (Sussex); Withington (Manchester); at present Pastor of Union Church, Hongkong. *Address*: The Manse, 5, Kennedy Road, Hongkong.

HIGASHI-FUSHIMI, Prince (TOKYO), Captain; Japanese Navy; *b.* Sept. 19, 1867; *m.* Feb. 10, 1898, Princess Kaneko, *e. d.* Prince Iwakura. Was 2nd in command of cruiser "Chitose" in Admiral Kamimura's squadron, which sank cruiser "Burik" off Corea and "Novik"

off Saghalien. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HIGASHIKUZE, Count (TOKYO), Vice-President, Privy Council; *b.* Kyoto, Nov., 1833. Given important posts on advent of Imperial Government, as Chief Official of Hokkaido Colonization Board, etc; created Count, 1887; Vice-President of House of Peers, 1890-1891; has occupied present post since 1891. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HIGGS, Hubert Leonard (NEW-CHWANG), 1st class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug., 29, 1894; acting Consul, Chinkiang, 1898; acting Vice-Consul at Macao, 1898; acting Vice-Consul at Canton, 1900; acting Consul at Klungchow, 1900; promoted 1st class Assistant, April 5, 1902; acting Consul at Kiukiang, 1902 to 1904; 1st class Assistant at Newchwang, 1906. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Newchwang, Manchuria.

HIGHETT, David John (KUALA LUMPUR), M.I.C.E.; District Engineer; *b.* Nov. 15, 1862. Chief Assistant Engineer, Selangor, Oct., 1890; acting Resident Engineer for Railways, Selangor, Mar., 1895; Chief Assistant Engineer, Selangor, Jan., 1900; acting Resident Engineer for Railways, Selangor, Feb., 1900; District Engineer, Federated Malay States Railways, Jan., 1903; acting District Engineer, Selangor and Negri Sembilan, June, 1904; District Engineer, Federated Malay States Railways, 1906. *Address*:

Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

HIIKATA, Count Hisamoto (Tokyo),
b. Tosa, Oct., 1833. Appointed Secretary of Imperial Household, 1868; Chief-Secretary of Marquis Ito's Cabinet in 1885; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, July, 1897-Sept., 1897; Minister of Imperial Household from Sept., 1897, to Nov., 1898; cr. Count, 1895; distinguished himself during troubles preceding the restoration, on the Imperial side. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HILL, Hon. E. C. H. (SINGAPORE), Auditor General, Straits Settlements; b. 1854, *ys.* of late Sir S. J. Hill, C.B., K.C.M.G. *Educ.*: Privately. Appointed to Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1875; has occupied various positions including Inspector of Schools, Magistrate, and Resident Councillor, Malacca. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HILL, Rev. Joseph Kimber (HANKOW), Wesleyan Minister; b. April 27, 1867; m. June 7, 1894, Helen Leak Booth. *Educ.*: The Leys School, Cambridge, England; Richmond College. *Address*: Wesleyan Mission, Sui Chou, Hankow, China; York, England.

HILL, Thomas Haslop (KUALA LUMPUR), F.M.S. Civil Service. Has been Protector of Labourers, and Superintendent of Indian Immigrants since June, 1901. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

HILL, Valentine (DINDINGS), Acting District Officer; b. Nov. 2, 1863.

Financial Assistant, Kinta, Aug., 1883; Financial Clerk, Krian, Nov., 1888; assistant to Magistrate, Gopeng, Dec., 1890; assistant to Magistrate, Kinta, April, 1893; assistant to Magistrate, Lower Perak, Aug., 1893; District Treasurer, Lower Perak, Dec., 1896; acting Chief Assistant Magistrate, Batu Gajah, June, 1897; assistant Magistrate and District Treasurer, Kuala Kangsar, July, 1897; acting District Magistrate, Kuala Kangsar, March, 1899; assistant District Magistrate, Ipoh, Nov., 1899; District Officer, Pekan, Jan., 1900; District Officer Ulu Langat, June, 1900; acting State Auditor, Selangor, Feb., 1901; acting Treasurer, Kuala Lumpur, Sept., 1901; District Officer, Ulu Langat, Sept., 1901; assistant District Officer, Kinta, and Deputy Registrar of Titles, Lower Perak, Jan., 1903; acting District Officer, Ulu Langat, Jan., 1903; acting District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, Oct., 1904; District Officer, Dindings, Oct., 1906. *Address*: Dindings, Straits Settlements.

HILLIER, Edward Guy (PEKING), C.M.G.; Banker; b. March 11, 1857, s. of late Charles Batten Hillier, H.B.M. Consul to Siam; m. 1894. *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton; Trinity College, Cambridge: Entered Service Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1883; Manager of Peking branch since 1891; was in Peking during Boxer outbreak 1900-01; negotiator of Chinese Imperial Government loans, issued in London and Berlin, 1895-99; British delegate on Commission

of Bankers for the Chinese indemnity, 1902: failure of sight in 1896, resulted eventually in total blindness; made C.M.G. June, 1904. *Club*: Royal Societies, London. *Address*: Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Peking, China.

HILLIS, Rev. Lewis Bradley (MANILA), A.M.; Missionary; *b.* Oct. 5, 1876; *m.* Aug. 9, 1905, Ruby G. Rhodes. *Educ.*: Emporia College; Princeton Seminary. Pastor, American Presbyterian Church, Sept. 13, 1902, to Feb., 1904; Assistant Pastor, 1904; Treasurer, Philippine Mission of Presbyterian Church. *Club*: Columbian. *Address*: 370, Calle Real, Malate, Manila, Philippine Islands.

HINCHLEY, John William (BANGKOK), Chemical and Mechanical Engineer; *b.* Jan. 21, 1871 at Grantham, England; *m.* Edith Mary, *d.* of John Mason, Chelsea, S.W. *Educ.*: Grammar School, Lincoln; Royal School of Mines, London. National Scholar, 1893; Whitworth Exhibitioner, 1894; Whitworth Scholar, 1896; Associate of Royal School of Mines (1st class in all subjects) Metallurgy, 1896; Fellow of Chemical Society, 1897. Manager of Natural Colour Photography Co., Ltd., 1898-1900; Consulting Engineer, London, 1900-1903; Member of Society of Chemical Industry, 1900; Chief Assayer and Technical Superintendent Royal Mint, Siam, since 1903. *Publications*: Scientific Papers. *Club*: United. *Address*: H.S.M. Royal

Mint, Bangkok, Siam; 15, Fawcett St., London, S.W.

HINMAN, Rev. George Warren (FOOCHOW), M.A.; Missionary under American Board; *b.* Feb. 22, 1839; *m.* Dec. 28, 1893. *Educ.*: Oberlin College, B.A., 1893; Harvard University, M.A., 1898. Professor of Mathematics, Benzornie College, Michigan, 1893-94; acting President, Gater College, Nebraska, 1895-97; appointed Missionary, A.B.C.F.M., May, 1898; ordained to Congregational Ministry, Oct., 1893; arrived Foochow, Jan. 28, 1899; General Secretary, United Society of Christian Endeavour for China, March, 1903, to Sept., 1905; reappointed to A.B.C.F.M. and stationed at Foochow, July, 1905; acting President, Foochow College and Superintendent, Foochow Romanized Press, since 1905; member Educational Association of Chinese. *Publications*: Reports and special pamphlets in English and Chinese. *Clubs*: American University; Shanghai; China Students. *Address*: Foochow, China.

HIRAI, Seiji (Tokyo), Director General of Government Railways; *b.* Kanagawa, 1855. *Educ.*: Troy, U.S.A., 1875. Engaged as Railway Engineer by Hokkaido Government, 1880; Chief Engineer of Tanko Railway, 1894; appointed to present post, 1904. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HIRATA, Baron Tosuke (Tokyo), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Yonezawa, 1855. Filled various posts in civil service, since 1870;

Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, June, 1901, to July, 1903; cr. Baron, 1902. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HIROMI, Jisaburo (OSAKA), Member of House of Peers; Merchant; *b.* Kaga, Nov., 1854. Established Japan Marine Insurance Co. and was appointed its President; elected to present post for Osaka prefecture; a prominent merchant of Osaka and one of the largest shipowners in Japan. *Address*: Osaka, Japan.

HOARE, Rt. Rev. Joseph Charles (HONGKONG), D.D.; Bishop of Victoria; *b.* Nov. 15, 1851, at Ramsgate, 4th s. of Rev. E. Hoare, Hon. Canon of Canterbury; *m.* 1st, Alice Juliana, *d.* of Canon Patteson; 2nd Ellen T. Gough, 1886. *Educ.*: Tonbridge School; Trinity College, Cambridge Scholar; second class classica tripos, 1874. Curate of Holy Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1874-1875; Principal of C.M.S. Training College, Ningpo, China, 1876-1898; consecrated Bishop 1898. *Publications*: Several Theological books, and commentaries in Chinese. *Address*: St. Paul's College, Hongkong.

HOBART-HAMPDEN (*see*: HAMPDEN, ERNEST MILES HOBART-).

HOBSON, Samuel George (PAHANG), Assistant-Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs; *b.* Dec. 11, 1872. Assistant Superintendent of Post and Telegraphs, Selangor, July, 1902; acting Superintendent of Post and Telegraphs, Selangor, May, 1904; assistant Superinten-

dent of Post and Telegraphs, Selangor, Negri Sembilan, and Pahang, 1905. *Address*: Pahang, Federated Malay States.

HO CH'ENG-AO, General (CHIHLI), native of Anhwei; Brigade General, Hsuan-hua, Chihli, 1902.

HO FOOK (HONGKONG), Compradore to Jardine, Matheson and Co.; *b.* Nov. 30, 1863. *Educ.*: Central School (Queen's College), Hongkong. Is a British subject; left school in 1881 and joined a Hai-phong Chinese Hong as shipping clerk; returned to Hongkong and joined Registrar-General's Department as translator, in 1882; joined Dennys and Mossop, solicitors, as interpreter, in 1885; Jardine, Matheson and Co., as assistant compradore, in 1891; appointed compradore 1900; is a J.P. and member of the District Watchmen Committee and Tung Wa Hospital Advisory Committee. *Club*: Chinese. *Address*: 10, Caine Road, Hongkong.

HO HIU SHANG (*see*: HO TUNG.)

HO KAI, Dr. (HONGKONG), C.M.G.; M.B., C.M., Aberdeen, M.R.C.S. England, senior equity scholar, 1881, Lincoln's Inn; Senior Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council representing the Chinese, and Justice of the Peace; *b.* Hongkong, 1859; 4th s. of late Rev. Ho Tsun Shin, of London Missionary Society; *m.* Alice (*d.* 1884), *e. d.* of late John Walkden, of Blackheath. *Educ.*: Palmer House School, Margate; Aberdeen University; St. Thomas's Medical and Surgical

College; Lincoln's Inn. Practised as a Barrister-at-Law since 1882; served as a member of the Sanitary Board, 10 years; Public Works Committee, 5 years; acted, and is still acting, as a member of the following Boards, Committees, etc.:—The Legislative Council; the Standing Law Committee, since 1890; the Examination Board, since 1895; the Medical Board; the Po Leung Kuk Committee, and the District Watchmen Committee, since 1894; the governing body of the Free Hospitals, 1887; the College of Medicine for the Chinese, Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence and Rector's Assessor, since 1900; the governing body of Queen's College, since 1901; the Qualified Architects' Advisory Board; the Interpretation Board; created C.M.G., 1902. *Publications*: A Critical Essay on China, the Sleep and Awakening, 1887 (English and Chinese); a letter addressed to Lord Charles Beresford on the Open Door, 1899; an open letter addressed to John Bull on the Boxer rising, 1900; articles on Sir R. Hart's Memorandum on the Land Tax of China, and Army and Navy Scheme, 1904; published in Chinese only—Reformation in China, 1895; the Foundation of Reformation in China, 1898; Criticisms on the Views of Kang Yau Wei, 1898; The Best Means of Effecting Reformation in China, 1898; Criticisms on the Views of Viceroy Chang Chi Tung, especially on his recent work, Encouragement to Learning, 1899; Persons Responsible for Reformation in China,

1900; Two Critical Essays on the Progress of Reformation in China, 1900. *Address*: 7, West Terrace, Hongkong.

HOKKAIDO, Bishop of (see: Fyson, Rt. Rev. Philip Kemball).

HOLDEN, George (SINGAPORE), Assistant Superintendent of Works; b. Sept. 25, 1877. Appointed and assumed duties in Province Wellesley, June, 1901. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HOLLINGSWORTH, Arnold Hackney (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer, Public Works Department; b. Aug. 20, 1871. Arrived in Colony, 1897; appointed to present position, Jan. 1, 1900. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Public Works Department, Hongkong.

HOLLIDAY, Cecil W. (SHANGHAI), Merchant, senior partner of firm of Holliday, Wise and Co.; Chairman of Municipal Council; turned first sod of new electric tramway, Shanghai, April 24, 1906. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: Kiangse Road, Shanghai, China.

HOLMES, Ernest Hamilton (PEKING), 1st class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, Feb. 1, 1897; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1902 to 1903; promoted 1st Assistant, Dec. 22, 1904; attached to Legation, Seoul, 1905. *Address*: H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

HONDA, Yoichi (TOKYO), President of Tokyo Aoyama Gakuin (Christian College); b., Hirosaki, Dec., 1848.

A leading educationalist and Christian evangelist; visited Europe and America several times to attend International Christian Association Conferences as representative of Japan; attended the World's Y.M.C.A. Union, held in France, 1904. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HOOPEE, A. Shelton (HONGKONG), Secretary of the Hongkong Land Investment and Agency Company; *b.* Feb. 13, 1859. *Educ.*: Newton Abbott College, Devon. Authorized architect, municipal valuer and assessor under the Government Rating Ordinances, 1886-9; Secretary of the Land Investment and Agency Company, since 1889; J.P. 1890; President of Devonian Society, Hongkong, 1906; elected a member of the Sanitary Board, 1906; appointed a member of Commission to inquire into administration of Sanitary and Building Regulations, enacted by the Public Health and Building Ordinance of 1903, May, 14, 1906. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Peak; Royal Hongkong Golf, and Cricket. *Address*: "Rougemont," Macdonnell Road, Hongkong.

HOOPEE, William Edward (SINGAPORE), J.P.; Magistrate and Registrar, H.C. and J. Dept.; *b.* 1858; *m.* 1885, Agnes Cathrine Niven. *Educ.*: The Abbey School Beckenham, Kent. Arrived in Singapore, 1881; Acting Consul for Norway and Sweden, 1884; appointed J.P. and visiting Justice, 1885; appointed member of Labour Commission by H.E. the Governor, and received letter of thanks for

services, 1890; elected to Municipal Commission for Tanglin Ward, 1890; joined Municipality and was appointed Registrar H.P. and J., 1892; appointed Census Officer for Town District, Singapore, 1901; appointed by H.E. the Governor on Committee to enquire and report on Detective Branch, Singapore Police Force and received letter of thanks, 1902; all powers of Police Court extended to Registrar, H.C. and J.'s Court, 1903; appointed Deputy Acting Coroner, 1905; was Master of Lodge St. George, 1152, in 1887-8. *Clubs*: Singapore; Sports, London. *Address*: Gilstead Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HOOPS, Dr. Albert Lancelot (PENANG), M.D., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H., B.A.; House Surgeon, General Hospital; *b.* June 6, 1876. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Served in South African War as Medical Officer with 28th Mounted Infantry; seriously wounded; mentioned in despatches, 1901-02; appointed House Surgeon, General Hospital, Penang, 1904. *Decoration*: South African Medal, four clasps. *Address*: General Hospital, Penang Straits Settlements.

HOPKINS, Lionel Charles (TIENTSIN), H.B.M. Consul-General. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Jan., 18, 1874; acting Consul at Ningpo, 1882; at Chinkiang, 1883; at Amoy, 1886; at Pakhoi, 1888 to 1889; at Chinkiang, 1889 to 1890; at Kinkiang, 1890 to 1891; promoted 1st Assistant, April 1, 1891; acting Consul at Tamsui, 1893, to 1895; promoted Vice-Consul at Shanghai.

Jan. 24, 1895; acting Consul at Chefoo, 1895 to 1896; at Hankow, 1896; at Wuhu, 1896; at Chefoo, 1897; promoted Consul at Chefoo, Sept. 27, 1897; Consul-General for Consular District of Tientsin and Peking, March 22, 1901; Consul-General for Provinces of Chihli and Shansi, Feb. 28, 1902. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Tientsin, China.

HORDER, Dr. Edward George (PAKHOI), F.R.C.S.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Nov. 22, 1852. *Educ.*: at Edinburgh. Surgeon to Imperial Maritime Customs; Physician to British and German Consulates and Church Mission Hospital; Medical Missionary of Church Mission Society, since 1883. *Address*: Pakhoi, China.

HORSWELL, Dr. G. H. (Tokyo), A.M., B.D., Ph.D.; Professor of English; *b.* 1854, near Kingston, Canada. *Educ.*: England and North Western University, Evanston, U.S.A. Immediately after graduating at the North Western University was appointed Instructor (and later Assistant Professor) of Latin in that Institution; travelled and studied in Germany and Italy, 1889-90; appointed Professor of English at Tokyo School of Foreign Languages, 1901; in 1901 also appointed Professor of English in Waseda University. *Address*: School of Foreign Languages, Tokyo, Japan.

HORTON, Reginald George Lloyd (KUDAT), District Officer in Charge; *b.* Feb. 27, 1875, *e. s.* of Rev. Canon Horton, of Dymock Vicarage, Gloucestershire, *n.* of General Sir

Lloyd William Mathews, K.C.M.G., late Prime Minister and Consul General, Zanzibar; *m.* Dorothy E. Simpson, 2nd *d.* of William Hirst Simpson, of Chelverton. *Educ.*: St. Edward's school, Oxford; Worcester College, Oxford. Tutor to H. H. the Sultan of Zanzibar, 1889-1901; entered British North Borneo Service, May, 1902; has held positions of District Magistrate at Sandakan; Protector of Chinese and Superintendent of Immigration, District Officer, South Keppell, and District Officer in Charge at Kudat. *Address*: Kudat, British North Borneo; Dymock, Gloucestershire, England.

HOSE, Charles (SIBU), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., D.Sc.; Cantab.; Resident of the 3rd Division, Sibu, Sarawak, and Member of the Supreme Council; *b.* Oct. 12, 1868, Willian, Herts, *s.* of late Rev. Thomas Charles Hos., Rector of Roydon, Diss, Norfolk. *Educ.*: Felstead School; Jesus College, Cambridge. Entered the Service of H. H. the Rajah of Sarawak, 1884; was made Officer-in-Charge of Baram District, 1888; Resident, 2nd class, 1890; made large collections of flora and fauna of Sarawak, discovering many new species, and explored mountainous regions in the far interior; ascended Mt. Dulit, 1891, and discovered a remarkable similarity of the fauna of the mountain to that of the Himalayas; in recognition of his scientific work was made a Knight of the Prussian Crown, 3rd class, and has received several orders and medals, both

British and foreign, and the degree of D. Sc. from the University of Cambridge, 1900. *Decorations*: Several medals, British and foreign. *Publications*: Works on the mammals and birds of Borneo, and several papers in the journals of the Geographical Society and the Anthropological Institute, and articles on Sarawak and Brunei in *Encyclopædia Britannica*. *Recreations*: Captain of football at Felstead, and played for his College in cricket and football, also played tennis and put the weight. *Club*: Savage. *Address*: Sibn, Sarawak, North Borneo.

HOSE, Edward Shaw (KUALA LUMPUR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 25, 1871. *Educ.*: Blundell's School, Tiverton. Joined Perak Civil Service, Jan. 7, 1891; joined Civil Service of native states amalgamated under name of Federated Malay States, 1896; transferred to Straits Settlements Civil Service, March 19, 1904; re-transferred to Federated Malay States Civil Service, Oct. 24, 1904; holds appointments of Chairman of Sanitary Board and Superintendent of Prisons, Kuala Lumpur. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

HOSE, Right Rev. George Frederick (SINGAPORE), M.A., D.D., Cambridge; Bishop of Singapore, Labuan and Sarawak; *b.* Sept. 3, 1838; *m.* Emily Harriet Kerbey, *d.* of Dr. J. Kerbey, M.R.C.S., deceased July, 1904. *Educ.*: St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A., 1861;

M.A., 1867; D.D., 1881. Curate of Roston with Great Barford, Beds., 1861; Curate of Holy Trinity, St. Marylebone, London, 1865; Colonial Chaplain of Malacca, 1868; Colonial Chaplain of Singapore, 1873; Archdeacon of Singapore, 1875; Bishop, 1881; one of original founders and President of Straits branch of Royal Asiatic Society, 1877. *Address*: Bishop's House, Stamford Road, Singapore; and Bishop's House, Sarawak, Borneo.

HOSIE, Alexander (PEKING), F.R.G.S.; H.B.M. Commercial Attaché. *Educ.*: King's College and University, Aberdeen. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 10, 1876; acting Consul at Wuhu, 1881; employed on Special Service at Chungking, 1882 to 1884; acting Vice-Consul at Whampoa, 1887 to 1888; acting Consul at Wenchow, 1888 to 1891; promoted 1st Assistant, April 1, 1891; acting Consul at Chefoo, 1891; at Amoy, 1892; at Tamsui, 1892; at Wuhu, 1894; at Newchwang, 1894 to 1897; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1897; promoted Consul at Wuchow, Sept. 27, 1897; transferred to Kiukiang, Feb. 24, 1900; promoted Consul-General for Province of Szechwan, April 5, 1902; Commercial Attaché at Peking, 1905-06. *Address*: H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

HOSOKAWA, Baron Junjiro (TOKYO), Privy Councillor, and Chief Official of Secretariat, Bureau of Imperial Household; *b.* Feb., 1834, at Tosa. Vice-President of House of Peers,

1891-1893; for many years was President of Peers's School, but relinquished that position, April, 1906, upon the Institution being placed under the same management as the Peer's School; created Baron, 1900; Privy Councillor since 1893. *Publications*: Many works on literary subjects. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

HO TUNG, or HO HUI SHANG (HONGKONG), J.P.; Merchant and property owner; *b.* Dec. 22, 1862; *m.* 1881. *Educ.*: Private Chinese Schools; Central School, Hongkong, and Queen's College, Hongkong. Joined Chinese Indoor Staff of I.M. Customs, Canton, after leaving school; resigned in 1880 and joined firm of Jardine, Matheson and Co., Hongkong, as assistant Compradore, and Manager of the native branch of the Hongkong Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., and Canton Insurance Co., Ltd.; appointed Chief Compradore, 1894, and retired in 1900; Donor of Kowloon School for Children of British Parentage; Chairman of Board of Directors of Tung Wah Hospital, 1899; 1st Chairman of Chinese Club, founded in 1899; member of Committees of Diamond Jubilee, South African War Fund, Japanese War Fund, Kwangsi Famine Fund; Director of Humphreys' Estate and Finance Co., Ltd., and Hongkong Reclamation Co., Ltd. *Clubs*: The Chinese. *Address*: "Idlewild," Seymour Road, Hongkong.

HOUGH, Thomas Frederick (HONGKONG), Broker and Auctioneer;

partner in the firm of Hughes and Hough, share, coal, and general brokers, auctioneers to the Government, etc. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Magazine Gap, The Peak, Hongkong.

HOWARD, E. C. C. (SINGAPORE), Magistrate. *Educ.*: Dulwich College. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Civil Service, 1890; passed final examination in Malay, Dec., 1892; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, Mar., 1894; acting Superintendent of Education, Penang, Aug., 1894; Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, 1897; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, Nov., 1897; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, Aug., 1898, to June, 1899; acting 1st Magistrate, Penang, Sept. to Dec., 1901; 2nd Magistrate, Penang, April, 1902; acting Commissioner, Court of Requests, Singapore, Nov., 1903; acting 1st Magistrate, Singapore, Aug., 1904; 2nd Magistrate, Singapore, 1905. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HOWELL, James (MALACCA), Educationalist; *b.* Oct. 9, 1862. Head Master, Malay College, Singapore, 1884; acting Head Master, High School, Malacca, 1889; Superintendent of Education, Malacca, 1890; Head Master, High School, Malacca, since 1898. *Address*: High School, Malacca, Straits Settlements.

HOZUMI, Nobushige (TOKYO), LL. D.; Professor of Tokyo University; *b.* July, 1855, at Iyo. *Educ.*: Middle Temple, England, 1876; Berlin

University, 1881. Member of House of Peers, 1890-1892. *Publications.*: The "Codes"; the "Inkyo"; the "Go-nin-gumi," etc. *Address.*: Tokyo, Japan.

HOZUMI, Yatsuka (TOKYO), LL.D.: Professor of Tokyo University; b. Feb., 1860. *Educ.*: Germany, from 1884 to 1888. Has been Professor of Law at Tokyo University since 1889; Secretary of Privy Council from 1891; appointed Member of House of Peers, 1899. *Address.*: Tokyo, Japan.

HSIA HSING-YU, General (CHIHLI), native of Shantung. Brigade-General at Tengchow, Shantung; Commander in Chief, Yunnan, Feb., 1904; special service under Governor General, Chihli.

HSIANG-HENG, Lieut.-General (PEKING), Imperial Clansman. Deputy Lieut.-General, Shan-hai-kwan, Dec., 1876; military Lieut.-Governor, Chahar, 1879; removed, 1881; Tartar General, Chingchow, Hupeh, Oct., 1881; retired, ill-health, June, 1890; expectant Lieut.-General and Manchu teacher to Heir Apparent, 1900.

HSI LIANG (CHENG TU-FU), Governor-General; native of Mongolia; metropolitan graduate, 1874; Prefect I-chou, Shantung; Yen-i-ts'ao-chi Tao, Shantung, May, 1896; Chi Ning Tao, Shansi, Jan., 1898; Judicial Commissioner, Shansi, Nov., 1898; Judicial Commissioner, Hunan, Feb., 1899; Financial Commissioner, Hunan, March, 1899; Governor, Shansi, Oct., 1900; Director-General, Yellow River, June, 1901;

acting Governor, Honan, Dec., 1901; post of Director General, Yellow River, abolished Feb., 1902; Governor, Honan, 1902; Lieut.-Governor, Ge-ho, May, 1902; Governor-General, Minche, appointed 1903; acting Governor-General, Szechwan, June, 1903; Governor-General, do., Dec., 1904-6. *Address.*: Chengtu-fu, Szechwan, China.

HSI TUNG (HSIAN-FU), Judge; Chinese Bannerman. Secretary Tunng-li Yamen; Teng-Lai-Ch'ing Tao, Shantung, March, 1896; Tung-Shang Tao, Shensi, May, 1897; Heng-Yung-Ch'en-Kuei Tao, Hunan, Jan., 1901; Tung-Shang Tao, Shensi, March, 1902; Judge, Hsian-fu, Shensi, Feb., 1905.

HSU CHEN-PING, Rear Admiral (SHANGHAI), Educated in America and joined Chinese navy in early eighties; appointed Rear-Admiral, Nanyang squadron, 1906.

HSU CHUEH (PEKING), native of Kiangsu; provincial graduate. Appointed Minister to Italy, 1902.

HSU FU (PEKING), President Board of Ceremonies; native of Kiangsu; metropolitan graduate, 1862, (Optimus). Assistant Supervisor of Instruction, 1879; Vice-President, Board of War, Oct., 1881; Literary Chancellor, Anhwei, Sept., 1882; Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, 1883; do., Board of Civil Office, Dec., 1890; President of Censorate, Oct., 1892; President, Board of War, Aug., 1895; President, Board of Civil Office, Dec., 1899; Assistant Grand Secretary,

Dec., 1900; President, Board of Ceremonies, June, 1901.

HSU SHIH-CHANG (PEKING), Grand Councillor; native of Chihli; metropolitan graduate. Secretary of Board of Commerce, Sept., 1903; Proctor of Army Organisation Council; Grand Councillor and Vice-President, Board of Revenue, 1905; President, Board of Public Safety, Oct., 1905; Grand Councillor, July, 1906.

HUANG CHUNG-HAO, (YUCHIANG), Taotai. Brigade-General, Langshan (Kiang-huai), 1904; Taotai, Yuchiang, Kwangsi, 1906.

HUANG SHAO-CH'UN, General (FOOCHOW), native of Hunan; Commander in Chief, Fukien, Oct., 1893; Admiral of the Yangtze, Oct., 1894; Commander-in-Chief, Fukien, June, 1901; resigned, March, 1906, ill-health.

HUANG TSUN-HSIEN (PEKING), Chinese Official Service; native of Kwantung; provincial graduate. Expectant Taotai and Consul-General at Singapore, 1893; Chief Secretary, Admiralty affairs, Tientsin, Jan., 1896; appointed Minister to Germany, Nov., 1896, but did not proceed; Salt Taotai, Hunan, June, 1897; Envoy Plenipotentiary to Japan, Aug., 1898, but did not proceed.

HJBBARD, Rev. George Henry (PAGODA ANCHORAGE), B.A., B.D.; Congregational Clergyman; Missionary of American Board; b. Jan., 11, 1855, at Westhaven, Conn., U.S.A.; m. July 24, 1884, Ellen

Louisa Peet. *Educ.*: Common School, Newhaven; High School; Hopkins Grammar School; Yale College; Yale Divinity School. The first to establish a Christian Endeavour Society in China, March 29, 1885, at Foochow; since Nov., 1884, has been Evangelist Missionary of A.B.C.F.M. in districts south East of Foochow; started the colloquial paper "Banyan City News"; home on furlough in 1893-4 and 1901-2 when assisted in raising funds for the building of the Abbie B. Child Memorial School for girls at Changlooh, built 1904-5. *Publications*: Coadjutor with Rev. Robert Stewart, martyr of Hausang, 1895, in preparation of mss. for publication of first edition of "Foochow Colloquial New Testament"; Poems "Thought Meanders by Min Waters," articles in Chinese Recorder and U.S. papers. *Address*: Pagoda Anchorage, near Foochow, China.

HUBBOCK, Arthur Benison (KUALA LUMPUR), A.R.I.B.A.; Architect, b. April 13, 1871. Appointed chief draughtsman, Public Works Department, Selangor, May, 1895; acting District Engineer, Ulu Langat, Nov., 1896; acting Factory Engineer, Kuala Lumpur, Sept., 1897; resigned Dec., 1897; Architectural Assistant and Executive Engineer, 3rd Grade, Office of Director of Public Works, July, 1901. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

HUCKABY, Dr. Egbert M. (LAICHOW-FU), M.D.; Physician and Surgeon; b. May 29, 1875; m. Fannie L. Ray,

of Mount Enterprise, Texas, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Mississippi College. Assistant Physician in East End Dispensary, Memphis, Tennessee; after graduating in medicine, 1904, took special courses and obtained diploma in Physical Diagnosis and in Surgery; was converted in 1895 and joined Presbyterian Church of Wills Point Texas; joined First Baptist Church of Memphis, Texas; applied to Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, Va, and was appointed to take charge of medical work, Laichow-fu, Nov. 3, 1904. *Address*: Laichow-fu, Shantung, China.

HUDSON, Hon. Herbert Henry (PENANG), Solicitor General; *b.* July 18, 1855, at Portsmouth, *s.* of Henry Hudson; *m.* Ethel Maud, *o. c.* of T. H. Dickens. *Educ.*: Diocesan Grammar School, Portsmouth; College Morat, Switzerland. Admitted a solicitor in England Nov., 1877; practised at Portsmouth and London; admitted advocate and Solicitor, Supreme Court, Straits Settlements, April, 1887; joined the Government Service of Straits Settlements, Dec., 1888 and has since held various appointments in service; acted as Attorney-General in 1904; passed examination in Malay in 1890; draughtsman of a number of Legislative Enactments and of a Code of Civil Procedure for Straits Settlements, not yet brought into force. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements, and Hatter's Croft, Sawbridge-worth, Herts. England.

HUGHES, Edward Jones (HONGKONG), Auctioneer; partner in the firm of

Hughes and Hough, share, coal and general brokers, auctioneers to the Government, etc. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

HUGHES, George E. E. H. (NEGRI SEMBILAN), Assistant Warden of Mines; *b.* Oct. 15, 1874. Inspector of Mines at Kuala Lumpur, Jan., 1900; Inspector of Mines, Langat, June, 1900; Assistant Warden of Mines, Negri Sembilan, 1902. *Address*: Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

HUGHES, J. Owen (HONGKONG), Merchant; partner in firm of Harry Wicking and Co., General Merchants. After eighty years in Colonial export business in London came to the Far East in 1900. *Address*: c/o Harry Wicking and Co., St. George's Building, Hongkong.

HUGHES, Michael (KIUNGCHOW), B.A., LL.B.; 1st class Assistant H.B. M. Consular Service. *Educ.*: Royal University, Ireland. Appointed Student Interpreter in Siam, Aug. 31, 1891; transferred to China, March 7, 1893; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1896 and 1898; promoted 1st class Assistant, Feb., 24, 1900; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1900 to 1902; Vice-Consul at Foochow, 1902; acting Consul at Kiungchow and Pakhoi, 1904. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Kiungchow, China.

HUKE, Alfred N. (HONGKONG), Senior of Brewer and Co.'s Bookselling Establishment; *b.* 1845, *s.* of late Dr. Huke, Ludham, Norfolk. Senior of firm A. and W. Huke, for 10 years

stationers to H. M. the King, 1874-89; arrived at Shanghai, 1899; Hong-kong, 1896. *Address*: Queen's Road, Hongkong.

HULL, Lieut.-Colonel John Adley (MANILA), Judge Advocate, U.S. Army; *b.* Aug. 7, 1874; *m.* Greta Chase, *d.* of John W. Chase of Des Moines, Iowa. *Educ.*: Collegiate and Law Departments, University of Iowa. Was engaged in practise of law at Des Moines, Iowa, until the war with Spain; was with Expedition to Porto Rico, 1898; Judge Advocate on staff of Commanding General, Manila, March, 1899 to Sept., 1900; J. A. Dept., California, Dec., 1900 to Dec., 1902; J. A. Dept., Missouri, Dec., 1902, to Dec., 1903; on duty, Office of J. A. General, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C., Dec., 1903 to Dec., 1904; Judge Advocate, Philippine Division since Jan., 1905. *Clubs*: Metropolitan, Washington; Cosmos, San Francisco; Army and Navy and University, Manila. *Address*: Fort Santiago, Manila, Philippine Islands.

HULL, Willard B. (HANKOW), Vice and Deputy Consul-General of the U.S. of America.

HULLETT, Richmond William (SINGAPORE), M.A.; Cambridge, Director of Public Instruction. Principal of Raffles Instruction, Straits Settlements, Feb., 1871; acting Inspector of Schools, Straits Settlements, 1874-1876; acting Director of Public Instruction, April 11, 1903. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HUME, Lt.-Colonel Charles Vernon (TOKYO), D.S.O., P.S.C.; Lieut. Colonel, R.F.A., British Military Attaché; *b.* July 12, 1860; *m.* 1897, Ursula, *d.* of R. D. Marshall, D.L., of Castlerigg, Cumberland. *Educ.*: Marlborough and R. M. Academy, Woolwich; 1st Commission, 1879; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief in India (Lord Roberts) 1885-1892; Military Governor to H.R.H., Crown Prince of Siam, 1896-99; Military Attaché, Tokyo, 1903; Burma Campaign, 1883-87; South African War, 1900; attached 1st Japanese Army in Manchuria, 1904-05. *Club*: Army and Navy. *Address*: British Embassy, Tokyo.

HUME, William James Parke (TAIPING), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Jan. 25, 1866; *m.* May 12, 1903, Alice, *e. d.* of George Stevenson, of Oakleigh Brombrough, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Haileybury College; Bonn-am-Rhein, and at Brussels. Appointed to Perak Civil Service, 1888; assistant Collector and Magistrate, Batang Padang, 1890; acted as Collector of Land Revenue, Kinta, 1891; Registrar of Titles, 1896; Warden of Mines, Selangor, 1899; District Officer, Ulu Pahang, 1900; District Officer, Ulu Selangor, 1901; District Officer, New Territory, Perak, 1903; District Officer, Batang Pailang, 1904; Senior Magistrate, Perak, 1904-1905; Secretary to Resident, Perak, 1905; received special thanks of the Government for suppressing Ulu Selangor riots, in Feb., 1902. *Clubs*: Sports, London; and 20 Clubs in Federated Malay States,

and Straits Settlements. *Address* : Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

HUMPHREYS, Henry (HONGKONG), J.P.; partner in the firm J. D. Humphreys and Son, land and estate agents; *b.* Hongkong, 1867. *Educ.* : St. Helen's College, Southsea. Arrived in Hongkong in 1888, and became associated with Mr. J. D. Humphreys; was taken into partnership, 1896; is a member of the Sanitary Board; appointed on May 11, 1906, to the Commission to inquire into the administration of the Public Health and Building Ordinance of 1903. *Clubs* : Sports, London; Jockey, Tennis, Bowling and Golf, Hongkong. *Address* : "Abertholwyn," Peak Road, Hongkong.

HUMPHREYS, William Griffith (HONGKONG), Merchant; Senior partner of W. G. Humphreys & Co., London and Hongkong; *b.* Dec. 21, 1842; *m.* 1875. *Educ.* : Gloster Grammar School. Came to the East in 1870. *Address* : 4 Queen's Gardens, Peak Road, Hongkong.

HUNTER, H. E. R. (SHANGHAI), Manager, Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. Formerly in Hongkong and branches elsewhere; has been in the East about 25 years. *Club* : Shanghai. *Address* : 12, The Bund, Shanghai, China.

HUNTER, Dr. William (HONGKONG), M.B., C.M., Aberdeen (Honours), F.R.I.P.H., London; Government Bacteriologist, Director of Bacteriological Institute, and

Medical Officer in charge of the Govt. Public Mortuary; Lecturer in Pathology and Bacteriology, School of Medicine for Chinese, Hongkong; *b.* May 25, 1875 at Macduff, Banffshire, Scotland, *s.* of late Rev. W. Hunter, Macduff, Scotland; *m.* 1902, Marie Alice, *d.* of James Rae, of Culter, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.* : Milne's Institution, Fochabers; Robert Gordon's College; King's College; Marischal College, Aberdeen; University of Leipzig, University of Berlin, Germany; King's College; West London Hospital; most distinguished Medical Graduate, Aberdeen University, 1896; James Anderson Medallist and Scholar, Aberdeen, 1896; John Murray Medallist and Scholar, Aberdeen and Middlesex Hospital, Lond., 1896; George Thompson Travelling Fellowship, 1897-99; Acting Medical and Surgical Officer, Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, 1896; Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department, Aberdeen University, 1897; Clinical Assistant National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic, London, 1899-1900; Laboratory Assistant, Neuropathological Laboratory, King's College, London, 1900; Assistant Bacteriologist, London Hospital, 1900-01; Director of Pathological Institute, Lond. Hospital, 1901; Member of British Medical Association, Member of Neurological and Physiological Societies of Great Britain; Fellow of the Royal Institute of Public Health, London; Member of Commission appointed by

Government of Hongkong, to enquire into Excessive Infantile Mortality amongst Chinese, 1903.

Publications: "Epidemic and Epizootic Plague," Hongkong, 1904; "A Research into the Etiology of Beriberi" (jointly) 1906; "Reports of the Government Bacteriologist for the year 1902 to 1906 inclusive; numerous contributions to Medical literature from year 1897, chiefly contained in "Journal of Anatomy," 1897; "Brain," 1899; "Journal of Pathology," 1910; "Journal of State Medicine," 1900; "Centralblatt der Bakteriologie," 1901-05; "Lancet," 1901-05. "British Medical Journal," 1902-06; "Journal of Preventive Medicine," 1905, "Journal of Tropical Medicine," 1905. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Mountain View, The Peak, Hongkong.

HUNTINGTON, Rev. Daniel Turnbull (ICHANG), B.A.; (Clergyman; *b.* Aug. 4, 1863. *Educ.*: Hartford, Conn.; Yale; Berkeley Divinity School. Missionary in charge of several Stations in Hankow district, 1895-1900; in America, Nov., 1900, to Nov., 1901; Missionary in charge of American Church Mission, Ichang, since Dec., 1901. *Publications*: "A Chinese Primer." *Address*: American Church Mission, Ichang, China.

HUNTLEY, Dr. George A. (HANYANG), M.D.; Medical Missionary connected with the American Baptist Missionary Union; *b.* June 13, 1865. *m.* Oct. 15, 1896. *Educ.*: Pastors, College, London, Universities of New York and Vermont. Arrived in China, in May, 1889; first term of service spent in Shensi; in 1897

founded the Hanyang Medical Mission, and now engaged in the erection of a large plant for in-patient and out-patient work. *Address*: Hanyang, via Hankow, China.

HURSTHOUSE, Henry (HONGKONG), Solicitor and Notary Public; *b.* April 22, 1871. *Educ.*: Central Foundation School, and University College, London. Acting Crown Solicitor, Hongkong, twice; acting Secretary City Hall, 1902. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Supreme Court House, Hongkong.

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Arthur Blockey (FUKUOKA), Missionary; *b.* Aug. 24, 1841, at Islington, London; *m.* 1870, Sarah, *d.* late Joseph Wippell, of Exeter; in 1882, Elizabeth W., *d.* of late R. Gibbings, of Brenton. *Educ.*: Privately and Church Missionary College, Islington. Curate Broomfield, Essex, 1870-1; incumbent St. Stephen's, Hongkong, C.M.S., 1871-82; Missionary, Nagasaki, 1882-88; St. Alpha Church, Fukuoka, 1888; exam. chaplain to Bishop Evington, 1895; commissary for diocese, 1891; acting Secretary, C.M.S., Kyushyu, 1903; acting Sec. Japan Miss., 1906; appointed by Sir R. Kennedy, Governor, to assist in drawing up a scheme for grants in aid to Mission Schools for Colony of Hongkong, and preparing text books in 1876. *Publications*: Old Test. Primer Parallel Harmony Gospel; Athanasian Creed (in classical Chinese); Book of Psalms, Book of Common Prayer; Book of Com. Prayer Ordinal and Service; The 39 Articles (in Cantonese);

various articles in Chinese Review and Chinese Recorder; "The Mind of Mencius," from German of Faber Trubner (in English); Sermons on Christian Life: Easy Preparation for Baptism, 5th Edition: The 39 articles; Parallel Harmony Gospel, Catechism of Christian Religion; Dale on Atonement; Zishop Lightfoot on the Christian Ministry; "The Gospel and counterfeits"; Urquhart on Esther; Sir R. Anderson on the Gospel and its Ministry; Comm. on 39 Articles; Dr. Bullinger's Sermons on the Second Advent (in Japanese). *Address*: 23 Hamano-machi, Fukuoka, Japan.

HU TING-KAN (NANCHANG), ex-Governor; native of Honan; Metropolitan graduate, 1874. Grain Intendent, Fukien, Sept., 1898; Judge, Hunan, Sept., 1899; Treasurer, Shantung, Dec., 1900; do., Kiangsu, Aug., 1904; acting Governor, Shantung, Oct., 1904; Governor of Kiangsi, Jan., 1904; degraded in connection with Nanchang massacre of Missionaries, April, 1906.

HUTTENBACH, Hon. August (SINGAPORE), Merchant; *b.* 1850, at Worms-am-Rhein; *m.* Clara Trevelyan, *d.* of late Rev. Nicholas Frank Hill, Aban Court, Cheltenham. *Educ.*: Latin College, Worms-am-Rhein. Served in the Franco-German war in 1870; arrived in East, 1872; founder and senior partner of Hüttenbach Brothers and Co., Singapore, Penang, and London; and Hüttenbach, Liebert and Co., Penang; Capt.-Commandant, Pe-

nanang Volunteer Fire Brigade, 1879; opened new steam communications with Penang-Selangor, Straits-Coromandel Coast, etc.; created all British Mail line from Europe via Bombay-Negapatam-Straits Settlements; member of Legislative Council, 1894-96 and 1905-6; authority on currency question. *Publications*: "The Silver Standard and the Straits Currency question," and sundry essays. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

HU WEI-TE (PEKING), late Chinese Minister to Russia; *m.* 1893, Tcheng Yung-Hua, *d.* of Tcheng Yo-Houng of the Chinese official service. *Educ.*: College of the Kiangnan Arsenal, Shanghai. Joined official service at Peking, 1888; appointed attaché to the Legation at London, 1890; at Paris, 1890; Secretary of Legation, Washington, 1893; Secretary of Legation, St. Petersburg, 1897; Delegate at the Hague Peace Conference, 1899; Councillor of Legation, 1900; Chargé d'Affaires, St. Petersburg, 1902; appointed Minister Plenipotentiary and Envoy Extraordinary, June 28, 1902; delegate to Red Cross Convention, 1904; returned to China, 1906. *Address*: Peking, China.

HU YU-FEN, (SHANTUNG), Governor native of Anhwei; metropolitan graduate, 1874. Taotai, Tientsin, July, 1886; Judge, Kwangsi, Aug., 1891; Administrator-General of Northern Railways, Dec., 1895; Governor of Peking, Jan., 1893; Expectant Vice-President and Minister, Tsung-li-Yamen, Nov., 1898; relieved of duty at Tsung-li-

Yamen, Nov., 1898; removed from railway administration, Jan., 1899; appointed Assistant Military Administrator for restoration of order, July, 1901; Assistant Administrator of Northern Railways, Jan., 1902; Junior Vice-President, Board of Punishments, March, 1902; Governor of Shantung, 1906.

HYNDMAN JONES, William Henry (KUALA LUMPUR), LL.B.; Chief Judicial Commissioner; *b.* Aug., 9, 1847; *m.* 1882. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, and practised, 1878; acting Senior Police Magistrate, and Commissioner to inquire into administration and working of police force, Barbadoes, 1890; acting Judge of Court of Appeal, 1881; Magistrate, 1st District, St. Lucia, 1881; Member of Legislative Council, Windward Islands, 1881; Delegate to West Indian Telegraph Conference, 1882; acting Chief Justice

of St. Lucia and Tobago, 1883; acting Attorney General and Member of Executive Council, 1883; acting Chief Justice of St. Lucia and Tobago, member of Windward Court of Appeal, 1886; Magistrate and member of Executive and Legislative Council, Grenada, 1887; Resident Magistrate for Westmoreland, Jamaica, 1888; St. Thomas-Ye-East, 1890; St. Catherine, 1891; city and parish of Kingston, 1892; acting Puisne Judge, 1893; acting Attorney General and member of Executive Council, 1895; Supernumerary Resident Magistrate for Jamaica, 1896; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1896; acting Judicial Commissioner for Federated Malay States in addition to other duties, 1903; Judicial Commissioner, Federated Malay States, 1904; Chief Judicial Commissioner since Jan. 1, 1906. *Club*: Albemarle. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

I

IBRAHIM, His Highness (JOHORE), K.C.M.G., Sultan of Johore; *b.* Sept. 17, 1873, *e. s.* of late Sultan Alubakar, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.; *m.* (about) 1892. Proclaimed, Sept. 7, 1895; crowned, Nov. 2, 1895; is a daring and famed big game shot and keen rider and automobilist. Heir, *s.* Ismail Trunku Makote, *b.* Oct. 28, 1894. *Address:* Johore Bharu, Johore; Tyersall, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ICHIHARA, Morihiro (YOKOHAMA), Mayor of Yokohama; *b.* Kumamoto, April, 1856. *Educ.:* Doshisha, Kyoto. Entered Bank of Japan about 1895, (then Baron Shibuzawa's Bank), and was appointed Manager of Bank's Yokohama branch; elected Mayor of Yokohama, 1902. *Address:* Yokohama, Japan.

ICHLJI, Major-General Kosuke (Tokyo), Artillery branch, I. J. Army; *b.* Satsuma, Nov., 1854. Entered Army, 1871, appointed a member of General Staff; was on the staff of General Oyama in Chino-Japanese War; afterwards Military Attaché to Japanese Legation at London and Seoul; Chief Staff Officer under General Nogi

in late War with Russia. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

ICHIKI, Kitokuro (Tokyo), LL.D.; Professor of Tokyo University; *b.* April, 1865, at Shizuoka. *Educ.:* Germany, 1890-93. Has held present office and has also been Chief Councillor of Home Office since 1894; Director of Legislative Bureau, since 1902; nominated to House of Peers in 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

IDE, Hon. Henry C. (MANILA), LL.D.; Lawyer, Governor-General of Philippine Islands; *b.* Sept. 18, 1844; *m.* Oct. 26, 1871, to Mary M. Melcher. *Educ.:* Dartmouth College, graduated, 1866. Admitted to bar, 1870; States Attorney, Vermont, U.S.A., 1878-80; President, State Conventions, 1884; Senator, 1882-83-84-85-86; United States Commissioner to Samoa, 1891; Chief Justice of Samoa by joint appointment of Great Britain, Germany and U.S.A., 1893-97; U.S. Philippine Commissioner, 1900-06; Secretary of Finance and Justice, P.I., 1901-06, Vice-Governor, 1903-06; Acting Governor, 1905-06; Governor General, 1906; received degree of LL.D. from Dartmouth College,

1900, and from Tuft's College, 1903. *Publications*: Various articles for reviews and magazines. *Clubs*: University; Army and Navy; Columbia, Manila. *Address*: Manila, Philippine Islands.

IEJIMA, Kai (TOKYO), Dr. of Science, Prof. of Tokyo Univ.; *b.* June, 1861, Hamamatsu. *Educ.*: Leipzig, 1882-1886. Appointed to present position in 1886. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

IIMORI, Teizo (TOKYO), Prof. of the Ladies' Higher Normal School; *b.* Saga, Aug., 1851. *Educ.*: Germany, 1884-1887. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

IKEBE, Kichitaro (TOKYO), Journalist; Chief Editor of Tokyo "Asahi"; *b.* Kumamoto, 1861. *Educ.*: In France for several years. Adopted Journalism as a profession about 1887; for several years acted in North China as special correspondent of Osaka "Asahi." *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

IKEDA, Baron Kensai (TOKYO), Dr. of Medicine, Chief Physician-in-Ordinary at Court; *b.* Nov., 1841, at Echigo. *Educ.*: Germany, 1870-1876. Appointed Surgeon-Colonel in 1876; *cr.* Baron 1899. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

IKEDA, Kenzo (TOKYO), banker; *b.* Tajima, Dec. 1856. Managing Director of One Hundred Bank, since 1883; Chairman of Japan Commercial Association. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

I-KU (T'AI-YUEN), Commissioner for Reclamation; native of Manchuria;

metropolitan graduate, 1892. Assistant Supervisor of Instruction, June, 1900; sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, July, 1900; Senior Vice-President, Board of War, Feb., 1901; Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Blue Banner Corps, Nov., 1901; Tartar-General, Sui-Yuan-Ch'eng, Oct., 1903; Commissioner for Reclamation of Waste Lands, T'ai-yuen-fu, Shansi, 1905.

I-K'UANG (PEKING), Prince Ching; Imperial clansman; *b.* 1836. Prince of the 2nd order, 1884; President, Tsung-li Yamen, April, 1884; 2nd Director of Imperial Clan Court, Associate Director, Board of Admiralty, Oct., 1885; Grand Chamberlain; Vice-President, Imperial Clan Court; Lieut.-General, Bordered Yellow Banner Corps; Supt. of Customs and Octroi, Peking, Aug., 1891; Director-General, Board of Admiralty, Sept., 1891; Director Imperial Equipage Department; Superintendent, Imperial Armoury; Prince of 1st order, Feb., 1894; President, Council of Government, April, 1901; President, (Tsung-li Yamen) Board of Foreign Affairs, July, 1901; President Council of Army Organisation, Nov., 1903; High Commissioner to negotiate ante-bellum treaty with Japanese, re Manchuria, Dec., 1905; an official high in Imperial favour, though disliked by the Emperor.

ILIFF, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey Durnford (CHÉFOO), Bishop of Shantung, exclusive of Territory ceded to Germany in 1898; *b.* Oct. 7, 1867, 5th, *s.* of Rev. George Iliff, Headmaster of Hall School, Sunderland;

m. 1896, F.S., *c. d.* of T. Stephens, of Deal. *Educ.*: St. Edmund's School, Canterbury; St. Augustine's College Canterbury. 1st class University Prelim. for candidates for Holy Orders, 1889; Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892. Missionary at Tai An-fu, 1890-1894; Peking, 1894-1895; Ping Yin, 1895-1897; Tientsin, 1898-1903; Consecrated 1st Bishop of Shantung at Lambeth Palace Chapel by Archbishop of Canterbury, assisted by Bishops of Wakefield, Stepney, Corea and Bishop Montgomery, 1903. *Address*: May to Sept., St. Peter's, Chefoo, North China; Sept. to May, Tai An-fu, Shantung, North China.

INAGAKI, Manjiro (BANGKOK), B.A.; Japanese Minister at Bangkok; *b.* 1861, at Hirado. *Educ.*: Tokyo Imperial University; Cambridge University, England. Was lecturer of Peers' School and Tokyo Higher Commercial School; Minister at Bangkok since 1897; promoted Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, 1905. *Publications*: "The Far East." *Address*: Japanese Legation, Bangkok, Siam.

INGLEHART, Rev. Edwin Taylor (TOKYO), A.B., B.D.; *b.* Nov. 29, 1878. *Educ.*: Columbia University; Drew Theological Seminary. Member of New York Methodist Conference, 1890-1904; member of Japan Conference, 1904. *Address*: Aoyama, Tokyo, Japan.

INGRAM, Dr. James H. (NORTH TUNGCHOU), M.D.; Medical Missionary, *b.* Sept. 21, 1858, at Ohio, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Pennsylvania Uni-

versity; graduated in medicine, 1883. Practised in Cape May County, N.J., until 1887, when went to Tungchou as Medical Missionary under appointment by A.B.C.F.M.; was in British Legation during siege, 1900; holds the chair of Materia Medica and Therapeutics and is one of lecturers on Diseases of Eye, in Union Medical College, Peking. *Address*: North Tungchou, China.

INNES, John Robert (SINGAPORE), Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; Acting Attorney-General; *b.* Sept. 4, 1863. *Educ.*: Edin. and Brussels Universities. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1886; passed in Malay, 1889; District Officer, South Malacca, June, 1893; ditto, North Malacca, June, 1890; assistant Indian Immigration Agent, Malacca, June, 1889; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Magistrate, Malacca, June to Nov., 1892; passed examination in Dutch, 1893; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, Feb., 1894; acted also as Magistrate, Oct., 1894, to July, 1895, and as Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds, July to Oct., 1895; acting assistant Colonial Secretary, Oct. to Dec., 1895; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury, also acting Magistrate and Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Malacca, March, 1896; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang, May, 1897; acting Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, March, 1898; acting 1st Magistrate, Penang, Aug., 1898 to April, 1899; acting Inspector of Prisons, Straits

Settlements, June, 1900, to Jan., 1901, and from May to Dec., 1901; Superintendent of Census, 1901; Deputy Public Prosecutor, Singapore, Jan., 1902; Secretary to Government, Perak, Feb., 1904; acting Attorney-General, Singapore, 1906. *Clubs*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

INOUE, Kakugoro (TOKYO), M.P.; *b.* Fukuyama, Oct., 1859. Started paper at Seoul and appointed adviser to Korean Government, 1884; behaved with great gallantry when, that year, Japanese Legation was attacked by Korean mob; has represented Hiroshima-ken in the Lower House; since 1890; Managing Director of Hokkaido Coal and Railway Co.; Vice-President of Tokyo Chamber of Commerce. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

INOUE, Count Kaoru (TOKYO), G.C.M.G.; Elder Statesman; *b.* 1835. Fought with the Imperialists in war preceding Restoration; secretly visited England with Marquis Ito, 1864; after Restoration appointed Vice-Minister of Finance; despatched to Korea as Vice-Plenipotentiary to negotiate in regard to attack by Korean ships on Japanese vessel, 1876; has occupied portfolios of Home Affairs, Foreign Affairs, Finance and Agriculture and Commerce; was for short period acting Prime Minister; after Chino-Japanese war was appointed Minister to Korea and Advisor to Korean Court; created Count, 1884; created G.C.M.G. in connection with Garter Mission entrusted to Prince Arthur of

Connaught, May, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

INOUE, Viscount Katsu (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Aug., 1843, at Choshu. Held for many years post of Director-General of Government Railways; resigned, 1887; created Viscount, 1887; has been engaged in business in connection with rolling-stock since retirement from Government service. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

INOUE, Katsunosuke (TOKYO), Minister at Berlin; *b.* July, 1860, at Choshu. Secretary to Legation, Berlin, 1886; Secretary and Councillor, Foreign Office, 1892; appointed Minister to Berlin, 1898. *Address*: Berlin, Germany; and Tokyo, Japan.

INOUE, Tetsujiro (TOKYO), Dr. of Literature; *b.* Fukuoka, Dec., 1855. *Educ.*: Germany and France, from 1884 to 1890. Dean and Professor of Literature, Tokyo Imperial University, since 1890. *Publications*: "Life of Buddha"; "Oriental Philosophy," etc. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

INOUE, Admiral Baron Yoshika (TOKYO), *b.* Satsuma, Nov., 1845. Appointed Captain in the Navy, 1882; cr. Baron, 1887; Vice-Admiral, 1892; Admiral, 1898; Commander-in-Chief of Yokohama Admiralty. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

IUNKAI, Ki (TOKYO), M.P.; *b.* Okayama, April, 1855. Editor of "Hochi Shimbun" till 1893; has sat in Lower House since the inauguration of the Parliament and is a

member of the Progressive Party; appointed Minister of Education in the Okuma-Itagaki Cabinet. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

IRISAWA, Tatsukichi (Tokyo), Dr. of Medicine; *b.* at Echigo. *Educ.*: Berlin University. Professor of Tokyo University, since 1895; Physician-in-Ordinary to Court. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

IRVING, Edward Alexander (HONG-KONG); Inspector of Schools; *b.* 1870. Transferred to Hongkong Civil Service from the Civil Service of the Federated Malay States in 1901. *Address*: "Kinta," the Peak, Hongkong.

ISHIGURO, Isoji (Tokyo), Dr. of Engineering; *b.* Kanazawa, June, 1855. *Educ.*: England, 1879-1883. Appointed Engineer of Navy, 1883, to supervise construction of a dockyard; took part in work of constructing water-works of Tokyo; at present has charge of construction department of Navy. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

ISHIGURO, Baron Tadama (Tokyo), ex-Surgeon-General; *b.* Feb. 11, 1845, at Echigo. Chief Surgeon of Osaka Military Hospital during Kagoshima Civil War, 1877; promoted to Surgeon-Colonel, 1878; Surgeon-General, 1890; *cr.* Baron, 1895; resigned from army, 1896; since then has devoted himself to Red Cross Work; represented the Red Cross Society at the international convention held in Germany, 1890; nominated Member of

House of Peers, 1902. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

ISHIKAWA, Chiyomatsu (Tokyo), Dr. of Science; *b.* Eihme, Jan., 1860. *Educ.*: Germany, 1886-1890. Professor of Tokyo Imperial University, since 1899. *Publications*: "Protected Birds"; "Popular Evolutionist," etc. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

ISHIMOTO, Shiaroku (Tokyo), Vice-Minister of War; *b.* Jan., 1854. Major-General, 1898; for some time Director of Tokyo Arsenal; appointed Vice-Minister of War, 1903; promoted Lieut.-General, 1904. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

ISHIWATARU, Bin-Ichi (Tokyo), Dr. of Law, Chief Secretary of Cabinet; *b.* Nov. 1859. *Educ.*: in Germany. Judge of Tokyo Local Court; Councillor of Department of Justice; Public Procurator of Tokyo Appeal Court; Lecturer of Tokyo Imperial University; Director of Civil and Criminal Bureau; Vice-Minister of Justice from Sept., 1903, to Jan., 1906; appointed to present position, Jan., 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

ISHIZUKA, Yeiso (Tokyo), Governor; *b.*, Aizu, July, 1856. Appointed Legal Adviser to Korean Government, 1885; held post of Chief Councillor for Governor General of Formosa, 1898-1905; appointed Governor of Occupied Districts in Manchuria, 1905. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

ISHIUI, Vice-Admiral Goro (Tokyo), Vice Chief of the Naval Staff; *b.*,

Satsuma, Sept., 1852. *Educ.*: England and Germany. Entered Navy, 1871; member of Naval Staff with rank of Captain during Chino-Japanese War; promoted Vice-Admiral, 1903; for several years was attached to Legation at London; while there invented a new fuse, the Ishuin fuse, which was adopted by Imperial fleet. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

ISNARD, Louis Antoine (SAIGON), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; b. Feb. 1, 1852. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Jan. 1, 1881. *Address*: Saigon, Cochinchina.

ITAGAKI, Count Taisuke (Tokyo), Founder of Liberal Party in Japanese politics; b. April 17, 1837, at Tosa. Commanded a Division of Imperial Army during war preceding Restoration; appointed Cabinet Minister on inauguration of Imperial Government; resigned, 1873; founded Liberal Party, 1881; was stabbed, by young reactionary, 1881; travelled through Europe and America, 1882; created Count, 1887; since 1900 has abandoned politics. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

I-TI (PEKING), Vice-President, Censorate; Imperial Clansman. Deputy Commissioner, Office of Transmission; Director of Banquetting Court, March, 1886; Commissioner, Office of Transmission, 1886; junior Vice-President, Court of Censors, May, 1886; senior, do., 1890.

ITO, Marquis Hirobumi (SEOUL), Japanese Resident General of

Corea; b. Sept. 2, 1841. Escaped to England with Count Inouye in days of last Shogun, and took part on Imperial side during war which led to Restoration; appointed Governor of Hyogo at end of war; sent to Europe, 1871, with special embassy for revision of treaties; is responsible for existing Japanese banking regulations; was Minister of Works, 1878, after proclamation of 1881, announcing inauguration of representative government; 10 years later was despatched to Europe and America to gather material to frame Constitution for Japan; was founder of present system of Government in Japan; despatched to China and concluded Tientsin Treaty with late Li Hung Chang, 1885; Prime Minister of Japan, 1886; upon inauguration of Constitutional Government was President of House of Peers; concluded Treaty of Shimonoseki with late Li Hung Chang; established present system of peerage in Japan; appointed President of Privy Council; visited England with Prince Arisugawa to attend late Queen's Diamond Jubilee; has been Prime Minister on five occasions, and has filled almost every portfolio of State; cr. Marquis, 1895; appointed Resident General of Corea, 1906; made Privy Councillor of Corea, Feb., 1906. *Decorations*: The Grand Cordon of Japan, etc. *Address*: Residency General, Seoul Corea.

ITO, Baron M'yōji (Tokyo), Privy Councillor; b. May, 1857, at Nagasaki. Was Marquis Ito's Private

Secretary until 1891; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1898; Privy Councillor since 1899; in connection with Chino-Japanese War was sent to Chefoo to exchange signed treaty of Peace, and service was rewarded with grant of Baron, 1895. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

ITO, Baron Shunkichi (Tokyo), ex-Vice-Admiral; *b.* Jan., 1840, at Maizuru. Entered Navy, 1869; Lieut.-Commander, 1871; Rear-Admiral, 1882; Vice-Admiral, 1889; created Baron, 1895; Vice-Minister of Navy from 1899 to 1899; created a peer in recognition of service in Chino-Japanese War; Member of House of Peers since 1899. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

ITO, Admiral, Viscount Sukenori (Tokyo), Chief of Naval General Staff; *b.* May 1843, at Satsuma Province; *m.* 1878, Mitsu-ko Kato. *Educ.*: Kaisei College, Tokyo; Naval College at the time of Tokugawa. Entered Imperial Japanese Navy, 1868; Lieut.-Commander, 1872; Commanded the "Adzuma" (ex "Stonewall Jackson"), "Nischin," "Fuso," and "Hiyei" in succession; took part in Civil War of 1877 in command of "Nischin," and with "Hiyei" went to Persian Gulf, 1889; promoted Captain, 1882; brought the "Naniwa" from England, 1885; Rear-Admiral and Commander of the Standing Squadron, 1886; Vice-Admiral and Chief of Yokosuka Naval Station, 1892; fought at the battle of Yalu with the combined Squadrons under his command, in Chino-Japanese War,

1894; Chief of the Naval General Staff, 1895; created Viscount and Invested with the 1st Order of the Rising Sun, and 2nd Order of the Golden Kite, etc., for services in the War; made full Admiral, 1898. *Decorations*: 1st Order of the Rising Sun, and 2nd Order of the Golden Kite, etc. *Club*: Suiko-Sha (Naval Club). *Address*: No. 35 Kuruma-cho, Shiba, Tokyo, Japan.

IWAKURA, Prince Tomosada (Tokyo), Vice-Grand Chamberlain. Privy Councillor, and Director of Peerage Bureau; *b.* Kyoto, Dec., 1851, *e. s.* of late Prince Iwakura. one of principal Imperialists during struggle which led to Restoration. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

IWAMURA, Baron Michitoshi (Tokyo); *b.* Tosa, June, 1840. Appointed Governor of Saga Prefecture, 1873; Secretary of Public Works Department (abolished afterwards), 1874; Governor of Kagoshima Prefecture, 1877-1878; Chief of the Board of Audit, 1880-1881; Governor of Okinawa Prefecture, 1882; Vice-Minister of Justice, 1884; Governor of Hokkaido, 1886; Vice-Minister and then Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1888-1889; Director of Imperial Estates Bureau, 1890-1903. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

IWASA, Jun. (Tokyo), Dr. of Medicine; *b.* Fukui, May, 1836. One of Committee appointed to organize Medical College at its inception early in the Meiji era; Physician-in-Ordinary at Court, and also a Councillor. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

IWASAKI, Baron Hisaya (Tokyo), Merchant and Banker; b. Aug., 1865. *Educ.*: Tokyo Imperial University; Philadelphia, U.S.A. Partner in Iwasaki Bank; created Baron, 1900. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

IWASAKI, Baron Yanosuke (Tokyo), Merchant and Banker; b. Jan., 1851, at Tosa. Partner in Iwasaki Bank; appointed Governor of Bank of Japan, 1898; resigned, 1899; interested in numerous companies; created Baron, 1900. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

IWAYA, Shu (Tokyo), Member of House of Peers; b. Omi, Feb., 1834; Was once tutor of penmanship to his Majesty. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

IZARD, Rev. Herbert Crawford (SINGAPORE), M.A., Oxon.; Colonial Chaplain and Ecclesiastical Register; b. Nov. 18, 1869; m. June 4, 1901. *Educ.*: Lancing College; Trinity College, Oxford. Colonial Chaplain, Malacca, 1902-1904. *Address*: The Parsonage, Fort Canning, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

J

JACK, William Charles (HONGKONG), M. Inst. N.A.; Consulting Engineer; b. Portsoy, N.B., Nov. 9, 1857. Served apprenticeship as marine engineer at George Clark's Southwick Engine Works, Sunderland; went to sea as junior engineer from Wigham Richardson's, Newcastle on Tyne, in 1879; Chief Engineer, 1882; appointed Ingenieur en Chef of "Service Subventionne des Correspondances Fluviales," Tonkin, in 1887, which post he held for eleven years, building fleet of river steamers, which included the light draft stern wheel steamer "Yunnan," the first steam vessel to successfully navigate the Red River and reach the Chinese frontier through Tonkin, 1890; in recognition of this received from the French Government the decoration of officer of the order of the Imperial Dragon of Annam; in 1898 joined the Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Co. as Superintendent Engineer, and as their representative contracted with Admiral Dewey for salvage of sunken Spanish war vessels in Manila Bay, three of which were successfully floated and refitted in Hongkong for the U. S. Navy; from 1901 to 1903 Assistant Mana-

ger at the above Dock Co.'s Kowloon establishment, during which term conducted several successful salvage operations; in 1905 contracted, in conjunction with Sir C. P. Chater, for the salvage of the French cruiser "Sully," stranded in the Tonkin Gulf, which after months of arduous work was destroyed by typhoon on October 28; elected President of Engineers Institute in 1904. *Publications:* An important paper read before Institute of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Hongkong, comparing relative cost of shipbuilding in that port and at home. *Address:* Robinson Road, Kowloon, Hongkong.

JACKSON, Andrew Gilmore (HONGKONG), Solicitor; n. of Sir Thomas Jackson, late Chief Manager Hongkong and Shanghai Bank. *Educ.:* St. Andrew's College, Dublin. Articled to firm of Solicitors in Dublin; admitted as Solicitor to Supreme Court of Ireland, Dec. 24, 1903; came to Hongkong, May, 1906; admitted Solicitor of Supreme Court of Hongkong, May 23, 1907. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* The Peak, Hongkong.

JACKSON, James Edward (TAIPING),

A.M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer; b. April 6, 1866. Assistant Engineer, P.W.D., Selangor, 1900; District Engineer, Kuala Lumpur, 1901; Executive Engineer, 2nd grade, 1904. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

JACKSON, Robert D. (KAULA LUMPUR), C.E.; Assistant Engineer; b. April 26, 1878. Public Works Department of New South Wales, 1896-98; do., Victoria, 1900-2; District Surveyor, Negri Sembilan, 1902; assistant Engineer, P.W.D., Selangor, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

JAMES, Benjamin (HONGKONG), Head Master, Government School, Kowloon; b. 1874. *Educ.:* Llandoverly College, and Merton College, Oxford. Assistant master, St. Leonard's School, 1896; second master, Horsimonden School, 1897; assistant master, Queen's College, Hongkong, 1898; second master, King's College, Bangkok, 1899; appointed first Head-master of the new Government Schools, Kowloon, Feb., 1901. *Clubs:* Hongkong; United Services; Recreation, Kowloon. *Address:* Government School, Kowloon, Hongkong.

JAMESON, John Watt (HONGKONG), Marine Salvage Engineer; b. Nov. 16, 1851; *m.* Rolla Gertrude Way, of Tientsin. *Educ.:* Edinburgh Academy. Arrived in China in 1872; remained in Saigon and Cochin China as Superintendent Engineer for 16 years; proceeded thence to Tientsin and was manager of Taku Tag and Lighter Co. for 12 years,

during which time had considerable experience in salvage work; upon leaving Tientsin devoted attention to salvage enterprises and has had many successes, one of the most important being the floating of the U.S.A. battleship "Oregon," stranded in the Gulf of Pechili; brought out in 1905 the special salvage steamer "City of Birmingham," the first of its kind to be introduced in to Chinese waters. *Clubs:* Conservative, Edinburgh; Tientsin. *Address:* Hotel Mansions, Hongkong.

JAMIESON, George (TIENTSIN), C.M.G.; Director of the Pekin Syndicate and Yangtse Valley Company; b. 1843; *m.* 1873, Margaret, *d. of late* Patrick Inkson of Berrileys, Banffs. Entered Consular Service, 1864; Barrister, Middle Temple, 1880; Consul and Judge of Supreme Court, Shanghai, 1891; Consul-General, 1897-1899. *Publications:* Various papers on the Revenue and Statistics of China; prize essay on Bimetallism. *Clubs:* Reform; Thatched House, London. *Address:* Tientsin, China.

JAMIESON, James William (PEKING), F.R.G.S.; Commercial Attaché, British Legation; b. 1867. Was appointed Student Interpreter in China, Feb. 16, 1886; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1896; at Pagoda Island, 1896 to 1896; at Canton, 1896 to 1897; promoted 1st class Assistant, Sept. 27, 1897; acting Consul at Wuchow, 1897; at Sumao, 1898; attached as Chinese Adviser to Burma-China Frontier Delimitation

Commission, 1898-1899; acting Consul, Teng-Yueh, 1899; Commercial Attache to Legation in China and Consul in Consular Service in China, Oct. 3, 1899; acting Consul-General at Shanghai from March 20 to April 25, 1903; seconded for service under Colonial Office as Superintendent of Chinese labour in the Transvaal, 1905. *Club*: Thatched House. *Address*: H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

JAPAN, Emperor of (*see*: MUTSU-HITO).

JAPAN, Crown Prince of (*see*: YOSHI-HITO).

JAPAN (CENTRAL), Bishop of (*see*: AWDRY, RT. REV. WILLIAM).

JAPAN (NORTH), Bishop of (*see*: FYSON, RT. REV. PHILIP KEMBALL).

JAPAN (SOUTH), Bishop of (*see*: EVINGTON, RT. REV. HENRY).

JAPAN (WEST), Bishop of (*see*: FOSS, RT. REV. HUGH JAMES).

JEANNERAT, Gabriel (DE KANDAL), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Sept. 5, 1862. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, April 20, 1893; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1896; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1897; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 2, 1900. *Address*: De Kandal, Cambodge, Indo-China.

JEANNIN, Colonel Gabriel (HANOI), Commandant, 2e Régiment de Tirailleurs Tonkinois. *Decoration*: Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

JEBSON, J. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Head of Jebson and Co., agents for Jebson steamship line. Resident in Colony over 10 years. *Club*: Hongkong; Germania. *Address*: King's Buildings, Hongkong.

JEFFRIES, H. U. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Resided in Colony between thirty and forty years; resigned as agent of Mitsui Bishi Goshi-Kwaisha, March, 1906. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 2, Pedlar Street, Hongkong.

JELF, Arthur Selborne (KUALA LANGAT), B.A., Oxon.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Oct. 10, 1876. Acting 2nd Assistant District Officer, Kuala Kubu, 1900, and filled other positions in service until appointed assistant Secretary to Resident and acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, in 1905. *Address*: Kuala Langat, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

JEME TIEN-YOU, or CHAN TIEN-YU (SHANGHAI), A.M.I.C.E., London; Special Advisor on Railway Affairs to the Shangpu (Treasury). *Educ.*: Yale University and Sheffield Scientific Department; was member of Chinese Educational Mission to America in 1872; Superintending Engineer of Peking-Changchiakou railway, in course of construction in 1906.

JENKINS, Dr. H. Stanley (HSIAN-FU), M.D., London, F.R.C.S., England, L.R.C.P., London; Medical Missionary; *b.* June 17, 1874. *Educ.*: Bristol; King's College, London; London Hospitals. Member of British Medical Association and

Society for Study of Inebriety. *Address*: English Baptist Mission, Hsian-fu, Shensi, China.

JERNIGAN, Thomas R. (SHANGHAI), Solicitor; b. Feb. 24, 1857. *Educ.*: University of Virginia, U.S.A. Native born American citizen; a State Senator; a Presidential elector; Consul at Kobe, Japan; Consul-General at Shanghai; now engaged in practise of Law. *Publications*: "China in Law and Commerce." *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: Shanghai, China.

JOHN, Rev. Griffith (HANKOW), Missionary of London Missionary Society; Translator of Bible for the Bible Society of Scotland; Chairman of Central China Religious Tract Society, and Editor of all its publications; Principal of London Mission Theological College at Hankow; b. Dec. 14, 1831, at Swansea; m. 1st, 1855, Margaret Jane, d. of Rev. David Griffiths, of Madagascar; 2nd, 1874, widow of Rev. Dr. Jenkins, of Methodist Episcopal Church, America. *Educ.*: Breeda College, Bedford. Began to preach in Welsh when 14 years old; offered services to London Missionary Society, 1853, which were accepted; ordained, 1855; sailed for Shanghai, 1855; spent more than five years at and around Shanghai, doing evangelistic work and establishing churches; travelled widely in all the region round about Shanghai, left Shanghai and arrived at Hankow, 1861; the first Missionary in Central China; travelled extensively in Hupeh, Hunan, Szechwan,

Kiangsi, and several other provinces as a pioneer missionary; established, in connection with his colleagues, more than a hundred missionary stations in provinces of Hupeh and Hunan, and planted scores of churches; during 49 years, has been home on furlough only twice and only about 4 years have been spent out of China. *Publications*: In Chinese, translated the whole New Testament and a large portion of the Old Testament in both the Mandarin dialect and classical style; still working on the Old Testament, and hopes to complete his translation comparatively soon; a large number of books and tracts. *Recreations*: Change of work. *Address*: Hankow, China.

JOHNSON, Henry (SIBU), Resident. Cadet, Sarawak, 1897; Assistant Resident, 1901; 2nd class Resident in Charge of Upper Rejang, 1903; Resident, Sibu, 1905. *Address*: Sibu, Sarawak, North Borneo.

JOHNSON, Hon. H. C. Brooke (PROVINCE CLARKE), Resident of Province Clarke, N. Borneo, and Member of Legislative Council; b. May 30, 1873, s. of Captain W. F. Johnson, R.N. *Educ.*: St. Edward's School, Oxford; Nancy, France; Cannstadt, Germany. Clerk in Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, 1891-1893; Assistant, Treasury Department, Sarawak Civil Service, 1894; acting Postmaster General and Magistrate, Court of Requests, 1897; assistant Treasurer of Sarawak, 1898; acting Treasurer, 1899;

Clerk to the Supreme Council, 1898; Treasurer and Supreme Court Judge, 1900; member of Committee administering the Government of Sarawak during absences of H.H. the Rajah, 1898-1899, and 1901-1902; retired from Sarawak Civil Service, 1902; traded in Sarawak as a merchant, 1903; joined British North Borneo Civil Service, 1904; appointed Resident of Province Clarke and Member of Legislative Council. *Recreations*: Golf, cricket, shooting, etc. *Club*: Sports. *Address*: Province Clarke (via Labuan), British North Borneo.

JOHNSON, Rev. Weston T. (SAPPORO), A.B.; Missionary; b. Michigan, U.S.A., Aug. 6, 1874; m. June 4, 1902, Sarah Young MacLeod. *Educ.*: Alma College and Princeton Theological Seminary. *Address*: Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan.

JOHNSON, Alexander (SANDAKAN), Superintendent, Public Works Department of British North Borneo Company. Was elected a Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute, 1906. *Address*: Sandakan, British North Borneo

JOHNSTON, Lieut-Colonel Henry Hulse (SINGAPORE), C.B., D.Sc., M.D., C.M., F.R.S.E., F.L.S.; Senior Medical Officer, Straits Settlements; b. Sept. 13, 1856. *Educ.*: Dollar Institution; Edinburgh Collegiate School; Elin. University. Joined Royal Army Medical Corps, 1881; served in Sukin Expedition, 1885; Malakand and Buner Expeditions of 1897-1893 (mentioned in despatches);

South Africa Campaign of 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches twice); in charge of Medical Division, Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley; Senior Medical Officer, Straits Settlements, 1906; Fellow of Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh; Fellow of Botanical Society of Edinburgh; Fellow of Royal Institute of Public Health, London; past President of Scottish Natural History Society, Edinburgh; Hon. Foreign Member of La Societe Francaise d'Hygiene, Paris. *Decorations*: Egyptian Medal with clasp, and Khedive's star; India Medal with clasp; South Africa, two Medals with three clasps. *Publications*: Reports on Filters, Malarial Fever, and the Floras of Orkney and Mauritius. *Recreations*: Botany, fishing, shooting, riding, boating, hockey, and lawn-tennis. *Clubs*: Caledonian; United Service, Edinburgh. *Address*: Fort Canning, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

JOHNSTON, Lewis Audley Marsh (HONGKONG); Colonial Civil Service; b. Oct. 12, 1865. Straits Civil Service, 1888; attached to General Post Office, 1893-1892; District Officer, Malacca, 1892-1896; Assistant Postmaster General; acted as Postmaster General, 1896-1898; on Postal Conference at Hongkong, 1897; Collector of Land Revenue and in charge of Treasury, Malacca, and Municipal Commissioner, 1893-1900; acted as Postmaster General, 1900-1902; Postmaster-General, Hongkong, 1905; acted as Treasurer and Member of Executive

and Legislative Councils, 1903 and 1905; Justice of the Peace, Co. Down, Ireland. *Clubs*: Sports; Hongkong. *Address*: The Peak, Hongkong.

JOHNSTON, Rev. Mercer Green (MANILA), Clergyman of Protestant Episcopal Church; *b.* Dec. 3, 1863, in Mississippi, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Academy and Theological University of South Sewanee, Tenn.; studied law at Virginia University. An assistant in Grace Parish, N.Y., 1898-1900; Rector of St. Paul's Church, and Chairman of Faculty and Chaplain of West Texas Military Academy, 1900-03; Rector of Pro-cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. John (formerly St. Stephen's) Manila; President of Bishops' Council of Advice; one of examining Chaplains; Associate Editor of *Manila Outlook*; Hon. Vice-President of Columbia Club, 1903-06. *Club*: Columbia, Manila. *Address*: 213 Cills Nozalea, Manila, Philippine Islands.

JOHNSTON, R. Fleming (WEIHAIWEI), M.A.; Acting Secretary to Government, Weihaiwei. *Educ.*: Magdalen College, Oxford; Gray prizeman, Edinburgh University; *prox. acc.* Lord Rector's essay; 1st class *certs.*, English literature, modern history and constitutional law, Edin.; exhibitor, Magdalen College, 1894; mentioned *hon. Causa*, Stanhope essay, 1898; B.A. (*hons.*) 1898. Cadet, Hongkong, 1898; acting Clerk of Councils, 1899; Private Secretary to His Excellency the Administrator; act-

ing, assistant Colonial Secretary, 1900; Private Secretary to the Governor, 1900-1901; passed Cadet, Oct., 1901; acting assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, Nov., 1901; acting Attorney-General, Aug.-Nov., 1902; acting Secretary to Government, Weihaiwei, 1904. *Address*: Weihaiwei, North China.

JOHORE, Sultan of (*see*: IBRAHIM, H.H.)

JOLY, Jean Raymond Washington Bouzier- (TOURANE), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Dec. 13, 1887; Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Aug. 3, 1903; Administrator, 4th class, Dec. 31, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1894; Administrator, 2nd class, May 31, 1899; Administrator, 1st class, Aug. 3, 1903. *Address*: Tourane, Province of Quang-Nam, Annam, Indo-China.

JONES, Geoffrey L. Parry- (SEREMBAN), Assistant Commissioner of Police; *b.* Jan. 12, 1877. On service with Royal Welsh Fusiliers in South Africa, 1900; A.D.C. to Officer administering Government, Straits Settlements, 1901; assistant Commissioner of Police, Taiping and Kinta, April, 1901; do., Selangor, 1903; do, Negri Sembilan, Pahang, Perak, Kinta and Perak, 1904-5; assistant Commissioner of Police and Superintendent of Prisons, Seremban, 1906. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

JONES, George S. Averay (PERAK), B.A.; Federated Malay States

(Civil Service; *b.* July 3, 1874. *Educ.*: Magdalen College School, Oxford, 1888-93; Keble College, Oxford, 1893-96; 4th class Final Sch., Modern History, 1896. In British North Borneo Service, 1902-05; Assistant Secretary to Governor and Statistical Secretary, 1903-04; Postmaster and collector of Land Revenue, Labuan, 1904-05; joined Perak Service as Inspector of Mines, Aug., 1905. *Clubs*: Local. *Address*: Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

JONES, Harold William James (NEGRI SEMBILAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* April 3, 1877. Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Pahang, 1901; *do.*, Perak, 1903; *do.*, Negri Sembilan, 1904. *Address*: Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

JONES, Hyndman (*see*: HYNDMAN JONES, WILLIAM HENRY).

JONES, John William Lee- (HONGKONG), Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 18, 1850. Appointed Assistant Master, Government Central School (now Queen's College), Nov. 30, 1884; acting first clerk Magistracy and Clerk to Justices, April, 1894; seconded as Acting Headmaster, British Kowloon College, Jan., 1895; acting Deputy Registrar and Accountant of the Supreme Court of Hongkong, and appointed Commissioner for Oaths, Sept., 1897; acting Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Dec., 1898; J.P., May, 1900; Deputy Registrar and Accountant of the Supreme Court with effect from June, 1901, to Aug., 1902;

called to the Bar at Gray's Inn, June, 1903; appointed Commissioner to take acknowledgments of married women to deeds in Hongkong, Aug., 1905. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 4, Mountain View, Peak, Hongkong.

JONES, Patrick Nicholas Hill (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Assistant Director of Public Works; *b.* Sept. 19, 1864. *Educ.*: King's College, London. Resident Engineer for the Water Supply Co., Barbados, West Indies, 1889-1895; Engineer in Charge of Surveys and Construction of water and drainage works throughout the Colony of Trinidad, 1895-1903; appointed Assistant Director of Public Works, Hongkong, and acted as Director, 1904-5; member of Executive and Legislative Council during that period. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Peak; and Grosvenor, London. *Address*: 3, Cameron Villas, Hongkong.

JONES, Major-General Richmond Inigo (SINGAPORE), C.B., C.V.A.; General Officer Commanding the Troops in the Straits Settlements; *b.* 1848. *Educ.*: Eton. Served in Egyptian Campaign with 2nd Scots Guards, at Suakim, 1885; Major-General Commanding Guards Brigade, South Africa, 1900-02; Officer, Commanding troops, Straits Settlements, 1906. *Clubs*: Guards; Carlton; Arthur's. *Address*: Kelston Park, Bath; Mount Elizabeth, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

JONES, Dr. William Yates (SHIMONOSEKI), M.A., D.D.; Minister and

Missionary; *b.* Sept. 2, 1844, at Peoria Co., Illinois, *s.* of Rev. William Jones, of Lancaster, California; *m.* 1890, Mary Ella Brokaw, *d.* of late Peter S. Brokaw. *Educ.*: Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago; 1st place in prize Latin contest, Park College, 1889; salutatorian (2nd place in college class) Park College, 1892; Degrees of B.A., 1892; M.A., 1895; and D.D., 1905, conferred by Alma Mater. Entered upon missionary work in Japan in autumn of 1895, residing in Kanazawa from 1895-1898; Fukui, 1898-1905; Shimonoseki, 1905; has been engaged in evangelistic work in difficult fields greater part of time. *Address*: No. 1667, Meichi-yama, Shimonoseki, Japan.

JONQUIERES, Admiral M.P.E. Fauque de (SAIGON), Commandant la 2e division, escadre de l'Extreme-Orient. *Decoration*: Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Saigon, Cochiu-China.

JORDAN, Dr. Gregory Paul (HONGKONG), M.B., C.M. Edin.; M.R.C.S., Eng.; Health Officer of the Port, and Inspector of Immigrants; *b.* Feb. 6, 1858. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. Appointed to present position, May 1, 1888. R.W.D.G.M. District Grand Lodge of Scottish Freemasonry in Hongkong and South China; District Grand Ppl., District Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Hongkong and South China. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 15, Macdonnell Road, Hongkong.

JORDAN, Sir John Newell (PEKING), K.C.M.G.; H.B.M. Minister at Pe-

king; *b.* Sept. 5, 1852, at Balloo, Co. Down, Ireland; *m.* 1885, Annie Howe, *d.* of Dr. Cromie, Clough-Co. Down. *Educ.*: Royal Belfast Academical Institution; Queen's Coll., Belfast: 1st class Honours. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, 1876; assistant Chinese Secretary to H.B.M. Legation, Peking, 1889; Chinese Secretary, 1891; Consul-General, Corea, 1896-1898; Chargé d'Affaires, 1898-1901; Minister Resident at Seoul, July, 1901; was withdrawn from post when Japanese Protectorate was proclaimed over Corea, Feb., 1906; proceeded to England and whilst there appointed Minister at Peking, May, 1906. *Decorations*: Jubilee Medal; Coronation Medal. *Publications*: Translation of the "Peking Gazette." *Recreation*: Riding. *Address*: H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

JOSEPH, E. S. (HONGKONG), Share-broker, Hon. Secretary, Stock Exchange; *b.* 1863. *Educ.*: French School, Turkey; John Connors High School, Bombay. *Address*: 3, Beaconsfield Arcade, Hongkong, and Peak Hotel, Hongkong.

JOSLING, Lieut.-Col. Charles Langford (HONGKONG), R.A. Med. Corps; in command, Military Hospital; *b.* Jan. 7, 1862. Major, R. A. Medical Corps, May 30, 1897; Lieut.-Col., May 30, 1905; special service, South Africa, March 1, 1900, to Aug. 29, 1902; served in W. Coast of Africa, 1893-4, operations against the Sofas, expedition to the Gambia against Folely Silah (mentioned despat-

ches, May 4, 1894; Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6; operations in Sierra Leone, 1896-9; S. African War, 1899-1902, Special Service Officer (P.M.O. Rhodesian Field Force), operations in Rhodesia, Oct. 11, 1899, to May 25, 1900, operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900, operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Decorations:* Medal with clasp, W. Africa; star, Ashantee; King's Medal with 2 clasps. *Club:* Hong-kong. *Address:* Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

JUDGE, Thomas (BANGKOK), M.A.; Schoolmaster; *b.* May 25, 1872; *m.* 1901, Amy Annie, *d.* of late Henry Nargal Velge. *Educ.:* Magdalen College School, Brackley (President of Magdalen's Medallist, 1889), Magdalen College School, Oxford (Danderry Medallist, 1892); St. John's College, Oxford (1st class in Honour School of Natural Science, 1896). Assistant Teacher, Suan Kularb Boy's School, Bangkok. *Club:* Bangkok United. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

JUI, Prince (see: K'UEI-PIN).

JUI CH'ENG (SHANGHAI), Taotai; native of Manchuria. Judicial Advisor to Japanese after capture of Peking, 1900; appointed to organise modern force of gendarmerie, Peking, Taotai of the Kuang-Jao-Chiu-Nan Intendancy, Kiangsi (Kiukiang Customs Taotai), 1905; Tartar General, Hangchow; Taotai, Shanghai, Jan., 1906; credited with being, an enlightened official; donated \$10,000 for erection of

hospital shortly after appointment to Shanghai.

JUI-LIANG (HONAN), Treasurer; native of Manchuria. Chief Secretary, Board of Foreign Affairs, Dec., 1901; Treasurer, Honan, July, 1903.

JU-LIN, Lieut.-General (MUKDEN), native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate. Sub-Expositor, Hanlin Academy, Dec., 1894; sub-Reader, Hanlin, Dec., 1898; Chief Supervisor of Instruction, Oct., 1898; Commissioner, Office of Transmission, 1901; Vice-President, Board of Punishments at Mukden, Feb., 1903; Deputy Assistant Lieut.-General, Blue Manchu Banner Corps, July, 1905.

JULLIDIÈRE, Pierre Marie (HANOI), Assistant Directeur Général des Travaux Publics; Ingénieur en Chef de 2e classe des Ponts et Chaussées; *b.* Oct. 29, 1861. *Entrée l'Administration,* Mars. 1, 1901; Assistant Directeur, Janv. 1, 1905. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier d'Académie. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

JUNG-CH'ING (PEKING), Member of Grand Council; native of Mongolia; metropolitan graduate. Reader, Grand Secretariat; Director, Court of State Ceremonial, May, 1898; Deputy Commissioner, Office of Transmission, Jan., 1899; Director, Grand Court of Revision, May, 1901; Superintendent, Peking Granaries, President, Peking Board of Punishments, Jan., 1903; President Board of Ceremonies, Oct.,

1903; President Board of Revenue, Nov. 1903; Member of Council of Government, Dec., 1903; Grand Councillor, Jan., 1904.

JUNGHUI (MUKDEN), Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies; native of Mongolia. Sub-Director, Imperial Stud Court, 1884; do., Court of Sacrificial Worship, 1887; Director, Court of Entertainments, June, 1887; Director, Sacrificial Worship, 1888; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1890; Vice-President, Board of War, March, 1894; Deputy Lieut.-General, Plain White Banner Corps, Dec., 1896; Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Jan., 1899; do., Board of Ceremonies, Mukden, March, 1902.

JUNG, P'EI (CHENTAI), Taotai; native of Manchuria. Lanchou Tao (Kansu), Feb., 1903; Taotai of Chentai Intendancy, Chinese Turkestan, Nov., 1905.

JUPP, John Ambrose (HONGKONG), Partner J. D. Humphreys and Son, land and estate agents; *b.* 1872. *Educ.*: St. Helon's College, South-

sea. Became partner in firm J. D. Humphreys and Son, in 1904, prior to which connected with Mr. J. D. Humphreys. *Clubs*: Hongkong, Jockey Club (steward), Golf and Cricket. *Address*: "Ianmor," Peak, Hongkong.

JUST, Albert Wolfgang (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A.; Acting Registrar; *b.* Feb 12, 1869. Junior Officer, State of Perak, July, 1892; passed final examination in Malay, Aug., 1893; Assistant to District Magistrate and Collector of Land Revenue, Krian, Jan., 1894; Magistrate, Seremban, Jan., 1903; acting Registrar of Titles, and Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

JUSTI, Dr. Karl (HONGKONG), M.D.; Medical practitioner; *b.* March 8, 1873. Five years study and six years assistant in different hospitals; partner in firm, Drs. Muller and Justi. *Club*: Germaniz. *Address*: "Fairview," Robinson Road, Hongkong.

K

KARAYAMA, Admiral Count Suke-nori (Tokyo), Privy Councillor; *b.* Satsuma, Nov., 1837. Was on Staff of Major-General Tani (then Commander of Kumamoto Army Division) in Civil War of 1877, as Lieut.-Colonel; transferred to Navy, 1884; promoted Vice-Admiral, 1885; appointed Vice-Minister, 1886, and Minister of Navy, 1890-1892; in Chino-Japanese War was Chief of Naval Staff, and, on board transport "Saikyo-maru," was present at battle of Yellow Sea, Sept., 1894; was first Governor of Formosa; appointed Minister of Home Affairs, Sept., 1896, to Dec., 1897; Minister of Education, Nov., 1898, to Sept., 1900; Privy Councillor, 1904; promoted full Admiral, May, 1895; created Viscount, 1894, as reward for distinguished service in connection with Restoration; created Count, 1895, for services in Chino-Japanese War. *Decoration:* 2nd order of the Golden Kite. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KADOORIE, E. S. (HONGKONG), Share and General Broker. Head of firm of E. S. Kadoorie and Co. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* St. George's Building, Hongkong.

KAGAWA, Viscount Keizo (Tokyo),

Lord Steward of Empress's Household; *b.* Mito, Nov., 1839. Appointed an Official in Imperial Household Department in 1870; has occupied present position since 1880; created Viscount, 1887. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KAHLER, W. R. (SHANGHAI), Editor and Proprietor of "The Union;" came to China, 1859. *Publications:* Several works on China. *Address:* 24A, Nanking Road, Shanghai, China.

KAIJIMA, Tasuke (FUKUOKA), Coal-mine proprietor; *b.* Fukuoka-ken, Oct., 1844. Is lessee of a large tract of coal-bearing area in Fukuoka-ken. *Address:* Fukuoka-ken, Japan.

KAIYEDA, Viscount Keizo (Tokyo), Privy Councillor; *b.* Satsuma, Feb., 1832. Was prominent in connection with Restoration; created Viscount, 1887. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KAMADA, Yeiichi (Tokyo), President of the Keiogijiku (private school); *b.* 1853; at Kil. Elected to Lower House, March, 1894; at one time held important post in service of Bank of Japan; has since been President of Keiogijiku. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KAMIMURA, Vice-Admiral Hikonojo (Tokyo), Commander-in-Chief, Yokosuka Station; *b.* at Satsuma, May 5, 1850. Was Captain of cruiser "Akitsushima" in Sino-Japanese War, 1894-1895; Captain of battleship, "Asahi," 1899; promoted Vice-Admiral, 1903; visited Australia with a training squadron in 1903; on outbreak of Russo-Japanese War was appointed Commander-in-Chief of 2nd Japanese Squadron, and sank the "Rurik," and seriously damaged the "Gromoboi" and the "Rossia," in the encounter off the eastern coast of Corea, Aug. 14, 1904; and later forced the "Novik" aground on Saghalien; appointed to present post, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KANAI, Noburu (Tokyo), LL.D.; Professor of Tokyo University; *b.* 1865. *Educ.:* Germany, 1886-1890. Councillor of Financial Department, 1892-1898; has occupied present position since 1891. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KANEKO, Baron Kentaro (Tokyo), LL.D.; Member of the Privy Council; *b.* Fukuoka, Feb., 1853. *Educ.:* Harvard University, U.S. Appointed Private Secretary to Marquis Ito when he was Prime Minister, 1885-1893, and when he was President of Privy Council, 1888-90; Chief Secretary of House of Peers, 1890; Vice-Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1894-96; *cr.* Baron, 1895; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, April-June, 1896; Minister of Justice, Oct., 1900, to May, 1901; on outbreak of war with

Russia, was sent to U.S.A. as Japanese emissary; was granted LL.D. by Harvard University, and is President of "America's Friends" Society, composed of men who have been to America. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KAN-IN, Prince (Tokyo), General; *b.* Sept. 22, 1865; *m.* Princess Chiyeko, Dec. 19, 1891. *Educ.:* Japan and France. Appointed sub-Lieutenant of Cavalry in Japan, 1887; during Russo-Japanese war had supreme command of Cavalry Brigade attached to Marshal Oyama's army, with rank of Lieut. General. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KANO, Jigoro (Tokyo), President of Tokyo Higher Normal School; *b.* Hyogo, Oct., 1860. Director and Professor of Peer's School, 1885; Director of Special Education Bureau, 1898; has held present situation since 1901; is a master of the art of "Jujitsu." *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KATAYAMA, Kuniyoshi (Tokyo), Dr. of Medicine; *b.* Shizuoka-ken, July, 1855. *Educ.:* Austria and Germany, 1884-1888. Has been Professor of Tokyo University since 1888; is Vice-Chairman of "Dojinkai," a medical association for befriending China and Corea. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KATO, Baron Hiroyuki (Tokyo), LL.D., Member of House of Peers; *b.* Tajima, June, 1836. Until 1893 was President of Tokyo Imperial University; occupied present position since 1890; one of the pioneer

scholars of Western learning, and has aided materially in introducing Western Civilization to Japan; created Baron, 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KATO, Masayoshi (TOKYO), Vice-President of Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Co.); *b.* Feb., 1854. Was, for a considerable period, a clerk in the Hyogo Local Office; resigned to enter Nippon Yusen Kaisha; elected Director of the Company, 1889; Managing Director, 1893. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KATO, Masuo (TOKYO), ex-Adviser to the Korean Government; *b.* Nov., 1854, in Mie-Ken. Clerk in the Foreign Office, 1877; Chancellor of the Legation at Hague; Councillor of Foreign Office, 1891; Consul at Fusan, 1894; removed to Seoul as Secretary of Legation and ultimately became Minister; appointed adviser of Korean Government, 1899. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KATO, Taka-akira (TOKYO), G.C.M.G., Proprietor of "Nichi Nichi" Newspaper; *b.* at Nagoya, Jan., 1857. *Educ.:* Tokyo University. Was Private Secretary to Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1888; transferred to Banking Bureau, Taxation Bureau, etc., of Finance Office; Minister at London, 1894-1899; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1900-1901; elected M.P., Aug., 1902 and March, 1903; Proprietor of "Nichi Nichi" since 1904; Minister of Foreign Affairs in the Salonji

Cabinet from Jan. to March, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KATO, Tsunetada (TOKYO), Minister at Brussels; *b.* at Matsuyama, 1850. Attaché at Paris, 1886; Secretary at the Foreign Office, 1891; transferred as Secretary, to the Legation at Paris, 1892-97; recalled home and appointed Private Secretary; Minister Resident three years later; Minister to Belgium, 1902. *Address:* Japanese Legation, Brussels, Belgium; Tokyo, Japan.

KATSURA, General Count Taro (TOKYO), ex-Prime Minister; *b.* Nov., 1847, at Choshu. *Educ.:* in Germany. Fought in Restoration War as Imperialist Vice-Minister of War, 1868-1891; Commander of the famous Nagoya Army Division during Chino-Japanese War, 1894-1895; Governor-General of Formosa, 1896; Minister for War, 1898 to 1900; Prime Minister from June, 1901, to Jan., 1906; created Count, 1902, on occasion of signing of Anglo-Japanese Treaty; resigned Prime Ministership, Jan., 1906. *Decorations:* 3rd Order of Golden Kite, *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KAUZAKI, Naoko (TOKYO), Manager and Editor, "British Trade Journal" (Japanese Edition); *b.* Oct. 9, 1861; *m.* May, 1883. *Educ.:* Imperial University, Tokyo. Imperial Japanese Commissioner to the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; Secretary, House of Peers under Baron Kentaro Kaneko, Chief Secretary (now Privy Councillor), Professor of English, Waseda University. *Decoration:* 6th Order of

Rising Sun. *Clubs*: Japan, and Industrial, Tokyo. *Address*: Kagacho, Kobashi, Tokyo, Japan.

KAWAMURA, General Baron (Tokyo), Commander of Tokyo Garrison; *b.* Feb., 1850, in Kagoshima. Commanded Brigade in the Chino-Japanese War; Commander of the First Army Division (Tokyo); created Baron, 1898; led Himeji Division in Russo-Japanese War, and later appointed Commander of Army which formed extreme right in the Battle of Mukden; appointed Commander of Tokyo Garrison, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KAWASAKI, Hachemon (Tokyo), Banker; *b.* Dec., 1834, at Hitachi. Founded the Kawasaki Bank, one of the leading family banks of Tokyo. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KAYA, Prince (Ise), Lord Guardian of the Imperial Shrine at Ise; *b.* June 1, 1867; *m.* Nov., 1892, Princess Yoshiko, *c. d.* of Marquis Daigo. *Address*: Ise, Japan.

KENG, Dr. Lim Boon (SINGAPORE), M.B., C.M., Edin.: Doctor of Medicine; *b.* 1869. *Educ.*: Raffles Institution, Singapore; Edinburgh University; Cambridge University; Queen's Scholar, Straits Settlements, 1887-1891. Fellow of Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh; member of Legislative Council, 1895-1903; J.P.; member Corr. de Soc. de Med. de Gand; Municipal Commissioner of town of Singapore; member of Chinese Advisory Board; Member of Council of M. Lya Branch of British Medical

Association; Representative of British Medical Association on Committee of Straits and Federated Malay States Government Medical School, and lecturer on Materia Medica and Therapeutics at School. *Publications*: Editor of "Straits Chinese Magazine". *Address*: The Dispensary, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

KENNEDY, Henry Albert (ULU SELANGOR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* June 27, 1877. Passed in Law and Malay; acting District Officer, Kuala Kubu, 1902; acting assistant Secretary to Resident of Selangor, 1903-1904; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Kubu, 1904; acting assistant District Officer, Ulu Selangor, 1906. *Address*: Ulu Selangor, Federated Malay States.

KENNY, William Eyre (KUALA LUMPUR), A.M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer; *b.* Aug. 15, 1867. Public Works Department and Artillery, New Zealand, 1883-90; Survey Department and Public Works Department, Sarawak, 1891-4; Superintendent of Works, Province Wellesley, acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General, 1895; duty in Singapore, 1899-1902; acting State Engineer, Selangor, 1903; Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

KENNY, William Joseph (MANILA), F.R.G.S.; H.B.M. Consul-General for Philippine Islands; *b.* Aug. 29, 1859, at Kilkerney, *c. s.* of Patrick

Joseph Kenny, J.P., Kingsmeadow House, Waterford, and Elizabeth Williams, Drumleigh. *Educ.*: Christian Brothers' School, Waterford; French College, Blackrock; Germany; Senior Scholarship, Blackrock College. *Appointed* Student Interpreter in Japan, 1880; Registrar and Interpreter of H.M.'s Court for Japan, until 1896; Vice-Consul, Tokyo, 1896; Barrister Gray's Inn, 1896; Consul for Hakodate and Niigata, and Consul for Tainan, Formosa, 1896; H.M.'s acting Commissioner and Consul-General for the Hawaiian Islands at Honolulu, 1898; present post, since 1902. *Recreations*: Sports, exploration. *Address*: British Consulate General, Manila; and Kingsmeadow House, Waterford, Ireland.

KENT, Maurice Morton (BATANG PADANG), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* July 24, 1867. Assistant Surveyor, Straits Settlements, 1886-89; Surveyor on Labuk River, British North Borneo, 1889-1891; acting District Surveyor, Batang Padang, 1898. *Address*: Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

KENT, Percy Horace Braund (TIENSIN), Barrister-at-Law; *b.* Sept. 11, 1876; *m.* 1901, Anna Mary, *g. d.* of late Rev. Henry Kingdon Simcox, of Harborne House, sometime Rector of Eweline, Oxon. *Educ.*: Rugby; Corpus Christi College, Oxford. *Club*: National Liberal, Whitehall. *Address*: Tientsin, North China.

KER, William Pollock (NANKING),

H.B.M. Consul. *Appointed* Student Interpreter in China, July 20, 1888; 1st class Assistant, Sept. 27, 1897; acting Consul at Soochow, 1897 to 1898; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1898 to 1899; employed as Assistant in Chinese Secretary's Office, Peking, 1899; promoted Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, Feb. 24, 1900; was at Peking during siege, 1900; acting Consul at Wuhu, 1901 to 1902; promoted Consul at Wuhu, April 5, 1902; called to Bar at Middle Temple, June 24, 1903; Consul at Nanking, 1906. *Decorations*: China Medal and Clasp. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Nanking, China.

KERFOOT, James (SHANGHAI), Engineer and Mill Manager; *b.* 1868. *Educ.*: Dukinfield Old Chapel School; Dukinfield Technical School; Manchester Technical School. Trained as mill mechanic and departmental foreman in manufacture of cotton, wool and silk, 1882-90; teacher in those subjects at evening classes, Dukinfield Technical School; 1st honours, Scholar in Cotton Manufacture, City Guilds, London; won the Koch Scholarship; Spinning and Carding Master and Assistant Manager at Newton Moor Cotton Spinning Co., Ltd., Dukinfield; Head Manager at Messrs. John Leech and Sons, Grosvenor St. Mills, Stalybridge, 1891-96; Manager and Engineer in Chief of Ewo Cotton Spinning and Weaving Co., Ltd., Shanghai, since 1897; member of Council of Shanghai Architects' and Engineers' Society; Past President of Association of Lancastrians in China.

Decoration: China Medall. Club.: Shanghai. *Address:* Ewo Cotton Spinning and Weaving Co., Shanghai, China.

KERSHAW, Thomas (Kobe), Consulting Mechanical and Electrical Engineer, and Inspecting Engineer and Surveyor for Fire Insurance Offices; *b.* Dec. 15, 1868. *Educ.:* Farnworth Grammar School, near Manchester, England. *Clubs:* Masonic, Kobe. *Address:* No. 2, of 42, Kitano-cho, 3, Chome, Kobe, Japan.

KETTLEWELL, Rev. Fred. (Kobe), B.A., L.Th.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Aug. 5, 1877. *Educ.:* N.E. County School; Durham School; Durham University; Mathematical Scholar of Durham University, 1896; Lightfoot Scholar and Undergraduates Exhibitioner, 1900; 1st class, mathematics, 1st year; 2nd class, mathematics for degree, 1900; 1st class, Theology (L. Th.) 1901. President of Durham Union Society, 1901; ordained Deacon by Archbishop of York, Sept., 1901; ordained Priest, Dec., 1902; Curate of Goole, 1901-05; became S.P.G. Missionary at Kobe, Diocese of Osaka, 1906. *Address:* 5, Nakayamate-cho, Sancho-me, Kobe, Japan.

KEUN, Dr. Alfred Havelock (PENANG), M.B., B. Ch., Edin.; House Surgeon, General Hospital, Singapore, April 1, 1900; Superintendent Colonial Surgeon, Straits Settlements, Nov. 17, 1900; Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, South, Mar. 1, 1901; Quarantine

Camp and Leper Hospital, Penang, 1905-6. *Address:* Penang, Straits Settlements.

KEW, Frederick Hoard (HONGKONG), Dr. Dental Surgery. *Address:* Alexandra Buildings, Hongkong.

KEYT, Dr. Frederic (HONGKONG), M.B., M.D.; Medical Practitioner; *b.* 1866. *Educ.:* Aberdeen University, took degrees M.B. and C.M., 1888, M.D. and D.P.H., 1902. Assistant Colonial Surgeon and District Commissioner, British Honduras, 1892 to 1902; transferred to Hongkong, 1902; second Port Health Officer. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Cricket and Corinthian Yacht, Hongkong. *Address:* Kowloon, Hongkong.

KIANG-SU, Emperor of China (*see:* KUANG-HSU).

KIDDLE, Lieut.-Commander John (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. torpedo boat destroyer "Otter." Lieutenant, Sept. 30, 1898; appointed to command, May 15, 1905. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Otter," Hongkong.

KIKUCHI, Baron Dairoku (Tokyo); Hon. Professor Imperial University; Member of House of Peers; *b.* March 17, 1855, *m.* May 5, 1878. *Educ.:* Kaiseijo; University College School, London; St. John's College, Cambridge, Professor of Mathematics, Imperial University, 1877-96; Director of Science College, Imperial University, 1881-93; President of Imperial University, 1898-1901; Director of Bureau of Special Instruction in Department of Educa-

tion, 1897; Vice-Minister of Education, 1897-98; Minister of Education, 1901-03; President of the Peers' School, 1904-05; Delegate to International Meridian Conference at Washington, 1884; member of Tokyo Academy, since 1889; member and sometime President of Seismological Investigation Committee; created Baron, 1903; took part in establishing present system of Weights and Measures, also of Standard Times, of Japan; served on many educational and scientific commissions, and acted as judge at national exhibitions. *Decorations*: 3rd order of Rising Sun, 2nd order of Mirror. *Publications*: Has published several works, chiefly on mathematics. *Clubs*: Nippon; Peers. *Address*: 14, Yumicho Ichome, Hongo, Tokyo, Japan.

KIKUCHI, Takeo (TOKYO), LL.D.; Solicitor; Member of House of Peers; *b.* 1854, at Morioka. *Educ.*: Boston University. Lecturer at Tokyo University, 1881; Councillor of Justice Department, 1884; Private Secretary to the Minister of Justice, 1888; resigned as Director of Bureau of Justice, 1891; President of the "Hogakuin" (Private Law College). *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KIMURA, Rieemon (YOKOHAMA), Merchant; *b.* Nov., 1834. Connected with Yokohama Electric Light Co., the Specie Bank, and other important establishments; was Member of the House of Peers. *Address*: Yokohama, Japan.

KINDER, Claude William (TIENTSIN).

C.M.G., M.I.C.E.; General Manager and Engineer-in-Chief, Imperial Chinese Railways; *b.* Aug. 10, 1852, *s.* of late Major T. W. Kinder; *m.* 1879, Mary, *d.* of Harabumi Asai, of Tokyo. Served on Civil Staff, Chinese Imperial Railways, 1901, mentioned in despatches; Member of Society of Civil Engineers of U.S.; Life Member of National Rifle Association, England; Fellow, Hakluyt Society. *Decorations*: China Medal, and Clasp, Relief of Peking, 1900; Imperial Chinese Order of the Double Dragon. *Recreations*: Game, target, rifle shooting. *Club*: Royal Societies. *Address*: Tientsin or Tongshan, China.

KING, Hamilton (BANGKOK), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for U.S.A. Appointed 1905. *Address*: United States Legation, Bangkok, Siam.

KING, Harold Frederick (TIENTSIN), 1st class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 25, 1891; acting Consul at Wuhu, 1894; 1st class Assistant, Feb. 24, 1900; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1900; acting Consul at Hangchow, 1900 to 1901; acting Registrar and Chief Clerk of Supreme Court, Shanghai, 1901; acting Consul at Hangchow, 1901 to 1902; Assistant in Shipping Office, Shanghai, 1902; acting Assistant Judge, Shanghai, 1902 to 1903; acting Consul at Hangchow, 1903; at Tientsin, 1904; promoted Vice-Consul at Tientsin, May 5, 1904. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Tientsin, China.

KING, Joseph Leeman (SINGAPORE), Assistant Treasurer. European master, Government English School, Straits Settlements, Oct. 4, 1880; assistant Treasurer, Singapore, April 17, 1899. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

KING, Robert Henry (HONGKONG), B.A., B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E.; Civil Engineer; *b.*, April 13, 1874. *Educ.*: Graduated, Trinity College, Dublin; Arts, June, 1894, Engineering, Oct., 1894. Resident Engineer, Maryborough Waterworks, 1896; Constructional Engineer, Donegal Railways Extension 1898, also to Mill of Howth Electric Railway, 1900; to Metropolitan District Underground Railway Extension, 1900; to London and North Western and Great Western joint railway widening from Chester to Birkenhead, 1902; H. M. Naval Yard Extension, Hongkong, 1902. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; St. James'; Hongkong. *Address*: "Darrissdeer," Hongkong.

KING, Walter (HONGKONG), Bookseller; *b.* Nov. 27, 1869. Joined Kelly and Walsh, Ltd., in Shanghai, 1892; Manager, Hongkong branch, 1896; Junior Warden, Zetland Lodge, 1906; Treasurer, Zetland Lodge, 1905. *Clubs*: Bowling Club. *Address*: York Building, Chater Road, Hongkong.

KING, William Coleby (KUALA LUMPUR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* July 18, 1864. Joined Gaoi Department, and Audit Office, Perak, 1894-1893; assistant Accountant of Federated Malay States

Railways, in 1903. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

KINGSMILL, Thomas William (SHANGHAI), Architect; *b.* 1837. *Educ.*: Privately. Has been largely engaged in exploration and surveying work in China, especially geological; under instructions from Chang Yeo, progressive Governor of Shantung Province, surveyed and reported on northern section of Imperial Canal, which had been dislocated by change in course of Yellow River, 1887, but, owing to obstructive policy of Peking Government, controlled largely at time by late Li Hung Chang, recommendations of report were never carried out; has since been engaged in exploration of coal fields in Shantung and Szechwan; has made special study of ancient literature and history of China, and has contributed to knowledge of ethnography of Central Asia in prehistoric times. *Publications*: Political and financial articles to "N.C. Daily Herald," "Shanghai Mercury," Hongkong "Daily Press" and papers in scientific journals. *Address*: Shanghai, China.

KINOSHITA, Hiroji (KYOTO), President of Imperial University, Kyoto, Member of the House of Peers; *b.* Jan., 1851, at Kumamoto. Was Director of Special Education Bureau and Master of the First High School. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KIRKPATRICK, Ivone (KAPIT), Resident. Cadet Sarawak Civil Service.

Limbang, Aug., 1892; Extra Officer, Rimang-gang, Jan., 1898; Resident, 2nd class, Mar., 1898; of Upper Bejang, May, 1899; Resident, 2nd class, Savong, Feb., 1901; Resident, Kapit, 1905-1906. Address: Kapit, Sarawak, Borneo.

KISHIMOTO, Tatsuo (Tokyo), LL.D., Solicitor; *b.* 1882, at Tottori. *Educ.*: France. Was an official in Justice Department and assisted in compilation of the new codes; was one of the founders of the Meiji Law College. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KITAGAKI, Baron Kunimichi (Tokyo), President of Hokkaido Railway Co., Member of House of Peers; *b.* Aug., 1836, at Tottori. Has been Secretary of Home Department and Governor of several Prefectures; was appointed Vice-Minister of Home Affairs; resigned in 1899. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KITAO, Jiro (Tokyo), Dr. of Science; *b.* Aug., 1854, at Matsuy. *Educ.*: Germany, 1873-83. Professor of Imperial University, Tokyo, 1886; transferred to Agricultural College, 1890. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KITA-SHIRAKAWA, Prince (Tokyo), 2nd s. of late Prince Yoshi-hisa; *b.* April 18, 1887. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KITAZATO, Dr. Shibasaburo (Tokyo), Government Service; *b.* at Kumamoto, Dec., 1856. *Educ.*: Germany. Discovered the genus of tetanus, diphtheria, pest (in conjunction with Dr. Aoyama at Hong-kong), noted bacteriologist; has

charge of the Gov. Blood serum Laboratory. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KIYOURA, Baron Keigo (Tokyo), Privy Councillor; *b.* at Kumamoto, Feb., 1850. Minister of Justice, 1888-1900 and 1901-1903; created Baron, 1892; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, from July, 1903 to Jan., 1906; appointed Privy Councillor, April, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KLEIMENOW, C. (Shanghai), Consul-General for Russia. *Address*: Russian Consulate, 31A, Szechuen Road, Shanghai, China.

KNAGGS, A. L. (Perak), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 7, 1863. Secretary to Chief Justice, Singapore, 1885; Works Department, Krian, 1888-1890; acting Settlement Officer and Registrar of Titles, Larut, 1891; assistant Magistrate, Kinta, 1891; Land Officer, Lower Perak, 1892; assistant Magistrate, Krian and Ipoh, 1893-1895; acting District Magistrate, Matang, Chief Assistant Magistrate, Kinta, 1899; acting District Magistrate, Matang, Kuala Kangsar, and Krian, 1900-1901; acting assistant District Officer, Kinta, 1903; assistant District Officer and Deputy Registrar of Titles North Perak, 1904. *Address*: North Perak, Federated Malay States.

KNAPP, A. M. (Yokohama), Editor of "Japan Advertiser"; *b.* 1841, at Massachusetts, U.S.A. Arrived in Japan as Missionary, 1837; has occupied present position, since 1901. *Address*: Yokohama, Japan.

KNIDER, Frederick Thomas (PROVINCE WELLESLEY), Assistant Superintendent of Works; *b.* June 5, 1876. Employed on Singapore-Kranji Railway construction, 1900; appointed Assistant Superintendent of Works, and assumed duties in Province Wellesley, 1903. *Address*: Province Wellesley, Straits Settlements.

KNOCKER, Fred. Wm. (TAIPING), Museum Curator. *Educ.*: Haberdashers' School, London; studied natural science at University College, Bristol. Assistant Curator, Town Museum, Leicester, Oct., 1892; sub-Curator, Civic Museum, Bristol, Jan., 1898; Settlement Officer, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States, Feb., 1901; Curator, State Museum, Perak, May, 1904. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

KNOX, Lieut.-Commander John F. (SHANGHAI), R.N.; in command of H.M. river gunboat "Woodlark." Lieutenant, June 30, 1898; appointed to command, Jan. 9, 1903. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: H.M.S. "Woodlark," Shanghai, China.

KOBA, Sadanaga (TOKYO), LL.D.; Vice-Minister of Education; *b.* Sept., 1859. *Educ.*: Germany and Austria, 1882-85. Private Secretary to Minister of Education, 1885-92; later Director of Ordinary Education Bureau and Chief Councillor; Vice-Minister of Education. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KOCH, John Godfrey (PERAK), F.S.I.; District Surveyor; *b.* Mar. 8, 1856;

Ceylon Survey Department, 1875-80; Straits Settlement Revenue Survey Department, 1881-83; Surveyor, Krian and Kuala Kangsar, and Settlement Officer, Kuala Kangsar, 1894-1895; District Surveyor, Matang, 1896; acting District Surveyor, Larut, 1897-1898; District Surveyor, Lower Perak, 1899-1900. *Address*: Lower Perak, Federated Malay States.

KOCH, Dr. Wilfred Vincent Miller (HONGKONG), M.D.; Master of Surgery; *b.* Oct. 29, 1862. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh. Edinburgh University, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London. Was Assistant Medical Officer, South Yorkshire Asylum, Wadsley, near Sheffield, 1884, and Hull Borough Asylum, 1884-88; entered Colonial Medical Service, 1889; served in Trinidad (W.I.) in various medical appointments, 1889-1903; was Major Commanding Trinidad Artillery; on special service in Grenada (W.I.) 1900; held temporary appointments in Hospital for Diseases of Nose, Throat, and Ear, Golden Square and Royal Ophthalmic Hospital, London, 1901; transferred to Medical Department, Hongkong, 1903; Justice of Peace, Hongkong. *Clubs*: Junior Athenæum, London; Union Club, Trinidad; Hongkong. *Address*: Government Civil Hospital, Hongkong.

KODAMA, General Viscount Gentaro (TOKYO), Chief of General Staff; *b.* at Choshu, Feb., 1852; *Educ.*: Germany. Was Captain in Civil

War of 1877; appointed Vice-Minister of War, 1892; Governor-General of Formosa with additional duty as Minister of War, Dec., 1890-Oct., 1902; Minister of Home Affairs, July-Oct., 1903; shortly before outbreak of last War appointed Vice-Chief of General Staff, retaining Governorship of Formosa, and Chief of Staff of Manchurian Army; promoted present post, 1906; created Viscount, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

K'O PENG-SHIE (KUEICHOU), Governor; native of Hupeli; metropolitan graduate, 1881. Compiler at Hanlin; Literary Chancellor, Shansi, Sept., 1888; I-Nan Tao, Yunnan, Dec., 1899; Salt Commissioner, Anhwei, May, 1900; Judge, Kiangsi, 1901; Treasurer, Yunnan, Oct., 1901; do., Kiangsi, Oct. 1901; Governor of Kwangsi, July, 1903; Governor of Kueichou, May, 1904.

KOKE, Matsuka (Tokyo), Minister for Agriculture and Commerce; b. 1846. Entered Government service in 1870 as Secretary in Department of Justice, and became Chief Judge, officiating in that capacity at Tokyo and Kobe; was appointed assistant Chief Secretary in Department of Justice, 1880, and became President of the Hiroshima Appeal Court in the same year; sent to Europe to investigate judicial systems, 1886, and was absent from Japan two years; during absence was appointed Judge of Supreme Court and Director of the Civil and Criminal Affairs Bureau; upon return to

Japan was also appointed a member of the Law Code Investigation Committee; President of the Tokyo Appeal Court, 1890; Attorney General in the Supreme Court, 1891; appointed member of House of Peers, 1891; Vice-Minister for Home Affairs, 1894 and 1898; President of the Court of Administrative Litigation, 1899-1906; given present portfolio, 1903. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KOMATSUBARA, Yeltaro (Tokyo), Member of the House of Peers; b. 1852, at Okayama. Secretary of Foreign Affairs, 1881; afterwards Secretary of Legation at Berlin; Governor of Nagasaki-ken, &c.; Vice-Minister of Justice and Vice-Minister of Home Affairs, Nov., 1898-Sept., 1900; later joined the staff of the "Osaka Mainichi" Shimbun, but resigned in 1903. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

K'O MENG-O, Lieut-General (HSI-AN-FU), Chinese Bannerman. Tartar-General, Shensi, 1875; do., Kansu, May, 1876; do., Shensi, 1878; Officer of Guards; Tartar-General, Sui-yuan, Shensi, July, 1884; degraded three steps and transferred, Jan., 1895; Deputy Lieut-General, Border White Banner Corps, 1900; do., Hsi-an-fu, Jan., 1901.

KOMOTO, Dr. Juziro (Tokyo), Professor of Imperial University, Tokyo; b. Aug., 1859. *Educ.*: Germany and Austria, 1885-89. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KOMURA, Baron Jutaro (Tokyo), Minister Plenipotentiary to the

Court of St. James; *b.* Sept., 1855, at Hyuga. *Educ.*: Harvard University, U.S.A. Appointed Secretary, Foreign Office, 1884; later Assistant Director of Translation Bureau, Foreign Office; Charge d'Affaires at Peking until outbreak of Chino-Japanese War; Civil Administrator of Antung during War; 1894-1895; later Director of Political Bureau; Minister at Seoul, until 1893; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1896-1898; Minister, at Washington, 1898; Minister, at St. Petersburg, 1900; transferred to Peking to represent Japan at International Conference in connection with Boxer trouble; Minister of Foreign Affairs, Sept., 1901; created Baron, 1902, Senior Peace Plenipotentiary at Peace Conference, Portsmouth, 1905; signed Treaty of Peace, Sept., 1905; afterwards signed, at Peking, Treaty with China regarding ante-bellum settlement in Manchuria, 1906; appointed to Privy Council, 1906; appointed Minister to Great Britain, May, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KONDO, Rempai (Tokyo), President of Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Co.); *b.* 1850. Upon formation of the Company was appointed a Director; became Vice-President during China-Japanese War, and finally became President. *Decoration*: 4th Order of the Rising Sun, granted for transport service. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KONO, Hironaka (Tokyo), M.P.; *b.* July, 1849, at Fukushima. Joined

party which strove for establishment of constitutional Government in 1881; has been M. P. without Intermission since first session of Diet; President of Lower House, 1903; arrested as instigator of Anti-Peace Riots in Tokyo, Sept., 1905, but was acquitted. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KO PAO-HUA (PEKING), President, Board of Punishments; native of Chekiang; metropolitan graduate, 1883. Deputy Commissioner, Office of Transmission, Nov., 1895; sub-Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, July, 1896; sub-Director, Court Imperial Entertainments, 1898; Vice-Director, Imperial Clan Court, July, 1898; Vice-President, Censorate, Dec., 1898; senior Vice-President, Board of War, May, 1899; President, Board of Works Nov., 1901; do., Board of Punishments, Feb., 1902.

KORFF, A. (SHANGHAI), Merchant. Representative, Melchers and Co. *Address*: 1 French Bund, Shanghai, China.

KRANZ, Rev. Paul (SHANGHAI). Pastor; *b.* Mar. 13, 1806; *m.* 1894. *Educ.*: Halberstadt, and Universities of Berlin, Leipzig, Halle, Tübingen, Greissawald. Entered University in 1834; Pastor in Germany, 1890-91; came to China as Pastor of German Church in Shanghai in 1892 and devoted himself to literary work amongst Chinese. *Publications*: "Confucius and Christ, Friends," "A Christian Commentary to the Chinese Four Books," "Four thousand frequent

characters," "Important Doctrines of the Bible," "A Summary of the Gospel of God," "German-Chinese Reader," etc. *Address* : 34, Weihaiwei Road, Shanghai, China.

KRIEKENBECK, J. W. (PAHANG), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Mar. 28, 1862. Clerical Service and acting assistant Auditor, Perak, 1888-1898; acting Financial Assistant, Krian, 1899; Auditor, Pahang, 1900; District Treasurer, Kuala Lipis and Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, 1901; Audit Office, Selangor and Pahang, 1902; assistant Revenue Auditor, Perak, and acting Revenue Auditor, Pahang, 1903. *Address* : Pahang, Federated Malay States.

KRUGER, Dr. Friedrich (HONG-KONG), German Consul; *b.* Jan. 11, 1857. *Educ.* : Klosterschule Ilfeld (Province, Hannover); Universities of Tübingen, Berlin and Göttingen, studying law. Referendar at Hamburg; after passing second law examination, 1884, practised at Bar at Hamburg; Doctor juris utriusque (*i.e.*, LL.D); entered German Foreign Office, 1888; Vice-Consul at Constantinople, 1889-1894; Consul at Ruschuk (Bulgaria), 1895-96; Consul at Manila, 1897-1904; Consul at Hongkong, 1904 to present; captain of Reserve in German Army. *Decorations* : Several German and foreign. *Club* : Germania; and Hongkong. *Address* : German Consulate, Wyndham Street; and "Luginsland," Peak Road, Hongkong.

KUANG-HSU, Emperor (PEKING), *b.*

Aug. 2, 1872; *s.* of Prince Ch'un; *m.* Feb. 26, 1889. Proclaimed Emperor of China under title of Kuang-hsu (Glorious Succession) upon the death of his cousin, the Emperor Tung-chih; nominally assumed Government in March, 1887, upon attaining majority; during the reform agitation of 1898, showing tendency to favour movement, was practically deposed by Empress Dowager by a *coup d'état*; since that time has had no voice in the Government of the country, the Empress Dowager being the ruler of China *de facto*; has no issue; is considered to be a well intentioned man without force of character and handicapped by both mental and physical weakness. *Residence* : The Forbidden City, Peking, China.

KU CHAO-HSI (SHANGHAI), Managing Director, China Merchants Steam Navigation Co.; native of Kiangsu; provincial graduate. Kirin Tao, July, 1882; Fengtin Tao, Shensi, Dec., 1886; transferred for service in Formosa, October, 1891; Taotai, Formosa, Dec., 1891; holds Brevet rank of Judge; appointed Managing Director, C.M.S. Navigation Co., in winter, 1893.

K'UEI-CHUN (PEKING), President, Board of Punishments; native of Manchuria. Yen-Chien-shao-Tao, Fukien, 1882; Hsing-Ch'uan-yung Tao, Fukien, Jan., 1885; Judicial Commissioner, Fukien, March, 1888; Financial Commissioner, Shansi, Nov., 1899; Governor, Shansi, Nov., 1891; Governor, Kiangsu.

May, 1892; Governor-General, Szechwan, July, 1898; ordered to resign, Aug., 1892; President, Mongolian Superintendency, Feb., 1892; do., Board of Punishments, Oct., 1903.

KUEI-HSIANG, Duke (SHAN-HAI-KWAN), General in Command of Troops; native of Manchuria; father-in-law of Emperor Kuang-hsu; brother of Empress Dowager; father of Empress. Deputy Lieut.-General; Duke of the 3rd Degree, Nov., 1888; Expectant Vice-President of a Board, Feb., 1889; Vice-President, Board of Works, Feb., 1891; Lieut.-General, Bordered White Banner Corps, 1891; in command of troops at Shan-hai-kwan, Sept., 1894.

K'UEI HUAN (ULIASUT'AI), Military Assistant Governor; native of Mongolia. Sub-Director, Imperial Stud Court, 1888; assistant Director, Admiralty Office; assistant Resident Tibet, March, 1891; Resident, Tibet, Nov., 1892; vacated post, March, 1896; Military Assistant Governor, Uliasut'ai, Mongolia, Oct., 1899.

KUEI-IIN (PEKING), native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate, 1874. Prefect, Yunnan, 1884; I-nan Tao, Yunnan, K'ai-Kuei-Chen-Hsu Tao, Honan, Feb., 1892; Taotai, Kueichow, West, Sept., 1897; assistant Resident of Tibet, 1903; retired, May, 1904.

K'UEI-FU (SHAHSING-FU), Prefect; native of Manchuria. Assistant Agent, K'obdo, Nov., 1886; Dep. Lieut.-General, San-hsing, March,

1890; Military Assistant Governor, K'obdo, March, 1891; vacated post through illness, July, 1896; Dep. Lieut.-General, Chahar, Kalgan, July, 1900; Prefect, Shaohsing-Fu, Chekiang, March, 1906.

K'UEI-PIN, Lieut-General (PEKING). Prince Jui (eight princely families); Lieut-General, Yellow Banner Corps, Oct., 1893; Vice-President, Imperial Clan Court, March, 1899; Lieut.-General, Bordered White Banner Corps, Feb., 1901.

K'UEI-SHUN (PEKING), Military Governor; native of Manchuria. Kan-Liang Tao, Kansu, May, 1885; Imperial Agent, Shi-Ning, Oct., 1892; called to Peking for duty, Dec., 1898; Dep.-Lieut.-General, Bordered White Banner Corps, July, 1900; Lieut.-Governor, Chahar, 1901; Military Governor, Uliasut'ai (N.W. Mongolia) Jan., 1905; transferred to Peking, July, 1905.

KUGA, Marquis Michihisa (TOKYO), Member of Constitutional Party; *b.* Nov., 1841, at Kyoto. Commander of brigade of Imperial Army during war preceding Restoration; later appointed to position in Household Department and Secretary of Cabinet; created Marquis, 1884; Governor of Tokyo, 1896-1897. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

KUKI, Baron Takakazu (TOKYO). Privy Councillor; *b.* Nov., 1852, in Setten. Connected with Education Department for several years; Minister at Washington, 1884-88; afterwards Director of Imperial Museum, Nara; has occupied seat

in House of Peers; created Baron,
1895. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KUMAKAWA, Dr. Munee (TOKYO),
Professor, Imperial University;
b. Oct., 1858. *Educ.*: Germany, 1887-
1890. Professor of Imperial
University, Tokyo, since 1891.
Address: Tokyo, Japan.

KUME, Kei-ichiro (TOKYO), Artist:
b. Aug. 1863, in Saga-Ken. *Educ.*:
Paris, 1886-93; Professor of Tokyo
Fine Art School, 1896; noted
landscape painter. *Address*: Tokyo,
Japan.

K'UN-HSIU, Lieut-General (PEKING),
native of Manchuria; provincial
graduate. Secretary of Office of
Transmission; Deputy Com-
missioner, Office of Transmission,
March, 1891; Director Sacrificial
Worship, Aug., 1891; Assistant
Superintendent, Board of Ad-
miralty; Sub. Chancellor, Grand
Secretariat, Jan., 1894; junior Vice-
President, Board of Ceremonies,
Dec., 1895; Deputy Lieut-General,
Red Banner Corps, Aug., 1896;
senior Vice-President, Board of
Ceremonies, Jan., 1897; cashiered,
Sept., 1898; Vice-President, Board
of Punishment, Oct., 1898; Brigade-
General, Na-lanchen, June, 1900;
Vice-President, Mongolian Super-
intendency, Oct., 1903; Lieut-
General, Bordered Blue Manchu
Banner Corps, July, 1905.

KUNI, Prince (TOKYO), Captain of
Infantry; b. July 23, 1873; m. Dec.
13, 1899, Princess Chikaka, 7th d. of
Prince Shimazu. Was attached to
staff of General Kuroki during

Russo-Japanese war. *Address*:
Tokyo, Japan.

KUO-CH'UAN (HU-LAN), Deputy Lieut.-
Governor; native of Manchuria.
Commandant, Chahar, 1884; Com-
mandant forces, III, 1887; detailed
for service, Manchuria, May, 1898;
Deputy Lieut.-Governor, Hu-lan,
Sept., 1891.

K'UO-P'U-T'UNG-WU (HSI-NING),
native of Manchuria; metropolitan
graduate, 1886. Tutor, Imperial
Academy; Deputy Supervisor, Im-
perial Instruction, 1894; Expositor,
Hanlin, 1894; degraded to sub-
Reader, Hanlin, May, 1894; as-
sistant Supervisor of Instruction,
June, 1895; Chief Supervisor of
Instruction, April, 1896; sub-Chan-
cellor, Grand Secretariat, Sept.,
1896; Vice-President, Board of
Ceremonies, Sept., 1898; Imperial
Agent, Hsi-ning, Dec., 1898; retired
May, 1903.

KURINO, Shin-ichiro (TOKYO), Minis-
ter for Japan at Paris; b. 1852 at
Fukuoka. Commissioner of Foreign
Office, 1881; Vice-Chief of In-
vestigation Bureau, 1886; Director
of Investigation Bureau, 1891;
Minister at Washington, 1894; at
Rome, 1896; at Paris, 1897; at St.
Petersburg, 1901, and again at
Paris. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan; and
Japanese Legation, Paris, France.

KURODA, Kiyotaru (TOKYO), Artist:
b. June, 1866. *Educ.*: Paris, 1884-93.
One of Japan's noted painters, of
the Western School. *Address*:
Tokyo, Japan.

KURODA, Marquis Nagashige

(TOKYO), Vice-President of the House of Peers; *b.* May, 1867, at Fukuoka. *Educ.*: Cambridge University, England, 1884-89. Master of Ceremonies, 1889-90; at present President of Oriental Association; created Marquis, 1884. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KUROIWA, Shureku (TOKYO), Editor and Proprietor of the "Yorodzu Choho"; *b.* Oct., 1862, at Tosa. Translator of foreign novels until 1892, when started "Yorodzu." *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KUROKI, Baron, General (TOKYO), G.C.M.G.; *b.* at Satsuma, March,

1844. Commanded Kumamoto Army Division in Chino-Japanese War and captured Weihaiwei, Feb., 1895; promoted Full General, Nov., 1903; on outbreak of Russo-Japanese War, appointed Commander of First Army that won Battle of Yalu and many subsequent victories during campaign; created G.C.M.G. in May, 1906. *Decorations*: Many Japanese and foreign. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

KWANG-HSU, Emperor of China
(*see*: KUANG-HSU).

KYUSHU, Bishop of (*see*: EVINGTON RT. REV. HENRY).

L

LAFFONT, Saturnin Louis Edouard (SOCTRANG), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Aug. 19, 1853. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Jan. 1, 1881; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1881; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1886; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 1, 1889; Administrator, 1st class, Sept. 1, 1898; *Decoration*: Officier d'Académie. *Address*: Soctrang, Province of Soctrang, Cochín-China.

LAGRANGE, Charles Auguste (HANOI), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Nov. 15, 1851. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, May 9, 1882; Administrator, 4th class, Aug. 1, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1893; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1899. *Address*: Hanoi, Indo-China.

LAGUARIGUE DE SURVILLIERS, Colonel Louis F. E. (HANOI), Commandant le 5e Régiment d'Artillerie. *Decoration*: Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

LAIDLAW, George Muir (LOWER PERAK), M.A.; Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 30, 1878. *Educ.*: Cambridge University. Cadet, Perak, 1901; Settle-

ments Officer, Tanjong Malim, 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Lower Perak, 1903. *Address*: Lower Perak, Federated Malay States.

LAKE, Rev. John (CANTON), Minister and Missionary; *b.* June, 11, 1870. *Educ.*: Citadel, Charleston, S.C.; Columbia Theological Seminary, etc. Became a page in the Carolina State Legislature at age of 9; won State Military Academy Scholarship in 1887; in connection with Y.M.C.A. has been President, General Secretary, State Secretary, and edited Y.M.C.A. newspapers in various states; organised European Y.M.C.A. in Canton. *Publications*: Various Y.M.C.A. pamphlets and contributions to numerous journals. *Club*: Canton Rowing. *Address*: 144 Shameen, Canton.

LAMBERT, John (HONGKONG), R.N.R., American Sy. Nav. Eng.; Surveyor to Lloyds' Register; *b.* Durham, Aug. 19, 1862, *s.* of Dr. W. O. Lambert, M.D., L.R.C.P., London. *Educ.*: Royal Kepler Grammar School, Houghton-le-Spring. R.N.R., 1889; arrived Hongkong, 1896; Superintendent, Cosmopolitan Docks; later same position, Kowloon Docks; joined Lloyds, 1904

Club: Inst. Engineers, Hongkong, (Vice-President). *Address:* 4, Ormsby Villas, Kowloon, Hongkong.

LAMMERT, George Philip (HONGKONG), Auctioneer; *b.* Hongkong Dec. 3, 1862; *m.* 1893 and again 1900. *Educ.:* Royal College, Berlin and Insternburg, 1871-1881; arrived Hongkong, 1881; joined Diercks and Co., Swatow, 1881; Siemssen and Co., 1893; started auctioneer's business, 1891; Captain, Hongkong Volunteer Corps. *Clubs:* Royal Hongkong Yacht; Germania; Cricket; Jockey; Bowling; Recreation; Philharmonic and Dramatic Societies. *Address:* 4, Elliott Crescent, Hongkong.

LANGHAM-CARTER, W. (SINGAPORE), Straits Settlements Civil Service. *Educ.:* Bradfield College, Berks. Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1890; passed final examination in Malay, Dec., 1892; acting District Officer, Malacca, Jan., 1896; District Officer, Province Wellesley, April, 1897; continued to act at Malacca; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore, Dec., 1898; Inspector of Prisons, Straits Settlements, Jan. to May, 1901; assistant Post Master General, Penang, Dec., 1901; 2nd Magistrate, Singapore, Aug., 1902; acting Collector of Land Revenue, and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore, Sept., 1902; appointed to class III B, Jan., 1903. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

LANGSDORF, Rev. William Bell (HIROSHIMA), M.A., Ph. D.; Presbyterian Missionary and Educationalist; *b.* 1866, near

Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., Pa.; *m.* 1930, Julia May Tappan, *d.* of President Tappan, of Miami University. *Educ.:* Dickinson College (B.A., 1887, M.A., 1890); Washington, and Jefferson, (Ph. D. 1897); Hanover. Teacher of English and Mathematics, Asbury Park, New Jersey, 1887-1889; Professor of Latin and Greek, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Military College, 1889-1890; post-graduate student, University of Leipzig, 1890-1892; special student, University of Oxford, England, 1892; student at Rome and Paris, 1893; Professor, Latin language and literature, Miami University, 1893-1902; graduated, Lane Theological Seminary, 1902; ordained by Dayton Presbytery (Presbyterian Church North), 1902; appointed by Foreign Board Presbyterian Church North, as Missionary to Japan, 1902; Commissioner to 107th General Assembly of Presbyterian Church (North) 1895; Member of Archaeological Institute of America; American Philological Association. *Publications:* Translator of Seneca's "Tranquillity of Mind and Providence;" contributor to leading educational journals. *Address:* 189, Kokutaiji Mura, Hiroshima, Japan.

LANGSTON, Stephen Horatio (RAUB), B.A.; Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* June 24, 1877. *Educ.:* Westminster, and Keble College, Oxford, (B.A., 1900). Acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Selangor, 1902; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Kubu and

Serendah, 1903; acting assistant District Treasurer, Kuala Lumpur, 1904; acting District Treasurer, Raub, Pahang, 1906. *Address*: Raub, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

LANNING, George (SHANGHAI), Principal, Shanghai Public School; *b.* June 16, 1852; *m.* 1875, to Caroline, *d.* of Theo. Mallor, of Middlewich. *Educ.*: Weymouth House School, Bath, and St. John's College, Battersea, London. Began training as teacher under his father, also a teacher; was head of the All England Scholarship Exam. list, 1870; graduated in 1872 with 1st class Certificate; Head Master, Middlewich Schools, 1872-75; of the Anglo-Chinese School, Shanghai, 1875-89; and the Shanghai Public School, 1889 to present time. *Publications*: "Easy Steps to Chinese Studies," and various anonymous books and pamphlets. *Club*: Masonic. *Address*: Public School, Shanghai, China.

LANSEDELL, Alfred (NEGRI SEMBILAN), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* June 22, 1865. Assistant Surveyor, Land Office at Kinta and Matang, 1839-1894; acting Revenue Surveyor, 1895; Superintendent of Surveys, Negri Sembilan, 1897-1901. *Address*: Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

LAU CHU-PAK (HONGKONG), J.P.; Compradore, A. S. Watson and Co.; *b.* June 5, 1837; *m.* 1886. *Educ.*: Government Central School, Hongkong. First clerk to Hongkong Observatory, 1885; com-

pradore to West Point Godown Co., 1888; Senior Anglo-Chinese master of Formosa Government College, 1889; tea merchant, 1890; first Chinese assistant and compradore of A. S. Watson and Co. since 1893; member of directorate of Tung Wa Hospital; member of committee of Society for Protection of Women and Children; member of the Sanitary Board; member of District Watchman Committee; hon. secretary of Ellis Kadoorie Chinese Schools Society; member of executive committee of Tung Wa District Hospitals since 1897; took a leading part in the establishment of the Plague Hospital for Chinese, the Ellis Kadoorie Chinese Schools Society in Hongkong and China, the Blake Commemoration Fund, the Chinese Commercial Union, etc., etc. *Club*: Hongkong (Chinese). *Address*: No. 1, "Ardmore," Babington Path, Hongkong.

LAURANS, Lou's Joseph Charle Felix (SAIGON), Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Nov. 9, 1851. Entree l'Administration de la Justice, Août 15, 1877; Conseiller, Juillet 1, 1904. *Address*: Saigon, Cochinchina.

LAW, Archibald Fitzgerald (PENANG), M.A.; Puisne Judge; *b.* 1853. *Educ.*: Oriel College, Oxford. Called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1879; Assistant Commissioner, Cyprus, 1833; President of District Court, Famagusta, 1883; Principal Forest Officer, 1896; member of Legislative Council, 1887; acting Queen's Advocate, 1899-1899; acting Chief Secretary to Government 1890-91;

chairman of Commission to enquire as to economies possible in certain Government departments, 1891; Queen's Advocate, 1892; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1893; appointed to conduct special inquiry in Perak, 1894, and received thanks of Secretary of State; acting Chief Justice, Straits Settlements, April, 1901; Senior Puisne Judge, Penang, Dec., 1901. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

LAW, Donaldson Riddell (HONGKONG), Merchant; Manager local establishment of Butterfield and Swire. Came to the East from Scotland over 25 years ago and for some years represented the firm in Amoy. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: The Peak, Hongkong.

LAWRENCE, Captain Lionel Aubrey Walter Barnes- (HONGKONG), Harbour Master, Captain R.N., retired; *b. May 26, 1855*. Served in punitive expedition up the river Gambia, West Africa, in 1876; on the Somali Coast, 1885; with the Naval Brigade during the Kaffir War, 1877-78, and throughout the Egyptian Campaign, 1882; lent by the Admiralty for service under the Chinese Government, 1879; employed as Commander in the Naval Intelligence Department, 1892-6; appointed Captain of the Port at Gibraltar, 1893; transferred to Hongkong as Harbour Master, &c., and Member of the Legislative Council, 1904. *Decorations*: Egyptian and South African war Medals. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: "The Chalet," The Peak, Hongkong.

LAWRIE, James Wm. (PENANG), Marine Surveyor. Assistant Government Engineer and Surveyor, Singapore, June 12, 1883; resigned, Oct. 10, 1884; re-appointed assistant Government Marine Surveyor, Sept. 26, 1887; Government Marine Surveyor, Penang, Mar. 9, 1901. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

LAWRENCE, Abraham L. (MANILA), Auditor for Philippine Islands; *b. Oct. 6, 1867*, at Somerset, Indiana. *Educ.*: Privately; High Schools. Commencing as compositor, became job printer, foreman, reporter, editor, and proprietor, filled various local offices and represented District in Republican National Convention of 1896; appointed Postmaster by President Harrison, 1899; appointed Deputy Auditor for Post Office Department of U.S. by President McKinley, 1897; specially assigned by Secretary of Treasury to investigate and report upon methods of enforcing Chinese exclusion laws along Canadian border and on Pacific Coast, 1899; sent to Cuba as auxiliary to Postal Commission to assist in organising postal service under U. S. Military Government, 1899; again sent to Cuba to investigate Cuban postal frauds, April, 1900; resigned position of Deputy Auditor for Post Office Department, Assistant Auditor for Cuba, and Auditor for Department of Posts of Cuba to accept position of Auditor for Philippine Islands; appointed Chairman of Philippine Exposition Board at Louisiana Purchase Exhibition at St. Louis, Aug., 1904;

resumed duty as Auditor. July, 1905. *Address*: Manila, Philippine Islands.

LAWSON, Eric St. John (BANGKOK), Commissioner of Police; *b.* June 24, 1839. *Educ.*: Westminster School. Joined Burmah Police, April, 1891; transferred to N. W. Provinces and Oudh on promotion, Aug., 1893; on famine work in addition to other duties, in Banda District, Bundelkhand, 1896-97; services favourably mentioned in minute of Government, issued at close of famine; services placed at disposal of Government of Siam by Government of India, Oct., 1898; promoted to commissioner, March, 1902. *Decoration*: 3rd class of White Elephant of Siam. *Clubs*: East India United Service; British, Bangkok. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam; Saint's Bay, Guernsey.

LAY, Julius Gareche (CANTON), American Consul-General; *b.* Aug., 9, 1872, at Washington, D.C.; *m.* Dec., 10, 1904, to Anne Howard. *Educ.*: Public Schools; Columbia Grammar School, New York. Clerk, American Consulate, Ottawa, Canada, 1889-91; Vice-Consul, Ottawa, 1891-96; Consul at Windsor, Ontario, 1896-99; Consul-General, Barcelona, Spain, 1899-1904; American Consul-General, Canton, since Nov., 1904; appointed Consul General at Capetown, May, 1906. *Club*: Metropolitan, Washington, D.C. *Address*: American Consulate General, Canton, China.

LAY, W. T. (CHUNGKING), Commissioner of Customs. Recommended

for first class decoration of third rank for assistance given in the development of trade, May, 1906. *Address*: Chungking, China.

LEARNED, Dr. Dwight Whitney (KYOTO), D.D., B.A., Ph.D.; Theological Teacher; *b.* Oct. 12, 1848, at Canterbury, Conn., U.S.A.; *m.* July 7, 1875, Florence Helen Rehard. *Educ.*: Yale University. Professor of Greek, Trayer College, 1873-75; arrived in Japan, 1875, at time of opening of Doshisha College, and has since been connected with that institution; at present Dean of Theological Department and Professor of Church History and New Testament, also Mission Secretary and Treasurer. *Publications*: Commentary on New Testament; Church History; Political Economy, etc. *Address*: Kyoto, Japan.

LEASK, Dr. John (SINGAPORE), M.B., Ch.M., Edin., J.P.; Colonial Surgeon Resident; *b.* July 11, 1856, 5th s. of Henry Leask, J.P., of Swartland and Harkisgarth, San-twick, Orkney; *m.* 1884, Alice, 2nd d. of R. P. Trute, Stoke, Devon. *Educ.*: Madras College; St. Andrews; Edinburgh University; graduated 1879. Travelled in Australia and South Sea Islands, 1880-81; District Surgeon, Inanda Division of Victoria County, Natal, 1882; Colonial Surgeon, Malacca, 1891; Colonial Surgeon Resident, Penang, 1893; Colonial Surgeon Resident, Singapore, 1897; acting Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements, 1901; Hon. Life Member, St. John's Ambulance As-

sociation, 1888; D.D.(G.M.), Eastern Archipelago, 1888; Coroner for Singapore. *Publications*: Contributions to Medical Journals. *Clubs*: Singapore; Penang; Sepoy Lines Golf; Penang Golf; Tanglin. *Address*: Mount Farquhar, Sepoy Lines, Singapore.

LE CAMUS, Lieut.-Colonel Michel

M. V. (HANOI), Commandant 4e Territoire Militaire et Cercles. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

LECLERE, Adhemard Henri Alfred

Albert (CAMBODGE), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* May 12, 1853. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, May 29, 1886; Administrator, 4th class, Nov. 1, 1873; Administrator, 3rd class, May 29, 1886; Administrator, 2nd class, April 29, 1877; Administrator, 1st class, March 25, 1891. *Decoration*: Officer d'Académie. *Address*: Cambodge, Indo-China.

LEE, Edward Foster (KUALA LUMPUR),

Educationalist; *b.* March 26, 1881; *m.* Muriel, *c. d.* of J. E. Nathaniel, accountant, "Ceylon Observer". *Educ.*: Richmond College, Galle, City College, Colombo. Headmaster, Methodist Boys' School, Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States; member of College of Preceptors, London; Member of Board of Directors, Y.M.C.A., Kuala Lumpur. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

LEE-JONES (*see*: JONES, JOHN WILLIAM LEE-).

LEE-WARNER (*see*: WARNER, WILLIAM H. LEE-).

LE FEVRE, Thomas (SEREMBAN),

Surveyor; *b.* Jan. 16, 1879. Settlement Officer, Seremban, 1898-1900; District Surveyor, do, 1902; 1st grade Surveyor, do, 1903. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

LEIRIA, Joao Joaquim (HONGKONG),

Merchant, Rozario and Co., Agents of the Banco Nacional Ultramarino of Lisbon; Vice-Consul for Portugal and Consul for Brazil; *b.* Sept. 10, 1868, at Hongkong; *m.* Elisa, 3rd *d.* of late M. C. do Rozario, merchant. *Educ.*: Hongkong. *Decorations*: Knight Commander of Portuguese Order of Christ. *Clubs*: Lusitano; Jockey; Cricket; Victoria Recreation, and Bowling. *Address*: "Duart," 15, Arbuthnot Road, Hongkong.

LEMASSON, Emile (CAP ST JACQUES),

Administrator and Mayor. *Decoration*: Officer d'Académie. *Address*: Cap St Jacques, via Saigon, Cochín-China.

LEMON, Arthur Henry (SINGAPORE),

B.A.; Assistant Clerk of Councils. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors' School, and Exeter College, Oxford (Scholar); B.A. 1887. Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1888; Private Secretary to Governor, Sept., 1889, to Jan., 1890; attached to Chinese Protectorate, Penang, Aug., 1891; Secretary to Currency Committee, June, 1893; acting District Officer, South Malacca, Dec., 1893; passed in Malay, 1894; acting 3rd Magistrate,

Singapore, April, 1894; acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, May, 1895; acting assistant Colonial Secretary, and Clerk of Councils, June; acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Aug., 1895; acting District Officer, Malacca, Oct., 1895; District Officer, Province Wellesley, June, 1896, but continued to act at Malacca; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, July, 1898; acting assistant Postmaster General, Penang, Aug., 1898; 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Jan., 1902; acting Collector of Land Revenue, and Registrar of Deeds, Penang, April, 1903; acting assistant Colonial Secretary; acting assistant Clerk of Councils, Singapore, *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

LENCOU-BAREME, Rene Louis (HANOI), Substitut du Procureur General; *b.* Nov. 24, 1850. *Entree l'Administration*, Juin 5; 1883; Substitut du Procureur General, Nov. 1, 1901. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

LENZMANN, Carl Robert (HONGKONG), Merchant, manager of Carlowitz and Co.; *b.* Oct. 19, 1865. *Educ.*: In Germany. Arrived in China (Canton), 1892; represented firm in Japan, 1902-5; came to Hongkong, 1905. *Clubs*: Germania; Jockey; Hongkong; Concordia; Kobe; and Kobe Club. *Address*: c/o Carlowitz and Co., Hongkong.

LEPONT, Rev. Ernest S. (PANGASINAN), Minister of Methodist Episcopal Church; *b.* 1868. *Educ.*: Evanston, U.S.A.; North Western University.

Was admitted to practise of law as Barrister and Solicitor in Chancery in 1892, in State of Washington; practised for five years in courts of state; graduated from School of Theology of North Western University, in May, 1899; was appointed Headmaster of Anglo-Chinese School at Singapore, Aug., 1899 and held position until March, 1903; was then transferred to Philippine Islands and appointed Missionary in charge of Province of Pangasinan; in Aug., 1904 appointed Presiding Elder of Northern Districts and stationed at Lingayen. *Address*: Lingayen, Pangasinan province, Philippine Islands.

LEBA, C. A. (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Mexico. *Address*: Mexican Legation, 51, Nagata-cho, Tokyo, Japan.

LE ROY, Joseph Pierre Marie (Cambodge), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Jan. 15, 1865; Joined Indo-China Civil Service, June 22, 1887; Administrator, 4th class, Aug. 12, 1895; Administrator, 3rd class, Mar. 1, 1899; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1904; *Address*: Cambodge, Indo-China.

LE VASSEUR, Alfred (HAIPHONG), Publicist, Manager, Proprietor and Chief Editor of "Courrier d'Haiphong"; *b.* July 19, 1857. *Educ.*: Paris, Lyceum Louis-le-Grand. After finishing studies made stay of one-year in Germany; went back to France to undergo military service: delegated in 1880-81 to

Melbourne Exhibition; on return to France connected with "Le Globe"; gave numerous lectures under patronage of French League of Instruction; went to Tonkin as reserve officer (expeditionary corps of Tonkin); appointed in 1887, to civil service of Indo-China; resigned in 1889 to establish the "Indépendance Tonkinoise"; elected Municipal Councillor of Hanoi in 1891; elected delegate of Annam-Tonkin at Superior Council of the Colonies when he succeeded Jules Terry in 1893, and went to France to fulfil his mandate; on return to Indo-China in 1896, established the "Indo-Chine Française"; returned to France in 1897 on private business; was candidate in 1898, in 18th district of Paris, at elections for Chamber of Deputies, obtained 1652 votes; went to Algeria in 1899; editor (1899-1900) of "Dépêche Algérienne"; attached in 1901 to Cabinet of Governor General, in charge of newspaper service; returned in 1904, to Tonkin, to assume position of Chief Editor of "Courrier d'Hai-phong"; became in Nov., same year, Manager; Proprietor in June, 1905 turned paper into daily. *Publications*: "Les Croquis Contemporains" (Paris, 1890). Numerous articles in Parisian newspapers. *Decorations*: Academy Officer; Tonkin medal; Knight of Annam Dragon; Officer of Royal Order of Cambodia. *Address*: 67, Boulevard Bonnal, Hai-phong, Indo-China.

LEVEQUE, Ernest Fernand (HANOI),
Directeur Adjoint Administration

des Douanes et Régies; *b. Sept. 2, 1852. Entree l'Administration, Feb., 10, 1900. Decoration: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Address: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.*

LEVERING, Martin Murray (CEBU),
Attorney and Counsellor at law; *b. April 6, 1871; m. July 31, 1895, Nettie Davis. Educ.: Public and Normal Schools, Cal., U.S.A. First American lawyer to practise in Philippine Islands; organised American Chamber of Commerce, Manila; organised, and is Secretary of Cebu Chamber of Commerce; founder and principal owner, Cebu Telephone Co.; founder and principal owner, Visayan Electric Co. Club: United Service. Address: 8, Calle Legaspi, Cebu. Philippine Islands.*

LEVY, Georges (HANOI), Substitut de Procureur Général; *b. Nov. 15, 1861. Entree l'Administration, Juin 30, 1886; substitut de Procureur Général, Sept. 5, 1896. Decoration: Officier de l'Instruction Publique. Address: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.*

LEWIS, Edward Cornewall Lynch (HONGKONG), Civil Service, Assistant Postmaster General; *b. Jan. 24, 1863. Held Official appointments previous to coming to Hongkong in 1899 in the Islands of St. Vincent and Grenada. Address: 5 Victoria View, Kowloon, Hongkong.*

LEWIS, John E. A. (SARAWAK), B.A.;
Resident, 2nd class; Judge, Supreme Court; Member of General

Council of Sarawak, etc.; *b.* March 22, 1862. *Educ.*: Privately, and at Caius College, Cambridge, took degree in 1883. Appointed extra officer, Sarawak Civil Service, in Oct., 1886; appointed Magistrate, Manager of Government Printing Office, and Editor, "Sarawak Gazette," Aug., 1888; Acting Inspector of Police and Prisons, Nov., 1889, to May, 1890, and Sept., 1894, to Dec., 1895; Clerk to General Council, 1897; appointed Resident, 2nd class, 1898. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge; "Pall Mall," and Sarawak. *Address*: Kuching, Sarawak, North Borneo.

LEWIS, Robert Ellsworth (SHANGHAI), M.A.; Sec. of International Committee of Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Sept. 29, 1869, at Berkshire, Vermont, U.S.A.; *Educ.*: Brigham Academy; State University, Vermont, M.A., 1890; College Secretary, Mass., R.I., and Boston, 1894-96; Travelling Secretary, S.V.M., Canada and U.S.A., 1896-97; Secretary, International Committee of Y.M.C.A., since 1898; Travelling Secretary, China, 1898-1900; attached to American Army, relief of Peking, 1900 (mentioned in despatches). *Publications*: "The Educational Conquest of the Far East". *Address*: 2 Barchet Road, Shanghai, China.

LI Prince (PEKING), Also known as Shih-to. Minister to Grand Council; President of the Imperial Clan Court, Chancellor of the Board of Astronomy; Lieut.-General, Yellow Banner Corps; removed from Grand Council, Aug. 1901.

LI AN-T'UNG, General (TENGCHOW), native of Anhwei; Brigade-General, Tungchow, Chihli; Brigade-General, Tengchow, Shantung, Feb., 1904.

LIANG-CH'ENG, Sir Cheng (PEKING), K.C.M.G.; Chinese Minister to United States and Peru; native of Kwangtung. Expectant Taotai, Chihli; First Secretary to Queen Victoria's Jubilee Mission, 1897; conferred K.C.M.G.; a director of K'ai-ping Mines; First Secretary to Prince Ch'un's Mission to Germany, July, 1901; Minister to United States and Peru, Oct., 1902; term expired spring, 1906, but despite appeal for relief from office remains pending settlement of U.S. Exclusion Treaty.

LIANG TUN-YEN (TIENTSIN), Customs Taotai; native of Kwangtung; honorary degree. Interpreter to Chang-Chih-Tung for several years; Customs Taotai, Hankow, Oct., 1903; do., Tientsin, Oct., 1904; appointed to investigate Nanchang missionary massacre, March, 1906.

LI CHAN-CH'UN, General (KIANGNAN), Commander-in-Chief; native of Kiangsi. Commander-in-Chief, Kiangnan, March, 1898.

LI CHAO-WEI (PEKING), Vice-President, Board of War; native of Anhwei; metropolitan graduate, 1874. Assistant Supervisor of Instruction, Jan., 1899; Chief, do., May, 1899; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1900; Senior Vice-President, Board of War, August, 1901.

LI CHIA-CHU (PEKING), Chief Su-

pervisor of University; Chinese Bannerman; metropolitan graduate, 1894; Literary Chancellor, Hupeh, 1904; Chief Supervisor, Peking University, Feb., 1906.

LI CHING-FANG (WU-NING), Head of Wu-ning Railway; native of Anhwei; provincial graduate. Expectant Taotai, Kiang-i; Secretary of Legation in London; Minister to Japan, Sept., 1901; son by adoption of late Viceroy Li Hung Chang; head of Wu-ning Railway, 1905.

LI CHING-MAI (PEKING), Chinese Minister to Austria; native of Anhwei; s. of Li Hung-Chang. Second class Secretary, Board of Works; Expectant Metropolitan Official of 3rd or 4th grade, Dec., 1901; Minister to Vienna, Jan., 1906. Address: Chinese Legation, Vienna, Austria; and Peking, China.

LI CHING-HSI (KWANGSI), ex-Governor; native of Anhwei; nephew of Li Hung Chang. Governor of Kwangsi, May, 1904; Yung-ning Tao, Szechwan, May, 1887; Salt Taotai, Yunnan, Aug., 1893; Judge, June, 1897; Treasurer, Fukien, Sept., 1898; do., Yunnan, Jan., 1899; removed from office, May, 1899; acting Governor, Kueichow, Jan., 1903; Governor of Kwangsi, May, 1904; retired.

LI FU-TSAO (PEKING), Junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies; native of Hupeh; metropolitan graduate, 1871. Sub-Reader, Hanlin Academy; Deputy Supervisor of Instruction, Dec., 1892; Expositor, Hanlin, April, 1893; degraded to

Expectant Deputy Supervisor of Instruction, May, 1894; Expositor, Hanlin, April, 1898; Reader, Hanlin, Sept., 1896; assistant Supervisor of Instruction, Jan., 1897; Chief Supervisor of Instruction; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat Oct., 1898; junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, spring, 1901.

LI HSI-CHIEH (PEKING), Governor; Chinese Bannerman; provincial graduate. Feng-Ying-Liu-Ssu Tao, Anhwei, June, 1898; Terg-Lai Ching Tao, Shantung, May, 1897; Judicial Commissioner, Chekiang, Oct., 1902; Governor, Peking, March, 1906.

LI KUO-CHIEH, General (PEKING), Inspector-General; native of Anhwei. Third Maquis, grandson of Li Hung Chang. Assistant Chamberlain, Sept., 1904; Inspector General of troops guarding the three lakes in Eho Park, 1906.

LI MIN-SHEN (HUPEH), Treasurer; native of Szechwan; metropolitan graduate 1871; Tso-Chiang Tao, Kwangsi, March, 1891; Taotai, Tientsin, Aug., 1895; Customs Taotai, Tientsin, Dec., 1896; Grand Intendent, Kiangsi, Dec., 1898; Judge, Hupeh, Feb., 1901; Treasurer Hupeh, July, 1903.

LI SHENG-TO (PEKING), LL.D.; Travelling Commissioner; native of Kiangsi; metropolitan graduate, 1890; (Secundus) Reader, Hanlin, 1890; Minister to Japan, Oct., 1898; Vice-Governor, Peking, Dec., 1900; was of the Empress Dowager and Yang-lu party in 1900; succeeded

Chan Tung Shang, the degraded Minister-elect for Belgium, 1905-6; member of the Travelling Commission for the investigation of Foreign Parliamentary Governments, 1905-6; LL.D. conferred by Cambridge University, May, 1906.

LISUM LING (HONGKONG), Journalist; *b.* 1881. *Educ.*: Saint Paul's College. Joined the Chinese Engineering and Mining Company, Hongkong, 1900-4; representative of National Press Association, U.S.A.; native note-writer "China Mail"; Editor, "Chinese Mail," (Wah Tze Yat Po) Hongkong, 1906. *Address*: c/o "Chinese Mail" Hongkong.

LIEBERT, Gaston (HONGKONG) Consul for France; *b.* Paris, Oct. 31, 1866. Officer in French navy, 1884-1892; Attaché Foreign Office, Paris, 1892-5; Assistant Secretary, Tribunal of Arbitration for the Behring Sea Fisheries, 1893; Assistant Consul-General, New York, 1895; Foreign Office, Paris, 1896-8; French Consul, Pakhoi and Tunghing, 1899-1901; on special mission, French Legation, Peking, 1901-2 (negotiations following Boxer troubles); while in Peking (Aug., 1901) appointed Consul at Hongkong; arrived Hongkong, Oct., 1901. *Decorations*: (Cambodia, Tunisia, etc.) China (4.C. Double Dragon) Portugal (Conception c., Christ c.); *Clubs*: Hongkong; Peking. *Address*: French Consulate, Hongkong; Paris, "La Feuillaume," por Voucresson (Seine and Oise), and Ministerie des Affaires Etrangères.

LIEH-K'UEI (HSINCHIANG), Military

Assistant Governor; native of Manchuria. Secretary in Board of War; Kan-liang Tao, Kansu, Nov., 1892; Hsi-ning Tao, Kansu, April, 1893; Judge, Anhwei, Nov., 1898; Treasurer, do., Feb., 1903; Military Assistant Governor, Koblö, April, 1905; Governor, Hsinchiang (New Dominion, Chinese Turkestan) Sept., 1905.

LIEN-SHUN, Lieut.-General (LHASA), native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-General, Chin Chou, June, 1888; cashiered, Dec., 1894; Military Assistant Governor, Koblö, July, 1896; Imperial Agent, Urgi, Oct., 1896; Military Governor, Uliasut'ai (Mongolia), Oct., 1898; Lieut.-General, Mongol Bordered Blue Banner Corps, Jan., 1905; assistant Imperial Resident in Tibet, Nov., 1905.

LIN SHAO-NIEN (KWANGSI) Governor; native of Fukien; metropolitan graduate, 1874. I-nan Tao, Yunnan, Autumn, 1893; Judicial Commissioner, Kueichou, Dec., 1899; Financial Commissioner, Yunnan, 1901; do., Shansi, Jan., 1902; acting Governor, Yunnan, May, 1902; acting Governor-General, 1902; acting Governor, Kueichou, Dec., 1904; Governor, Kwangsi, Oct., 1905.

LINCOLN, Rev. Charles S. F. (SHANGHAI), B.A., M.D.; Missionary, Physician and Teacher; *b.* Aug. 13, 1836. *Educ.*: Bondoin College; College of Medicine, Ky. Editor of Medical Missionary Association Journal of Shanghai; member of American Association of China.

Address: St. John's College, Jessfield, Shunghai; China.

LINDSTROM, Rev. H. E. S. (HIROSHIMA), Missionary of Christian and Missionary Alliance of U.S.A.; *b.* Jan. 25, 1867, at Helsingor, Denmark; *m.* Christina Lovisa, of Engstrom. *Educ.:* Chicago Theological Seminary; Danish Free Church Seminar, Chicago. Arrived in Japan, Nov. 23, 1891. *Address:* Shimonaka Machi, No. 22, Hiroshima, Japan.

LINTON, A. B. (HONGKONG), Banker. Acting Manager, Mercantile Bank. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Queen's Road, Hongkong.

LIN WEI-YUAN, (FORMOSA), Millionaire; became Japanese subject in 1895 upon cession of island to Japan in order to prevent confiscation of landed estates and revenues; has given large sums to assist Formosan and Foochow (Chinese) Governments; was created President of Imperial stud Court at Peking, 1894; Vice-Presdt. of one of the great Peking Boards, 1905, this honour being granted in reward for subscribing large sums of money towards the Board of Revenue Bank in Peking.

LITCHFIELD, Henry Charles (YOKOHAMA), Barrister; *b.* 1843; *m.* 1894. *Educ.:* Marlborough College and Cambridge University. Called to bar, Inner Temple, 1867. *Club:* Yokohama United. *Address:* 120A Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

LITTLE, Alexander Colbourne (HONGKONG), Architect and En-

gineer; *b.* Oct. 7, 1877. Joined Public Works Department in May, 1904, as Assistant Engineer. *Clubs:* Hongkong. *Address:* Public Works Department, Hongkong.

LITTLE, Archibald John (CHUNGKING), F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I.; Merchant and Author; *b.* April 18, 1838, at London; *m.* Alicia, *d.* of Calverley Bewicke, of Hallaton Hall, Leicestershire. *Educ.:* St. Paul's and Berlin. Arrived in Hongkong in 1859 as Tea-taster to Siemssen and Co.; remained with that firm at Canton and Shanghai until 1862, when established himself in Kiang and later at Shanghai; as Volunteer in 1860 assisted in repelling attack of Taiping rebels; visited Imperial and Taiping Camps in Kiangsu and Chekiang same year; was mobbed as a spy in Anhwei and nearly killed; returned to Shanghai, 1861, and served in Volunteer Artillery during rebel disturbances, 1861-62; was attacked, stunned and bound by Imperial soldiers in streets of Hankow, 1862; mobbed and severely handled by porcelain potters in Kin-teh-Chin in Kiang 1864; served on Shanghai Municipal Council, 1880; visited Szechwan, 1883, and since engaged in opening up steam communication on Upper Yangtse, and in trade of West China generally; commenced an anti-footbinding crusade in conjunction with Mrs. Little, 1898; commenced mining in conjunction with Chinese in Szechwan, 1899; received invitation from Chinese Government to exploit

coal and iron basin of Kiangpei, under an Imperial concession, 1904; established Chungking Trading Co. as Limited Liability Company, 1904; has travelled extensively throughout Chinese Empire and communicated results to Chinese branch of Royal Asiatic Society, R.G.S., Scottish G.S., and Soc. of Arts; Medallist, Society of Arts, London. *Publications*: "The Yangtse Gorges," 1883; "Mount Omi and Beyond," 1897; "The Far East," 1905; etc., etc. *Clubs*: Oriental, London; Shanghai. *Address*: Chungking, West China.

LITTLE, Mrs. Archibald (CHUNGKING),

Author; President of Antifootbinding Society of China; *b.* at Madeira, *y. d.* of late Calverly Bewicke, of Hallaton Hall, Leicestershire, and Mary Amelia Hollingsworth; *m.* 1886, Archibald Little, *q. r.* *Educ.*: by father. Worked on many philanthropic Committees before marriage; organising Secretary and now President of the *Tien Tsu Hui*, or Antifootbinding Society of China; Vice-President of the Women's Conference at Shanghai, 1900; has delivered lectures before the Geographical Societies of Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Dundee, Manchester, Liverpool, Newcastle, South Shields, and at the Glasgow Exhibition, and read a paper of Mr. Little's before the British Association at Glasgow. *Publications*: "Li Hung Chang, his Life and Times"; "Out in China," a Novelette; "The Land of the Blue Gown"; "Intimate China"; "A

Marriage in China"; "Fairy Foxes," a Chinese Legend; "Mother Darling," written to establish the rights of mothers to their own children; "A Noble Army and a Holy War"; many novels, among these, "Margery Travers"; "Onwards! but Whither"; "The Last of the Jerninghames," "A Millionaire's Courtship," and many magazine and newspaper articles. *Recreations*: Travel and Sightseeing. *Club*: Pioneer. *Address*: Chungking, China.

LITTLE, E. S. (SHANGHAI), General Manager for China of Brunner Mond and Co.; Member, Municipal Council. *Address*: 12, Kiukiang Road, Shanghai.

LITTLE, Henry Alexander (KONGMOON), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug., 21, 1890; acting Chief Clerk, Shanghai Court, 1896; acting Consul at Amoy, 1899; promoted, 1st class Assistant, May, 13, 1899; acting Consul at Samshui, 1900, to 1902; at Wuchow, 1902; promoted Consul at Pakhoi, April 5, 1902; transferred to Kongmoon, May 2, 1904. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Kongmoon, China.

LITTLE, W. D. (SHANGHAI), Silk Broker and Merchant. Partner in firm, William Little and Co. *Address*: 11, Hankow Road, Shanghai, China.

LITTON, George John Letablere (TENG-YUEH), H.B.M. Consul. *Educ.*: Eton; Oriel College, Oxford. Appointed cadet, Straits

Settlements, 1891; transferred to China as Student Interpreter, Dec. 5, 1895; acting Consul at Chungking, 1898 to 1899; attached to Burma-China Frontier Delimitation Commission, 1899 to 1900; promoted 1st class assistant; Feb. 24, 1900; in charge at Teng-yueh, 1901 to 1902; at Yunnan-fu, 1902 to 1903; Consul at Teng-yueh, 1906. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Teng-yueh, China.

LIU CH'UN-LIN (YUNNAN), Treasurer; native of Kueichou; metropolitan graduate, 1868. Lin-An Kai-Kuang Tao, Yunnan, Feb., 1901; Judge Yunnan, March, 1903; Treasurer, Yunnan, 1904; Treasurer, Kwangsi, July, 1904; Treasurer, Hunan, Oct., 1904; do., Yunnan Feb., 1905.

LIU HSUEH-HSUN, (PEKING), native of Kwangtung; metropolitan graduate. Expectant Prefect; went on special mission to Japan to report on commerce, Dec., 1898.

LIU SIK-FAN (PEKING), Chinese Minister at Paris; formerly Chargé d'Affaires at Legation, Paris; appointed Minister, 1900, upon retirement of Sun Pao Chi. *Address*: Chinese Legation, Paris, France; and Peking, China.

LIU YU-LIN (PEKING), Expectant Taotai; Consul General in South Africa, Oct., 1904. *Address*: Chinese Consulate, Capetown, South Africa; and Peking, China.

LIU YUNG-FU (KWANGTUNG), Brigadier-General; native of Kwangsi. Leader of the "Black Flags"; Brigade-General, Nan-Ao Division,

Kwangtung, April, 1886; do., Nan-Yang Division, Honan, Nov., 1899; do., Chieh-Shih Division, Kwangtung, March, 1900; distinguished himself in fighting against the French at Foochow, and in Formosa, against Japanese; retired owing to ill-health, May, 1906.

LIU YUNG-HENG, General (KIANGPEH), Commander-in-Chief; native of Kansu; metropolitan graduate, 1877. Reader, Hanlin, summer, 1901; assistant Supervisor of Instruction, Sept., 1901; Chief Supervisor of Instruction, 1902; sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Sept., 1902; Commander-in-Chief, Kiangpeh, 1905.

LIU'EN-P'U (PEKING), Superintendent, Peking Granaries; native of Chihli; metropolitan graduate, 1864. Reader of the Grand Secretariat, Sept., 1892; Director, Court of State Ceremonial, Jan., 1893; Deputy Commissioner, Office of Transmission, April, 1893; Director of Imperial Stud, Oct., 1896; Superintendent, Peking Granaries, Sept., 1898.

LLOYD, Prof. Arthur (TOKYO), M.A., Professor, Imperial University; *b.* April 10, 1852; *m.* Maria Rosa Theresa, *d.* of Colonel J. Lloyd, C.B., and subsequently to Mary, *d.* of J. B. Tolput, of Folkestone, *Educ.*: Brewood Grammar School; Peterhouse, College Cambridge; Tübingen; graduated 1st class classical tripos and proxime accessit for Chancellor's medals, 1874. Elected Fellow and Dean of Peterhouse, 1877; ordained Deacon,

1875; priest, 1876, by Bishop of Chester; rector of Norton, Bury St. Edmunds, 1878-84; S.P.G. Missionary to Japan, 1874; Professor of English, Kelogijuku College, Tokyo, 1885; Imperial Naval Academy, 1886; went to Canada, 1890, as Professor of Classics at Trinity College, Toronto, and Head-master of Trinity College School; returned to Japan, 1893 and re-appointed to Kelogijuku and Imperial Naval College; for several years President of St. Paul's College, Tokyo; at present lecturer in English at Imperial University, Higher Commercial School and Naval Academy; President, Asiatic Society of Japan, 1904-5. *Publications*: "Japanese Colloquial," "Kenshiu's Vision," "Imperial Songs" (being translations of poems by Emperor and Empress of Japan), "Confessions of a Husband," "Life of Admiral Togo," "Buddhist Meditations," "The Gospel of the Four," Japanese problem play, and contributions to the Asiatic Society's Journal; joint editor of "Russia-Japanese War." *Address*: 26, Iigura Rokuchome, Tokyo, Japan.

LLOYD, J. J. (SINGAPORE), Auctioneer and Valuer; *b.* July 23, 1850; *m.* April 10, 1877. *Educ.*: St. Michael's, Chatham, Kent. Has been 35 years in Far East; now head of firm Powell and Co. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: 17 Raffles Place, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

LOCK, C. G. Warrford (SINGAPORE), F.G.S., M.I.M.M.; Consulting Mining Engineer. Engaged in Mining

in Iceland, Austria, Hungary, Asia Minor, British Columbia, S. Dakota, U.S.A., California, New South Wales, Rhodesia and Malay Peninsula. *Publications*: "The Home of the Edias"; "Practical Gold Mining"; "Gold Milling"; "The Miners' Pocket Book"; numerous monographs in Scientific Societies transactions and technical press. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements; 93, Pitt St., Sydney, N.S.W., Australia; c/o Charleton, Dickinson and Co. 353, Mansion House Chambers, London, E.C.

LOCKHART, James Haldene Stewart

(WEI-HAI-WEI), C.M.G., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.; H.M.'s Commissioner at Wei-hai-wei since 1902; *b.* May 26, 1858, at Ardsheal, Argyllshire, 4th s. of Miles Lockhart (s. of James Lockhart of Lanham, Essex, and Lord of the Manor of Marston and Oving, Bucks), and of Anna B. C. Stewart, d. of Major Stewart, 91st Regiment, and niece of Charles Stewart, late of Ardsheal, male representative of the Stewarts of Lorne, Appin, and Ardsheal; *m.* 1889, Edith Louise Rider, 2nd d. of Alfred Hancock, Hongkong. *Educ.*: King William's College, Isle of Man; Watson's College, Edinburgh (gold medallist); Edinburgh University (Greek Medallist). Appointed after competitive Examination to Hongkong cadetship, 1878; attached to the Colonial Office for one year, 1879; passed cadet, 1882; Superintendent of Opium Revenue, March, 1883; assistant Colonial Secretary, and assistant Auditor-General, Aug.,

1883; acting Registrar-General, 1884-1885; Registrar-General, 1887; and Member of Legislative Council 1889; Member of Executive Council, 1891; Chairman Board of Examiners in Chinese, 1891; ditto, Governing Body, Queen's College, 1894; acting Colonial Secretary, April, 1894; Colonial Secretary and Registrar-General, March, 1895; Special Commissioner to report on the extension of the Boundary of Hongkong, 1898; Representative of Great Britain to delimit Boundaries, for both of which received thanks of Secretary of State 1899; Commissioner of Wei-hai-wei, since 1902; carried on the negotiations relative to the recession of Wei-hai-wei with the Viceroy of Shantung, May, 1906. *Publications*: Manual of Chinese Quotations; the Currency of the Farther East. *Recreations*: Rowing, golf, riding, numismatics, folk-lore, the language and literature of China; the history of British trade with the Far East, and of the British Colonies. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Hongkong; Ends of the Earth, New York. *Address*: Government House, Wei-hai-wei China.

LOENHOLM, Prof. L. H. (TOKYO), Professor at Imperial University; b. 1854. Joined Japanese Government Service many years ago; translated into English, Japanese Civil and Commercial Codes. *Decorations*: 3rd class of Sacred Treasure and Rising Sun, Japan; 3rd class of Crown, Germany; 3rd class of Iron Crown, Austria; Order de l'Académie, and Order de

l'Instruction Publique, France; *Address*: 1, Minami-cho, Shichichome, Aoyama, Tokyo, Japan.

LOEW, Prof. Carl Benedict Oscar (TOKYO), D.Ph., Prof. Agricultural Chemistry, b. April 2, 1844, at Redwitz, Bavaria; m. Olga Tarobi; d. of Capt. H. Tarobi. *Educ.*: Universities of Munich and Leipzig. Took part in four scientific expeditions to the S.W. States of the Union (reports of which were published by the U.S. War Dept. Washington), 1873-77, was later Do-cent at University of Munich; Professor at Tokyo University, 1893-97; Expert of Physiological Chemistry at U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1898-1900; Professor at Tokyo, 1901-6; discovered a simple method of manufacturing formalin on a big scale in 1883 and first observed its great antiseptic properties. *Decorations*: 4th class, Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan. *Publications*: "The Physiological Role of Mineral Nutrients," 1899; "The Energy of Living Protoplasm," 1896; "Ein Naturliches System der Giftwirkungen," 1893; and numerous contributions to scientific journals. *Address*: College of Agriculture, Komaba, Tokyo, Japan.

LOMET, Henri (BAC-KAN), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; b. Sept. 13, 1858. Entered Indo-China Civil Service, April 20, 1884; Administrator 4th class, Jan. 12, 1892; Administrator, 3rd class, May 31, 1899; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1908. *Address*: Bac-Kan,

Province of Bie-Kan, Tonkin,
Indo-China.

LONDON, Jonkheer J. (TOKYO), Envoy
Extraordinary and Minister
Plenipotentiary for the Nether-
lands and Sweden. *Address*:
Netherlands Legation, 1, Shiba
Kiridoshi, Tokyo, Japan.

**LOOKER, Herbert William (HONG-
KONG)**, Solicitor; partner of the
firm Messrs. Deacon, Looker, and
Deacon; *b.* Dec. 2, 1871. Admitted
a solicitor, 1894; arrived Hongkong,
Dec. 16, 1895. *Club*: Hongkong.
Address: Des Vœux Road, Hong-
kong.

LOOMIS, Rev. Henry (YOKOHAMA),
Clergyman; *b.* March 4, 1838; *m.*
March 6, 1872. *Educ.*: Hamilton
College; Auburn Theological Sem-
inary. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 146
Regt. N. G. Vol., Aug., 1862; partic-
ipated in about 20 battles,
wounded twice and was brevetted
for bravery and promoted from 3rd
Sergeant to Captain; obtained dis-
charge, July, 1865; Missionary of
Presbyterian Board at Yokohama,
1872-93; since 1881, Agent for Japan
of American Bible Society. *Ad-
dress*: 223, Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

LORIN, Albert (MYTHO), Resident;
Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Feb. 1,
1863. Joined Indo-China Civil
Service, Sept. 1885; Adminis-
trator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1895;
Administrator, 3rd class, July 1,
1896; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug.
2, 1900; Administrator, 1st class,
Jan. 1, 1904. *Address*: Mytho, Pro-
vince of Mytho, Cochín-China.

LORNIE, J. (BALIK BULAN), M.A.,
B.Sc.; Acting District Officer.
Educ.: Edinburgh, Cadet, Straits
Settlements, Nov., 1899; passed
final examination in Malay, April,
1901; acting Head of Malay College,
Malacca, May, 1901; acting as-
sistant Registrar of Supreme Court,
and Magistrate and Sheriff, Malacca,
April, 1903; acting District Officer,
Penang, Jan., 1904; acting District
Officer, Balik Pulan, Penang, 1905.
Address: Balik Pulan, Penang,
Straits Settlements.

LOURME, Joseph Ernest (HANOI),
Inspecteur Général des Postes et des
Télégraphes, Directeur Général; *b.*
Feb. 7, 1844. Entrée l'Administra-
tion, Nov. 16, 1894; Inspector-
Général, Oct. 1, 1904. *Decoration*:
Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Address: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-
China.

LOUVEL, Lieut.-Colonel J. E. (HANOI),
Commandant 3e Territoire Mil-
itaire et Cercles. *Decoration*:
Officier de la Légion d'Honneur.
Address: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-
China.

LOWE, Arthur Rylands (HONGKONG),
Chartered Accountant; *b.* Man-
chester, June 22, 1873. *Educ.*: The
Hulme Grammar School, Man-
chester. Articled to Messrs Parkin-
son, Mather & Co., C.A., Manches-
ter and London; from 1898 to 1902
with Messrs. Butterfield and
Swire; now in practice as Charter-
ed Accountant, partner in firm
of Lowe and Bingham, of Hong-
kong and Shanghai; secretary,
Hongkong General Chamber Com-

merce, Fire Assocn. of Hongkong, and Fire Tariffs at Canton, Macao, Kongsmoon, Fatsan and various West River Ports. *Clubs*: Hongkong, Sports (London). *Address*: St. George's Buildings, Hongkong.

LOWIS, Major Harry Elliott (HONGKONG), 119th Infantry; *b.* Sept. 9, 1884. *Lieut.* Indian S.C., April 1, 1889; *Capt.*, Indian Army, May 9, 1896; *Major*, May 9, 1903. *Address*: Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

LOWRY, Prof. George Davis N. (PEKING), M.A., M.D.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Dec. 21, 1867; *m.* Aug., 1894. *Educ.*: Ohio Wesleyan University. Physician and Surgeon, Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Peking, 1894; Professor of Surgery in the Medical College of Peking University, 1893-1906; Professor of Surgery in Union Medical College, Peking, 1906. *Address*: Peking, China.

LOWRY, Rev. H. H. (PEKING), M.A., D.D.; President of Peking University; *b.* May 29, 1843, at Zanesville, Ohio, U.S.A.; *m.* 1867, Parthenia E. Nicholson. *Educ.*: Ohio Wesleyan University. Served as Volunteer in American Civil War; appointed missionary of Methodist Episcopal Church at Foochow, 1867; transferred to Peking, 1869; served as Superintendent of Mission in North China, 20 years; was attacked during *coup d'état*, 1898, by mob outside Peking and wounded; was in America during Boxer uprising but returned immediately after relief of Peking and assisted in settling indemnity claims; was

commended in a proclamation by late Li Hung Chang for fairness in arranging indemnity claims of Christians and for losses of Mission and University; proceeded with rebuilding of Mission and University in face of almost universal scepticism as to return of Court and re-establishment of capital at Peking. *Address*: Peking University, Peking, China.

LUARD, Commander Herbert Du C. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. Sloop "Calmus." Promoted to present rank, Nov. 9, 1900; appointed to command, April 13, 1904. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "Calmus," Hongkong.

LUCE, Louis Paul (HANOI), Inspector Civil Service Indo-China; Member of Cabinet; *b.* April 19, 1856. Entered Civil Service, Indo-China, Oct., 1889; 1st class, Oct. 11, 1889; Inspector, Jan., 1900. *Decoration*: Officier d'Académie. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

LUCY, Dr. Sidney Herbert Reginald (PENANG), M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond.; Colonial Surgeon Resident; *b.* July 1, 1868. District Surgeon, Lower Perak, 1894; District Surgeon, Telok Anson, 1895; acting State Surgeon, Perak, 1896; District Surgeon, Kuala Lumpur, 1897; acting Superintendent of Prisons, Selangor, 1899; acting State Surgeon, Selangor, 1900-1901; Residency Surgeon, Pahang, 1900; State Surgeon, Pahang, 1903; Colonial Surgeon Resident, Penang, 1906. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

LU CH'UAN-LIN (PEKING), Officiating President, Board of Works; native of Chihli; metropolitan graduate, 1862. Prefect, Lienchow, Kwangtung, 1879; Taotai, Swatow, Sept. 1879; Judge, Fukien, March, 1880; do., Szechwan May, 1881; Treasurer, do., Sept., 1881; Governor, Honan, April, 1883; Governor, Shensi, April, 1885; retired, Aug., 1886; Governor, Shensi, Jan., 1890; Viceroy Szechwan, April, 1895; vacated post, Sept., 1897; Officiating President, Board of Works; Member of the Cabinet, 1895-6.

LU HAI-HUAN (PEKING), President, Board of War; native of Chihli, provincial graduate. Chief Secretary, Tsung-li Yamen; Chang-Chen Tao, Chinkiang, May, 1894; Minister to Germany, June, 1897; Reader, Grand Secretariat, Nov., 1897; Director, Banqueting Court, Oct., 1898; do., Court of Sacrificial Worship, Jan., 1899; Commissioner, Office of Revision, July, 1899; junior Vice-President, Board of Civil Office, Nov., 1900; President, Censorate, Aug., 1901; Minister, Board of Foreign Affairs, Nov., 1901; President, Board of Works, Feb., 1902; Commissioner for Treaty Revision, 1902; Commercial Treaty Commissioner and Plenipotentiary, 1905; President, Board of War, Jan., 1906.

LU JUN-HSIANG (PEKING), President, Board of Works; native of Kiangsu; metropolitan graduate, 1874, (optimus). Reader, Hanlin; Literary Chancellor, Shantung, Sept., 1885; Libationer, Imperial Academy, Dec., 1892; vacated post, 1895;

re-appointed Nov., 1898; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, June, 1899; Senior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Nov., 1900; President, Censorate, Feb., 1902. President, Board of Works, Jan., 1906.

LU PAO-CHUNG (PEKING), President, of Censorate; native of Kiangsu; metropolitan graduate, 1876; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Mar., 1900; Junior Vice-President, Board of War, spring, 1901; Literary Chancellor, Peking, spring, 1901; President of Censorate, Jan., 1903.

LU PEN-YUAN, General (CHEKIANG), Commander-in-Chief; native of Anhwei; Commander-in-Chief, Chihli, July, 1900; do., Chekiang, Aug., 1900; Order of Yellow Jacket, Jan., 1902.

LUPTON, Harry (MALACCA), Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys; b. Aug. 13, 1875. Appointed cadet in Straits Settlements Civil Service, Nov., 1901; acting assistant Superintendent of Works, Singapore 1902; assistant Superintendent of Works, Malacca 1903; acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Malacca, since 1904. Address: Malacca, Straits Settlements.

LYLE, Thomas Harold (BANGKOK), H.B.M. Vice-Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in Siam, March 7, 1893; 1st assistant, Jan. 1, 1897; acting Consul at Chiangmai, 1896; assistant in charge at Nar, 1896 to 1898; promoted Vice-Consul at Bangkok, Oct. 1, 1902. Address: H.B.M. Consulate, Bangkok, Siam.

LYONS, Captain Frederick (HONG-KONG), Deputy Superintendent of Police; b. Dec. 26, 1855. Entered army as 2nd Lieutenant, 1878; retired as Captain, 1890; since then in reserve of officers; Assistant Superintendent of Police, Singapore, 1891-3; Assistant Commissioner, Perak Sikhs, 1893; subsequently acted as Captain Superintendent of Police and Prisons, Selangor, and Deputy Superintendent of Police, Perak; slightly wounded on chest in an attack on rebels' stockade at

Jeram Ampai, Pahang, 1894, a bullet striking pocket book; received thanks of Secretary of State for Colonies, for share in restoring order at Pahang; appointed Deputy Superintendent of Police, Hongkong, 1902; acting Captain Superintendent, 1903-4. *Decorations:* South African Medal and clasp; Egyptian Medal and Khedive's star. *Clubs:* Army and Navy; Hongkong. *Address:* Central Police Station, Hongkong.

M

MAATHON, H. H. Sir Ahmad Shah, (PAHANG), K.C.M.G.; Sultan of Pahang. Succeeded to throne by force of arms about 1862-65, when title was Wan Ahmad; has reigned over country ever since; signed political treaty with Great Britain about 1887. *Address:* Pahang, Federated Malay States.

MACARTHUR, James Duncan (LANGSUAN), M.I.M.E., M.I.E. and S. (Scotland); Consulting Engineer, Managing Director, Langsuan Tin Mining Co., Ltd.; *m.* Margaret Annie De Suffren MacLachlan. *Educ.:* Tain Royal Academy, Glasgow; West of Scotland Technical College. Formerly partner, Mackay and Macarthur, consulting engineers, Bangkok; now Director, Mackay and Macarthur, Ltd. *Publications:* Paper on Marine Engine Shafting; Paper on Comparison between Performances of two Steamships (Denny Gold Medal). *Club:* Bangkok United. *Address:* Langsuan, Siam.

MACBEAN, William (SINGAPORE), Underwriter, Agent Union Insurance Society of Canton and Singapore; *b.* Sept. 21, 1853, at Leghorn, Italy, *e. s.* of late M. F. Macbean, H.B.M. Vice-Consul,

Leghorn; *m.* Annie C. A. Fisher, 2nd *d.* of late Lieut.-Colonel A. A. Court Fisher, R.E., C.B. *Educ.:* Ewart High School, Wigtonshire, N.B.; Edinburgh Collegiate, etc. Was in business in London, 1870-84; Assistant Treasurer and Auditor General, Government of British North Borneo; assistant Postmaster General, Penang, 1896; Chief Assistant and acting Secretary, Straits Insurance Co., Ltd., Straits Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., 1897-92; Agent and local Manager Straits Insurance Co., Ltd., Straits Fire Insurance Co., Ltd., Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Hongkong, 1892-97; Agent Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd., at Singapore since 1897. *Clubs:* Junior Athenaeum, London; Shanghai; Singapore. *Address:* 6, Collyer Quay, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MACDONALD, Sir Claude M. (TOKYO), K.C.B., K.C.M.G.; H.B.M. Ambassador; *b.* June 12, 1852, *s.* of late Major General J. D. MacDonald; *m.* 1892, Ethel, *d.* Major W. Cairns Armstrong, 15th Regt. *Educ.:* Uppingham College; Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Entered 74th Highlanders, March 16, 1872; Captain, Feb. 12, 1891; Major (Brevet),

Nov. 18, 1882; served throughout Egyptian Campaign of 1882, and through Suakin Expedition of 1884-1885, as a Volunteer with 42nd Highlanders; employed on Special Service in Egypt, from Feb. 18, 1883, to June 21, 1887; attached by War Office to Agency, Cairo, from 1882 to 1887; retired from Army, March 25, 1896; Acting Agent and Consul-General, Zanzibar, from July 16, 1887, to March 21, 1888; appointed Commissioner on West Coast of Africa, Dec. 15, 1888; proceeded on Special Mission to Niger Territories, June, 1889; sent to Berlin with reference to delimitation of boundary between Oil Rivers Protectorate, and Colony of Cameroons; Commissioner and Consul-General in Oil Rivers (now Niger Coast) Protectorate and adjoining Native Territories; Consul to Island of Fernando Po; Consul in the Cameroons, Jan. 1, 1891; Minister to China and Corea, Jan. 1, 1896; was at Peking during Siege and commanded Legation defenders, 1900; Minister to Japan and Consul-General in Japan, Oct. 26, 1900; promoted Colonel (Reserve of Officers); British Ambassador at Tokyo, 1905. *Decorations*: Egyptian Medal with three Clasps; Khedive's Star; 4th class of the Osmanieh; Jubilee Medal; China Medal and Clasp; Coronation Medal; 2nd class of Rising Sun. *Clubs*: St. James; Junior United Service; Tokyo. *Address*: H.B.M. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

MACDONALD, Donald (HONGKONG),
M.I.C.E.; Engineer-in-Chief, Quarry

Bay Shipyard; b. September 5, 1866. *Educ.*: Glasgow, graduated Glasgow University. Built Blythe dry dock and other large docks in north of England; in charge of three sections Admiralty works, Doyer, 1897-1901; arrived in Hongkong, 1901; Captain of Hongkong Volunteers. *Clubs*: Hongkong, Jockey, Golf, Cricket, etc. *Address*: Hongkong.

MACDONALD, Rev. Roderick John Johnstone (WUCHOW), M.D., M.A. and C.M.; Missionary and Physician; b. 1859; m. 1892, Margaret Ellen Corderoy. *Educ.*: Woodhouse Grove School; Middlesex Hospital; Edinburgh University. Was at Wesleyan Medical Mission, Fatsan Hospital, 1884; Chui Chan Fu Dispensary, 1887; Fatsan Hospital, 1893; Wuchow, 1897; appointed Medical Officer of I.M.C. and Surgeon to H.P.M. Consulate and Gaol, 1903. *Address*: Wesleyan Mission House, Wuchow, West River, South China.

MACDOWELL, Dr. Donald Keith (SINGAPORE), C.M.G. (1901); Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements. Principal Medical Officer of West African Field Force; accompanied Ashanti Expedition, 1900, in that capacity; Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements, since March, 1903. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MACEY, Paul Joseph Julien (LAOS), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; b. Feb. 12, 1852. Administrator, 4th class, July 1, 1894; Ad-

ministrator, 3rd class, Oct. 20, 1898; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1904. *Address*: Laos; Indo-China.

MACFARLANE, Dr. Harold (HONGKONG), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin.; Assistant Medical Officer of Health; b. July 15, 1876. Arrived in Hongkong, Sept., 1903. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Kowloon, Hongkong.

MACFAYDEN, Eric (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A., Oxford; acting assistant Secretary to British Resident; b. Feb. 9, 1879. *Educ.*: Clifton College and Wadham College. Was in South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry 1900; Federated Malay States Civil Service as Cadet, Selangor, Jan., 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Selangor, April, 1904; acting Assistant Secretary to Resident, Kuala Lumpur, 1903. *Decoration*: South African Medal with three bars. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

MACGILLIVRAY, Rev. Donald (SHANGHAI), M.A., B.D., Missionary; b. 1862; m. Miss Bovey, Bovey Tracey, Devon, England. *Educ.*: Goderick High School and Knox College and Toronto University, Canada; Gold Medallist in classics at Toronto University; numerous other prizes and scholarships in Arts and Theology. Pioneer to Honan in 1888 for Canadian Presbyterian Church; suffered as result of rioting several times; in 1899 came to Shanghai as co-worker with Dr. Timothy Richard, D.D.,

in the Christian Literature Society for China where has since remained. *Publications*: Mandarin - Romanised Dictionary of Chinese, and many works in Chinese. *Address*: 44, Boone Road, Shanghai, China.

MA CHIN-HSU, Admiral (FUKIEN), native of Anhwei. Brigade General, Hual-Yang, Kianghui, 1904; acting Commander-in-Chief of naval forces, Fukien, March, 1906.

MACHLE, Edward Charles (CANTON), M.D.; Medical Missionary; b., May 3, 1859 Cincinnati, Ohio U.S.A.; m. 1889, Ella May Wood, d. of late Howard Wood. *Educ.*: Cinti. Public School; Wooster University; Jefferson Medical College, Phila., Pa., 1889. Acted as temporary ship's surgeon on board the Corvette "Alliance," plying between the waters of Hongkong, and Yokohama, Japan, in the summer of 1890; located at Lienchau, Kwangtung Province, China, sent by A.P.M.; was present terrible massacre and destruction of Mission on Oct. 28, 1905; when wife and daughter were, with other missionaries, killed by Chinese; proposed for service in Iloilo, Philippine Islands, 1906. *Publications*: Catechisms in Hakka and Classical Book on Table of arteries, veins and nerves, in Chinese. *Address*: Canton, China.

MACINTYRE, D. C. (PENANG), Harbour Master, Sept., 1893. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

MACIVER, Rev. Donald (WUKINGFU), M.A., Aberdeen; missionary; b. Oct. 10, 1852 at Ross-shire, Scot-

land; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Geo. Murray, Edinburgh. *Educ.*: Inverness Royal Academy; Aberdeen University. *Publications*: *Hakka Index*, 1904; *Hakka-English Dictionary*, 1905. *Address*: Wukingfu, Swatow.

MACKENZIE, Alexander (HONG-KONG), Manufacturer's Representative. Has been local representative of firm of Arthur and Co. (Export) Ltd. of Glasgow, London, Leeds, etc., since 1896. *Address*: Hongkong.

MACKINNON, Lewis Arthur Ranking (AMOI), Assistant, and Postal Agent for Great Britain, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Sept. 24, 1895; acting Vice-Consul at Canton, 1903 to 1904; Assistant and Postal Agent for Great Britain at Amoy, 1906. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Amoy, China.

MACKRAY, William Henderson (TAMPIN), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 11, 1877. Appointed cadet, Negri Sembilan, Nov., 1901; acting Assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, Aug., 1902; passed in Malay, 1903; acting Assistant District Officer, Tampin, June, 1903; acting Assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, Nov., 1903; passed in Law, 1904; acting Inspector of Schools, Nov., 1904; acting Assistant District Officer, Tampin, 1906. *Address*: Tampin, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

MACLAREN, James Waddell Boyd

(SINGAPORE), M.I.C.E.; Civil Engineer; *b.* April 14, 1863. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Collegiate School. *Clubs*: Thatched House and Sports, London. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MACRAY, H. A. J. (SHANGHAI), Manager of Dodwell and Co., Ltd. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: 1, Canton Road, Shanghai, China.

MACWILLIE, Dr. John (WUCHANG), M.D., C.M.; Physician; *b.* Feb. 12, 1872; *m.* Lottie L. McMorran, Oct. 23, 1902. *Educ.*: Trinity University, Toronto, Canada; came to China as a Missionary in 1902; commenced medical work in Changsha, Hunan, in 1902; had charge of St. James Hospital, Nganking, Anhwei, 1903-05; while there organized the first Ambulance Corps in the Chinese Army; in 1905 took charge of St. Peter's Hospital, Wuchang, Hupeh. *Address*: American Church Mission, Wuchang, China.

MADDEN, Rev. Milton Bolivar (SENDAI), M.A.; Missionary; *b.* July 20, 1869; *m.* Feb. 1, 1891, Maude Whitmore. *Educ.*: Bethany College, B.A., "Magna Cum Laude," 1895; M.A., 1898; Chicago University, 1902-03. Has been a Missionary in Japan since 1895; Secretary and Treas., Japan, Mission, Ch. of Christ. *Publications*: Edited "Bible Way," 1899-1902. *Address*: Sendai, Japan.

MADDOCKS, William Edward (MALACCA), Harbour Master; *b.* May 8, 1873; Chief Officer, Colonial

steamer "Sea Belle," 1901; Harbour Master, Malacca, 1901; Acting Commander, Colonial steamer, 1902; acting Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore, 1903; Harbour Master, Malacca, 1904. *Address*: Malacca, Straits Settlements.

MADELEY, Rev. Frank (SAN GUAN HSIEN), M.A.; Missionary, Baptist Missionary Society, England; *b.* May 28, 1870; *m.* Sept. 15, 1904, F. D. Nowell, Paignton, Devon. *Educ.*: King Edward VI High School, Birmingham (Foundation Scholarship); London University. Was in China year of Boxer outbreak when Governor Tuan Fang saved lives of all missionaries in Shensi; was student of Bristol Baptist College, 1893-97; is actively engaged in missionary work in San Guan Hsien district, which has 754 Church members, the greatest number in Shensi province. *Publications*: "The Value of a Tone Eschatology," 1904; "The Eight Signs of John's Gospel: A Study in Parallelism" (in preparation). *Address*: c/o The Agent, China Inland Mission, Hankow, China.

MAHE, Georges Marie Joseph (LAOS), Inspector, Civil Service Indo-China, Resident Superior, Laos; *b.* April 14, 1880. Entered Civil Service Indo-China, April 25, 1883; 3rd class Administrator, Aug., 1889; 2nd class, Aug., 1893; 1st class, Aug., 1896; Inspector, Jan., 1902. *Decoration*: Officier d'Académie. *Address*: Laos, Indo-China.

MAIN, Dr. David Duncan (HANG-CHOW), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.E., 1881,

M.R.C.P., 1902, F.R.C.P.E., 1905; *b.* 1856, *m.* Florence Nightingale Smith, *d.* of late D. Dingwall Smith, Edinburgh, and *g. d.* of late Alex. McVicar, post captain R.N. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Medical Missionary in charge of C.M.S. Hangchow Hospital and Medical Training College, since 1881; surgeon to I.M. Customs. *Publications*: Whitlas Dictionary, Playfair's Midwifery, Cheyne's Wounds, Abscesses, and Ulcers, etc., in Chinese. *Decoration*: Order of 5th Button. *Address*: Hangchow, China.

MAITLAND, Francis (HONGKONG), Merchant, *b.* May 21, 1865; *m.* Nov., 1901, Alice Stopani. *Educ.*: Private Schools. Arrived in Colony, April 12, 1887. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Alexandra Building, Hongkong; "Nettlewood," Robinson Road, Hongkong.

MAITLAND, F. J. (SHANGHAI), Merchant. Senior partner, Maitland and Co., Ltd.; proprietor of "Shanghai Times" and "Sport and Gossip." *Address*: 4, Hankow Road, Shanghai, China.

MAKINO, Nobuaki (TOKYO), Minister of Education; *b.* Oct., 1861, *s.* of late Okube, prominent statesman. Secretary of Foreign Office, 1889; Private Secretary of Prime Minister (Marquis Ito), 1888; local Governor, 1891-1892; Vice-Minister of Education, 1892; Minister at Rome, 1897; Minister at Vienna until Feb., 1906, when was appointed to present position. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MA LIANG, General (ULIASUT'AI), native of Manchuria. Appointed Governor, 1901; Tartar General, Uliasut'ai (N. W. Mongolia), July, 1905.

MANN, Rev. Arthur S. (SHANGHAI). B.A., B.D.; Professor of New Testament Exegesis, St John's College, Shanghai; *b.* Aug. 18, 1878. *Educ.*: Private Schools; Buffalo High School; Yale University (B. A. 1899); General Theological Seminary (B.D. 1902); travelled in Europe after graduation; ordained Deacon of Protestant Episcopal Church in May, 1902; Curate at St. Paul's, Rochester, 1902-3; ordained Priest, Dec., 1904; came to China, 1904; Secretary of Yale Association of China; Editorial Secretary of Educational Association of China. *Club*: American University, Shanghai. *Recreations*: Yale Track Team, 1898; tennis championship at Kanuzawa, Japan, 1905. *Address*: St. John's College, Shanghai.

MANN, Rev. John Charles (NAGASAKI), M.A.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Feb. 6, 1880, at Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Educ.*: Glasgow University and Ridley Hall; Cambridge, 1900, 2nd class honours in Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. Ordained in 1903; curate of St. Luke's Maidstone, Kent, 1903; appointed to Nagasaki under Church Missionary Society, 1905. *Club*: Nagasaki, *Address*: 10, Deshima, Nagasaki, Japan.

MANSFIELD, Robert William (CANTON), C.M.G.; H.B.M. Consul; *b.* Sept. 16, 1850, *s.* of Rev. J. Mans-

field, Rector of Blandford, St. Mary's, Dorsetshire, and Emily Ze Poer Trench; *m.* 1878, Marie Therese, *d.* of Comte Cahonët de Marolles. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College. Entered Consular Service in China, 1870; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Anchorage, acting Consul at Foochow, Swatow, Wuhu, (Chin-Kiang; Consul at Chung-King, 1891, but did not proceed; acting assistant Judge and Consul at Shanghai; transferred to Wenchow, 1893; acting Consul at Foochow 1892-1895; proceeded to Kütien to inquire into the massacre of eleven missionaries, 1895; transferred to Wuhu, 1896, but did not proceed; was again acting Assistant Judge and Consul and later acting Consul-General at Shanghai; Consul at Amoy, 1905-6; appointed Consul at Canton, 1906. *Recreations*: Riding, shooting. *Club*: Thatched House. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Canton, China.

MAO CH'ING-FAN (CHIHLI), Taotai; native of Kiangsu. Superintendent, Kiangnan arsenal, 1903; Yung-ting-ho Tao, Chihli, Aug., 1904; Ching-i-Shih Tao, Hupei, Jan., 1905; Yung-ting Ho Taotai, Chihli, April, 1905.

MARKS, Oliver (SINGAPORE), Secretary to High Commissioner, Federated Malay States, and Private Secretary to Governor, Straits Settlements; *b.* Sept. 10, 1866; *m.* Feb. 1, 1905; Violet Catherine, *e. d.* of Hon. Alex Murray, Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements. Superintendent Government Plantations, Perak, March, 1891; 2nd

class Magistrate 1894; acting assistant Magistrate, Kinta, 1894; assistant Magistrate, Kinta, 1896; acting assistant Secretary to Govt., Perak, 1896; 1st class Magistrate, 1898; assistant Secretary to Resident General, Federated Malay States, 1898; has held present position since Aug., 1903. *Clubs*: Sports, London; all local. *Recreations*: Cricket and Golf. *Address*: Government House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MARQUES, Augusto Oscar (MACAO), Teacher of Chinese language in Central School; *b.* May 2, 1853; *m.* Leopoldina Matthilde Reinalda Tales. *Educ.*: St. Joseph's College, Macao. Secretary and Interpreter to Portuguese Consul General (Senior Consul), Shanghai, 1898-1901; during Boxer troubles was entrusted with all correspondence between Consular Body and Chinese authorities, and received official letter of thanks from Consular Body; 2nd Chinese Interpreter and assistant Chief of "Repatriacao do Expedianti Sinico." *Club*: Macao. *Address*: No. 1, Largo de Camoes, Macao.

MARQUES, Dr. Lourenco Pereira (MACAO), F.R.A.M. (Ireland); L.R.C.P. (Ireland); Physician; *b.* in Camoes Garden, Macao, *s.* of late Commander Lourenco Marques. *Educ.*: Royal College of St. Joseph, Macao; Lisbon; Dublin. In 1898 gratuitously assisted Government to cope with bubonic plague epidemic; has on other occasions rendered free service to Government; formerly in Civil Service of

Hongkong, retired on pension, 1896; Fellow of Royal Geographical Society of Lisbon. *Decorations*: Commander of Military Order of Christ; Knight of Tower and Sword of Portugal. *Publications*: Numerous essays and articles. *Club*: Macao. *Address*: No. 3, Praça de Luiz de Camoes, Macao.

MARQUIS, Marie Gaston (SAIGON), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* July 9, 1854. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Nov. 1, 1873; Administrator, 4th class, Nov. 1, 1873; Administrator, 3rd class, Jan. 1, 1875; Administrator, 2nd class, April 29, 1877; Administrator, 1st class, Jan. 1, 1886; *Decoration*: Officier d'Académie. *Address*: Saigon, Cochinchina.

MARRIOTT, H. (PENANG), B.A. Straits Settlements Civil Service. *Educ.*: Cambridge University; 1st class, Mathematical Tripos. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1896; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, May, 1897; passed final examination in Malay, May, 1898; District Officer, Malacca, Feb., 1899; acting 2nd Magistrate, Singapore, Feb., 1902; appointed to class IV., Sept., 1903; acting 2nd Magistrate, Penang, July, 1904. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

MARRIOTT, Dr. Oswald (HONGKONG), L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; *b.* Lond., Dec. 30, 1874. *Educ.*: Dulwich College, and University of London; professional study and training at Guy's Hospital (Lond). After holding all ordinary students' appointments at Guy's Hospital held post of

Chemical Assistant, and later House Surgeon; appointed House Physician to Dreadnought Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich, 1900; in 1902 resigned appointment to come to Hongkong. *Recreations*: Riding, tennis, cycling, swimming, reading. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

MARSHALL, Frederick Brougham (AMOI) Merchant; *b.* Yokohama, Japan, Jan. 11, 1864; *m.* Violet Walton, at Foochow, Feb. 25, 1895. *Educ.*: Grange School, Ewell, Surrey. *Clubs*: Constitutional and Thatched House, Lond.: Hongkong. *Address*: Amoy, China.

MARTEN, Richard (HONGKONG), Merchant; *b.* Dec. 18, 1860. Came to the East in 1878 for Arnhold Karberg and Co., and in 1886 joined Radecker and Co. as managing partner in Hongkong. *Club*: Germania. *Address*: Hongkong.

MARTIN, Dr. Paul Z. (KOBE), M.D.; *b.* Dec. 25, 1856. *Educ.*: Armenian College, Calcutta. *Club*: Shinko. *Address*: 27 Sannomiyacho, 3 chome, Kobe, Japan.

MARTIN, William (HANKOW), Consul-General for the U.S. of America.

MARTIN, Dr. W. A. P. (WUCHANG), D.D., LL.D.; President of Viceroy's University, Wuchang, China; *b.* April 10, 1827, Livonia, Indiana. *Educ.*: Indiana State University; Presbytery Theologian Seminary, Arrived in China, 1850; stationed as Missionary at Ningpo; went as Interpreter with U.S. Minister, Reid, to Tientsin, where new treaties were made after storming

of forts by British and French, 1858; went with U.S. Minister, Ward, to Peking; witnessed defeat of Allies at Taku, 1859; accompanied Mr. Ward to Japan, then under Shogun; made President and Professor of International Law in Imperial College, Peking, 1867; held position 25 years, and resigned on account of health, 1898; appointed, by Imperial Decree, President of New University in Siege of Peking shut up eight weeks in H.B.M. Legation, 1900. *Publications*: In Chinese: Evidences of Christianity; Natural Philosophy; Mathematical Physics; Mental Philosophy, with preface by Li Hung Chang; Translations of four Text-books of International Law, Whetson, Woolsey, Bluntschli, and Hall; In English: A Cycle of Cathay; The Lore of Cathay; The Siege of Peking; Chinese Legends and other poems. *Recreation*: Verse-making. *Address*: c/o Mission Press, Shanghai, China.

MARTIN, Zacharia Martin (KOBE), Import and Export Merchant and Commission Agent; *b.* June 8, 1848. *Educ.*: Calcutta University. Started business in 1863 and was first person to import curios in bulk from Japan into Calcutta; doing business all over the world in rice, silk and Japanese curios; Captain C.V.R. *Clubs*: Shinko (Kobe); Armenian Club, Calcutta. *Address*: Kobe, Japan.

MARTY, A. P. (HONGKONG), Merchant; Consul for Spain. *Address*: 14, Des Vœux Road Central, Hongkong.

MASAO, Tokichi (BANGKOK), LL.D.;

Legal Adviser to Siamese Government; Judge of Supreme Court of Appeal; *b.* Nov. 17, 1870; at Ozu, Iyo, Japan; *m.* Nov. 4, 1898, Mitsuko, *d.* of Baron Kuki, Privy Councillor, *Educ.*: Waseia University, Tokyo; Yale University, U.S.A.; LL.B. (1st in class) 1895; LL.M., *cum laude*, Yale University, 1896; D.C.L., *cum laude*, Yale University, 1897; LL.D., given by Imperial University, Tokyo, 1903. Is at present Legal Adviser to Siamese Government, appointed 1897; Judge of Supreme Court of Appeals, appointed, 1900; on Commission on codification of Siamese laws, appointed, 1898; Vice-President of Siam Society since 1905. *Decorations*: Knight Commander of Order of White Elephant. *Publications*: Civil Code of Japan; Draft Law of Siamese Partnerships and Companies, etc. *Club*: Nippon, Tokyo. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

MASON, James Scott (RAUB), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.*

March 21, 1872; *m.* June 23, 1904, Mabel Ruth, *d.* of late Rev. John Metcalfe, M.A., of York. *Educ.*: Manchester Grammar School; Brasenose College, Oxford. Cadet, Perak Civil Service, Nov. 6, 1896; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Batang Padang, May, 1897; acting assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, Aug. 25, 1897; passed final examination in Malay, March 29, 1898; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Matang, April 1, 1898; acting assistant Magistrate and Collector of Land Revenue, Krian,

also acting Indian Immigration Agent, etc., Dec. 4, 1898; passed final law examination, Jan. 11, 1899; commended by Perak Government for services in connection with Krian Smallpox Riots, March, 1899; acting Collector, Land Revenue, Lower Perak, March 19, 1899; appointed assistant District Officer, Raub, Pahang, Jan. 1, 1900; on Raub being made Separate district was appointed District Officer, Jan. 1, 1902; passed bonus examination in Tamil, April 18, 1902; appointed District Officer, Jelebu, Negri Sembilan, Oct. 1, 1905, but continued to act as District Officer, Raub. *Club*: Sports. *Address*: Raub, Pahang Federated Malay States.

MASUDA, Tokashi (TOKYO), Merchant; *b.* at Sado in 1848. Joined

Mitsui Bussan Company in 1876. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MASUJIMA, Rokuichiro (TOKYO),

LL.D.; Solicitor; *b.* June, 1857, at Hakone. *Educ.*: University; Middle Temple, London. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MATSUDA, Masahira (TOKYO),

Minister of Justice; *b.* April, 1845, at Saga. *Educ.*: France. Once President of the Kagoshima Higher School; elected M.P., 1890; made Financial Minister in Okuma-Itagaki Coalition Ministry, 1895; Minister of Education in Ito Ministry, 1900-1901; President of the Lower House 1904; appointed Minister of Justice in Saionji Cabinet, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MATSUDAIRA, Baron Mosanao

(Tokyo), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Feb., 1844, at Fukui. Governor of Miyagi-ken, Kumamoto-ken and several other prefectures; twice Vice-Minister of Home Affairs; represented Japan at St. Louis Exhibiton as Vice-Chairman; *cr* Baron, 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MATSUKATA, Count Masayoshi,

(Tokyo), G.C.M.G., D.C.L., Oxford; President of Red Cross Society of Japan, and Privy Councillor; *b.* 1835, at Kagoshima, *s.* of a samurai of Satsuma Clan; *m.* 1860, *d.* (present countess) of a samurai of the same Clan. *Educ.:* Received military and literary education such as was common in the Satsuma Clan; received naval training from foreigners in Nagasaki. Served as Chamberlain to the Lord of Satsuma Clan; took part in political movement which resulted in the overthrow of Shogunate; appointed a local governor at the time of Restoration; engaged in financial administration of the central Government, and directed efforts to facilitate and encourage agricultural and industrial enterprises; had a share in carrying out the Land Tax Reform; visited Europe as President of Japanese Section of the Paris Exposition of 1878; appointed Minister of Home Affairs, 1880; Minister of Finance, 1881; the redemption of inconvertible notes was the most important work accomplished during more than ten years' service as Minister of Finance; was created Count, 1884;

Prime Minister (continuing at the same time to hold the portfolio of Finance), 1891-1892; again appointed Minister of Finance, 1895, but resigned soon afterwards; Prime Minister and Minister of Finance 1896; resigned, 1898; Minister of Finance from Oct., 1898, to Oct., 1900; *post-bellum* financial administration and the adoption of the gold standard (for which has been mainly responsible) have been the most important incidents in the internal history of Japan in recent years; visited Europe and America, 1902; Hon. D. C. L. Oxford, 1902; both of present positions since 1903; accorded by the Emperor the same consideration as Prime Minister of State, in recognition of past services. *Publications:* Report on the Adjustment of Paper Currency (in Japanese); History of National Debts in Japan (translated into English); Report on the Adoption of the Gold Standard in Japan (translated into English); Report on the post-bellum Financial Administration in Japan (translated into English); Notice historique sur la Reforme de l'Impot forcier au Japon (written in French). *Recreations:* Collection of pictures and other artistic objects; horse-riding. *Address:* Mita, Jokpo, Japan.

MATSUMURA, Ninzo (Tokyo), Pro-

fessor, Tokyo University; *b.* Oct. 1856, at Hitachi. *Educ.:* Germany. Profeseor of Imperial University, Tokyo, since 1889; Scientist and botanist. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MATSUO, Shinzen (TOKYO), Governor of Bank of Japan, Member of House of Peers; *b.* Feb., 1843, at Uwajima. For some years Director of the Financial Bureau of Treasury; appointed to present position, 1903. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MATSUOKA, Koki (TOKYO), Minister of Agriculture and Commerce; Member of House of Peers; *b.* at Tokushima, June, 1813. Appointed President of Tokyo Appeal Court, 1890; Procurator-General, 1892; Vice-Minister of Home Affairs, 1894 and 1898; President of Court of Administrative Litigation, 1898; appointed to present post, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MATTHEWSON, Rev. Wesley F. (OSAKA), Minister of the Gospel; *b.* Sept. 12, 1868, *s.* of a Free Methodist Minister, Rev. A. B. Matthewson, of New York; *m.* Aug. 22, 1894, Minnie D. Wright, a successful teacher in Michigan Schools. *Educ.:* at Seminaries in Spring Arbor, Michigan; North Chili, New York; graduated from Spring Arbor, Michigan, 1890. Entered Ministry in 1894; ordained in 1897 and 1898; elected Member of Free Methodist General Conference in 1902; elected Superintendent of Japan Mission Free Methodist Church, 1902. *Address:* Tennoji, Osaka, Japan.

MATTOX, Rev. Elmer L. (HANG-CHOW), M.A.; Minister and Missionary of the Presbyterian Church of U.S.A.; *b.* March 3, 1869; *m.* April 18, 1893, Emma Edna

King. *Educ.:* Parsons College, Iowa; McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A. Arrived in China, Oct., 1894; teacher in the Hangchow Presbyterian College, since 1894. *Address:* Presbyterian College, Hangchow, China.

MA WEI-CHI, General (SZECHWAN), Commander-in-Chief; native of Yunnan. Brigade General, Ch'ao-chou, Kwangtung; Commander-in-Chief, Szechwan, July, 1902; commanded expedition to Tibet to avenge murder of assistant Imperial Resident in spring, 1905; rewarded with brevet button, premier military rank, 1905.

MAXWELL, Charleton Neville (PEKAN), Acting District Officer; *b.* June 22, 1892. Private Secretary to Governor of Straits Settlements, 1893; Junior Officer, Selangor, Feb., 1894; acting 2nd assistant District Officer, Ulu Selangor, April, 1894; Transport Officer, June, 1894; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Lumpur, June, 1895; ditto, Sungei Bes, Jan., 1896; acting assistant Government Secretary, Oct., 1898; acting District Officer, Ulu Selangor, Dec., 1896; assistant Auditor, April, 1897; acting assistant District Officer, Sungei Bes, May, 1897; acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, Sept., 1897; 2nd Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, and acting assistant District Officer, Sungei Bes, Jan., 1899; acting Registrar of Courts, Nov., 1901; acting District Officer Kuala Pilah, Negri Sembilan, May, 1902; District Officer, Kuala Langat, Selangor, Jan.,

1903; Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Mar., 1904; acting District Officer, Pekan, Pahang, Nov., 1904. *Address*: Pekan, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

MAXWELL, William George (SINGAPORE), Secretary to Resident, Second Magistrate; *b.* June 9, 1871, Passed in Malay, 1891; Junior Officer, Perak, Mar., 1891; assistant Magistrate, Kinta, April, 1892; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Kangsar, May, 1892; assistant District Magistrate, Tronoh, Jan., 1893; ditto, Matang, Oct., 1898; ditto, Batang Padang, Feb., 1894; ditto, Tanjong Malim, March, 1894; acting Collector of Land Revenue and Magistrate, Kuantan, Pahang, Aug., 1895; assistant District Magistrate, Tanjong Malim, Aug., 1896; acting Superintendent, Ulu Pahang, Aug., 1896; acting Magistrate, Larut, March, 1897; sent in charge of party of Chinese Miners to Gold Coast Colony, May, 1897; acting Chief Assistant Magistrate, Kinta, Jan., 1899; Registrar of Courts, Feb., 1899; passed in Law, 1899; acting assistant Secretary to Government, Feb., 1900; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Larut, and Registrar of Titles, North, Oct., 1901; acting assistant Secretary to Resident, Oct., 1902; 2nd assistant District Officer, Larut, Jan., 1903; acting Senior Magistrate, Perak, 1903; transferred to Straits Settlements as Secretary to Resident, 2nd Magistrate, 1904. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MAY, C. G. (SINGAPORE), Appointed assistant Superintendent of Works, Straits Settlements, May, 1899; acting Superintendent of Works, and Surveys, Malacca, June, 1899, to Sept., 1901, and Oct., 1902, to Apl., 1903; Supt. of Works and Surveys, Singapore, July, 1903. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MAY, C. W. (HONGKONG), Chief Accountant, Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Ltd. Resident in Colony over 10 years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 1, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

MAY, Hon. Francis Henry (HONGKONG), C.M.G., B.A. (Dublin); Colonial Secretary and member of Executive and Legislative Councils; *b.* March 14, 1860, at Dublin, 4th s. of late Hon. G. A. C. May, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and Olivia, *d.* of Sir. Mathew Barrington, Bart., of Glenstal, Co. Limerick; *m.* 1891. Helena, *d.* of Lieutenant-General Digby Barker, C.B. *Educ.*: Harrow; Trinity College Dublin, 1st Honourman and Prizeman, Classics and Modern Languages, B.A., 1881. Appointed after competitive examination to Hongkong cadetship, 1881; acting assistant Registrar-General, April, 1886; acting assistant Colonial Secretary, Jan., 1887; Secretary to Board of Examiners, Jan., 1889; assistant Colonial Secretary, Jan., 1891; Private Secretary to Governor Sir W. Des Vœux, to Administrator, Sir F. Fleming, and Major-General Barker, April, 1889, to Dec. 1891;

acting Colonial Treasurer, April to Oct., 1892; Member of Legislative Council, May, 1895; Captain Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade, 1893, and of Victoria Gaol, 1897; acting Colonial Secretary, Feb. to Sept., 1900; Colonial Secretary, 1902; administered Government of Hongkong, Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; resumed as Colonial Secretary, 1905. *Decorations*: For services rendered during coolie strike and great plague 1894. *Publications*: Guide to Cantonese Colloquial; Yachting in Hongkong. *Recreations*: Hunting, polo, shooting, rifle shooting, fishing, yachting. *Clubs*: Windham; Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

MAY, Lieut. - Commander John (HONGKONG), R.N.; in Command of H. M. torpedo boat destroyer "Handy." Lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1900; appointed to command, 1906. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "Handy," Hongkong.

MAYERS, Frederick John (CANTON), F.R.G.S.; Acting Commissioner of Customs, Canton; *b.* July, 1870. *Educ.*: Privately; appointed to I.M. Customs Service, China 1889; Served at Foochow, Tamsui, Kelung (Formosa); Shanghai, Hankow, Chungking, Peking, Soochow, Tientsin and Canton; acted as Chinese Secretary to the Inspector General of Customs, Peking, 1897; in charge of Kiangsu Likin Collectorate, 1899; and of Tientsin Native Customs, 1904. *Decorations*: Double Dragon, 3rd Division, 1st class; Civil Rank, 4th class, China. *Clubs*: Thatched House;

Grosvenor; Hongkong; Shanghai, etc. *Address*: Canton, China.

MAYERS, Sidney Francis (PEKING), Assistant Chinese Secretary H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Sept. 24, 1895; Assessor in Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1898 to 1901; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1900; acting Chinese Secretary, Peking, 1902; Assistant in Chinese Secretary's Office, Peking, from Sept. 16, 1901, to May 15, 1903; 1st class assistant, May 5, 1904; assistant Chinese Secretary, since 1904. *Address*: H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

MA YU-KU'N, General (URGA), Commander-in-Chief; native of Anhwei. Commander-in-Chief, Chekiang; Oct., 1899; do., Chihli, Aug., 1900; junior guardian, heir apparent, Jan., 1902; commanded twenty-three or twenty-four battalions of troops; in 1905-06; ordered to Urga (Kalgan) Nov., 1905, to establish headquarters there.

MCALL, Dr. Percy Lonsdale (HANKOW), B.A., M.B., Ch.B.; Medical Missionary; *b.* July 10, 1870; *m.*, Lilliah M. Joyce. *Educ.*: Bristol Grammar School, Cambridge University and Edinburgh University; scholar of St. Catherine's College, Cambridge; took 2nd class in honours division, classical tripos, 1892, obtaining B.A., degree; in 1893 commenced Medical course at Edinburgh University, graduated M.B., Ch.B., in July, 1898. Reached Hankow Dec., 1898; in joint charge of London Mission Men's Hospital and Medical School for Chinese.

Publications: "Chinese Catechism of Health and Hygiene." *Address:* London Mission, Hankow, China.

MCARTHUR, Malcolm Stewart H.

(BRUNEI). British Resident. *Educ.:* Queen's College, Oxford. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1895; acting Deputy Registrar of Deeds, Penang, 1896; passed final examination in Malay, April, 1897; acting Private Secretary to Governor, Straits Settlements, Jan., 1897; acting District Officer, Balik Pulan, Aug., 1897; 3rd Magistrate, Penang, 1898; acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, April, 1899; acting assistant Secretary to Government, Selangor, April, 1900, to Jan., 1901; District Officer, Penang, Jan., 1901, acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Jan. to May, 1901; acting Collector of Land Revenue, and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore; also acting Secretary to High Commissioner of Federated Malay States, May, 1902; acting Commissioner of Court of Requests, Singapore, Aug., 1903; assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants in addition to other duties, Nov. 13, 1903; acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Nov., 1903; confirmed, July, 1904; seconded for Special Service, under Foreign Office in Brunei, April, 1904; British Resident at Brunei. *Address:* Brunei, Borneo.

MCCAUSLAND, Cecil Frank (GOPENG),

Assistant District Officer; *b.* Oct. 18, 1872. Passed in Malay, 1898; passed in Law, 1900; 2nd Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion Essex Regiment Militia, Jan., 1893; Captain, June, 1898; transferred to Federated

Malay States Civil Service as Junior Officer, Selangor, Jan., 1896; assistant District Officer, Kuala Selangor, Jan., 1897; acting assistant District Officer, Ulu Langat, May, 1898; ditto, Kuala Kubu, Jan., 1900; assistant District Magistrate, Ipoh, Perak, and acting Chief Assistant Magistrate, Kinta, May, 1900; assistant District Magistrate, Gopeng, but continued as acting Chief Assistant Magistrate, Kinta, Sept., 1900; acting Circuit Magistrate, Selangor, April, 1904; acting Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur Nov., 1904; assistant District Officer, Gopeng, 1906. *Address:* Gopeng, Perak, Federated Malay States.

MCCLELLAND, Francis Alexander

Stewart (KUANTAN), Acting District Officer; *b.* Jan. 29, 1874. Cadet, Pahang, Nov., 1893; acting Treasurer and Superintendent, Feb., 1897; acting assistant District Officer, Raub, Feb., 1898; acting District Officer, Temeloh, Jan., 1899; passed in Malay, 1899; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Krian, Perak, Aug., 1900; passed Law, 1901; assistant District Officer, Kuala Selangor, Oct., 1901; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Krian, Oct., 1901; acting District Officer, Kuala Langat, Feb., 1903; also assistant District Officer, Serendah, Aug., 1903; acting District Officer, Kuantan, 1906. *Address:* Kuantan, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

MCCLOSKEY, Dr. Arthur James

(KUALA LUMPUR), M.B., C.M., Edin; District Surgeon; *b.* Sept. 5, 1866.

Acting Colonial Surgeon, Penang, Straits Settlements, Feb., 1891; House Surgeon of General Hospital, Singapore; Visitor, Lunatic Asylum, March, 1893; District Surgeon, Selangor, Aug., 1895; ditto, Pauper Hospital, Kuala Lumpur, May, 1900; acting State Surgeon, March, 1904; District Surgeon, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

McCRAKETT, James Sanderson

(KUALA LUMPUR), Assistant Protector of Chinese; *b.* June 1, 1862. Entered Public Works Department, Straits Settlements (Civil Service, 1879; Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate, Penang, June, 1890; Passed in Cantonese, 1890; Hokkien, 1893; acting Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate, Singapore, Jan., 1895; Extra Assistant and Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate, Penang, Jan., 1897; assistant Chinese Secretary, Selangor, Oct., 1897; Inspector of Schools, Dec., 1900; acting Secretary for Chinese Affairs, July, 1901; Inspector of Schools, Feb., 1903; assistant Protector of Chinese, Kuala Lumpur, Jan., 1905. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

MCDONNELL, Percy Gilmour (MANILA), Member of Municipal Board; *b.* 1875. *Educ.*: University of California. Correspondent, New York "Sun," Spanish American War, 1898-1901; Russo-Japanese War, 1904; correspondent Hongkong "Daily Press," 1898-1902. *Publications*: Numerous magazine articles on Philippine Military and

Civil Government. *Clubs*: University; Army and Navy, Manila. *Address*: 57, Calle Isaac Peral, Manila, Philippine Islands.

McGILVARY, Rev. Daniel (CHIENGMAI), Member of the North Laos Mission (American Presbyterian); *b.* May 16, 1823, at Moore County, North Carolina, U.S.A.; *m.* Dec. 6, 1860, Sophia Royce, *d.* of Rev. D. B. Bradley, M.D. *Educ.*:ingham School; Princeton Theological Seminary. Missionary in Siam at Bangkok, 1858-61; at Petchaburi, 1861-67; established the mission to the Laos of North Siam in Chiengmai, 1867. *Address*: Chiengmai, Siam.

McGREGOR, Thomas James (KUALA LUMPUR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* July 31, 1867. Office Assistant, Public Works Department, Selangor, May, 1891; acting Personal Assistant to State Engineer, Nov., 1893; Office Assistant, Jan., 1899; assistant Engineer, Jan., 1901. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated States.

McKENZIE, James (SINGAPORE), Manager and Secretary of Singapore Dispensary; *b.* Aug., 29, 1868; *m.* Nov. 8, 1898. *Educ.*: Dumfries Academy, N.B. For last 15 years Manager and Secretary of Singapore Dispensary, Ltd. *Clubs*: Singapore Golf, Cricket, Sporting, etc. *Address*: 40 Raffles Place, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

McKIM, Right Rev. John (TOKYO), D.D., Bishop of Tokyo; *b.* July 17, 1852, at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; *m.* Sept. 16, 1879, Nellie A.

Cole. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Hartford University, U.S.A.; Griswold College, Devonport, Iowa; Nashotah Seminary, B.D., 1879. Rector, St. John's Church, Lockport, Illinois; received D.D., Nashotah Seminary, April, 1893; received S.T.P., Trinity College, June, 1893; consecrated Bishop of Tokyo in St. Thomas Church, New York City, June 14, 1893. *Publications*: Reports, addresses, theological theses. *Club*: Yokohama United. *Address*: 38 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

McLEAN, Lachlan (KUALA LUMPUR), B. A. Cantab.; Inspector of Schools for Selangor; *b.* Jan. 17, 1875. Passed in Law and Cantonese; cadet in Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1900; acting 2nd assistant Secretary to Resident General of Federated Malay States, 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Selangor, 1904; acting Revenue Auditor, Negri Sembilan, Mar., 1904; Inspector of Schools, Selangor, 1905. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

McLEISH, William (TIENTSIN), B.A., Lond.; Secretary, British Municipal Council, Tientsin; *b.* Sept. 1, 1851. *Educ.*: Royal Naval School, Greenwich. Assistant Master, Dulwich College, S.E., 1871-86; Professor of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy in Imperial Naval College, Tientsin, 1888-1900; Editor of "Peking and Tientsin Times," 1901-3; Secretary, British Municipal Council, Tientsin, since 1903; Trustee of Tientsin Club and Recreation

Ground; Chairman, Tientsin Swimming Club; associated for many years with Municipal Library, Rugby Football, Lawn Tennis and other Clubs; also with Tientsin Literary and Debating Society. *Decorations*: Double Dragon, 3rd Division, Class II. *Publications*: "Diary of the Siege of Tientsin." *Clubs*: Tientsin. *Address*: Tientsin, China.

McPHERSON, John Livingstone (HONGKONG), M.A.; Secretary of the Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Oct. 10, 1875. *Educ.*: Toronto University, graduating in 1901. Has continuously acted as Secretary of Y.M.C.A., two years of the Toronto University Association, two years (Student Secretary) of the Provincial Committee of Ontario and Quebec and one year in Hongkong. *Address*: Y.M.C.A., Hongkong.

MEADOWS, Dr. Joseph Guy (WU-CHOW), Physician; *b.* Dec. 19, 1876. *m.* July 15, 1902. *Educ.*: University of Nashville and University of Chicago; literary and medical degrees. *Address*: Wnchow, China.

MEDHURST, G. H. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Manager of Dodwell and Co., Ltd. Has resided in Colony over 11 years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Queen's Buildings, Hongkong.

MEGATA, Tanetaro (TOKYO), Financial Adviser to Korean Government; *b.* at Tokyo, 1851. Served under Government for 25 years; engaged by Korean Government, 1904. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MEIN-WEN (ANHWEI), Literary Chancellor; Imperial Clansman; metropolitan graduate, 1883. Expositor, Hanlin, June, 1891; Reader, Hanlin, Jan., 1892; Assistant Supervisor of Instruction, May, 1896; Chief Supervisor of Instruction, Nov., 1896; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Nov., 1896; junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Nov., 1900; Literary Chancellor, Anhwei, Spring, 1900.

MELBOURNE, Charles Alexander Dick (HONGKONG), Barrister-at-Law, Police Magistrate; *b.* Sept. 22, 1839. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge. 1st Clerk, Magistracy, Hongkong, May 1, 1910; J.P., May 30, 1900; Assistant Superintendent, Victoria Gaol, Dec. 9, 1908, to Dec. 7, 1904; Assistant Land Officer, April 4, 1905, to Oct. 17, 1905; Commissioner to administer oaths, Aug. 17, 1905; Police Magistrate, Oct. 13, 1905. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Magistracy, Hongkong.

MELLO, Antonio Alexandrino Gonzaga De (MACAO), Merchant and Commission Agent; *b.* 1870; *m.* Maria E. de Senna. *Educ.*: Sta. Clara College, California, U.S.A. Is agent for leading shipping and insurance firms; member of Municipal Chamber, 1905-6. *Club*: Macao. *Address*: 24, Praça de Lobo d'Avila (Praça Grande), Macao.

MENCARINI, Juan (SHANGHAI), Chief Assistant, I.M. Customs; *b.* June 15, 1860; *m.* March 1, 1888. *Educ.*: Privately. Was for some time mercantile clerk at Singapore and

Manila; Chancellor of Spanish Consulate, Hongkong; Assistant, I.M. Customs since 1881; member of Council of China Branch Royal Asiatic Society; member of committees of local Photographic Society and International Chess Club; corresponding member Royal Geographical Society of Madrid: won gold medal Shanghai Photographic Society's Exhibition, 1905. *Decorations*: Chevalier, Royal Order of Isabela Catholica; Medal Mérito Militar; Medal Mérito Naval. *Publications*: "Chinese Emigration to the Philippines"; "Java" etc. *Club*: Customs, Shanghai. *Address*: Customs House, Shanghai, China.

MERKLINGHOUS, Peter (SHANGHAI), LL.D.; German Assessor, Mixed Court; *b.* at Cassel, July, 1868. *Educ.*: Latin Colleges at Cassel, Wiesbaden, and Cöln; University at Marburg and Berlin. Had four years' service in Prussian Courts of Justice at Cöln and Berlin; student interpreter at Peking, 1895; acting Consul at Chefoo, 1902; German Assessor, Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1903. *Decorations*: Prussian Order of the Crown with Swords; German China Medal; Légion d'Honneur; Italian Order of the Crown; Order of the Double Dragon. *Clubs*: Club Concordia, Shanghai; Kolonialgesellschaft, Berlin; Deutscher Flottenverein. *Address*: German Consulate-General, Shanghai, China.

MERZ, Dr. Constantin (AMOI), D.Ph.; German Consul at Amoy; *b.* May, 1859; *m.* Maria Firus. *Educ.*: Royal Gymnasium, Dresden; Leipzig and

Greifswald Universities. Acting German Consul at Amoy, 1888-89; Vice-Consul at Anping, Taiwanfu, 1890-95; Consul at Tamsui, 1895; Consul at Amoy, since 1898. *Address*: German Consulate, Amoy China.

MESNY, William or Wen-kao (SHANGHAI), F.R.G.S., Brevet Lieutenant-General, Chinese Army; *b.* Jersey, Ch. Is., Oct. 9, 1842; *c. s.* of William Mesny, of Alderney, Ch. Is., and Marie Rachele, 2nd d. of Phillip Nicole du Nord, Jersey. *Educ.*: National School, St. Ann's, Alderney. Entered on seafaring life, 1854; arrived in China, 1860; lived in Hongkong 1861; blockade running on Yangtze, 1862; captured by Taipings at Fushan-chén, Nov., 1862; released from captivity at Nanning and joined I. M. Customs at Hankow, 1868; established Hupeh Iron and Brass works, Hankow, 1864; volunteered for service and went to Szechwan and Kueichou, 1868; served in Shantung as advisor to Governor Ting Pao-chén, 1875; offered post of Secretary to Chinese Legation; served as Superintendent of Arsenals in Kueichau, 1876; travelled through Szechwan, Tibet, Yunnan, and Burma to India and Europe, 1877; returned as travelling companion to H. E. Tsui, 1st Chinese Minister to Berlin, 1878; ancestors posthumously canonised three generations, San Tai Kao Fêng, 1880; volunteered for service in Hsin-kiang and went to Turkestan; overland from Canton to Hanoi, 1880; was offered but declined

appointment as special attaché to H.B.M. Legation, Peking, 1881; volunteered for service and went to Yunnan, via Hsian and Chengtu, 1883; volunteered for service and went to Foochow, 1884; appointed Superintendent of both arsenals at Canton, 1885; promoted Brevet-Lieut.-General 1886; went to north Anhwei on famine relief twice, in 1889-90; volunteered for service and went to Shanhaikwan, 1894; commenced publication of Mesny's Chinese Miscellany, 1895; volunteered for service at Peking, 1900; resumed publication of Mesny's Miscellany, Vol. 4, 1905. *Decorations*: "Hua-ling" Plume and rank of Colonel; Knight Ying of the Pa-tu-lu; recommended by Marquis Tso-tang for 4th deg. of Civil rank. *Address*: 22, Ward Road, Shanghai, China.

MESSER, Charles McIlvanie (HONGKONG), B.A., Cantab.; Assistant Land Officer; *b.* Oct. 11, 1874. *Educ.*: Blundel's School, Blundel's Scholar, Balliol College, Oxford. Arrived in Colony, 1897; acting assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, 1898; appointed Police Magistrate and Justice of the Peace for New Territories, 1899; appointed Chairman, Widows and Orphans' Fund, 1901, and member, Governing Body of Queen's College, 1902; acting Colonial Treasurer and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, 1902. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Colonial Secretary's Office, Hongkong.

MEUSER, Otto (SHANGHAI), Merchant;

head of Rohde and Co.; member of Municipal Council. *Address*: 3 Siking Road, Shanghai, China.

MEYER, Vilhelm (SHANGHAI), Vice Consul for Denmark. *Address*: 2 Siking Road, Shanghai, China.

MICHAEL, Joseph R. (HONGKONG), J.P., General Broker and Commission Agent; *b.* Oct. 10, 1860. Has lived 32 years in China; official time keeper, Jockey Club; one of first who travelled by new railway from Hankow to Peking, before Yellow River Bridge was completed; takes keen interest in local companies and commercial enterprises; advocate of stable currency for Hongkong irrespective of China. *Recreations*: Gardening, swimming and racing. *Clubs*: Grosvenor; Piccadilly; Shanghai; Hongkong Jockey and Cricket. *Address*: 4, Century Crescent, Hongkong.

MICHEL, Gabriel Auguste (HANOI), Avocat Général; *b.* Sept. 27, 1862; Arrived Indo-China, April 25, 1883; Avocat Général, Sept. 5, 1898. *Decorations*: Officier de l'Instruction Publique. *Address*: Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

MICHELL, Walter Cecil (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Magistrate; *b.* Aug. 9, 1864; *m. o. d.* of William Levinge, of Carnagh, near Athlone, Ireland. *Educ.*: Godolphin School and Merton College, Oxford; B.A. (1887). Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1887; acting Collector and Magistrate, Ulu Pahang, 1888; passed Malay final, Sept., 1889; District Officer, Balik Pulau, Oct., 1891; acting District Officer, Dindings,

June, 1895; also Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Penang, Oct., 1896; 2nd Magistrate, Singapore, May, 1897; acting 2nd assistant Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, Aug., 1897; also Collector of Land Revenue, Singapore, Sept., 1897; acting Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, Dec., 1898, to Dec., 1899; Official Assignee Straits Settlements, Dec., 1901; acting Commissioner, Court of Requests, Singapore, Jan., 1902; acting 1st Magistrate, Singapore, Aug., 1903; Commissioner, Court of Requests, Singapore, Sept., 1903, but continued to act as 1st Magistrate. *Club*: Sports, London. *Address*: "Stanmore," Singapore, Straits Settlements; Carnagh, Near Athlone, Ireland.

MIDDLETON, Henry Maxton (TAI-PING), A.R.S.M., A.I.M.M.; Inspector of Mines for Perak; *b.* Dec. 11, 1876. Served with Imperial Yeomanry in South Africa, 1900-01; appointed to present post, 1902. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

MIDDLETON, Osborne (SHANGHAI), Manager, China Merchants S. N. Co.; *b.* June 18, 1847; only surviving *s.* of Rev. Frederic Middleton, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1878, Salome Elizabeth Moxham. *Educ.*: Murray's Grammar School, Wimbledon. Arrived in China, 1865; joined Imperial Chinese Customs; left in 1880 and joined S. C. Farnham and Co. as Manager of Old Ningpo Wharf; remained with that firm until 1883, when property was purchased by Jardine, Matheson and Co.; was

engaged by Russell and Co. to manage their wharves in 1834, and on sale of their property to China Merchants S. N. Co. was engaged by latter to superintend their property and open up their wharves; during Boxer troubles in 1900 all this Co's property at Tientsin was confiscated by allies; was ordered by Viceroy Liu Ku Yi and Shêng Taotai to proceed north to protect property; arranged with G.O.C. that property would be handed back, on conditions, upon giving up 220,000 bags of tribute rice, piculs 280,600. *Clubs*: Shanghai; Shanghai Race. *Address*: "May Villa," Kungking Road, Shanghai, China.

MIDDLETON, Dr. W. R. C. (SINGAPORE), M.A., M.B., C.M., D.P.H.; Doctor of Medicine. Arrived in Singapore, 1890; subsequently succeeded Dr. Dumbleton as Medical Officer of Health for municipality of Singapore; acted as Chairman of Municipal Commission; authority on subject of municipal health; has been Vice-President, Malaya Branch, British medical Associations; Surgeon major in Volunteers. *Address*: Municipal Office, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MIHARA, Andrew Shigekichi (HONGKONG), Manager Hongkong branch, Nippon Yusen Kaisha. *Educ.*: America and Japan; has acted as representative of the Nippon Yusen Kaisha at Kobe and Shanghai and has been Manager locally for about nine years. *Address*: Prince's Buildings, Chater Road, Hongkong.

MILLER, Meriton L. (MANILA), A.B., Ph.D.; Chief of Division of Ethnology; b. Oct. 4, 1868, at Benton, Maine. *Educ.*: Colby College, Waterville, Maine; Chicago University. Instructor in Anthropology, Chicago University, Chicago, Ill., 1898-1902, Superintendent of Double Star Mining and Milling Co., Boulders, Colorado, 1903; Ethnologist, Bureau of non-Christian Tribes for Philippine Islands, 1904-05; Chief of Division of Ethnology, Bureau of Education, since 1905. *Club*. University, Manila. *Publication*: "Preliminary Study the Pueblo of Tros, New Mexico." *Address*: Manila, Philippine Islands.

MILLS, Charles Beresford (KUALA LUMPUR), Federated Malay States Civil Service; b. Nov. 9, 1871. Auditing in Pahang, and acting Treasurer, Superintendent of Posts and Telegraphs, Pehang, 1892-1902; Revenue Auditor, Pahang, and acting Revenue Auditor, Negri Sembilan, 1903; acting Revenue Auditor, Selangor, 1904. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

MILLS, Frank (KUALA LUMPUR), M.I.M.E., A.M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S., F.R.Z.S.; District Engineer, F.M.S. Railways; b. April 30, 1872. Entered service as assistant Engineer, Larut and Krian Railway, 1897; District Railway Engineer, Larut and Krian, Perak, 1901; assistant Engineer, Federated Malay States Railways, 1903; District Engineer, since 1904. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

MILLS, John Frederick (PERAK), Harbour Master; *b.* May 27, 1855. Entered Royal Navy, 1869; Sub-Lieutenant, 1875; Lieutenant, 1879; retired, 1891; Harbour Master, Telok Anson, 1892; Commander, 1895; acting District Magistrate and Harbour Master at Matang and for Lower Perak 1896; Harbour Master, Perak, 1902. *Address:* Perak, Federated Malay States.

MILNE, Dr. William Stuart (SEREMBAN), M.B., B.Sc.; Acting District Surgeon, Negri Sembilan; *b.* June 29, 1876. Appointed Second European Assistant Institute for Medical Research, Federated Malay States, 1902; appointed present post, 1903. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

MINAMI, Shingo (HONGKONG), Manager local branch of Mitsui Bussan Kaisha; *b.* Japan, Nov., 1878. *Educ.:* Law College, Imperial University, Tokyo. Manager, M.B.K., Kuchinotzu, 1899-1901; Tientsin, 1901-1904; arrived at Hongkong, 1904. *Address:* "Sam ching," Macdonell Road, Hongkong.

MITSUI, Baron Hachiroemon (TOKYO), Merchant and banker. Partner in Mitsui Bank and interested in number of industrial and other companies; created Baron 1900, in recognition of public services. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MINOURA, Katsundo (TOKYO), Vice-President House of Representatives; *b.* Feb., 1854, at Bungo. Elected to House in 1890; Director of Commercial Bureau of Agriculture and Commercial Office, 1897;

Vice-Minister of communications. 1898. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MISU, Vice-Admiral Ectaro (TOKYO), *b.* at Hikone, 1854. Served as Captain in Chino-Japanese War; Rear-Admiral, 1901; Commander of 2nd Squadron under Vice-Admiral Kamimura at commencement of Russo-Japanese War; Vice-Admiral, 1905, and appointed Commander under Admiral Togo; was wounded in the Battle of Tsushima Straits. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

MITA, Kōzi (YOKOHAMA), Superintending Judge of Ku Saibansho; *b.* May 4, 1865, at Mochida, Oshimachi, Saitama-ken, near Tokyo, *c. s.* of late Seitō Mita; *m.* Shiori, *d.* of late Norikazu Wakayama, Councillor of Cabinet and Chief Secretary of Agriculture and Commercial Department. *Educ.:* Waseda University. Passed official examinations for Judges and Public Procurators in 1888; after presiding as Chief Justice of Civil and Criminal Division, etc., was appointed Superintending Judge of the Ku Saibansho. *Recreations:* Shooting; opera (classical); Collecting antiquities and objets d'art. *Address:* Nishitōbe-cho, Yokohama, Japan.

MITCHELL, E. W. (HONGKONG), Wine and Spirit Merchant; *b.*, 1855. *Educ.:* Uppingham. Came to China in spring 1878. *Recreations:* Amateur theatricals, one of foremost supporters of A.D.C.; cricket. *Clubs:* Hongkong; Thatched House, Lond. *Address:* 1 Seymour Terrace, Hongkong.

MITSUHASHI, Nobuyuki (Tokyo), Japanese Minister at the Hague; *b.* 1856. Entered the Foreign Office, 1879; transferred to Kanagawa Prefecture, 1871; Councillor and Secretary of Foreign Office, 1899; Minister Resident at the Hague, 1900. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MITSUOKURI, G. (Tokyo), Professor of Imperial University, Tokyo. *Educ.*: in Germany. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MITSUOKURI, K. (Tokyo), Professor Imperial University, Tokyo. *Educ.*: Yale and Cambridge. Has been connected with Imperial University, Tokyo, since 1885. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MIURA, Viscount Goro (Tokyo), *b.* Nov., 1846, at Choshu. Took part Civil War of 1877; Lieut-General, 1879; later Commander Tokyo Army Division; retired from military service, 1898; was wrongfully arrested at Seoul, 1895, on charge of complicity in assassination of Queen of Corea. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MIURA, Yasuahi (Tokyo), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Aug., 1828, in Rhine-Ken. Governor of Tokyo, 1893-1894. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MIWADA, Masako (Tokyo), Lady Educationalist; *b.* Jan., 1844, at Kyoto. Has devoted herself to work of education since 1878; has greatly assisted in furtherance of education in Japan. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MIYABE, Kingo (SAPPORO), D.Sc.; Professor of the Sapporo Agricultural

College; *b.* 1859 in Tokyo. *Educ.*: Sapporo Agricultural College; is a specialist in Botany. *Address*: Sapporo, Japan.

MIYAKE, Dr. Shu (Tokyo), Member of the House of Peers; *b.* Feb., 1843, at Kyoto. Dean of the Medical College of the Imperial University, Tokyo. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MIYAKE, Yujiro (Tokyo), Author and Journalist; *b.* May, 1860, at Kanazawa. *Educ.*: Tokyo University. Travelled in South Seas and round the world. *Publication*: Several Philosophical and Literary works. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MIYOEHI, Taiso (Tokyo), Solicitor; Member of the House of Peers; *b.* May, 1845. Resigned as Vice-Minister of Justice, and President of the Court of Cassation, 1897. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

M'KIE, James (SHANGHAI), Merchant. Connected with Jardine, Matheson and Co. both in Hongkong and Shanghai; President St. Andrew's Society, Shanghai. *Address*: The Bund, Shanghai.

M'MATEER, Rev. Calvin (WEIHSIEN), D.D., LL.D.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Jan. 9, 1836; *m.* Dec. 23, 1862, Julia Brown; Sept. 25, 1900, Ada Haven. *Educ.*: Jefferson College; Western Theological Seminary. Landed in China, Dec. 13, 1863; founded the Têngchun College and was President for 28 years; the college was removed to Weihsien in 1904, and is now known as the Shangtung Union College Chahman of company of revisers

for preparation of revised translation of the Bible in Mandarin. *Publications*: Complete Practical Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry; "A Course of Mandarin Lessons"; "Primary Mandarin Course"; "Analysis of Chinese Character"; "Essay on the Meaning of the Word Shen (神)"; "Review of Methods of Missionary Work." *Address*: Wethsien, Shantung, China.

MOBSBY, George (Shanghai), C.M.G. (1903), F.S.A.; Senior Pilot on the Yangtze River; *b.* July 31, 1847, Barking Side, Essex, *s.* of James Mobsby; *m.* 1882, Emily, *d.* of James Burtensham of Epsom. *Educ.*: North Surrey School, Norwood. Apprenticed to the Mercantile Marine, 1863; wrecked in the brig "Valeria," in Sea of Marmora, 1864; wrecked in the ship "Meridian," in the Atlantic, 1863; was in store ship *s.s.* "Lybia," Abyssinian Expedition, 1837; wrecked in the *s.s.* "Sylvia," off Gibraltar, 1863; joined Yangtze River Service, 1863; became Admiralty pilot under Admiral Sir G. O. Willes, K.C.B., 1832; served continuously and been present under all circumstances since, when H.M. ships have been required to quell riots and protect life and property on the River Yangtze, notably in 1930 under Admiral Sir Edward Seymour, G.C.B., (China medal); piloted H.M.S. *Glory* to Hankow, 1938 (congratulations of Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, K.C.B., and the Admiralty); surveyed the Yangtze River from Woomung to Hankow, 1877-1880, the

work commended by Hydrographer and published by the Admiralty. *Decorations*: For valuable services to the Royal Navy. *Publications*: Various papers on Yangtze Valley and Steam Traffic and Trade on Upper Yangtze. *Address*: Shanghai, China; Highdene, Elwyne Avenue, Exmouth, Devonshire.

MOFFETT, Rev. Lucy Irvine (MOOCHOW), A.B., B.D.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Feb. 10, 1878, at Augusta Co., Virginia, U.S.A.; *m.* Nov. 17, 1904; Kate Hall, *d.* of John E. Rodd, New Orleans, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington, Mo.; Westminster College, Fulton Mo.; Central University, Richmond; Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville; Union Theological Seminary, Richmond; Student Secretary, Kentucky, Y.M.C.A., 1898-1900; Secretary, Forward Movement for Foreign Missions (Presbyterian) 1902-04; Evangelist, Soochow, China. *Address*: Elizabeth Blake Hospital, Soochow, China.

MOFFETT, Rev. Samuel A. (PYENG YANG), A.M., D.D.; Missionary of Presbyterian Church in U.S.A.; *b.* Jan. 25, 1864; *m.* 1890, to M. Alice Fish, M.D. *Educ.*: Hanover College, Indiana, 1884; McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1888. Missionary, Seoul, Corea, 1890-93; at Pyeng Yang since, 1893. *Publications*: Tracts and Text Books in Korean. *Address*: Pyeng Yang, Corea.

MOIDREY, Father Joseph de (SICAWER), Jesuit Missionary and

Astronomical Observer; *b.* at Metz, Lorraine, Dec. 3, 1858. *Educ.*: Metz College; Le Mans College; Angiers University. Took charge of magnetic department of Sicawei Observatory in 1898. *Publications*: "Calendrier-annuaire de l'Observatoire de Zikawei," 1902-4-5-6; "Notes on the Climate of Shanghai"; "Reduction des Observations de Temperature a Zikawei," 1873-1903. *Address*: Sicawei Observatory, Shanghai, China.

MOK, MAN CHEUNG (HONGKONG), Commission Agent, Translator of legal documents and Arbitrator; *b.* Dec. 4, 1835. *Educ.*: Government Central School (now Queen's College); Hongkong. Monitor in Government Central School, 1884; Pupil Teacher, 1885; assistant teacher, 1888-92; Translator in Registrar General's Office, Hongkong, 1890-94; Translator for Supreme Court of Hongkong, 1895-1900; assistant Compradore in Butterfield and Swire's service, 1901. *Publications*: "Tah Tsz English and Chinese Dictionary"; "English made Easy." *Address*: 267, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

MOLLER, John Arthur (SHANGHAI), Mechanical Engineer, Ship-owner, Agent and Broker, General Merchant; *b.* Feb. 24, 1878. *Educ.*: Shanghai. *Address*: Moller Bros., Shanghai, China.

MONDAY, Albert George (KUALA LUMPUR), A.R.S.M., A.I.M.M.; Inspector of Mines at Kuala Lumpur and Ulu Langat; *b.* Jan. 1, 1878.

Appointed Inspector of Mines, Serendah and Rawang, 1902; appointed to present post, 1904. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

MONRO, Commander Charles E. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M.S. surveying vessel "Rambler." Promoted to present rank, June 30, 1901; appointed to command, Dec. 1, 1903. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "Rambler," Hongkong.

MONTENEGRO, Martinho Pinto de Queiroz (MACAO), Governor of Macao; Post Captain of Portuguese Army; *b.* March 2, 1834; *m.* August 13, 1892. *Educ.*: Lisbon. Took over seals of office at Macao, April 5, 1904. *Decoration*: Knight Commander of Order of Aviz (Portugal). *Club*: Military and Naval. *Address*: Palace of the Governor, Macao.

MONTGOMERY, Dr. J. Howard (CHANGPOO), M.B., Ch.B., Edin; Medical Missionary; *b.* June 21, 1878, 3rd s. of Rev. H. Montgomery, M.A., of Belfast, Ireland; *m.* Nov. 24, 1905, Ida R. Latimer, d. of late Rev. J. Latimer, M.A., of Groomsport, Ireland. *Educ.*: Campbell College and Queen's College, Belfast; Edinburgh University; graduated in 1902 and in final year was 1st in Midwifery and Medicine, and gained a prize in Surgery; assisted Dr. E. J. W. Carruthers, M.D., of Cheshire, for two years; appointed in 1905 to undertake medical missionary work in China; Member British Medical Associa-

tion. *Publications*: Various contributions to "British Medical Journal." *Recreations*: Lacrosse (Irish International); Lawn Tennis; Gymnastics (won open competition, Belfast, 1894-95.) *Club*: University Union, Edin. *Address*: Chaupoo, via Amoy, China.

MOON, Dr. Joseph Agnew (YOKOHAMA), Fleet Surgeon, Royal Navy; *b.* 1864; *m.* 1902, Ada, 2nd d. J. Simmons, of Dungannon, Co. Tyrone, and Kingstown, Co. Dublin. *Educ.*: Royal School, Dungannon. Entered R.N. as Surgeon, 1887; Staff Surgeon, 1889; Fleet Surgeon, 1903; Surgeon on board H.M.S. Victoria on June 22, 1898, when that vessel was rammed by H.M.S. Camperdown, with the result that Admiral Sir G. Tryon, K.C.B. and 390 officers and men were lost; Staff Surgeon of H.M.S. Arethusa during Boxer outbreak, 1900. *Recreations*: All out-door sports, and racquets; captained Mediterranean Fleet Cricket Team, 1889-1892; 1894-97; 1901-02. *Decorations*: China Medal, 1900; Imperial Japanese Red Cross, hon. Member, 2nd class. *Club*: Royal Naval, Portsmouth; Cocoa Tree, St. James St., Lond. *Address*: Royal Naval Hospital, Yokohama, Japan.

MOOR, Gilbert Henry Royston (BANGKOK), 1st class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in Siam, June 3, 1896; acting Consul at Chiengmai, 1903; 1st class Assistant 1904. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Bangkok, Siam.

MOORE, Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur William (HONGKONG), K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.; Commander in Chief, China Station; *b.* July 30, 1847. Entered navy, 1860; Captain, 1884; served Egyptian War, 1882; one of Representatives of England at Anti-Slavery Congress, Brussels, 1889; member of Australian Defence Committee, 1890-1891; a Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty, 1896-1901; Commander-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope and West Coast of Africa Station, 1901-1904; after that, Second in Command Channel Fleet; Commander in Chief, China Station, 1906. *Clubs*: United Service; Travellers'; Hongkong. *Address*: Flagship, Hongkong.

MOORE, Captain Charles H. H. (HONGKONG), R.N.; Captain of H.M. second class cruiser "Sirius." Promoted to present rank, Dec. 31, 1900; appointed to command, 1906. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "Sirius," Hongkong.

MOORE, Dr. William Brownlow Ashe (HONGKONG), L.E.C.S., Dub.; Assistant Surgeon, Civil Medical Department, Hongkong; *b.* Aug. 8, 1879. *Educ.*: Drogheda Grammar School and High School, Dublin. House Surgeon, Meath Hospital and Co.' Dublin Infirmary, 1903; Ship's Surgeon, Indo-China S. N. Co., 1904; Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Hongkong, March to Sept., 1905; Assistant Surgeon, Civil Medical Department since Sept., 1905. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Civil Medical Department, Hongkong.

MORE, Dr. Francis Watson (SINGAPORE), M.D., B.Sc., C.M.; *m.* 1905. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University. *Address*: 3, Raffles Place, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MORGAN, Evan (TAIYUANFU), Missionary; *b.* Oct. 1, 1860; *m.* 1886, Marlon Lindsay, *d.* of R. Wesdon, Bristol and *n.* of late Henry Winterbotham, M.P., Under-Secretary of State for Home Affairs. *Educ.*: University College, Bristol; London University. Arrived in China, 1884, at time of Franco-Chinese War; has spent six years in Sianfu, Shensi, and was there during Boxer trouble, and was frequently in danger from excited mobs; left Sianfu under escort provided by H.E. Tuan Fang about a month after Taiyuanfu Massacres, of which sent first telegraphic news to coast; with exception of furlough and period spent in Shensi has lived throughout in Shansi; engaged in evangelical, educational and translating work. *Publication*: Translations into Chinese of books on science, etc; articles in "North China Daily News." *Address*: Taiyuanfu, via Peking, North China.

MORGAN, Dr. Lorenzo Seymour (TSINGKIANGPU), *b.* Aug. 15, 1875. *Educ.*: Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois, U.S.A.; Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. *Address*: Southern Presbyterian Mission, Tsingkiangpu, via Chinkiang, China.

MORGAN, Richard Henry (PENANG), Surveyor. Sub-Assistant Surveyor, Ceylon, March 1, 1875; assistant

Surveyor, Jan. 1, 1877, to Dec. 31, 1880; assistant Surveyor, Singapore, Jan. 1, 1881; transferred to Penang, Jan. 1, 1885; Senior Surveyor, Penang, July 30, 1902. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

MORI, Benjiro (HONGKONG), Assistant Manager; Hongkong branch, Nippon Yusen Kaisha; *b.* 1868. *Educ.*: Tokyo, Japan. Was for some time on staff of "Japan Times," the only daily paper printed in English which is published at Tokyo; afterwards joined N.Y.K., Tokyo branch; has occupied present position seven years. *Address*: Prince's Buildings, Chater Road, Hongkong.

MORI, Dr. Rintaro (TOKYO), Surgeon-General; *b.* in 1860. *Educ.*: Germany. Was Surgeon-General of the Tokyo Division in Manchuria. *Publications*: Translations of several German classics. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MORIMURA, Ichisemon (TOKYO), Merchant and Banker; *b.* Oct., 1839, at Tokyo. Exporter and importer; controls the Morimura Bank, and is Director of Bank of Japan. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MORPHY, Edward Alexander (SINGAPORE), Editor "Straits Times"; *b.* Feb. 9, 1867; at Killarney, 3rd s. of late Alex. Morphy, Crown Solicitor for Clare and Kelly; *m.* 1896, Anne, *d.* of J. Lloyd, of Singapore. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Dublin. Went to America when eighteen and subsequently became reporter on Brooklyn evening paper; has been associated with journalism ever since, editing at

various times papers in America, Japan, India and the Straits; went to Japan for Chino-Japanese war of 1894 but never got near the fighting; saw some skirmishing in the Tirah, 1897-98; has been Editor of "Straits Times" since Oct. 1900. *Publications*: Account of Seismic Wave Disaster in North Japan, 1896; "The Khyber," a guide and brief history, 1900. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: "Straits Times," Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MORRISON, Dr. George Ernest (PEKING), M.D., C.M., F.R.G.S.; "The Times" Correspondent; *b.* Feb. 4, 1862, at Geelong, Victoria, Australia. *Educ.*: Melbourne and Edinburgh Universities. Crossed Australia on foot from the Gulf of Carpentaria to Melbourne, Christmas, 1882-1883; speared in New Guinea, Oct., 1883; spear-head cut out of body in Edinburgh, July, 1884; graduated, 1887; crossed from Shanghai to Rangoon by land, 1894; as special for "The Times" travelled from Bangkok in Siam to Yunnan City in China and round Tonkin, 1896; crossed Manchuria from Stretensk in Siberia to Vladivostock, 1897; represented "The Times" at the conference between the Japanese and Russian Peace Commissioners at Portsmouth, 1905. *Publication*: "An Australian in China": being the Narrative of a Quiet Journey Across China to Burma, 1895. *Recreations*: Foreign travel. *Address*: Peking, China.

MORTIMORE, Richard Howard (NINGPO), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China,

March 30, 1880; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1880; assistant Chinese Secretary, 1891; discharged duties of Accountant at Peking, 1892 to 1894; acting Consul at Wuhu, 1896; promoted 1st class assistant, 1897; discharged duties of Accountant at Peking, 1896 to 1899; promoted Consul at Wuhu, May 13, 1896; transferred to Ningpo, April 5, 1902. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Ningpo, China.

MOSBERG, Dr. C. (SHANGHAI), Doctor of Dental Surgery; *b.* 1864. *Educ.*: University of Pennsylvania (D.D.S. 1894.) *Address*: Shanghai, China.

MOTODA, Hajime (TOKYO), M.P.; Solicitor; *b.* May, 1858, in Oita-ken. Led National Association in 1892; an original member of House; Vice-President of House, 1896-1902. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MOTONO, Ichiro (TOKYO), Japanese Minister at Paris; *b.* Feb., 1862, in Saga-ken. Appointed Secretary of Legation at St. Petersburg, 1896; made Minister Resident at Brussels, 1896; transferred to present post, 1901; one of Japanese representatives at Peace Conference at the Hague, 1899. *Address*: Japanese Legation, Paris, France; Tokyo, Japan.

MOULE, Ven. Archdeacon Arthur Evans (NINGPO), B.D.; Archdeacon of Church of England in Mid-China; *b.* April 10, 1833; *m.* March 21, 1861. *Educ.*: Privately. Member of Church Mission Society, 1861; Archdeacon in Mid-China, 1882; Rector of Compton Valence, Dorset, 1896-1902; witnessed the

later events of the Taiping Rebellion in Cheh-Kiang, including the storming and recapture of Ningpo, 1861-63. *Publications*: "New China and Old" (3rd edn.); "Reasons for the Hope that is in Us"; "Songs of Heaven and Home" (3rd edn.); "Four Hundred Millions"; "Essays on the Opium Question"; "Commentary on the Thirty-nine Articles" (in Chinese); "A Letter to the Scholars of China" (in Chinese), and numerous other works. *Address*: Ningpo, China; Dorchester, Dorset, England.

MOULE, Rt. Rev. George Evans (HANGCHOW), D.D.; Bishop of Mik-China; *Educ.*: Private; Corpus Christi College, Cambridge Scholar (B.A., 1850; Senior Optime and 3rd class Classical Tripos). Ordained, 1851; curate of Fordington and Chaplain, Dorset County Hospital, 1851-57; C.M.S. Missionary, 1857-80; Consecrated Bishop, 1880. *Address*: Hangchow, China.

MOULIE, Bernard Pierre Oscar (AN-NAM), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Mar. 25, 1857. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Dec. 26, 1888; Administrator, 4th class, Jan. 1, 1898; Administrator, 3rd class, Feb. 7, 1901; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1904. *Address*: Annam, Indo-China.

MOULIE, Jean Ernest (THANH-HOA), Resident Superior in Annam; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* Sept. 8, 1858. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, June 20, 1883; Administrator, 4th class, Nov. 20, 1886; Adminis-

trator, 3rd class, Aug. 1, 1889; Administrator, 2nd class, July 1, 1894; Administrator, 1st class, May 31, 1899. *Address*: Thanh-hoa, Province of Thanh-hoa, Annam, Indo-China.

MOULLIN, H. R. (ULU LANGAT), Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* June 15, 1875. Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Kuala Lumpur, 1900; District Engineer, Ulu Langat, 1901; assistant Engineer, Ulu Langat, 1902; acting Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Ulu Langat, 1906. *Address*: Ulu Langat, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

MOREL, Jules (CAMBODIA), Chief Resident in Cambodia. *Decorations*: Officier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier de l'Instruction publique. *Address*: Cambodia, Indo-China.

MORIN, Pierre Francois Auguste (LAOS), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* Nov. 28, 1867. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Sept. 2, 1887; Administrator, 4th class, June 1, 1895; Administrator, 3rd class, June 13, 1896; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1903. *Address*: Laos, Indo-China.

MUDAGUCHI, Gengaku (TOKYO), President of Tokyo Electric Railway, Co.; *b.* Dec., 1847, at Saga. Formerly Japanese Civil Servant. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MUELLE, Eduardo y de la Torre Ugarte (HONGKONG), Consul for Peru; *b.* Nov. 22 (of a noble Spanish family). Appointed Consul,

March, 1903; organised service of steamers instead of sailing vessels between Hongkong and Peru. *Clubs*: Travelling member of several; principal clubs in Lima. *Address*: Peruvian Consulate, Hongkong; Virreina, 188 altos, Lima, Peru.

MUGLISTON, Dr. Thomas Crichton (PENANG), M.E.C.S., England; L.E.C.P. and L.M., Edinburgh, Colonial Surgeon. Entered R. N. Medical Service, 1876-1881; Medical Officer to French and United States Consulates, Singapore; J.P. and Coroner, 1883; Colonial Surgeon, Straits Settlements, 1886; acting Principal Medical Officer, Singapore, Feb. to Aug., 1890, July-Aug., 1896, and from March, 1901, to April, 1902; Colonial Surgeon, Penang, March, 1901. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MULLER, Dr. Oscar (HONGKONG), Doctor of Medicine and Surgery; b. May 4, 1873. Partner with Dr. Justi. *Club*: Germania. *Address*: Hongkong.

MUMM VON SCHWARZENSTEIN, Freiherr Phillip Alfons (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Germany; b. March 18, 1859, at Frankfurt on the Main. *Educ.*: Universities of Goettingen, Heidelberg, Leipzig and Berlin; graduated at Goettingen, 1882. Was called to the Bar and practised law until 1885; appointed to Foreign Office by late Prince Bismarck, Aug., 1885; attached to Embassy at London, 1886; Embassy

at Paris, 1887; passed diplomatic examination, Jan., 1888; Secretary to Legation at Washington, 1889; as Chargé d'Affaires concluded reciprocity treaty and copyright agreement, 1891; Secretary of Legation in Roumania (under the present Chancellor, Von Buelow), 1892-93; Councillor at Foreign Office, Berlin, 1894; Minister to Luxemburg, 1898; Minister on special mission to Washington in reference to Samoan Treaty, 1899; succeeded Baron von Kettler, who was killed by Boxers, as Minister at Peking, 1900; with Sir Ernest Satow, Baron Komura and other Ministers negotiated and signed the Protocol of Peace at the termination of the Boxer Rising, 1901; created Baron, Jan., 1903; was Doyen of the Diplomatic Corps at Peking, 1905-6; appointed Minister at Tokyo, March, 1906; assumed duties, May, 1906. *Decorations*: Numerous German and other orders. *Address*: German Legation, 14, Nagata-cho, Ichome, Tokyo, Japan.

MUNSTER, Bernhard Adolph (YOKOHAMA), M.I.M.E.; Representative, Babcock and Wilcox, Ltd.; b. Aug. 23, 1844, at Bremen, Germany. *Educ.*: Bremen, until 1859; practical and technical education in engineering, 1860-65. In the service of N.D.L. 1866-74. Was in the service of Sultan of Zanzibar, Said Bargash, as Superintendent Engineer in charge of steamers, shops and ice-factory, 1875-77; acted as expert at Yokohama for several German engineering firms, 1878-80;

superintended erection of machinery and furnaces of heavy gun factory, Osaka Arsenal, 1881; in service of Imperial Japanese Navy as instructor for the fish torpedo, 1884-90; expert for Jardine, Matheson and Co., at Yokohama, 1891-92; started practice as consulting engineer in Yokohama, 1893; has been representative of Babcock and Wilcox, Ltd., since 1894. *Clubs*: Yokohama United; Tokyo; Germania. *Address*: No. 19, Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

MURAI, Kichibei (KYOTO), Merchant and Banker; *b.* 1864, at Kyoto. Started a tobacco manufacturing business in a small way at Kyoto, 1885; subsequently entered into partnership with an American firm and started a large tobacco manufacturing Co. in Japan under the name of Murai Brothers; this concern was purchased by the Government when the tobacco monopoly was established, 1903; Murai brothers then started a bank in their name with the capital of Yen 1,000,000; are also engaged in cotton thread manufacture. *Address*: Kyoto, Japan.

MURATA, Tamotsu (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Dec., 1842; in Osaka. Left Government Service in 1890 to develop fisheries. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MURATA, Baron Tsuneyoshi (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* June, 1838, at Satsuma. Took part in Civil War of 1877; has occupied present position since

1890; invented the Murata rifle. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MURAYAMA, Ryuhei (TOKYO), Proprietor of Tokyo and Osaka "Asahi Shimbun"; *b.* 1850, at Wakayama. At one time represented Osaka in Diet. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

MURDOCH, James (KAGOSHIMA), M.A.; Author; *b.* 1836, at Kincardineshire, Scotland. *Educ.*: Universities of Aberdeen, Oxford and Göttingen; Aberdeen University, 1st Bursar, 1875; M.A., with double honours (Classics and Mental Philosophy), Simpson Greek Prize, Seafield Gold Medal for Latin, 1879; Fullerton Scholar (Classics), 1879. Assistant Professor of Greek in Aberdeen University, 1880-81; Head Master, Grammar School, Maryborough, Queensland, 1881-85; in service of Imperial Japanese Education Department, since 1889. *Publications*: "A History of Japan during the Century of Foreign Inter-course," (other works in preparation). *Address*: Kagoshima, Japan.

MURDOCK, Alfred Maule Burn- (*see*: BURN-MURDOCK).

MURPHY, E. O. (HONGKONG), M.I.M.E.; Engineer; *b.* 1862. Whitworth Scholar. *Club*: Engineers Institute. *Address*: "Highlands," Kowloon, Hongkong.

MURPHY, Peter Murray (SINGAPORE), Commander Colonial steamer "Sea Mew"; *b.* Nov. 7, 1857. Chief officer, Colonial Steamer, "Sea Belle," 1885; acting Commander, 1891; Harbour Master and Post Master, Malacca,

1898; acting Deputy Master Attendant, 1901; Commander of Colonial steamer, 1901; acting Deputy Master Attendant, 1903; Commander of Colonial steamer, "Sea Mew"; Magistrate for Singapore; Member of Board of Examination for Masters and Mates, since 1903. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MURPHY, Rev. U. G. (NAGOYA), Missionary; *b.* Aug. 26, 1869, at Drawbridge, Md., U.S.A.; *m.* Aug. 3, 1893; Nora Street. *Educ.*: Public School; West Maryland Theological Seminary, Home Missionary, Seattle, Washington 1892; Originated and carried to successful conclusion movement commonly known as "free cessation," by which victims of social evil, and geisha, in Japan, were enabled to change their mode of life irrespective of debts, desire of keepers or parents or other reasons, thus ending legal traffic in young girls in Japan; President Methodist Protestant Church in Japan, 1903 to date. *Publications*: "Social Evil in Japan" and tracts in Japanese. *Address*: Nagoya, Japan.

MURRAY, Colonel the Hon. Alexander V. D. (SINGAPORE), M.I.C.E., F.R.C.I.; Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General, Straits Settlements; *b.* Jan. 13, 1850; *s.* of Alexander Murray, District Judge, Kandy, Ceylon; *m.* Mary Louisa, *d.* of Ralph Tatham, Ceylon Civil Service. *Educ.*: Hyde Abbey, Winchester; Glasgow University. Appointed by Secretary of State to Ceylon Civil Service, 1871;

Provincial Engineer, N.C.P., 1886; Province, of Uva, 1895; Western Province, 1897; acting Director of Public Works, Ceylon, 1897; sent on special mission to report on Public Works Department of Negri Sembilan, 1899; proceeded to Ceylon on special service, 1900; proceeded to England in command of Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Coronation Contingent, 1902; proceeded to Ceylon on special service, 1903; since 1898 member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, Straits Settlements; member of local joint naval and Military Defence Committee; late Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps. *Decoration*: Coronation Silver Medal. *Recreations*: Rowing, tennis, shooting, cycling, riding. *Clubs*: Colombo; Singapore; Grosvenor, Piccadilly, London. *Address*: "Kinloss," Tanglin, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MURRAY, Dr. David Ambrose (OSAKA), D.D., A.M.; Principal of Bible Training College, Osaka; *b.* March 23, 1861, in Montgomery Co., New York, U.S.A.; *m.* Oct. 11, 1905; Annie L.A. Foster, *d.* of Thos. D. Foster, of Ottumwa, Ia. *Educ.*: Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Monmouth College, Monmouth Ill. (A.B., 1885); A.M., Princeton University, 1887; graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary, 1888. Teaching in Government Schools in Japan, 1888-92; Pastor in U.S.A., 1892-1903; at Chicago, Ill.; Perry, Ia. and Ottumwa, Ia.; Missionary to Japan

under Presbyterian Board, 1902; founded the "Dendo Doshikwan," training school for evangelists, now located in Osaka, in 1908; received the hon. degree of D.D. from Coe College, 1902. *Publications*: "Inductive English Lessons," 1890; "Atoms and Energies," 1901; "Studies for Personal Workers," 1905. *Address*: 22 Kawaguchi, Osaka, Japan.

MURRAY, George Sheppard (SINGAPORE), Manager, local branch, Mercantile Bank of India; *b.* June 26, 1851; *m.* June, 1888, L. M. J. Dennys, *o. d.* of Dr. N. B. Dennys. *Educ.*: Hyde Abbey School, Winchester. Was a member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements from 1888 (except when absent on visits to England), until May, 1906, when resigned. *Clubs*: Wellington; Constitutional; Sports. *Address*: Singapore, Straits, Settlements.

MURRAY, Rev. John (CHINANFU), Minister and Missionary; *b.* Oct., 1846; *m.* Sept., 1876, Sadie S. Rue (died 1902). *Educ.*: Monmouth College, Ill.; Princeton College, N. J.; Princeton Theological Seminary; graduated Princeton, N. J. Class, 1872. Arrived in China, 1876; chiefly engaged in evangelistic work—"a steady course, nothing very momentous but ever growing in grandeur." *Address*: Chinanfu, Shantung, China.

MURRAY, Rev. William (SINGAPORE), M.A. Glas., Missionary; *b.* Jan. 22, 1864. *Educ.*: Glasgow and London. Ordained by Presbyterian

Church of England, March 16, 1887-98; Minister at Penang, Straits Settlements, 1898-99; Missionary to Straits Chinese, Singapore, since 1901. *Address*: K.P. Mission, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

MURRAY, Rev. William Hill (PEKING), Inventor of the numeral type by means of which blind and illiterate sighted Chinese can learn to read and write well in three months, using only 30 symbols, whereas the average Chinaman takes six years to master the 4,000 ideographs essential to simple reading, and only 5 per cent. ever learn; *b.* June 3, 1843, *s.* of a blacksmith. Early lost his left arm by an accident; rural postman; in 1863 became a colporteur for National Bible Society of Scotland, by whom (1871) he was sent to North China; in 1879, adapted Braille's symbols for the blind to represent numbers, and numbered the 408 sounds in use at Peking (which are the standard for all Mandarin dialects); seeing the facility with which the blind acquired the power of reading and writing, illiterate Christians craved his help, and by substituting black lines for the raised white dots, he produced the simplest possible set of geometric forms; these are the printing-type with which the blind now print books for sighted persons; in the Boxer trouble his blind women were all martyred, and most the men and boys; he himself suffered so severely that he became totally blind in one eye and half blind in the other; but with

his wife and children, he has reorganised his schools and printing works. *Address*: School for the Blind, Peking, China.

MUSSO, Giuseppe Domenico (SHANGHAI), Solicitor and Barrister-at-Law; *b.* June 23, 1876, at Hongkong, 3rd s. of late D. Musso, Consul for Italy at Hongkong. *Educ.*: University of Naples; His Italian Majesty's Assessor at Mixed Court, Shanghai, since 1904. *Address*: 17, Peking Road, Shanghai, China.

MUTSU-HITO, Emperor of Japan (TOKYO), 121st Emperor; descended from Emperor Jimmu, who founded the dynasty, 660 B.C.; *b.* Nov. 3, 1852, at Kyoto, *m.* Feb. 9, 1869, Princess Haruko (*b.* May 28, 1850), *d.* of Prince Ichigo. Succeeded to the throne upon death of father, Emperor Komei, Feb. 13, 1867; the country was at time under virtual rule of Shogun; the Shogun, Keiki, asked to be permitted to resign, Oct. 14, 1867; resignation accepted, Oct. 15, 1867, and Emperor assumed full power, thus ending rule of Shogunate which had existed since 1187, A.D.; Government reorganised Dec. 9, 1867; as consequence of dissatisfaction of certain Daimyo (noblemen) who had throughout remained faithful to Shogun, civil war broke out 1868, and continued until 1869, when the rebels were defeated and the work of the restoration allowed to proceed unchecked; Emperor abolished feudalism by Imperial decree, 1871; negotiations for abolition of extra-territoriality commenced, 1871, (Great Britain assented, 1894, and

other countries followed example in due course); freedom of religious belief granted, 1872; re-organisation of army and navy, and education upon Western lines were entered upon and Imperial Decree promising establishment of Parliament promulgated, Oct. 12, 1881; Constitution promulgated, Feb. 11, 1889; first meeting of Parliament, Nov. 29, 1890; war declared against China, Aug. 1, 1894; at close of victorious war Emperor was granted by unanimous vote of Diet £2,000,000 out of indemnity paid by China as mark of gratitude for his direction of the naval and military operations; Anglo-Japanese Alliance formed Jan., 1902; war declared against Russia, Feb. 10, 1904; peace concluded after remarkable series of victories on land and sea, Sept., 1905; Anglo-Japanese Alliance renewed for 10 years, 1905. *Issue*: Prince Yoshi-hito, Crown Prince (*q. r.*) Princess Masako; Princess Fusako; Princess Nobuko; Princess Toshiko. *Residence*: Imperial Palace, Tokyo, Japan.

MYERS, Dr. Wm. Wykeham (PAGODA ANCHORAGE), M.B., C.M., M.A.O.; Medical Officer, H.B.M.'s Consulate and I.C.M. Customs; Port Health Officer, H.B.M.'s Consular Agent; *b.* Feb., 1843. *Educ.*: Public Schools in England and Edinburgh and at Universities at Edinburgh and Glasgow. First came to China in 1869; practised at Pagoda Anchorage (Foochow); was selected by Admiral Ryder in 1876 to take charge of Naval Sick Quarters at Chefoo; in 1886 was appointed by

Admiral Freemantle to take charge of marine detachment landed at Anping to protect foreign settlements from Black Flags under Liu-Yung-fu; served as surgeon H.M.S. "Tweed" until occupation of South Formosa by Japanese; saw bombardment of Takow; was appointed political adviser to Japanese Government at Formosa; in 1900 was appointed to strength of General Gaselee's force in North China for relief of Peking; went through campaign including actions at Peitsun and Yang-tsun, taking charge of wounded at base hospital at Tientsin; received despatch of thanks from General Commanding;

was member of party in steam launch "Sin-tai-wan" that went from South Formosa to assist P. and O. steamer "Bokhara" wrecked on Sand Island, Pescadores, in Oct. 1892, when some survivors from wreck of Norwegian steamer "Normand," wrecked at same time, were discovered in outlying islands and rescued; received thanks of British and Norwegian Governments. *Decorations*: Order, Rising Sun; medal and clasp for relief of Peking. *Publications*: Various contributions in Customs medical reports and in medical journals. *Address*: Pagoda Anchorage, near Foochow, China.

N

NAKASHIMA, Marquis (TOKYO), Formerly Daijyo of Saga; *b.* Aug., 1846. *Educ.*: In England for several years. Represented Japan at Rome, 1880-1882; was for a long while Master of Ceremonies at the Court; created Marquis, 1884. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

NAKAHARA, Baron Shigeru (OKINAWA), Governor; *b.* May, 1834, at Satsuma. One of suite of Prince Shimazu, 1862; witnessed bombardment of Kagoshima by British; one time president of the Nippon Railway Co.; Governor of Shizuoka, 1883; *do.*, Okinawa, 1892; *cr.* Baron, 1896. *Address*: Okinawa, Japan.

NAGAOKA, Viscount (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Sept., 1842, at Kumamoto. *Educ.*: U.S.A. and England. Minister at the Hague, 1880-2. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

NAIY, Rev. Father Charles Benedict (SEREMBAN), M.A.; Roman Catholic Priest; *b.* May, 1870. *Educ.*: At Paris; Lyons University. Curate, Chinese Church, Singapore, 1894-96; Vicar, Chinese Church, Penang, 1896-97; Assistant, Cathedral of the Good Shepherd, Singapore, and Procurator of R. C. Mission, Diocese of Malacca, 1897-1904; Vicar, Serem-

ban and Manager, St. Paul's School, 1906; architect of St. Joseph's Institute and Convent Chapel, Singapore. *Publications*: Short Biography of Leo XIII. *Club*: Sunger Ujong's. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

NAKAHAMA, Dr. Toichiro (TOKYO), Doctor of Medicine; July, 1857, in Tokyo. Is a specialist of internal diseases. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

NAKAHASHI, Tokugoro (OSAKA). President of Osaka Shosen Kaisha (Osaka Mercantile Steamship Co., Ltd.); *b.* 10th Sept., 1860; *Educ.*: Graduated, Tokyo Imperial University, 1886. Has been judge at Yokohama, an Adviser of Department of Agriculture & Commerce, an Adviser of Bureau of Legislation, Secretary to House of Commons, an Adviser of Department of Communications, President of Bureau of Accountancy in Department of Communications, President of Bureau of Railways in Department of Communications, 1886-1898; has been President of Osaka Shosen Kaisha, since 1898; is also Director of Konan Steamship Co., Ltd. *Address*: Hidenincho, Ten-noji Minamiku, Osaka, Japan.

NAKAMUTA, Viscount (TOKYO),
Privy Councillor; *b.* Feb., 1831, at
Saga. Pioneer naval officer; at-
tained rank of Vice-Admiral; as-
sisted organisation Japanese navy;
cr. Viscount, 1884. *Address:* Tokyo,
Japan.

NAKANO, Buyei (TOKYO), President
Tokyo Chamber of Commerce; *b.*
Jan., 1849; at Takamatsu. Was
Director of old Tokyo Tramway
Co., elected President of the Tokyo
Stock Exchange, 1903; sat with Pro-
gressives in House from 1890 to 1902.
Address: Tokyo, Japan.

NAKONCHAI, Prince of (*see:* CHIRA,
PRINCE).

NAMURA, Taizo (TOKYO) Merchant;
Member of the House of Peers; *b.*
Nov., 1841, at Nagasaki. Procurator
General of the Supreme Court,
1896; Chief, *do.*, 1892-3; followed
mercantile pursuits, since 1894.
Address: Tokyo, Japan.

NANJO, Bunyu (TOKYO), ex-Professor
of the Imperial University; *b.* May,
1849, at Mino. *Educ.:* Under Max
Muller, Oxford University, Eng-
land. Was for some time upon the
professorial staff of the Imperial
University. *Address:* Tokyo,
Japan.

NANSON, William (SINGAPORE), B.A.,
F.S.A.; Advocate and Solicitor of
Supreme Court; *b.* July 12, 1849;
m. Katherine Louisa, *d.* of Ridgway
Harrison; of Woodburn, Douglas,
Isle of Man. *Educ.:* Repton, and
Trinity College Oxford. Solicitor of
High Court of Justice in England.

Address: 4, Raffles Place, Singapore,
Straits Settlements.

NAPIER, Hon. W. J. (SINGAPORE),
D.C.L. Barrister-at-Law. Senior
partner in firm Drew and Napier,
Advocates and Solicitors; unofficial
member, Legislative Council. *Club:*
Singapore. *Address:* 10, Collyer
Road, Singapore, Straits Settle-
ments.

NAQUARD, Eugene, M. C. A. (SAIGON),
Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Dec. 23,
1856. *Entree l'Administration de*
la Justice, Feb. 19, 1883. *Decor-*
ation: Chevalier de la Légion
d'Honneur. *Address:* Saigon,
Indo-China.

NARENDER, Raja, Lieut.-Colonel
MOM (BANGKOK), Siamese Army;
b. Jan. 31, 1876; *m.* 1904. *Educ.:*
In England; France; Belgium;
Royal Military College, Sandhurst;
Oxford University. Went to
Europe as school companion to
H. R. H. Crown Prince of Siam,
Aug., 1893, where spent eight years;
received commission as Lieutenant
in Siamese Army in 1898; spent
two years with 1st Battalion, Royal
Dublin Fusiliers, and 96th Battery
of R. F. Artillery, Okehampton;
promoted to present rank, 1905.
Decorations: 5th class of the White
Elephant, and four Siamese Medals.
Publications: Works on Military
Subjects, in Siamese. *Address:*
Bangkok, Siam.

NASHIMOTO, Prince (TOKYO), Captain
of Infantry; *b.* March 9, 1874; *m.*
Nov. 28, 1900, Princess Itsuko, 2nd
d. of Marquis Nabeshima. *Educ.:*

Military Academy, France. Was attached to staff of General Oku during Russo-Japanese War. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

NATHAN, Ernest Julius (PENANG), B.A.; Straits Settlements Civil Service; b. April 13, 1882. *Educ.*: Oxford University. Appointed cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1904; attached to Resident Councilor's Office, Penang. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

NATHAN, Sir Matthew (HONGKONG), K.C.M.G., Governor of Hongkong; b. Jan. 3, 1862, s. of late Jonah Nathan. Entered R.E., 1880; Capt., 1889; Maj., 1893; served in Nile Expedition, 1885, Lushai Expedition (Medal with clasps) 1889; Secretary Colonial Defence Committee, 1895. Administrator of the Government of Sierra Leone in 1899; C.M.G., 1899; Governor, Gold Coast, 1900-3; K.C.M.G., 1902; Governor of Hongkong since 1903. *Club*: Army and Navy. *Address*: Government House, Hongkong; 11, Pembroke Square, London.

NATHAN, Major Walter Simeon (TIENTSIN), Agent and General Manager of Chinese Mining and Engineering Co.; b. Sept. 27, 1867; Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, July 24, 1886; Captain, Nov. 23, 1896; Major, Jan. 6, 1905; Railway Staff Officer; Deputy Assistant, Director of Railways, South Africa, Jan. 1, 1900, to Dec. 31, 1901; Assistant Director of Railways, Jan., 1902, to June, 1902; Secretary, Railway Board of Control, South Africa,

July, 1902; employed with Chinese Mining and Engineering Co., since Dec., 1903; fought in Miranzai (1st) Expedition, 1891; operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8; with Tirah Exped. Force, Field Engineer, Lines of Commission (Nov. 9, 1897, to Jan. 18, 1898), Field Engineer, 1st Div. (Jan. 19 to Feb. 28, 1898), mentioned Despatches, Jan. 7, 1896; S. African War, 1899-1902, on Staff, operations in the Orange Free State Feb. 10 to May, 1900; operations in the Transvaal, operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov. 29, 1900; operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900, operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River; mentioned Despatches, Sept. 10, 1901; Brevet of Major. *Decorations*: Queen's Medal with 3 clasps, King's Medal with 2 clasps. *Club*: Tientsin. *Address*: Tientsin, North China.

NA-TUNG (PEKING), Grand Secretary; native of Manchuria; provincial graduate. Director, Court of State Ceremonial, Jan., 1899; sub Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1899; Minister, Tsung-li Yamen; Vice-President, Mougolian Superintendency, June, 1900; junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Sept., 1900; do., Board of Revenue Nov., 1900; Deputy Lieut.-General, Plain Yellow Banner Corps, Nov., 1900; senior Police Provost of Gendarmerie, Peking, June, 1901; Special Embassy to Japan, July, 1901; ceased to be Minister of Tsung-li Yamen on reorganisation, July, 1901; rank of President of a

Board, Dec., 1901; acting Minister of Board of Foreign Affairs, Feb., 1902; President Board, of Revenue, June, 1903; President, Board of Foreign Affairs; Member of Finance Committee, Nov., 1903; General Commander of Gendarmerie, Jan., 1904; President of Board of Foreign Affairs, 1905-6; Grand Secretary, Jan., 1906.

NAYEN'U, Prince (PEKING), Grand Chamberlain; native of Mongolia. A prince and Dzassak of the Khalka Mongols; Lieut.-General, Bordered White Banner Corps, and Grand Chamberlain, Oct., 1893; Superintendent, Customs, Peking, Sept., 1896; Lieut.-General Red Banner Corps, March, 1898; Grand Chamberlain, Nov., 1903.

NEAL, Dr. James Boyd (CHINANFU), M.A., M.D.; Medical Missionary; b. May 8. *Educ.*: Yale University and University of Pennsylvania. Came to China as a Medical Missionary under Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions; besides regular medical work, has been much interested in training of medical students, of whom over 20 have passed through his hands; to assist in their training prepared translations of medical books; is now in charge of McIlvaine Hospital in Chinanfu, under the Presbyterian Mission, and is engaged in training a class of ten medical students. *Publications*: Translations into Chinese of Analytical Chemistry; Diseases of the Eye and Diseases of the Skin. *Address*: Chinanfu, Shantung, China.

NEGISHI, Prof. Timothy Yoshitane (TOKYO), Professor and Editor; b. Feb. 1875. *Educ.*: St. Paul's College Tokyo; Keio Gijuku. Accepted professorship in English at St. Paul's College; translates lectures for the Trinity Divinity School, Tokyo; writer for many prominent journals in Japan; formerly Director of foreign department of Hakubun Kan and one of organizers of Japan Industrial Association; was proprietor of Tokyo Practical English School and School of Politics, Tokyo. *Publications*: "The Industrial Orient," "The Sun," "Greater Japan"; numerous translations from English. *Address*: No 2, Nichome, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

NEISH, Robert Davidson (SHANGHAI), Journalist, Assistant Editor and General Manager, "Shanghai Mercury"; b. Arbroath, June, 1864. *Educ.*: Dundee. Trained on "Dundee Courier and Weekly News"; Editor and Manager "Walthamston Herald" in 1899; joined "Shanghai Mercury," 1900, and has been reporter, Manager, Sub-editor, acting Editor and deputy Managing Director. *Club*: Masonic. *Address*: Shanghai Mercury Ltd., Shanghai, China.

NEMOTO, Michiaki (TOKYO), Professor of Literature, Tokyo University; b. Jan., 1822, at Akita. Chinese scholar of repute; Professor, Imperial University, Tokyo, since 1895. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

NESOM, G. E. (MANILA), B.S.; Assistant Director (Acting Director) Bureau

of Agriculture; *b.* May 29, 1870, at Mississippi, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Mission Agricultural College; Iowa State College. First Assistant, Ellisville (Miss.) High School, 1895-96; graduate student, Iowa State College, 1896-98; Professor of Veterinary Medicine, South Carolina Agricultural College; Veterinarian, South Carolina Experimental Station and State Veterinarian of South Carolina, 1898-1904; assistant Director of Agriculture for Philippine Islands, 1904; acting Director of Agriculture for Philippine Islands since, Nov. 1, 1905, member of American Veterinary Association. *Publications*: Numerous articles on agricultural subjects. *Address*: 145, Calle San Andrew, Malate, Manila, Philippine Islands.

NEUBRONNER, Ernest Waller (BATU GAJAH), Acting District Treasurer; *b.* July 4, 1867. Clerical Service, Selangor, 1883-1896; assistant District Treasurer, Taiping, Perak, 1903; acting District Treasurer, Batu Gajah, 1906. *Address*: Batu Gajah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

NEWLAND, Harry Osman (PENANG), J.P.; Chief Police Officer; *b.* Dec. 6, 1855. Held a commission in 9th Ballahon King's Royal Rifles, 1875-78; appointed to Straits Settlements Police by Secretary of State for the Colonies; Superintendent of Police, Coroner and J.P., Singapore, 1883-4; Superintendent of Police, Coroner and J.P., Malacca, 1886-7; Superintendent of Police, Singapore, 1894; Superintendent of Police, Deputy Controller of Convicts, J.P.,

Licensing Justice, Visiting Justice for Gaols, Penang, since 1901. *Clubs*: Sports, London; Singapore; Penang. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

NEWMAN (*see*: NORRIS-NEWMAN, LIEUT-COLONEL CHARLES L.W.M.)

NEWMAN, Jesse Ford (CHINKIANG), M.A.; Merchant; *b.* Wisconsin, U.S.A., July 26, 1867; *m.* 1893 to Lulu E. Wheeler, *d.* of Dr. L. N. Wheeler, Missionary to China. *Educ.*: Lawrence University and Boston University. Came to China in 1895; formerly principal of Boys' School, Kinkiang; afterwards professor in Nanking University; now Manager for Standard Oil Co. at Chinkiang. *Club*: Chinkiang. *Address*: Chinkiang, China.

NG CHOY (*see*: WU T'ING-FANG)

NIEH CHI-KUEI (CHEKIANG), ex-Governor; native of Hunan. Director of the Shanghai arsenal for nine years; Taotai, Shanghai, Feb., 1890; Judge, Chekiang, Jan., 1894; Treasurer, Kiangsu, Aug., 1896; Governor, do., spring, 1901; Governor, Anhwei, Dec., 1901; Governor, Chekiang, Oct., 1902; resigned, Oct., 1905.

NIELSEN, Olaf (HONGKONG), *b.*, 1854. Superintendent, Great Northern Telegraph Co.'s local branch. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Magazine Gap, Hongkong.

NIELSON, Andrew Bonar (TAINAN), M.A.; Missionary; *b.* 1860. *Educ.*: Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; Glasgow University; New College,

Edinburgh (Free Church of Scotland). Appointed Missionary to Formosa, 1895. *Address*: English Presbyterian Mission, Tainan, Formosa.

NISHI, General Baron Kwanjiro (Tokyo), Inspector-General of Education; b. March, 1847, at Satsuma. Promoted Major-General, 1889; commanded Brigade of 1st Army Division (Tokyo) in Chino-Japanese War, participated in actions at Port Arthur, etc.; commanded 2nd Army Division in Russo-Japanese War, subsequently promoted General and given command of Liaotung Garrison; cr. Baron, 1895; present post, May, 1905. *Decoration*: 3rd Order of Golden Kite. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

NISHI, Baron Tokujiro (Tokyo), Privy Councillor; b. July, 1847, at Satsuma. Was Minister at St. Petersburg, 1886-1896; cr. Baron 1895; Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1897-8; Minister at Peking during Boxer outbreak in 1900 and participated in siege. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

NISHIMURA, Katsuzo (Tokyo), Merchant; b. Tokyo, Dec., 1836. Is father of leatherware industry in Japan, having started that business, 1870; next year opened the first knitting-work factory in Japan, 1871; the fire-proof brick works which Government established was purchased by him, 1887, and he has converted what was at first a losing enterprise into a paying concern; in 1904 visited Europe to study the shoe manufacturing industry and

returned home with a German expert whom he engaged; was long Vice-Chairman of Tokyo Chamber of Commerce; one of the founders of the Tokyo Higher Commercial School, and of the Tokyo Asylum for Aged and Foundlings; in recognition of his services the Government awarded him a medal. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

NITOBE, Inazo (Kyoto), Author; Prof. of Kyoto University; b. 1868. *Educ.*: Sapporo Agricultural College; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, U.S.A.; Bonn. For several years Professor of the Sapporo College and later official at Formosa: Professor of Kyoto University since 1904. *Publications*: "Bushido" which has been translated into several languages; "Nogyo Honron." *Address*: Kyoto Japan.

NIU-LENG-E, Lieut.-General (MUKDEN), native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Blue Banner Corps, Sept., 1895; do. Alch'uen, Jan., 1900; do., Mukden, Sept., 1901.

NOBLE, Lieut.-Commander Frederick B. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. river gunboat "Moorhen." Lieutenant, Dec. 31, 1898; appointed to command, Jan. 25, 1904. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "Moorhen," Hongkong.

NOBLE, Dr. Joseph W. (HONGKONG), Dental Surgeon. Resident in Colony over 19 years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Bank Buildings, Hongkong.

NOCHINT'AI (PEKING). Deputy Superintendent, Octroi; native of Manchuria. Deputy Lieut.-General, Plain Blue Banner Corps, Oct., 1898: Deputy Superintendent, Peking Octroi, Dec., 1904.

NODESU, General Count Michitsura (TOKYO), *b.* Nov., 1840, at Satsuma. Fought as Colonel in Civil War of 1877: promoted Lieut.-General, 1885; full General, 1894; commanded Hiroshima Division and later was Commander of First Army during Chino-Japanese War, 1894-1895; appointed Inspector-General of Education; Commander of Fourth Army in Russo-Japanese War; 1904-1905. *Decorations:* Several Japanese. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NOGI, General Baron Kitsn (TOKYO), *b.* Nov., 1849, at Choshu. Fought as Captain in Civil War, 1877; Commander of Brigade in Chino-Japanese War, 1894-1895; promoted Lieut.-General, 1895; appointed Commander of 2nd Division, Sendai, 1895; Governor-General of Formosa, 1896; Commander of 11th Division, Marugame; resigned and retired to private pursuits, 1900; on outbreak of Russo-Japanese War was appointed Commander of 3rd Army which invested and took Port Arthur; promoted full General, 1904; *cr.* Baron, 1905. *Decorations:* 1st class of the Hohenzollern Sword, and several Japanese. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NOGUCHI, Shohin (TOKYO), Lady Artist; *b.* Jan., 1847, at Osaka. Devotes herself to landscape painting. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NOMA, Masaichi (HONGKONG), LL.M.

Consul for Japan; *b.* Dec. 28, 1864, in Kagoshima, Satsuma; *m.* Kiyō, *c. d.* of Colonel Hagiwara. *Educ.:* Columbian University, Washington, D.C., U.S.A. Was Chancellor to Japanese Legation at Washington, D.C., 1887-91; Chancellor to Japanese Consulate-General at Mexico, 1894-97; Consul for Japan at Bombay, 1898-1901; left for Japan on furlough, April, 1906. *Decorations:* 6th class order of Sacred Treasure. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Bowen Road, Hongkong; and Shinriudo, Azabu, Tokyo, Japan.

NOMURA, Viscount Yasushi (TOKYO). Privy Councillor; *b.* Aug., 1842, at Nagato. Was Minister of Home Affairs, 1894-6; Minister of Communications, 1896-7; raised to Privy Council, 1900; created Viscount, 1887. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

NORMAN, Rev. Daniel (NAGANO), Clergyman; *b.* March 10, 1864; *m.* May 23, 1901. *Educ.:* Aurora High School; graduated in arts, Toronto University; graduated in theology, Victoria University, Ontario, Canada. *Publications:* Editor of "Jinsei" (Voice of Man) published in Japanese. *Address:* Nagano, Shiushu, Japan.

NORMAN, Henry (SERENDAH), Assistant District Officer; *b.* Jan. 11, 1877. Passed in Law and Malay; Entered Federated Malay States Civil Service, as Cadet at Pahang, 1899; acting assistant District officer, Raub, 1903; assistant District officer, Kuala Kubu, Selangor, 1904; acting District Officer, Raub

and Matang, 1904; assistant District Officer, Serendah, 1906. *Address*: Serendah, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

NORRIS-NEWMAN, Lt.-Col. Charles L. W. M. (TIENTSIN), F.R.G.S.; Intelligence Officer, Imperial Russian Service; *b.* Aug. 22, 1852, at Elvington Hall, Yorkshire, *s.* of late C. Sherwood Newman and Countess de Rosa Y. Robyns; *m.* 1st, 1874, Anne Falkner, of Farnham; 2nd, 1900, Ethel Finch. *Educ.*: Sherborne; Lübeck; Harrow. Educated for army; left for France and went through siege of Paris, 1870-71, being decorated by Marechal Trochu; served with Don Carlos in Spain and afterwards with General Gordon in Egypt; in South Africa, 1877; Zululand Campaign; 1879-80; present at Isandlwana, Ginginhlo, relief of Etshowe Ulundi; first Transvaal war 1880-81; Basutoland service, 1882; Madagascar with Gen. Willoughby; Zanzibar and Central Africa, 1884-91; in Matabeleland, 1894-98; Intelligence Officer, Rhodesia Horse; Staff officer to Acting Administrator through native war, 1896; has been special war correspondent for the "Times," "Pall Mall Gazette," "Standard" and "Daily Mail"; left for the East in 1900; travelled in Ceylon, Straits, China, Japan and Philippines; appointed English instructor, Russian Naval Staff, Port Arthur, 1902; witnessed first naval attacks of Japanese, Feb. 8, 1904; travelled through Manchuria with Russians as special correspondent; appointed to bring out

first Russian Journal in Far East. "The China Review," which still edits; has been a constant contributor to English Magazines and Periodicals; is P.P.G.S.W. of Freemasons, D.C. *Decorations*: Madagascar 1st class; Dannebrog 3rd class; French Medal for Valour; Egyptian Medal; Khedive's bronze star; South African Medal with clasp; Rhodesian Medal. *Publications*: "In Zululand with the British"; "With the Boers in the Transvaal"; "The Basuto and their Country"; "South African Stories"; "Matabeleland." *Recreations*: Riding, shooting, philately. *Address*: Tientsin, North China; Royal Geographical Society, London: 12, Perham Road, West Kensington, London.

NORTHCOTE, Mowbray Stafford (HONGKONG), *b.* 1880; Secretary, Hongkong Land Reclamation; Lient. Hongkong Volunteer Company; Hon. Secretary, Volunteer Rifle Association; Hon. Secretary, Hongkong Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; Hon. Secretary, Hongkong Devonian Society; Hon. Treasurer, Hongkong Amateur Dramatic Club. Arrived in Hongkong, May, 1892; *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 5, Macdonell Road, Hongkong.

NOVAL, Rev. Francisco R. (HONGKONG), Catholic Priest of the Dominican Order; *b.* Oct. 3, 1871. From May 6, 1896, Vice Procurator, and from Feb. 14, to present, Procurator for the Spanish Dominican Missions in the Far East. *Address*:

Spanish Dominican Procuration,
32, Caine Road, Hongkong.

NO YES, Rev. Henry V. (CANTON), D.D.:
Minister and Missionary; b. April
24, 1836; m. Jan. 29, 1876. *Educ.:*
Western Reserve University, Ohio,
U.S.A. Has been at Canton since
May 23, 1896; spent first 19 years
in itinerating work in regions of
San-Ui, San-Ning, Yan-Ping and
Hir-Ping; during this period
established six out-stations and
two churches in those districts;
for past 20 years has been engaged
in educational work and was large-
ly instrumental in establishing
Presbyterian High School and
Theological Seminary at Canton.
Publications: Concordance of New
Testament (Chinese); was one of
each of the committees who pre-
pared respectively a commentary

upon the whole of the New and
the Old Testament. *Address:*
Canton, China.

NUNN, Bernard (MALACCA), Federated
Malay States Civil Service. Cadet,
Straits Settlements, Nov., 1900;
acting 4th Magistrate, Singapore,
July, 1904; acting District Officer,
Alor Gajah, Malacca, Straits Settle-
ments. *Address:* Alor Gajah,
Malacca, Straits Settlements.

NYE, Percival H. (HONGKONG),
Electrical Engineer; Manager
Electrical Department, Wilks and
Jack; b. Surrey, England. *Educ.:*
Brighton Grammar School. Was
on staff of General Electric Co. of
England for eight years; came to
Hongkong, March, 1906. *Address:*
Robinson Road, Kowloon, Hong-
kong.

O'BRIEN-BUTLER, Pierce Essex

(Amoy) H.B.M. Consul, Hangchow; at present officiating at Amoy, *b.* Nov. 15, 1858; *m.* Mary Millicent, *d.* of late Thomas J. O. Weatherston of Berwick-on-Tweed, and Chinkiang. *Educ.*: Germany. Joined H.M. Consular Service, China, in 1880, as a student interpreter; promoted to Consul, 1899; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1895; Consul at Chefoo until April, 1906, when transferred to Amoy. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Amoy, China.

O'BRIEN, Frederick (MANILA), Journalist and Lawyer;

b. 1869; *m.* 1897. *Educ.*: Loyola College, Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.; University of Maryland. After leaving college spent two years in travelling about world; news Editor, Honolulu "Advertiser," 1900; Western Editor, New York "Commercial," 1902; travelled through Orient for New York "Commercial"; Editor and Publisher, "The Cabled News," Manila, P.I., since 1902; Correspondent of New York "Herald" in Orient for past three years; has been connected with journalism since 1891. *Publications*: Magazine articles and contributions to local journa-

list. *Clubs*: University, Manila; Army and Navy, Manila; Olympic Club, San Francisco, California, U.S.A. *Address*: University Club, Manila, Philippine Islands.

O'CONNELL, Hugues Eustache

Joseph (THANH-PHO), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; *b.* March 16, 1864. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Nov. 28, 1885; Administrator, 4th class, July 1, 1896; Administrator, 3rd class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 2nd class, July, 25, 1904. *Address*: Thanh-pho, Gocong, Cochinchina.

O-ERH-K'O-MU, General (ILI),

Commandant of Sibé Forces, native of Manchuria. Appointed, Commandant of Sibé Forces, May, 1901.

OGATA, Gekko (TOKYO), Artist;

b. Sept., 1835. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

OGATA, Prof. Masanori (TOKYO),

Doctor of Medicine; *b.* Nov., 1853, in Kumamoto-ken. *Educ.*: in Germany, 1881-1884. Professor of Tokyo Imperial University. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

OGAWA, General Baron (TOKYO);

b. July, 1848, at Kokura. Was Chief of Staff with 1st Japanese Army in

Chino-Japanese War; had command of Division of 2nd Army in recent Russo-Japanese War; wounded at Liaoyang and invalided home; created Baron, 1895. *Decoration*: 3rd class of Golden Kite. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

• **OIESEN, James Frederik** (PAKHOI), Commissioner of Customs; b. Oct. 17, 1857. *Educ.*: in Denmark. Appointed Assistant in Imperial Chinese Customs Service, 1877; Commissioner of Customs in Corea, from 1889 to 1900 and at Chinese ports, from 1900 to 1904; Chief Secretary, Inspectorate General of Customs, Peking, from 1904. British Pro-Consul, and in charge of Chinese interests at Wonsan, Corea, from 1894 to 1900. Holds Chinese civil rank of third class and Korean patent of nobility of third class. *Clubs*: Royal Societies (Lond.); Peking; Shanghai. *Decorations*: Double Dragon (China), 2nd division; Korean patent of nobility 3rd class. *Address*: Inspectorate-General of Customs, Peking, China.

OISHI, Masami (TOKYO), M.P.; b. April, 1855, in Tosa. Minister Resident to Corea, 1892-1893; Vice-Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1896-1897; again, 1898. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

OKA, Genkei (TOKYO), Doctor of Medicine. *Educ.*: Tokyo Imperial University, Germany. Is Chief Physician-in-Waiting to the Emperor. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

OKABE, Viscount (TOKYO), Formerly Daijmyo of Kishiwada; Member of

House of Peers; b. Nov., 1854. *Educ.*: America and England, 1875-1883. Appointed Councillor of Japanese Legation at London, 1886; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1889-1890; Minister Plenipotentiary unattached, 1891; Governor of Tokyo-fu, 1894-1896; created Viscount, 1884; has financial interests in Corea. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

OKAMURA, Teruhiko (TOKYO), LL.D., Solicitor; b. July, 1855, at Osaka. *Educ.*: London, 1876-1881. Appointed President of Yokohama Local Court; since, 1891, has practised privately; was despatched to London by Government in connection with Chishima-Ravenna collision case, which was decided by Privy Council in favor of Japan. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

O'KELLY, Pierre (QUANG-TCHEOU-WAN), Commissaire principal de 2e classe, Sous-Directeur du Commissariat. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Quang-Tcheou-Wan, Kwangsi Province, China.

OKU, General Baron (TOKYO); b. Nov., 1844. Entered Army, 1871; distinguished for bravery in Civil War of 1877, when was Major; commanded 5th Army Division (Hiroshima) in China-Japanese War; was appointed Commander of Tokyo Bay Defences, Commander of the Eastern Military Districts and other high commands, promoted General, 1903; attended Durbat at Delhi; Commander in Chief of Second Army during War with Russia. *Decorations*: 3rd class of

Golden Kite, etc. *Club*: Nobles,
Tokyo. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

OKUDA, Yoshindo (Tokyo), M.P.;
LL.D.; *b.* June, 1860, in Tottori-ken.
Educ.: Tokyo Imperial University.
In 1884 appointed official of Department
of Agriculture and Commerce;
promoted Director of Patent Bureau
of same Department, 1890; later
appointed Director of Official
Gazette Bureau; Chief Secretary of
Lower House, 1898; Vice-Minister
of Agriculture and Commerce,
Vice-Minister of Education, 1899;
Director of Legislative Bureau,
1900-1902; has sat in House since
1903; one of the founders of
Hogaku-in (Private Law College).
Address: Tokyo, Japan.

OKUMA, Count Shige-nobu (Tokyo),
M.P.; Leader of Progressive Party;
b. 1838. In charge of Treasury
Department, 1873-81; Minister for
Foreign Affairs, 1888; was entrusted
with duty of revising Treaties concluded
before Restoration; upon
terms of these treaties being published
attempt at assassination was
made which resulted in loss of one
leg; after sitting in opposition
several years was appointed Minister
of Foreign Affairs and of
Agriculture and Commerce, 1898;
has practically led the Opposition in
Lower House since 1898; renowned
horticulturist; has never been out
of Japan; created Count, 1887.
Address: Tokyo, Japan.

OKURA, Kihachiro (Tokyo), Merchant;
b. Sept., 1873, at Echigo;
early in Meiji era started business
in arms and ammunition; opened

branch in London, 1874; in 1899,
founded private Business School
endowing it with half a million
yen (£50,000). *Decoration*: 3rd
Order of Rising Sun. *Address*:
Tokyo, Japan.

ONO, Kozan (Tokyo), Chinese
Scholar; *b.* 1813, at Hikone. Noted
for Chinese verses and calligraphy;
was granted "court title" 1890.
Address: Tokyo, Japan.

ONO, Kwokel (Yokohama), Merchant;
b. March, 1845, at Shinano. Raw
silk exporter; one of the promoters
of Yokohama Specie Bank; is connected
with several important
undertakings at Yokohama. *Address*:
Yokohama, Japan.

O-OKA, Ikuzo (Tokyo), M.P.; *b.* June,
1856, at Choshu. Formerly practised
law in Tokyo; Chairman of City
Council, Tokyo; proprietor of
"Chu-o"; has been in Lower House
since first session, 1890. *Address*:
Tokyo, Japan.

OLDORP, K. (HONGKONG), Manager of
local branch of Hamburg Amerika
Line. *Clubs*: Germania; Hong-
kong. *Address*: King's Buildings,
Hongkong.

O-LO-CHING-O, Lieut.-General (MER-
GUEN), native of Manchuria. Taotai,
Tientsin, June, 1882; Salt Com-
ptroller, Chihli; Judge, Kwangtung,
Dec., 1891; Treasurer, Honan, Dec.,
1894; compulsorily retired, Nov.,
1898; Deputy Lieut.-General, Hei-
lung-ching, Sept., 1901; ordered to
retire, 1902; Deputy Lieut.-General,
Mo-erh-ken (Merguen) May, 1904.

O-LO-CHUN, Lieut. General (NANKING), native of Manchuria. Assistant agent, Ko'obdo, May, 1892; vacated post through illness, Jan., 1896; Deputy Lieut.-General, Nanking, May, 1897; do Blue Banner Corps, Dec., 1904.

OMMANNEY, Captain Robert M. (HONGKONG), R.N.; Captain of H.M. first class cruiser "Andromeda." Promoted to present rank, June 30, 1899; appointed to command, March 1, 1904. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "Andromeda," Hongkong.

ORANGE, J. (HONGKONG), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., M. Amer. Soc. C.E.; Civil Engineer and Architect. Senior partner in firm of Leigh and Orange. Resident in colony over 23 years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 1 Des Vœux Road Central, Hongkong.

ORME, Geoffrey Norman (HONGKONG), B.A. Oxon. Civil Service; b. April 14, 1878. *Educ.*: Cheltenham College; Hertford College, Oxford. Arrived in Colony, Jan. 1, 1902; assistant Secretary to Sanitary Board, Aug. 29, 1904; Acting Secretary, Sanitary Board, April, 1906; Acting 2nd Police Magistrate, April 18, 1905; Acting assistant Superintendent of Police and Police Magistrate, New Territories, since Dec. 22, 1905. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

OSAKA, Bishop of (see: FOSS, RT. REV. DR. HUGH JAMES).

OSAWA, Prof. Kenji (TOKYO), Doctor of Medicine; Member of House of

Peers; b. July, 1852, at Mikawa. *Educ.*: Germany, 1870-1874, and 1878-1882. Since 1882 has been Professor of the Tokyo Imperial University. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

OSBORNE, Hon. Edward (HONGKONG), Secretary, Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co.; Member of the Legislative Council; b. Jan. 21, 1861; m. Feb., 1904, Phyllis Eliza, d. of G. Whetley, of Weybridge. *Educ.*: St. Anne's, Streatham Hill. Was in Solicitor's Office at Durham, 1879-1880; P. and O., London Office, 1880-1882; P. and O., Hongkong Office, 1882-1889; Member of the Hongkong Sanitary Board, 1900-1903; Director of Hongkong Hotel, Dairy Farm, Steam Laundry, and on the Consulting Committee of A. S. Watson and Co. and China Borneo Co.; appointed member of Legislative Council, May, 1906. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: The Peak, Hongkong.

OSBORNE, James Henry (SHANGHAI), Secretary, S. C. Farnham, Boyd and Co., Ltd.; b. Nov. 9, 1858. *Educ.*: Privately. Been in China (Shanghai) over a quarter of a century and witnessed several stirring events, among others the late riot, where served with reserves; Masonic: P.M. 1027, E.C., Senior Installed P.M. M.M. in Shanghai; P.Z. 129 S.C. and promoted Grand Master of the Royal Order of Scotland for China and Colony of Hongkong; one of the founders of the Masonic School, now the Shanghai Public School; President of the Executive Committee of the Masonic Hall.

Decorations: Medal for active service with Shanghai Volunteers. *Clubs:* Shanghai, Race, Masonic, and most sporting clubs. *Address:* 108, Range Road, Shanghai, China.

OSWALD, John C. (FOOCHOW), Merchant, and Consul for The Netherlands; *b.* 1857; *m.* 1896, Nina L., *d.* of Rev. A. B. Day, Vicar of Fishponds, near Bristol. *Educ.:* London and Heidelberg. *Decoration:* Double Dragon, first class, third grade. *Club:* Foochow. *Address:* Foochow, and Croydon, Surrey, England.

OTANI, Kabei (YOKOHAMA), Merchant; *b.* Dec., 1844, at Ise. Was clerk in foreign tea firm at Yokohama; commenced tea exportation on his own account many years ago; is now chairman of Japan Tea Guild and President of 4th Bank, Yokohama. *Address:* Yokohama, Japan.

OTANI, Count Kokei (KYOTO), Abbot; *b.* July, 1851, at Kyoto. Is Lord Abbot of East Hongwan Temple; created Count, 1896. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan.

OTANI, Count Kozui (KYOTO), Abbot; *b.* Dec., 1876 at Kyoto. *m.* Jan., 1898, Princess Kadzu-ko, *e. sister* of Japanese Crown Princess and *d.* of Prince Kujo. *Educ.:* in Europe. Lord Abbot of Western Hongwan Temple; created Count, 1903. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan.

OTORI, Baron (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* Feb., 1833, at Harima. Fought for the Shogunate during Civil War; after surrendering was

imprisoned for two years; was appointed an official of Hokkaido Colonization Board; later Secretary of the Public Works Department (since abolished); was President of Peers' School; was Minister at Seoul when Chino-Japanese War broke out; appointed to Privy Council soon after; is President of Tokyo Businessmen's Corporation; created Baron, 1900. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

OTTEWILL, Herbert Allan (PEKING), 1st class Assistant H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 29, 1894; acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Korea, 1898; 1st class Assistant, April 5, 1902; Vice-Consul at Tientsin, Oct. 16, 1902; discharged duties of Accountant at Peking, 1902. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

OUGH, Arthur Henry (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E., A.R.I.B.A.; architect; *b.* June 11, 1863, *e. s.* of Henry Ough, A.M.I.C.E., and Anna Williams Bartholomew, his wife; *m.* 1897 to Annie, *d.* of J. M. Goldie. *Educ.:* Stepney Grammar School. Member of the Architects' Association, 1878; associate R.I.B.A., 1891; A.M.I.C.E., 1901; Assistant, Metropolitan District Railway, 1881; Great Eastern Railway, 1884; arrived Hongkong, 1888, joined Danby and Leigh; partner Henry Ough and Son, 1891, and joined Leigh and Orange, 1901, and made partner, 1905; examiner, Royal Sanitary Institute (Hongkong Branch); lecturer on engineering subjects. *Publications:* Several publications on

drainage, building construction, sewage disposal, and sanitation. *Recreations*: Sailing, and model yacht building. *Clubs*: Hongkong. *Royal Hongkong Yacht. Address*: Hongkong.

OURA, Kanetake (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* at Satsuma, May, 1850. Appointed Governor of Shimane-ken, 1893; subsequently Governor of several Prefectures; Inspector-General of Metropolitan Police, 1898-1900 and 1901-1908; Minister of Communications from Sept., 1901 to Jan., 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

OSTON, Geoffrey (KUALA LUMPUR), Acting Assistant, Land Revenue Office; *b.* Jan. 1, 1878. Passed in Law and Malay; cadet, Federated Malay States Civil Service, 1900; acting assistant District Officer, Tanjong Malim, 1903; acting Financial Assistant, Krian, 1904; acting Inspector of Schools, Perak, 1905; present post, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

OUTREY, Ernest Amedee Antoine Georges (THUDAUMOT), Resident; Administrator, 1st class; *b.* April 11, 1863. Joined Civil Service of Indo-China, Oct. 10, 1884; Administrator, 4th class, Aug. 1, 1889; Administrator, 3rd class, Feb. 4, 1891; Administrator, 2nd class, Sept. 1, 1898; Administrator, 1st class, Feb. 4, 1901. *Decoration*: Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Officier d'Académie. *Address*: Thudaumot, Province de Thudaumot, Cochinchina.

OWEN, John Fortescue (KUALA LIPIS), Acting District Officer; *b.* July 28, 1869. Entered Federated Malay States Civil Service as Junior Officer, Pahang, 1889; acting assistant Collector and Magistrate, Kuala Pahang, Oct., 1889; acting Collector and Magistrate at Rompin, Temerloh, Kuantan, Kuala Pahang, 1889-1893; Collector and Magistrate, Kuantan, Aug., 1893; Superintendent, Ulu Pahang, 1896; District Officer, Coast of Negri Sembilan, 1899; acting Secretary to Resident, Senior Magistrate, Warden of Mines, and Protector of Chinese. Pahang, 1901; acting District Officer, Kuala Lipis; Senior Magistrate, and Registrar of Titles, Pahang, since 1903. *Address*: Kuala Lipis, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

OYAMA, Marquis Marshal (TOKYO), O.M.; ex-Commander in Chief of Manchurian Army; *b.* Oct., 1842, at Satsuma. Fought with the Imperialist forces during war preceding Restoration; commanded Brigade in Civil War of 1877; promoted Lieut.-General, 1878; promoted full General, 1891; Commander in Chief of Second Army which took Port Arthur and Weihai-wei in Chino-Japanese War 1894-1895; created Marquis, 1896; promoted Marshal, 1898; Chief of General Staff, 1898; resigned early in 1904 to become Commander in Chief of Manchurian Army, Japan-Russia War, 1904-1905; was largely instrumental in bringing the Japanese army to present state of

efficiency ; was accorded the Order of Merit by His Majesty, King Edward, May, 1906. *Decorations* : 2nd class Golden Kite ; Grand Order ; Order of Merit. *Address* : Tokyo, Japan.

OYAMA, Tsunazuke (Tokyo), Minister at Rome ; *b.* Jan., 1853, at Kagoshima. Appointed Legation Councillor at Rome and Paris, 1878-1879 ; promoted Secretary of Legation at London, 1884 ; Private Secretary to Foreign Minister, 1886 ; Secretary of Legation at Paris, 1888 ; appointed Minister at the Hague, 1892 ; later at Vienna ; finally at Rome, 1899. *Address* : Japanese Legation, Rome, Italy, and Tokyo, Japan.

OZAKI, Yukio (Tokyo), M.P. ; Mayor of Tokyo ; *b.* Nov., 1859 ; *m.* 1905, *d.*

of Baron Saburo Ozaki. Formerly a journalist ; was one of politicians who brought about present system of party Government ; was expelled from Tokyo by reactionary Government, 1887, and visited England ; has sat in Lower House since first session of Diet ; appointed Chief Councillor, Foreign Office, 1896 ; Minister of Education, June, 1898 ; elected Mayor of Tokyo 1904. *Address* : Tokyo, Japan.

OZAKI, Baron Saburo (Tokyo), Member of House of Peers ; *b.* Jan., 1842, in Kyoto-fu. Formerly in Japanese Government Service ; was one of the promoters of Seoul-Fusan Railway ; rendered distinguished service in connection with Restoration ; was created Baron, 1896. *Address* : Tokyo, Japan.

P

PAHANG, Sultan of (*see*: MAATHON, H. H. SIR AHMAD SHAH).

PAGET, Ralph Spencer (BANGKOK), C.M.G.; H.B.M. Minister; *b.* Nov. 26, 1864; *s.* of Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B. *Educ.*: Eton. Nominated Attaché, 1888; appointed to Vienna, 1888; to Cairo, 1889; employed at Zanzibar, 1891-92; transferred to Washington, 1892; to Tokyo, 1893; promoted, 2nd Secretary, 1895; transferred to Cairo, 1899; to Munich, 1900; to Constantinople, 1901; to Guatemala, 1901; to Bangkok, 1902; has been Minister at Bangkok since 1904. *Club*: St. James. *Address*: H.B.M. Legation, Bangkok, Siam.

PAINTER, Major Arnaud Clarke (HONGKONG), Officer Commanding Hongkong Co., Royal Engineers; *b.* Sept. 2, 1863. Lieut. R.E., July 23, 1883; Capt., Oct. 18, 1891; Major, April 1, 1900. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

P'AN'HEIAO-SU (KANSU), ex-Governor; native of Hunan. Prefect of Ti-hua, Kansu; Chen-ti Tao, do., 1896; Judicial Commissioner, do. spring, 1901; Financial Commissioner, New Dominion, Jan.,

1901; Governor, do., Oct., 1902, degraded and sent to work on roads for speculation, Sept., 1905.

PARDON, Edward R. S. (NAGASAKI), Journalist; *b.* Turnchapel, South Devon, 1873, 4th *s.* of John Pardon, of Portsmouth; *m.* to Eva, *y. d.* of late John Evans, of Milford Haven. *Educ.*: Portsmouth. Came East in 1903; Editor of "Nagasaki Press," since Jan., 1904. *Address*: Nagasaki, Japan.

PARLANE, William (HONGKONG), M.I.M.E., Manager, Hongkong Ice Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1845, at Glasgow, Scotland. Served apprenticeship as Mechanical Engineer at Dalmouach and with Messrs Denny and Co., Dumbarton; in 1867 and 1868, was chief Engineer in the Argentine Navy, and as a spectator was several times under fire in Paraguay in the war between the allied Brazilian and Argentine forces against the Paraguayans; in 1869 came to China round the Cape of Good Hope as Chief Engineer of one of Jardine, Matheson & Co.'s steamers; has been Manager of the Hongkong Ice Co. from 1884. *Address*: East Point, Hongkong.

PARLETT, Harold George (NAGASAKI), 1st class Assistant, H.B.M. Con-

ular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, Aug., 21, 1890; acting Registrar in Court, Yokohama, 1898; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1898; acting Registrar in Court, Yokohama, 1898 to 1899; employed as assistant in Japanese Secretary's Office, Tokyo, 1899; acting Japanese Secretary, 1902 to 1903; promoted 1st Assistant, May 21, 1903; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1906. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate, Nagasaki, Japan.

PARR, Cecil William Chase (BATANG PADANG), Acting District Officer; *b.* Dec. 4, 1871. Entered Federated Malay States Civil Service as Junior Officer, 1889; acting assistant. Protector of Chinese, Kinta, 1890; Officer in Charge, Sungai Sitiawan, 1892; Land Officer, Krian, April, 1892; assistant Collector of Land Revenue, Krian, 1893; acting assistant Magistrate, Gopeng, and assistant Magistrate, Ipoh, 1894; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Kinta, 1895; assistant Magistrate, Selama, and acting assistant District Magistrate, Lower Perak and Gopeng, 1896; District Officer, Tampin, 1897; acting District Officer, New Territory and Lower Perak, 1904; acting District Officer, Batang Padang, 1906. *Club:* Sports, London. *Address:* Batang Padang, Perak, Federated Malay States.

PARR, William Randall M'Donnell (HONGKONG), Commissioner of I.M. Customs; *b.* May 7, 1865; *m.* 1902, Mollie, only *d.* of Rev. Canon White-Bell, M.A., Doone House, Doone, Co. Limerick. *Educ.:*

Privately. Assisted in defence of Foreign Settlement, Wuhu, during Yangtze Riots, 1891; on special service with Chinese Forces during Sino-Japanese war, 1894; commanded services Coy. 3, R. I. Rifles and subsequently served with 11th Battn. M.I. during Boer War, 1900-3; was Chinese Joint Commissioner with Tibet Frontier Commission; member Royal Society; eldest son (Randal Robert M'Donnell) *b.* 1903 at Yatung, Tibet, elevation 10,000 ft., is 1st British subject born on Tibetan soil. *Decorations:* Civil Rank of the 3rd class, China; I.C.O. of the Double Dragon, 3rd division. *Clubs:* Junior Naval and Military; Hongkong. *Address:* Mount Gough, The Peak, Hongkong.

PARRY-JONES (*see:* JONES, GEOFFREY L. PARRY-).

PART, Dr. John Shepley (SEREMBAN), M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., London, M.D., Brussels; District Surgeon; *b.* Oct. 27, 1864. District Surgeon, Ulu Selangor, 1899; Surgeon in Charge, Kajong-Seremban Railway Extension, 1901; District Surgeon, Seremban, and assistant Protector of Labour and Immigration Agent, 1902; acting State Surgeon, Negri Sembilan, 1903; District Surgeon, Seremban, 1906. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

PATRICK, Dr. Henry Cowper (SHANGHAI), M.B., C.M., Glasgow; Medical Practitioner; *b.* Aug. 12, 1871. *Educ.:* Glasgow High School; Glasgow University; at Paris and

Vienna. Secretary of State's Medical Officer for Plague and Famine, Bombay Presidency, 1898-1901. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: 1, Nanking Road, Shanghai, China.

PEACOCK, Walter (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Straits Settlements Civil Service. *Educ.*: Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1898; passed final examination in Chinese, June, 1901; acting 2nd assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang, July, 1901; acting District Officer, Christmas Island, Dec., 1902; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, June, 1903; appointed to Class V., Sept., 1903. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

PEARCE, Rev. Thomas William (HONGKONG), Missionary of London Miss. Soc.; b. 1855. Arrived at Canton, 1879; was connected with missionary work at Canton until 1893, when was transferred to Hongkong; acting Inspector of Schools, Hongkong, 1898 and 1900; examiner at Queen's College, 1897 and 1898; member of committee on interpretation, 1899-1900; appointed to board of examiners in Chinese, Jan. 14, 1897. *Address*: London Mission, Hongkong.

PEARSE, Dr. Wilfred William (HONGKONG), M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Dur., M.D., Aberdeen, 1906; Assistant Medical Officer of Health; b. Sept. 16, 1870. Arrived in Colony, 1901; acting Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Superintendent and Superintendent of Statistics, 1903. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Health Department, Hongkong.

PEARTE, Dr. Stuart Patrick (TAPAH), M.B., C.M. Edin.; District Surgeon; b. June 21, 1865. District Surgeon, Krian, Lower Perak and Gopeng, 1896-1900; acting District Surgeon, Larut, 1900; District Surgeon, Batang Padang, 1903; appointed to present post, 1900. *Address*: Tapah, Perak, Federated Malay States.

PEDLEY, Rev. Hilton (MAEBASHI), Missionary and Minister; b. June 14, 1862; m. Martha Johnson Clark. *Educ.*: Ontario Public Schools; McGill University, Montreal (gold medallist). After graduating came to Japan as a missionary in 1889; was stationed at Nugata for 11 years and subsequently at Maebashi; in 1897-98 was a graduate student at Yale University. *Address*: Maebashi, Joshu, Japan.

PEDLEY, Major Stanhope Humphrey (HONGKONG), 2nd Queen's Own (Royal West Kent); b. Oct. 2, 1865; Lieut., Royal West Kent Regt., 1886; Capt., Sept., 1896; Major, Mar., 1904; took part in operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. *Decorations*: Medal with clasp. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

PEIRCE, Robert (SINGAPORE), M.I.C.E.; Municipal Engineer; b. Jan. 21, 1868. *Educ.*: Manchester, England. During 1880-1891 engaged on construction of Drainage, Water Works, Bridges and Tramways in Lancashire, Worcestershire, Warwickshire and Herefordshire, notably Nelson Waterworks (Lanca.), Birmingham Cable and

Electric Tramways; Barrow in Furness Tramways; Kidderminster Waterworks and Sewerage Works, and Hereford Sewerage; prepared scheme and despatched all materials and plant for Water Supply of Pretoria, South Africa; prepared scheme for Sewerage of Cape Town, Woodstock, Wynberg, Rondebosch and for Kimberley, South Africa; appointed Municipal Engineer, Penang, by General Sir Andrew Clarke, in 1891; resigned to take up appointment of Municipal Engineer, Singapore, in 1901; during service in Straits Settlements has designed and constructed Roads, Bridges, Sea Walls, Reservoirs, Drains, Abattoirs, Sewerage Systems and Jetties: last work being the raising of dam of Impounding Reservoirs: is a Member of Incorporated Association of Municipal and County Engineers; British Association of Water Works Engineers, and Society of Engineers. *Club*: Sports, London. *Address*: Municipal Office, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

PENNEFATHER, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Graham (SINGAPORE), Inspector-General of Police; b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Mary, d. of Rev. J. L. Crompton. *Educ.*: Harrow; Kxeter College, Oxford. *Gazetted* sub.-Lieutenant, 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, April 23, 1873; on special service in Zulu War, 1879; commanded advanced posts in operations in Zululand, 1888 (honourably mentioned, brevet Lieutenant-Colonel); Assistant Commissioner and Pre-

sident Magistrate, Ngutu District of Zululand, Nov., 1888, to April, 1889; appointed to command pioneer expedition which took possession of Mashonaland, 1890, and in command of B.S.A. Co.'s Police to Dec., 1892; Inspector General of Police, Straits Settlements, since March, 1895. *Club*: Army and Navy, Pall Mall, S.W. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

PENNEY, Clifford Ernest (BANGKOK), Solicitor; b. Oct. 28, 1881, at Gravesend, s. of Stephen Penney, J.P.; m. Oct. 28, 1905, Cecil Georgina Frances, d. of William Rowdstone. *Educ.*: Cumberland House school, Milton, near Gravesend, Kent. Admitted a Solicitor to Supreme Court in England, March 25, 1904; appointed Judicial Assistant at Ministry of Justice, Siam, March 26, 1904; Judicial Adviser to Police Courts in Bangkok Province, Nov. 5, 1904; Judicial Adviser to Monthon Pyap (Northern Siam), Dec. 8 1905. *Club*: British, Bangkok. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

PENNEY, Hon. Frederick Gordon (SINGAPORE), M.A.; Treasurer, Straits Settlements, and Resident Councillor, Malacca; s. of late Lord Kinloch, of Scottish Bench. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Glenalmond; Edinburgh University. Appointed Cadet in service of Straits Settlements Government, 1876; Resident Councillor, Malacca, since 1904. *Clubs*: Windham; Sports; Conservative, Edinburgh. *Address*: Treasury, Singapore Straits Settlements.

PENNEY, William Hughes (LABUAN), Deputy Governor. *Educ.*: Hymer's College, Yorkshire. Appointed to Treasury Department, British North Borneo, July, 1888; acting Treasurer-General, 1891; Postmaster-General, 1895; District Magistrate, 1896; acting Resident, Province Alcock, 1898; Protector of Chinese and Member of Council, 1901; Superintendent of Customs, 1902; Resident and Deputy-Governor, Labuan, Jan., 1903. *Address*: Labuan, Borneo.

PENROSE, Frank Philip (MALACCA), Straits Settlements Civil Service. Acting Superintendent of Works, and Surveys, Malacca, Straits Settlements, Aug. 2, 1894; assistant Superintendent of Works, Province Wellesley, Oct. 18, 1897; Superintendent of Works and Surveys, Malacca, Oct. 1, 1903. *Address*: Malacca, Straits Settlements.

PERAK, Sultan of (*see*: SHAM, HIS HIGHNESS SIR IDRIS MERSIN-EL-AZAM).

PEREIRA, Major George Edward (PEKING), D.S.O.; Military Attaché, H.B.M. Legation; *b.* Jan. 26, 1865. Entered Grenadier Guards, as Lieutenant, Aug. 23, 1884; promoted to Captain, Nov. 4, 1896; Major, May 2, 1900; was on special service in China, Nov. 20, 1900, to Feb. 27, 1902; temporary Military Attaché, Seoul, Jan. 19, 1904, to March 16, 1905; attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria, March 17, 1905, until close of war; Military Attaché, Peking, 1905; was slightly wounded in the Boxer

Campaign, near Tientsin, 1900 (mentioned in despatches, and D.S.O.); took part in operations in Transvaal and Cape Colony in May, 1902. *Decorations*: China Medal with clasp; Queen's Medal with three clasps. *Address*: H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

PEREIRA, M. C. Goncalves (TOKYO), Minister Resident for Brazil. *Address*: Brazilian Legation, 3, Aoicho, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan.

PERKINS, Thomas Luff (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer, Public Works Department; *b.* Sept. 21, 1867. Divisional Engineer, Corporation of Bristol, 1892-1899; Divisional Engineer, County of Middlesex, 1899-1904; arrived in Colony, 1904. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Public Works Department, Hongkong.

PETER, J. C. (HONGKONG), Banker; sub-Manager of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Ltd. Resided in the East over 20 years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Peak Road, Hongkong.

PETTER, Dr. James H. (OKAYAMA), Clerical Missionary; *b.* July 16, 1851, at Manchester, U.S.A.; *m.* Aug. 1, 1878, Belle Wilson. *Educ.*: Dartmouth College, New Hamp.; Andover Theological Seminary, Mass. Missionary of A.B.C.F.M. in Japan, since 1878; residence, since 1879, Okayama, where has been senior Missionary since 1888; Pastor, since 1889 of Mission Church of Christ in Japan; closely associated with Mr. J. Ishii, founder and

present Superintendent of Okayama Orphanage; oldest and largest Protestant Orphanage in Japan, 378 children at present; one of three foreigners on Board of ten trustees; Treasurer, Japan Union of Christian Endeavour; English editor of "Japan Endeavour;" regular Japan correspondent of "Congregationalist" and "Christian World," of Boston, Mass.; chairman, during 1905, of Missionary Association of Central Japan; chairman for 1906 of Japan Mission of the A.B.C.F.M.; life mem. Asiatic Society of Japan; mem. Red Cross Society. *Publications*: "A Chapter of Mission History in Modern Japan," "Mr. Ishii and His Orphanage." *Address*: Okayama, Japan.

PFOUNDSE, Capt. C. J. W. (KOBE), Agent, Merchant Service Guild; *b.* 1823. Served in British navy; arrived in Japan, 1864; attached to British Consulate at Nagasaki; British Legation at Tokyo; held other official positions; after remaining in England for some time, during which lectured extensively upon Japan and founded Japan Society in London, returned to Kobe, 1903. *Address*: Kitano-cho, Kobe, Japan.

PHILLIPS, Hugh Richard (HONG-KONG), Local Auditor; *b.* Jan. 6, 1860; *m.* Feb. 24, 1903, Jacqueline Edith, *y. d.* of Rev. George Lambe, of Highlands, Ivy Bridge, Devon. *Educ.*: Weymouth College; Queen's College, Oxford. Local Auditor, Niger Coast Protectorate, West Africa, Oct. 27, 1894; assistant

Auditor, East Africa Protectorate, Dec. 4, 1896; Local Auditor, Uganda, April 29, 1897; Local Auditor, East Africa Protectorate, Dec. 23, 1901; Local Auditor, Hongkong, Nov. 1, 1904; arrived in Colony Dec. 23, 1904; appointed J.P., 1905. *Decoration*: Uganda Mutiny Medal and clasp, 1897-98; *Clubs*: Sports, London; Hongkong. *Address*: 72 Mount Kellet, Hongkong.

PHILLIPS, Thomas Morgan (SHANGHAI), Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.*: Privately; Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Called to Bar, Middle Temple, June, 1883; arrived in Shanghai, June, 1898, and became member of firm Drummond, White, Cooper and Phillips; practised at Hongkong Bar from Dec., 1901 to Nov., 1903, when returned to Shanghai. *Club*: New Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: 11, Peking Road, Shanghai, China.

FIGOTT, Francis Joseph (PENANG), A.M.I.C.E.; Deputy Surveyor General; *b.* June 27, 1865. Tracing Officer, Ceylon, 1887; District Engineer, Maradankadawila, 1888; District Engineer, Amradhapura, 1892; District Engineer, Batticaloa, 1893; 2nd assistant Financial Office, Ceylon, 1895; seconded as Acting Municipal Engineer, Colombo, 1896; District Engineer Kalutara, 1897; District Engineer, Matale, 1899; Acting Provincial Engineer Southern Province, 1902; Acting Provincial Engineer, Eastern Province, 1903; Provincial Engineer, 1904; Acting Assistant Director of Public Works Department, Ceylon,

1904; Deputy Colonial Engineer and Deputy Surveyor General, Penang, 1905. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

PIGGOTT, Sir Francis Taylor (HONGKONG), Kt., M.A., LL.M.; Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Hongkong; *b.* April 25, 1852, *s. of* Rev. Francis Allen Piggott, of Worthing; *m.* Mabel Waldron, *e. d. of* Jasper, Wilson Johns, J.P., D.L. *Educ.*: Paris; Worthing College; Trinity College, Cambridge. Called to the Bar, 1874; special mission to Italy, 1887; Legal Adviser to Prime Minister of Japan, 1887-1891; Secretary to the Attorney-General, Sir Charles Russell, M.P., on the Behring Sea Arbitration, 1893; acting Chief Judge, Mauritius, 1895-1897; Procureur and Advocate-General, Mauritius, 1894-1905; present position since 1906. *Decorations*: Kt. (1905). *Publications*: Foreign Judgments, Vol. I., 1879; Vol. II., 1881; 2nd Ed., 1 Vol., 1884; Principles of Law of Torts, 1885; Ex-territoriality and Consular Jurisdiction, 1892; Service out of the Jurisdiction, 1892; Behring Sea Letters, 1893; Revised Edition of Laws of Mauritius, 6 Vols., 2nd Ed., 1894; Nationality and Naturalisation, and the English Law on the High Seas, and Beyond the Realm, 1904; The Garden of Japan, 1892; Music and Musical Instruments of the Japanese, 1893. *Recreations*: Golf. *Club*: Thatched House, Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong; E. whurst, Surrey.

PINCKNEY, H. (HONGKONG), Banker, Manager, International Banking

Corporation. Resided in Colony over 14 years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 9, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

PITZIPIOS, George Demetrius (SHANGHAI), H.B.M. Vice-Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, July 26, 1888; 1st Assistant, Sept. 27, 1897; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1896 to 1897; acting Consul at Chinkiang, 1897; acting Consul at Canton, 1898; Vice-Consul at Canton, May 10, 1898; Vice-Consul at Shanghai, since 1900. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Shanghai, China.

PLAYFAIR, Frank William Walter (NAGASAKI), H.B.M. Consul; *b.* April 8, 1858, *c. s. of* late General Elliot Minto Playfair, R.A.; *m.* 1893, Jane, *d. of* late Major-General J. Orr. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, March 30, 1880; acting Consul at Nagasaki, 1884 and 1885; acting Consul at Hyogo, 1887; promoted 1st class Assistant, Nov. 9, 1887; acting Consul at Hyogo, 1888 and 1889; acting Consul at Hakodate, 1889 to 1890; acting Vice-Consul at Tokyo, 1891 to 1892; acting Consul at Hyogo, 1894-5-6, 1897 and 1898; promoted Consul for Consular District of Hakodate, Aug. 4, 1898; transferred to Shimonoseki as Consul for Consular District of Shimonoseki; was also in charge of Austro-Hungarian interests at Shimonoseki; transferred to Tamsui, May 21, 1903; Consul at Nagasaki, 1904. *Recreations*: Riding, cycling, boating. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Nagasaki, Japan; c/o Chartered Bank of India,

Australia and China, Threadneedle Street, London, E.C.

PLAYFAIR, George Macdonald Home (PEKING), M.A.; H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, July 16, 1872; acting assistant Chinese Secretary, Peking, 1875; acting Consul at Taiwan, 1877; at Pakhoi, 1881, 1883; promoted 1st class Assistant, July 1, 1886; acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1885 to 1886; acting Consul at Tainan, 1888 to 1889; at Tamsui, 1889 to 1890; at Chin-kiang, 1890, acting Shipping Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1890 to 1891; promoted Vice-Consul, in charge of shipping business, at Shanghai, April 1, 1891; Senior Vice-Consul at Shanghai, Aug. 20, 1892; promoted Consul at Pakhoi, June 15, 1893; transferred to Ningpo, April 23, 1894; acting Consul, Swatow, from March 27 to June 21, 1899; transferred to Foochow, May 13, 1899; acting Consul General at Hankow, 1903 to 1904. *Address:* H.B.M. Legation, Peking, China.

PLUMMER, John Isaac (HONGKONG), M.A., Durh.; Chief Assistant, Observatory; *b.* Feb. 5, 1845. Chief Assistant, Glasgow Observatory, 1865; Observer, Durham University, 1867; Astronomer, Orwell Park Observatory, 1874; arrived in Colony, 1891 and has held present position since. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Observatory, Kowloon, Hongkong.

POATE, W. H. (SHANGHAI), Managing Director, Mackenzie and Co., Ltd.; member of Municipal Council.

Club: Shanghai. *Address:* 22 Szechuen Road, Shanghai.

POKOTILOFF, M. D. (PEKING), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Russia. Appointed, 1905. *Address:* Russian Legation, Peking, China.

POLLOCK, Hon. Henry Edward (HONGKONG), K.C.; Barrister-at-law; *b.* 1865; *m.* March 5, 1906, Lena Oakley. *Educ.:* Charterhouse School. Called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, Nov., 1887; admitted to practise in Hongkong, April, 1888; acted as Police Magistrate, Hongkong, from Sept., 1888, to April, 1889; as Puisne Judge from June to Dec., 1892; received gold medal for services in plague epidemic, 1894; acted as Attorney General for nearly three years between 1896 and 1901; appointed Queen's Counsel, 1900; proceeded to Fiji as Attorney General arriving there, Jan., 1902; left Fiji, April, 1902, and resigned as Attorney General, June, 1902; returned to Hongkong, Oct., 1902; elected temporary representative of Chamber of Commerce in Legislative Council 1903; elected representative of Justices of Peace on Legislative Council in December, 1905; Member of Sanitary Board from March, 1905 to Jan., 1906; President Hongkong branch of the Navy League and Chess Club; Secretary of the Odd Volumes Society; Commodore, Royal Hongkong Yacht Club. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Peak, Hongkong.

POLYGLASE, John (SINGAPORE), Act-

ing President of the Municipal Body; *b.* Jan. 3, 1854; *m.* July 1, 1882. *Educ.*: Privately. Assistant Municipal Secretary, Singapore, March 1, 1882; additional duties as Paymaster, 1885; acting Municipal Secretary, 1891; Municipal Secretary and Assessor, 1892; acting President of the Municipal Body, 1906. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: "Tolcarne," 6, Tanglin Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

PONSONBY, Richard Arthur

Brabazon (HONGKONG), Private Secretary to the Governor; *b.* Jan. 8, 1878. *Educ.*: Harrow. Assistant Private Secretary to Governor of Natal, Oct., 1895, to April, 1898; Private Secretary to Governor of Trinidad, Sept., 1898, to June, 1899; to Governor of Ceylon, Feb., 1900, to Nov., 1903; to Officer Administering Government of Hongkong, Dec., 1903, to July, 1904; to Governor of Hongkong, July, 1904, to date. *Clubs*: St. James; Bachelors; M.C.C., London; Hongkong. *Address*: Government House, Hongkong; 15, Chesham Hall, London.

POST, Dr. Albert T. (YOKOHAMA),

M.D.; Medical Director for the East, Equitable Life Assurance Society of U.S.A.; *b.* Jan. 1, 1872; *m.* Edith, *d.* of Elisha Mulford, LL.D., of Cambridge, Mass. *Educ.*: Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. *Clubs*: Yokohama United; Nippon Race, etc. *Address*: 24, Water St. and 67 Bluff, Yokohama, Japan.

POST, Nicholas (HONGKONG), Consul for Austria-Hungary; *b.* 1870.

Educ.: Gymnasium of the T. K. Theresianum, T. K. Oriental Academy, Vienna. Commercial Attaché, 1894, transferred to Consulate-General, Shanghai, 1893; Vice-Consul, 1898; appointed Acting Consul at Hongkong, 1900; Consul, 1906; appointed Consul at Rio Janeiro, Brazil, May, 1906. *Decoration*: Chevalier of Italian Crown. *Publication*: "Trade and Industry in the Far East," 1900. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Austria-Hungary Consulate, Hongkong.

POTT, Rev. Francis Lister Hawks

(SHANGHAI), D.D.; President of St. John's College, Shanghai; *b.* Feb. 22, 1864; *m.* in 1888. *Educ.*: Columbia University, N.Y.; General Theological Seminary, N.Y.; has worked as an educationalist in China for 19 years; has been President of American Association of China; member of International Committee, Y.M.C.A.; is Chairman of Shanghai Chinese Public School. *Publications*: Translated several books—religious and scientific—into Chinese; "The Outbreak in China," 1900; "A Sketch of Chinese History," 1903. *Club*: American University. *Address*: St. John's College, Shanghai, China.

POTTS, W. H. (HONGKONG), Merchant.

Member of firm, Linstead and Davis. Been in Colony over 14 years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Alexandra Buildings, Hongkong.

POUNTNEY, Arthur Meek (SINGAPORE),

B.A.; 2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese; *b.* Dec. 30, 1873. *Educ.*: Oxford University. Cadet,

Federated Malay States service, 1897; studied Chinese at Canton; Assistant Secretary, Chinese Affairs, 1900; Secretary, Central Census Committee, 1901; Assistant District Officer, Kuala Lipis, Pahang, 1903; acting Protector of Chinese, Selangor, 1908; acting District Treasurer, Batu Gajah, Perak, 1903; acting Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, 1903; acting Protector of Chinese, Perak, 1904; appointed 2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore, 1904; Magistrate at Singapore. *Address*: Singapore. Straits Settlements.

POZZONI, Rt. Rev. Bishop Dominico (HONGKONG), R. C. Bishop of Victoria; *b.* Dec., 1861, at Paterno, near Milan, Italy. Arrived in Hongkong as missionary, 1884; engaged in mission work in Kwangtung, 1884-1905; elected Bishop and Vicar Apostolic, 1905, in succession to late Mons. Piazzoli; consecrated Oct. 1, 1905. *Address*: Caine Road, Hongkong.

PRATT, Frederick Lionel (HONGKONG), Journalist; *b.* Oct. 17, 1872, at Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, *s.* of late Edward Pratt (9th Wrangler, Cambridge, 1854). *Educ.*: Highbury House, St. Leonards on Sea; Mannamead School, Plymouth; Sydney Grammar School; St. George's College, Mossvale, New South Wales; graduated in the University of Experience. Spent earlier portion of a mis-spent career at sea in Devitt and Moore's clippers "Derwent" and "Rodney" (1888-92);

drifted into journalism, 1904, as junior on Sydney "Daily Telegraph"; through lack of discernment on part of management of that journal attained senior position; was sent out as special in pursuit of bushrangers in 1900; didn't catch them; went to Peking Dec., 1900, and did catch small-pox; was adrift for two days on an ice-pack in the Gulf of Pechihli, Feb., 1901; associate correspondent for Reuter at Peking, 1901; returned to Australia and was connected with "Age" (Melbourne) and "Sydney Morning Herald," 1901-1904; sent to Russo-Japanese war as special correspondent by latter paper; present at battles of Shou-shanpu, Liaoyang, Shaho and a number of minor engagements; leader writer for the "China Mail" since Nov., 1905; in a thoughtless moment consented to edit "Who's Who in the Far East." *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: c/o China Mail, Hongkong.

PRETTE, Charles Emile Pierre (HAIPHONG), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Oct. 1, 1894; Administrator, 4th class, Aug. 1, 1899; Administrator, 3rd class, Oct. 1, 1894; Administrator, 2nd class, Aug. 2, 1900. *Decoration*: Officier d'Académie. *Address*: Haiphong, Tonkin, Indo-China.

PRICE, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Uvedale (HONGKONG), D.S.O.; in Command 129th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluchis; *b.* June 16, 1862. Lieut. Welsh Regt., Oct. 22, 1881; Ind. S.C., June 16, 1883; Capt.,

Oct. 28, 1892; Major, July 10, 1901; Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Mar. 1, 1905; D.A.A.G., Ind. 1900-1905; severely wounded in Burmese Expedition 1896-88; in command of Singo Field Force (Uganda, 1898-9) of operations in Ankole, and, for some time, of troops in Unyoro; commanded column against Soudanese mutineers, including action at Jeruba, and several other engagements, mentioned in Despatches; brev. of Maj. (D.S.O.) *Decorations*: Medal with two clasps, Burmese Exped.; D.S.O. and Medal with two clasps, Uganda. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Headquarters, Hongkong.

PRICE, Right Rev. Horace McCartie Eyre (FOOCHOW), M.A.; Bishop of Fukien. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge. Ordained Deacon, London, 1886; Priest, Sierra Leone, 1888; Vice-Principal, Fourak Bay College, Sierra Leone, 1887-1889; Curate of Wingfield, Suffolk, 1889-1890; Examining Chaplain to Bishop, 1899; Principal (C.M.S.) Boys School, Osaka, 1890-1901; Archdeacon of Osaka, from 1901; consecrated Bishop of Fukien, China, by the Archbishop of Canterbury, at Westminster, Feb. 2, 1906; arrived Foochow, May, 1906. *Address*: Foochow, Fukien, China.

PRICE, William Thomas (SHANGHAI), Superintendent and Headmaster, Thomas Hanbury School; b. 1875; *Educ.*: St. Mark's College. *Clubs*: Shanghai, Cricket, Football, and Golf. *Address*: Thomas Hanbury School, Boone Road, Shanghai, China.

PRINGLE, Alfred Ernest (MALACCA), Sub-Inspector of Schools; b. March 14, 1860. Entered Straits Settlements Service as Master in High School, Malacca, 1885; Head of Training College for Native Teachers, 1890; Sub-Inspector of Schools, Malacca, since 1896; 2nd Lieut., Singapore V.R.; J.P. for Malacca. *Address*: Malacca, Straits Settlements.

PRITCHARD, Major Clive Gordon, (HONGKONG), R.G.A.; Commandant, Hongkong Volunteer Corps; b. August 10, 1871. First Commission, Royal Artillery, Nov., 1891; promoted Captain, 1899; appointed Commandant, local Volunteer Corps, 1901; speaks Hindustani. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Volunteer Headquarters, Hongkong.

P'U-CHUN, Duke (PEKING); s. of Prince Tuan; Imperial clansman; appointed Heir Apparent with status as successor to Emperor Tung-chih, Jan., 1900; disinherited, Nov., 1901, with rank of Imperial Duke.

P'U-HSING (MONGOLIA), President, Board of Punishments; Imperial clansman. Sub-Director, Grand Court of Revision, Jan., 1899; sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1899; junior Vice-President, Board of Works, April, 1900; Minister, Tsung-li Yamen, June, 1900; Deputy Lieut.-General, Plain Blue Banner Corps, Jan., 1901; ceased to be Minister of Tsung-li Yamen on re-organisation, July, 1901; President Mongolian Superintendency, Oct., 1903; President, Board of Punishments, July, 1905.

P'U-HSU, otherwise Prince Ting
(PEKING), Imperial Clansman.

P'U-LUN, Prince (PEKING), Imperial Clansman, Pei-tzu (Prince of the 4th order). Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Yellow Banner Corps, Dec., 1896; do., Plain Red Banner Corps, July, 1900; Vice-President, Imperial Clan Court, Sept., 1900; Lieut.-General, Bordered Yellow Banner, Feb., 1901; Imperial Commissioner to St. Louis Exposition, 1904.

P'U-SHAN (PEKING), Deputy Superintendent, Octroi; native of Manchuria. Sub-Director, Court of State Ceremonial, Dec., 1891; do., Court of Sacrificial Worship, June, 1892; Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, Nov., 1892; sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, March, 1894; junior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Dec., 1894; senior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Dec., 1895; Dep.-Lieut.-General, Plain Red Banner Corps, Jan., 1896; junior Vice-President, Board of Civil Office, Jan., 1897; senior do., July, 1900; Deputy Superintendent, Peking Octroi, June, 1904.

P'U-TING (PEKING), Military Lieut.-Governor; Imperial Clansman. Sub-Director, Court of State Ceremony, March, 1894; Director, Court of State Ceremonial, March, 1895; sub-Chancellor, grand Secretariat, June, 1895; junior Vice-president,

Board of Ceremonies, Jan., 1896; cashiered, Sept., 1898; sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Oct., 1898; Vice-president, Board of Ceremonies, Dec., 1898; do., Board of War, Jan., 1899; do., Board of Punishments, Feb., 1899; do., Board of Punishments, Mukden, Nov., 1899; do., Board of Revenue, Mukden, Feb., 1903; President, Censorate, do., Nov., 1904; Chahar Military Lieut.-Governor, Feb., 1905.

PUTNAM, George Rockwell (MANILA), Civil Engineer; Director of Coast Surveys, Philippine Islands; *b.* May 24, 1865. *Educ.*: Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. Entered field service, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1890; was on Mexican and Alaskan boundary surveys; accompanied expedition to Greenland, 1896; survey of delta of Yukon River, 1898-99; since Oct., 1900, in charge of first work of Coast and Geodetic survey in Philippine Islands; member of American Society of Civil Engineers. *Publications*: Various Government reports. *Clubs*: University, Army and Navy, Manila; Cosmos, Washington. *Address*: Coast and Geodetic Survey, Manila, Philippine Island.

PYKETT, Rev. G. F. (PENANG), Principal, Anglo-Chinese School; *b.* Dec. 20, 1864. Arrived in Singapore as teacher, Anglo-Chinese School, Feb., 1901; Penang, March, 1898. *Address*: 340, Anson Road, Penang, Straits Settlements.

R

RADCLIFFE, Lieut. Charles Amyas

(SINGAPORE), R.N. (retired), Deputy Master Attendant; *b.* Aug. 27, 1861. Appointed Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore, 1903; acting Harbour Master, Penang, 1903; acting Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, 1903; Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore, 1904; Magistrate for Singapore; Member of Board of Visiting Justices; Member Examining Board for Masters and Mates. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

RAGSDALE, James W. (TIENTSIN),

Journalist and Consul General for U.S.A.; *b.* Feb. 12, 1848. *Educ.*: Cornell College, Iowa. Served as an officer in U.S. Army during civil war; representative in Legislature of California, U.S.A. for two years and in Senate for four years; appointed U.S. Consul at Tientsin, Sept. 17, 1897; promoted to Consul General, Feb. 7, 1903; was in Tientsin during siege of 1900. *Club*: Tientsin. *Address*: U.S. Consul General, Tientsin, North China.

RAJA CHULAN bin, ex-Sultan Abd-

dullah (UPPER PERAK), District Officer; *b.* May 1, 1869. Appointed Settlement Officer, Krian, acting Collector of Land Revenue, Larut,

1892; Settlement Officer, Krian and Kinta, and acting Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Kangsar, 1893-1896; assistant District Magistrate, Selama, 1897; acting District Magistrate, Matang, 1901; accompanied H.H. the Sultan of Perak to England, 1902; District Officer, Upper Perak, 1903. *Address*: Upper Perak, Federated Malay States.

RAJITCH, Phya Nariara (TOKYO),

Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Siam. *Address*: Siamese Legation, Tokyo, Japan.

RALPHS, Edwin (HONGKONG),

F.R.G.S., F.C.S., F.E.I.S., A.C.P., M.R. San. I.; Senior Assistant Master Queen's College; *b.* Sept. 17, 1872; *m.* 1905, May, *d.* of Thomas Witter, Appley Bridge, England. *Educ.*: Central Science School, Bolton and St. Mark's College, Chelsea, London. 1st class in Queen's Scholarship Exam., in final Teachers' Exam. (Education Department, England), and in final Archishops Divinity Exam. (England); honours in science, South Kensington Exams.; Associate of the London College of Music, etc.; acting Second Master, Queen's College, 1903-4; Hon. Examiner in Botany and Chemistry to Hong-

kong College of Medicine for Chinese, 1901-3; Hon. Secretary, since 1896, of the Hongkong Centre of the London College of Music; Member of Government Committee on History and Geography, Hongkong, 1903. *Address*: "Craigmin West," Magazine Gap, Hongkong.

RAM, Edward A. (HONGKONG), F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; partner, firm Denison, Ram and Gibbs; b. April, 1868. *Educ.*: Private School. Articled pupil in office of late J. S. Clarke, F.R.I.B.A., of Cockspur Street, Pall Mall, 1877; came to China, 1889; went into partnership with A. Denison, M.I.C.E., 1896, new firm known as Denison, Ram, and Gibbs. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Sports, Lond. *Address*: 17, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

RAMKAMHENG, Major General Phya (BANGKOK), Siamese army; b. Oct. 14, 1864; m. 1892. *Educ.*: Germany and Austria. Went to Europe in 1877, spent most time in Austria, where began general and military education; joined Military College, Vienna; received Commission as Lieut. in Austrian Army, 1888; served in different Regiments both Infantry and Cavalry; became Captain of Royal Horse Guard in Siamese Army on returning to Bangkok, 1891; in 1892 went to Europe as Military Attache in Germany, Austria, Denmark, Sweden and Norway, and was attached to H.R.H. the Prince of Nakonchaisi, who was then studying in Denmark; appointed Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty the King of Siam during his tour in Europe, and accom-

panied His Majesty back to Siam; appointed Honorary Aide-de-Camp and afterwards assistant Chief of General Staff with Rank of Lieut.-Colonel; promoted to present rank, 1905; is officer Commanding Troops in Bangkok District. *Decorations*: 3rd Class of White Elephant and Crown of Siam, and many foreign orders. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

RAMSAY, William Leslie (SINGAPORE), Accountant, Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China; b. July 8, 1869. *Educ.*: Gordon's College, Aberdeen. Served for above five years in North of Scotland Bank, Aberdeen. Arrived in Singapore in service of Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China early in 1893; in charge of Kuala Lumpur Agency, 1896 and 1896-98; in charge of Taiping, Perak, Agency, 1901-02. *Address*: Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

RANSOM, Dr. S. A. (SHANGHAI), M.D.: Medical Practitioner; b. July 14, 1870. *Educ.*: Public Schools and University of Georgetown, D.C., U.S.A.; Surgeon U.S., R.C.S., Sanitary Inspector, U.S. Army Transport Service, U.S., M.H.S.; United States Quarantine Officer, Shanghai; Medical Officer, United States Consulate General, Shanghai. *Clubs*: Shanghai Race Club. *Address*: 23, North Szechuen Road, Shanghai, China.

RATTENBURY, Rev. Harold Burgoyne (WUCHANG), B.A.; London; Wesleyan Methodist Minister; b.

Feb. 15, 1878. *Educ.*: Woodhouse Grove School, near Bradford; Headingley College, Leeds. *Publications*: Editor of Central China Prayer Union Letter. *Address*: The High School, Wuchang, Central China.

RAY, E. C. (HONGKONG), Ship, share and general broker. Resident in the East for 43 years, arriving in Hongkong in 1863. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 4, Alexandra Buildings, Hongkong.

READY, Oliver George (CHANGSHA), B.A., Cantab.; Actg. Commissioner of Customs; b. Dec. 16, 1864; *m.* 1897, Isabel, *e. d.* of Henry Jansson, of Westbourne Terrace, London, W. *Educ.*: Jesus College, Cambridge and at Paris. *Publications*: "Life and Sport in China"; "Through Siberia and Manchuria by Rail"; "Ch'un-Kwang" (a Chinese novel). *Decorations*: Mandarin of 4th rank. *Address*: Chingsha, China.

REES, Lewis Charles (HONGKONG), Principal Land Surveyor; b. July 12, 1876. Arrived in Colony, Jan. 4, 1902; appointed Principal Land Surveyor, Oct. 1, 1901. *Address*: Public Works Department, Hongkong.

REID, George Elliott (LARUT), Superintendent of Prisons. Passed in Hindustani; Wing Officer, Malay States Guides, 1902; acting Superintendent of Prisons, Taiping, 1904; Company Commander, Malay States Guides, July, 1904; Superintendent of Prisons, Larut, Perak, 1906. *Address*: Larut, Perak. Federated Malay States.

REIPSINDER Rev. Charles Shriver (FUKUI), B.D., M.A.: Clergyman of American Protestant Episcopal Church; b. Nov. 27, 1875; *m.* Mary Duke Gordon, of Kyoto, Japan. *Educ.*: Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, U.S.A.; Bexley Theol. Seminary, Gambier, Ohio, U.S.A. Minister in charge of churches in Cardington and Mt. Gilead, U.S.A., 1898-1900; Minister in charge of churches in Peninsula and Hudson, U.S.A., 1900-01; Protestant Episcopal Missionary in Japan since 1901; resided in Nara, Yamato, Japan, 1901-08; resided in Fukui, Echizen, Japan, since 1908. *Address*: 19, Edo Shimo-machi, Fukui, Echizen, Japan.

REMEDIOS, Luis Augustus Lopes (MACAO), Postmaster General. Macao; b. July 6, 1874; *m.* Lydia Maria Ribeiro Remedios. *Educ.*: St. Joseph's College, Macao; Raffles School, Singapore. *Club*: Macao. *Address*: No. 3, Travessa da Paiva, Macao.

RENNIE, Alfred Herbert (HONGKONG), J.P.; Merchant; b. Nov. 17, 1857. *Educ.*: Hamilton Grammar School, and Upper Canada College, Toronto; confidential clerk to Hon. John Norquay, premier and province treasurer, Manitoba, 1886 to 1889; delegate to England and New York to negotiate a loan for Manitoba, 1887; correspondence clerk, Public Works Department, Hongkong, 1890; acting assistant Harbourmaster and acting Superintendent, Water Police, 1892; acting Sanitary Superintendent, and Secretary, Sanitary Board.

Hongkong, 1893; retired from Civil Service, Hongkong. *Publications*: Twenty years in Hongkong. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: "The Firs," Hongkong, and "Crawfordin," Brockville, Canada.

RENNIE, James Stuart Macready (SINGAPORE), F.C.I.S., A.I.B., F.R.S.S.; Chartered Secretary and Accountant; b. 1875. *Educ.*: Privately and Hyde's Commercial College, Edgbaston; King Edward VIth's School, Camp Hill, Birmingham. From 1892 to 1901 assistant Accountant at Metropolitan Bank of England and Wales, Ltd., at Birmingham; resigned to proceed to Singapore; 1901 to 1904, assistant to G. A. Derrick, Accountant, Singapore; acted for time as Secretary to Kadana Gold Mines; Belat Tin Co., Ltd.; Raub Australian Gold Mines; Sipiau Tin Co.; Bersawat Gold Mines; Liquidated Malay States Salt Company; Sudu Seremban, Ltd.; resigned in 1904; Oct., 1904, appointed assistant Secretary to Tanjong Pagar Dock Company, Ltd.; appointed Secretary to Company to assist in preparing case for arbitration, prepared revised and amended accounts for the Accountants, Price, Waterhouse and Co., London; acted throughout the Arbitration held in Singapore, Oct. 16 to 27, 1905; appointed Secretary to Tanjong Pagar Dock Board (new Government authority) Jan., 1906. *Clubs*: Tanglin, Singapore, Camp Hill; Old Edwardians, Birmingham. *Recreations*: Rugby football, cricket, tennis, and walking; Captain of "B" team

at School and afterwards played in Midland Counties trial matches; did 100 yards in 19 4/5 at School; present day sport, pig, crocodile and wild bird shooting. *Hobby*: Entomology. *Address*: Raeburn Estate, Singapore, Straits Settlements; c/o James Rennie and Co., Metal Exchange Buildings, Birmingham, England.

RENNIE, Dr. Thomas (FOOCHOW), M.D., M.B., C.M.; Medical Practitioner; b. July 28, 1850, s. of late James Rennie, Western Fintray, Aberdeenshire; m. 1883, Helen, d. of Rev. W. Ogilvie, Fintray, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.*: Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen and Aberdeen University; took M.B. and C.M. degrees with highest honours, 1872. Commenced practice at Strathpeffer, Scotland; in 1873, appointed Medical Officer, H.B.M. Consulate, I.M. Customs and Hon. M.O., Native Hospital, Tahow, Formosa; in 1879, appointed Medical Officer, H.B.M. Consulate and I.M. Customs and Hon. Medical Officer, Native Hospital, Foochow; medical examiner for several insurance companies; member of B.M. Association, Royal Institute of Public Health, Medical Graduates College, London. *Publications*: Contributions to I.M. Customs Gazette, B.M. Journal, and Foochow Native Hospital Reports. *Address*: Foochow, China.

RIARIO, Count De Bondy- (see: DE BONDY-RIARIO).

RICHARDSON, Edward Robert (SEREMBAN), Federated Malay States Civil Service; b. Nov. 22,

1873. Contract Surveyor, Victoria, Australia, 1902; District Surveyor, Negri Sembilan, since 1906. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

RICHARDSON, Thomas William

(SWATOW), Merchant; *b.* Edinburgh, Nov., 1834; *m.* Aug., 1861, Ellen M. Porter, of Salem, Mass. *Educ.*: Scottish Naval and Military Academy; Edinburgh University. Arrived in Hongkong, April, 1855, and went same year to Canton; in 1856, was sent to Takow, Formosa; in 1857, joined firm of Tait and Co., of Amoy; in 1860, commenced business at Swatow in conjunction with C. W. Bradley, under the style of Bradley and Co., and has since been connected with that port. *Address*: Swatow, China; Richardson's, Billiter Square Buildings, London, E.C.; 27, Roland Gardens, London, S.W.

RIDDEL, Rev. William (WUKINGFU),

M.A., Aberdeen, 1874, M.B., C.M., 1881, M.D. 1860; *b.* March 5, 1863; *m.* to Frances Spark, Nov. 27, 1892. *Educ.*: Public School, Leochel-Cushaie; Grammar School, Old Aberdeen, and University. Since completion of education has been in the service of English Presbyterian Church as Missionary to the Hakka Chinese in Chaochow and Hweilchow, and at present is in charge of the Mission Hospital at Wukingfu, about sixty miles inland from Swatow. *Publication*: Map of the neighbourhood of Swatow. *Address*: E.P. Mission, Swatow, China.

RIDGE, William Sheldon (SHANGHAI),

B.A., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; School master; *b.* Jan. 10, 1875; *m.* Mary Louisa, *ed.* of J. Craven, of Selby, Yorkshire. *Educ.*: Woodhouse Grove; University of Leeds. First Head Master, Chinese Public School; Hon. Librarian and Member of Council, N.C.B.R.A.S.; hon. assistant Secretary, International Red Cross Society, Shanghai. *Publications*: Magazine Articles on Geography, Geology, and Anthropology. *Address*: Chinese Public School, Shanghai, China.

RIDLER, Rev. Herbert Buller (FOO-

CHOW), Minister and Missionary; *b.* 1872. *Educ.*: Modern School, Woking; C.M. Society's College, London, N. Is associated with the C.M. Society. *Address*: Foochow, China.

RIDLEY, Henry Nicholas (SINGA-

PORE), M.A., F.I.S., F.R.H.S., F.S.A.; Director of Gardens; *b.* Dec. 10, 1855. *Educ.*: Haileybury, Exeter College, Oxford. Held Burdett-Connis Geological Scholarship, Oxford; entered British Museum Botanical Department; Expedition to Fernando de Noronha, Brazil, for Royal Society, 1886; became Director of Gardens and Forests, Straits Settlements, 1888; hon. Secretary, Straits branch, Royal Asiatic Society; visited Christmas and Cocos Islands as commissioner for Straits Government, 1890, made collecting expeditions to various parts of Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Borneo, Java, and Christmas Island, 1904; corresponding Member Pharmaceutical Society and Zoological Society; Member of Society for Phy-

schical Research; Corresponding Member, Ethnological Society of Moscow. *Address*: Botanic Gardens, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

RIDOUX, Capt. C. X. (SAIGON), Commandant de vaisseau "Gueydon" *Decorations*: Officer de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address*: Saigon, Cochinchina.

RIEVELEY, Charles (SHANGHAI), Estate Agent; Manager of the China Land and Finance Co.; *b.* Sept. 21, 1875. *Educ.*: Calday Grange Grammar School, West Kirby, Cheshire. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: 59, Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai, China.

RIGBY, Rev. Arch Edward (NAGASAKI), A.B., Minister and Teacher; *b.* June 7, 1871; *m.* Aug. 25, 1897. *Educ.*: Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa; Principal of High School, Manchester, Iowa, 1896-99; in Chinzei College, Nagasaki, Japan, since 1900. *Address*: 12C, Higashiyama, Nagasaki, Japan.

RITCHIE, Major John (SINGAPORE), M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.; Royal Army Medical Corps, Straits Settlements, Assistant Municipal Health Officer; *b.* Nov. 2, 1862. *Educ.*: Edinburgh. Captain, Royal Army Medical Corps, Feb., 1887; Major, Feb., 1899; war service: West Africa, 1898; operations Sierra Leone, 1898-1899; South African War, 1900-02. *Decorations*: Queen's and King's medals. *Publications*: Papers in Medical Journals. *Address*: Tanglin Barracks, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ROACH, Cornelius Edward (SHANGHAI), B.A.; Paper Manufacturer; *b.* Feb. 8, 1867; *m.* Alice Marie, *d.* of J. (t. Hamlyn. *Educ.*: University of New York. Formerly connected with Paper Mills in America; Managing Director of the Shanghai Pulp and Paper Works. *Clubs*: Shanghai. *Address*: 187, Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai, China.

ROBERTS, James H. (KALGAN), Clergyman, *b.* 1861. *Educ.*: Yale College; Yale Divinity School. *Publications*: "A Flight for Life and an Inside View of Mongolia." *Address*: Kalgan, Chihli, North China; 12 Willard St., Hartford, Conn, U.S.A.

ROBERTSON, H. W. (SHANGHAI), Head of Butterfield and Swire; was for a period in establishment at Hongkong. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: French Bund, Shanghai, China.

ROBERTSON, Dr. Thomas Murray (SINGAPORE), M.D.; Doctor of Medicine; *b.* Sept. 14, 1860. *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edinburgh; Edinburgh University. Municipal Commissioner for Singapore; Justice of Peace and Visitor at Lunatic Asylum. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Balado, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ROBINSON, Henry O. (ULU SELANGOR), Acting Executive Engineer; *b.* March 18, 1873. Assistant Engineer, Pahang Trunk Road, and at Klang, 1896-1897; assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Kuala Lumpur, 1898; acting District Engineer, Ulu Selangor and Kuala Selangor, 1899; Executive Engineer,

1901; assistant Engineer, Selangor, 1903; acting Executive Engineer, Ulu, Selangor. *Address*: Ulu Selangor, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

ROBINSON, Charles Surtres (KINTA), Acting Deputy Chairman and Secretary, Sanitary Board; *b.* Sept. 27, 1873. Settlement Officer, Kinta, 1900; Secretary to Sanitary Board, Kinta, Sept., 1900; 2nd assistant Secretary to Resident of Perak, and acting Deputy Chairman and Secretary, Sanitary Board, Kinta, 1905. *Address*: Kinta, Perak, Federated Malay States.

ROBSON, John Henry Matthews (KUALA LUMPUR), Investment Agent; *b.* May 8, 1870. *Educ.*: Christ College, Finchley, and privately. On a Ceylon tea estate, 1889; Selangor Government Service, 1889-96, during which time was in charge of Rawang Sub-district, Klang district, and Ulu Lingat district (Collector and Magistrate), and subsequently acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Titles; edited the "Malay Mail," 1896-1904, and is now Managing Director of "Malay Mail" Press Co., Ltd.; carries on business as investment agent; Hon. Secretary of Kuala Lumpur Town Club; unofficial European Member of Kuala Lumpur Sanitary Board. *Publications*: Selangor Laws, 1896; "People in a Native State." *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Federated Malay States.

ROCKHILL, William Woodville (PERAK), Minister of the United

States to China; *b.* April 1, 1854; *m.* Edith Howell Perkins. *Educ.*: at Paris, France. Appointed 2nd Secretary of Legation, Peking, April 9, 1884; Secretary of Legation, Peking, July 1, 1885; Chargé d'Affaires, Corea, Dec., 1886, to April, 1887; with two scientific missions to China, Mongolia and Tibet under auspices of Smithsonian Institution; received Victoria gold medal, Royal Geographical Society, 1893; Chief Clerk, Department of State, Washington, April, 1893; 3rd Assistant Secretary of State, April, 1894; Assistant Secretary of State, Feb., 1896; Minister of the U.S. to Greece, Roumania and Servia, July, 1897; Director of International Bureau of American Republics, Washington, May, 1899; Special Commissioner of U.S. to China, July 20, 1900; Plenipotentiary of U.S. for settlement of Boxer troubles, Feb., 1901; signed final Protocol, Sept. 7, 1901; resumed duties at Washington, Oct., 1901; Minister of U.S. to China since March, 1905. *Publications*: Various oriental and geographical works. *Clubs*: Metropolitan, Washington; Cosmos, Washington. *Address*: American Legation, Peking, North China.

RODGERS, Dr. James B. (MANILA), D.D., Clergyman; *b.* 1836; *m.* 1859. *Educ.*: Hamilton College; Auburn Theological Seminary. Appointed to Brazil by Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions of U.S.A. in 1889; in 1899 appointed 1st ordained Protestant missionary to Philippine Islands. *Publications*: A number of

articles upon Brazil and the Philippines published in missionary and other publications. *Address*: Box 437, Manila, Philippine Islands.

RODGERS, J. L. (SHANGHAI), Consul-General for United States; arrived in Shanghai, 19.5. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: 26, Whangpoo Road, Shanghai, China.

ROESE, Dr. George (HANKOW), Surgeon; *b.* March 22, 1872. *Educ.*: At Bremen, Kiel, Greifswald, Freiburg, and Leipzig, Germany. Voluntary assistant at Pathological Institute at Leipzig University, 1878; Assistant Surgeon to State Hospital of Bremen, 1898-1902; Surgeon at Hankow, since 1903. *Address*: Hankow, China.

ROGGE, Carl Heinrich (HONGKONG). Partner in firm of Lamke and Rogge, shipbrokers; *b.* Bremen, Germany, July 22, 1861. First came to China in 1883, with Melchers and Co.; remained with that firm until 1889, when joined with Mr. Lamke. *Clubs*: Hongkong and Germania. *Address*: Hongkong.

ROMANO, Agostinho Guilherme (HONGKONG), Consul General for Portugal and Consul for Brazil; Merchant, head of J. J. Remedios and Co.; *b.* June 25, 1831, at Macao; *m.* Guilhermina, *2nd d.* of late J. J. dos Remedios. *Educ.*: Royal College and Seminary of St. Joseph, Macao. Is a Privy Councillor of Portugal and Gentleman of King of Portugal's Household; Fellow of Geographical Society of Lisbon. *Decorations*: Knight Commander of Order of Lady Conception of

Portugal; Knight Commander of Orders Carlos, III and Isabella Catholica of Spain; Companion of Orders of Lady Conception and Jesus Christ of Portugal. *Clubs*: Catholic Union; Hongkong; Hongkong Cricket; Hongkong Jockey; Victoria Recreation. *Address*: "Duart," 15, Arbuthnot Road, Hongkong.

ROSS, Rev. John (MUKDEN), D.D.; Clergyman, United Free Church of Scotland; *b.* 1842. *Educ.*: Glasgow University; Theological Hall, Edinburgh. Arrived in Manchuria as a Missionary in 1872; went to Mukden in 1875; from Mukden travelled in all directions instituting a large number of congregations between Mukden and the Surgut; during this period occurred the Japanese invasion of Manchuria during war with China, the Boxer uprising and Russo-Japanese war, when the Christian missions suffered very severely. *Publications*: "History of Corea"; "History of the Manchus"; Mandarin Primer; Korean Primer, and several works in Chinese. *Address*: Mukden, via Newchwang, Manchuria.

ROSS, O. B. (SINGAPORE), B.A. Magistrate. *Educ.*: Owen's College, Manchester, Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1897; acting 3rd Magistrate, Penang, Jan.-Nov., 1900; and from Feb., 1901; passed final examination in Chinese, Jan., 1901; 4th Magistrate, Singapore, Jan., 1902; acting District Officer, Penang, Sept., 1902; passed Cadet, Feb. 11, 1901; 4th Magistrate, Singapore, Jan. 1, 1902; acting 2nd as-

assistant, Protector of Chinese, Penang, 1903; Magistrate, Singapore, since 1905. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

ROSS, Stewart Buckle Carne (HONGKONG), B.A., Vic.; passed cadet; b. Jan. 18, 1875. Attached to Federated Malay States Civil Service in 1899; transferred to Hongkong, 1901; Registrar of Land Court, New Territory, 1902; acting Postmaster General, 1903; acting assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils, 1904. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Colonial Secretary's Office, Hongkong.

ROSTHORN, Dr. A. Von (PEKING), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Austria-Hungary. *Address*: Austria-Hungary Legation, Peking, China.

ROUZIER-JOLY (*see*: JOLY, JEAN RAYMOND WASHINGTON ROUZIER).

ROWLAND, Dr. George Müller (SAPPORO), A.M., D.D.; Missionary; b. Dec. 11, 1859; m. June 30, 1886. *Educ.*: Middleburg College; Hartford Theological Seminary. Arrived in Japan in 1883 and commenced work as evangelistic missionary; has also incidentally done some educational work. *Address*: Sapporo, Japan.

ROZA, Daniel da (MACAO), Consular Agent for France; b. May, 1850; m. Feb., 1875. *Educ.*: Privately. Is associated with Herbert Dent and Co., Macao. *Address*: Macao.

RUMJAHN, Ahmet (HONGKONG), Merchant; b. Hongkong, May 16, 1863. *Educ.*: Government Central School: won Morrison scholarship

in 1882. Started business as land and commission agent; founded Curreem and Co., subsequently changed to Rumjahn and Co.; proprietor of H. Price and Co.; Member, Sanitary Board, 1903-5; took an active part in getting amendments of the Public Health and Buildings Ordinance of 1903, when first introduced by the Government; prime mover in bringing about the introduction of the rider-main system when the Water Supply Ordinance of 1902 was introduced; made a J. P. in 1903. *Address*: 2, Pedder St., Hongkong.

RUSSELL, Wilmet Peregrine Matland (CHUNGKING), B.A.; H.B.M. Acting Consul; b. June 6, 1874. *Educ.*: Rugby School; Exeter Coll., Oxford. Appointed a Student Interpreter in China, March 1, 1898; was at Peking during siege of Legations 1900; acting Consul at Wuhu, 1903; acting Consul, at Hankow, 1908; acting Consul at Chungking, since Nov. 11, 1904. *Decoration*: China Medal and clasp for the Defence of the Legations, Peking, 1900. *Club*: New University, St. James, London, S.W. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

RUTLEDGE, Carl Clyde (HONGKONG), B.A.; General Secretary, Y.M.C.A.; b. 1876. Midshipman, U.S. Navy, 1893-5; 1st Lieutenant, U.S. Volunteers, Spanish-American War, 1898-9; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1901; Intercollegiate Secretary, Y.M.C.A., of Philadelphia, 1901-3. *Address*: Y.M.C.A., Alexandra Buildings, Hongkong.

SA, or SAH, Admiral (*see*: SA CHEN-PING.)

SA CHEN-PING, Admiral (SHANGHAI), Commander-in-Chief, Peiyang and Nanyang Squadrons; *b.* March 21, 1849; native of Fukien. Brigade General, Nan-Ao-Chen, Kwangtung, 1902; Admiral commanding the Peiyang Squadron, 1903; commanding the Kwangtung naval forces (flagship "Haichi"), 1906. *Address*: Admiralty House, Shanghai, China.

SAIONJI, Marquis Kinmochi (TOKYO) G.C.M.G.; Prime Minister of Japan; *b.* Oct., 1849. *Educ.*: in Paris, 1870-80. During war at time of Restoration was appointed to Imperial Advisory Council; Commander-in-Chief of Army for subjugation of Sanin, 1868; after defeat of rebels resigned and established School at Kyoto; studied in France between 1870 and 1880; upon return established Toyo Jiyu Shimbun (Oriental Liberal Journal) and attacked Clan System of Government then prevailing; visited Europe with Marquis Ito, 1882; appointed Minister to Austria, 1885; Minister to Berlin, 1887; President of Board of Decorations; and Minister of Education, 1894-1896; later Pre-

sident of Privy Council; became leader of "Seiyukwai," 1903; Prime Minister, Jan., 1906; cr. G.C.M.G., May, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SAITO, Vice-Admiral Minoru (TOKYO), G.C.B.; Minister of Navy; *b.* Oct., 1853. Sub-Lieut., 1882; Commander at time of Chino-Japanese War; appointed naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty the Emperor; promoted Vice-Commander of cruiser "Izumi"; appointed to Naval Staff Board; Vice-Minister of Navy, 1898; Rear-Admiral, 1900; Vice-Admiral, 1904; appointed to present post, 1906; G.C.B. conferred May, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SAKATANI, Yoshio (TOKYO), LL.D.; Minister of Finance; *b.* Jan., 1890. *Educ.*: Tokyo University. Entered Department of Finance, 1887; appointed Vice-Minister, 1901; Minister, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SAKUMA, Viscount General Samada (TAIPEH), Governor-General of Formosa; *b.* Dec., 1841, at Choshu. Took part in Civil War of Restoration; commissioned as Lieut., 1872; Major-General, 1881; Lieutenant-General, and Commander of the 2nd Division (Sendai), 1886; ordered to front in Chino-Japanese

War; was afterwards appointed Military Commander of Districts of Occupation; was promoted full General, 1898, and appointed Commander-in-Chief of Tokyo Garrison Governor-General of Formosa, 1900; created Viscount, 1895. *Address*: Taipei, Formosa.

SALABELLE, P'erre St'ephane (VIENTIANE), Resident; Administrator, 2nd class; b. June 20, 1857. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, Oct. 6, 1886; Administrator, 2nd class, Jan. 1, 1902. *Address*: Vientiane, Province of Vientiane, Laos, Indo-China.

SA-LIEN (MUKDEN), Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies; native of Manchuria; metropolitan graduate, 1880. Chief Supervisor of Instruction, Jan., 1896; Vice-Pres., Board of Ceremonies, Sept., 1898; do., Board of War, Mukden, Jan., 1899; Vice-Pres., Board of Revenue, do., Oct., 1901; Vice-Pres., Board of Ceremonies, Dec., 1904.

SALINGER, Frederick (HONGKONG), Merchant; b. July 17, 1852. Arrived China (Canton) June, 1881; proceeded thence to Shanghai, April, 1900; Hongkong, Oct., 1904, since which time in charge Reiss and Co.'s business. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Thatched House, Lond. *Address*: Hongkong.

SANKEY, Lieutenant-Colonel Albert Robert (SINGAPORE), Officer Commanding Royal Engineers; b. Dec. 19, 1857. Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, June 19, 1877; Hon. Captain, Nov., 1883; Captain, April, 1888; Major, Oct., 1895; Lieut.-Colonel,

July, 1902; Volunteer Adjutant, 1893-1898; now Commanding Royal Engineers, Straits Settlements. *Address*: Pulo Brani, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SARAWAK, Rajah of (see BROOKE, H. H. SIR CHARLES JOHNSON).

SASSA, T'mofusa (TOKYO), M.P.: Leader of the Imperial Party; b. Jan., 1854, in Kumamoto-ken. Joined rebels in Civil War, 1877, and was imprisoned for several years on suppression of rebellion; has sat in Lower House since first session. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SATCHELL, Thomas (YOKOHAMA), Editor, "Japan Daily Herald"; b. 1867. *Educ.*: Privately. After holding various positions on London and provincial journals arrived in Japan in 1899, to take up Sub-Editorship. "Japan (Kobe) Chronicle"; in 1902 obtained similar position on "Japan Herald"; six months later was appointed Editor and has since held that position. *Address*: "Herald" Office, Yokohama, Japan.

SATO, Susumu (HIROSHIMA), Doctor of Medicine; b. Nov., 1845. *Educ.*: In Germany. Was Chief Surgeon of Hiroshima Military Hospital during Chino-Japanese War; undertook operation on Li Hung-chang when late Chinese statesman was shot by a fanatic at Shimonoseki; supervised Hiroshima Military Hospital during War with Russia. *Address*: Hiroshima, Japan.

SAUNDERS, Charles J. (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Official Assignee. *Educ.*: Merchant Taylors and St. John's

College, Oxford. Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1891; passed final examination in Chinese, Feb., 1895; acting 3rd Magistrate, Singapore, May, 1895; after filling various other positions was appointed Municipal Commissioner, Singapore, Sept., 1902; assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang, but continued to act as Official Assignee, Singapore, May, 1904. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore Straits Settlements.

SAUNDERS, Rev. J. Roscoe (YING-TAK), Missionary to the Hakkas; *b.* July 18, 1873; *m.* Nov. 8, 1901. *Educ.*: Commercial Academy and Louisville Baptist Theological Seminary; Superintendent of Preston St. Mission, Louisville, and 8th and Clay St. Mission, Waco, Texas; missionary at Paris, Texas, and surrounding country; thence appointed missionary to work among the Hakkas in South China; in three years has baptised 350 of these people; has made several extensive tours into the interior, on one occasion being robbed by bandits. *Publications*: A Tract on the Hakka Field; many newspaper articles. *Address*: Yingtak, via Canton, China.

SAUNDERS, W. J. (HONGKONG), Secretary, Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd. Resident in Colony over 19 years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 1 Queen's Buildings, Hongkong.

SAUSMAREZ, Sir Havilland Walter de (SHANGHAI), Judge of H.B.M.'s Supreme Court for China and

Corea; *b.* May 30, 1861, 2nd s. of Rev. Havilland de Sansmarez; *m.* 1st, Dora Beatrice (d. 1893), 2nd d. of late Major-General Gother Mann, C.B.; 2nd, 1898, Annie Elizabeth, *y. d.* Rev. F. W. Mann. *Educ.*: Westminster Trinity College, Cambridge; 9th Senior Optime. 1883. Called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1884; after being in private practise in Lagos, Assistant Judge in H.M.'s Consular Court for Zanzibar, 1892-1897; Assistant Judge, Ottoman Dominions, 1897-1903; Judge, Supreme Court, 1903-1905; present post, since 1905. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge; Savile. *Address*: Supreme Court, Shanghai, China.

SAVORY, Captain Herbert W. (HONGKONG), R.N.; Captain of H.M. first class cruiser "Diadem." Promoted to present rank, June 29, 1901; appointed to command, 1906. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "Diadem," Hongkong.

SCHARFF, Walter (SHANGHAI), Merchant; *b.* Feb. 15, 1863. *Educ.*: Royal Gymnasium, Brieg; Commercial Academy, Gern, Germany. Started commercial career in London, 1884; arrived in China, 1888, started business on own account in 1895; in 1893 introduced modern flour milling into China by the formation of the China Flour Mill Co., Ltd., which Company built and worked the first flour mill plant; General Manager and Director of the C.F.M. Co., Ltd. *Clubs*: Concordia; Race. *Address*: Walter Scharff & Co., Shanghai, China.

SCHILLER, Rev. Karl Emil (KYOTO), Pastor and Missionary; *b.* Oct. 18, 1865, at Husum, Schleswig, Germany; *m.* April, 1898. *Educ.*: Bonn and Berlin Universities, Germany. Was for several years pastor at Siegburg and Terbelenburg, Germany, and teacher at Middle School of latter city; came out to Japan as Missionary of General Evangelical Protestant Missionary Society of Berlin, 1895; worked five years in Tokyo before coming to Kyoto. *Publications*: Numerous pamphlets and contributions to religious press of Germany and Japan. *Address*: 10, Shogoin-cho, Kyoto, Japan.

SCHOLES, Rev. Ernest F. P. (CHEN-CHOW), Wesleyan Missionary; *b.* July 28, 1858; *m.* Janet Jameson, of Birmingham. *Educ.*: Leeds Grammar School, Handsworth College, Birmingham. Arrived in China, 1896; stationed at Lung-ping; Hankow and Kuangchi; in England, 1904-05; returned to China, 1906. *Address*: Chen-chow, Hunan, China.

SCHOLZ, Dr. Curt (SHANGHAI), LL.D.; Councillor of Legation; Acting German Consul General; *b.* 1868, at Goerlitz, Silesia. *Educ.*: Berlin University. German Vice-Consul at New York, 1898-1900; Foreign Office, Berlin, 1903-04; Consul at Hankow since 1904. *Clubs*: Hankow; Shanghai; Concordia, Shanghai. *Decoration*: Royal Prussian Order of Red Eagle, 4th class. *Address*: German Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

SCHROEDER, F. (YOKOHAMA), Proprietor and Editor "Eastern World"; *b.* Oct. 18, 1846; *m.* in Tokyo, 1887. *Educ.*: Koenigsberg, Prussia; Burg College. Chief Officer, British mercantile marine up to 1873; Government service, Berlin, to 1878; Government service, Koenigsberg to 1880; sub-editor, "Japan Herald," 1881-84; wholesale bookseller, Tokyo, 1835-92; in Sept., 1899, established "Eastern World," weekly paper and printing office, of which is still editor and sole proprietor. *Publications*: Commentaries on Japanese books and numerous pamphlets on social, financial, and economic matters in Japan; notes on Commercial Codes of Japan. *Address*: No. 73D, Yokohama, Japan.

SCHULE, Otto (PENANG), American Consular Agent; *b.* 1871. Director, Katz Brothers, Ltd. *Address*: Katz Brothers, Ltd., Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Charles Perry (PEKING), D.D.; Bishop of North China; *b.* 1847; *s.* of Rev. J. Scott, Hull; *m.* 1889, Frances (d. 1900), *d.* of late Captain Montagu Barrows, M.A., Chichele Professor of Modern History, Oxford. *Educ.*: Charterhouse and Jesus Colleges, Cambridge (B.A.). Ordained, 1870; Missionary at Chefoo, 1874-80; Consecrated Bishop, 1881. *Address*: Peking, China.

SCOTT, Rev. F. M. (KAGOSHIMA), A.B., B.D.; Missionary; *b.* June 23, 1870; *m.* Dec. 27, 1899, Annie McClellan. *Educ.*: Hamline University, St.

Paul, Minn.; Drew Theol. Seminary, **Madison, N.J.** Served as pastor of **Methodist Episcopal Ch.** in Minn.; arrived in Japan, Dec. 14, 1903; presiding-elder, South Kyushu District. *Address:* Kagoshima, Japan.

SCOTT, George D. (SHANGHAI). Reuter's Agent; arrived in the East in 1881. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* 4, The Bund, Shanghai, China.

SCOTT, Henry George (BANGKOK), A.R.S.M., F.G.S.; Mining Engineer; *b.* Nov. 7, 1875. *Educ.:* Bradfield College, Berks; Royal School Mines, London. Joined Dept. of Mines, Siam, 1897; acting Director, 1898; Director, since 1899. *Clubs:* local. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

SCOTT, J. Gray (HONGKONG), A.M.I. E.E.; General Manager and Chief Engineer, Hongkong Electric Tramways; *b.* 1874. Served an Engineering apprenticeship, during which period gained highest honours for three successive years at Glasgow Technical College under Professor Jamieson in evening classes; then qualified for Central Station work; First position of importance, that of Engineer in charge of Power Station Bradford Corporation for the supply of lighting and tramways in that city. Subsequently held appointments of Chief Electrical Engineer to the Corporations of Whitehaven, Leth and Croydon, all gained in competition; last mentioned relinquished when present appointment was obtained in Hongkong. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Tramway Co., Hongkong.

SCOTT, Rev. J. H. (OSAKA), B.D., B.A.; Missionary; *b.* July 31, 1852; *m.* June 28, 1882, to Carrie E. Vaughan. *Educ.:* Michigan University; Baptist Theol. Seminary, Chicago. Was Supt. of City Schools in Wansen and Perrysburg, Ohio, for three years after leaving University; after completing Seminary course held two pastorates in States of Iowa and Washington respectively; came to Japan as Missionary in 1892. *Address:* 14A, Kawaguchi-machi, Osaka, Japan.

SCOTT, Walter Dare (RAUB), District Officer; *b.* July 10, 1870. Chief Clerk, Ulu Selangor, 1891; assistant District Officer and acting assistant Magistrate, Kuala Lumpur, 1893-1894; assistant Government Secretary and acting District Officer, Kuala Selangor, 1896; after acting in various capacities was appointed District Officer, Raub, Pahang, 1906. *Address:* Raub, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

SCOTT, W. Murray (HONGKONG), Manager of Taikoo Sugar Refining Co. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* Quarry Bay, Hongkong.

SCRANTON, Dr. William Benton (SEOUL), B.A., M.D.; Medical Missionary; *b.* May 29, 1856. *Educ.:* Yale University; Columbia University. Arrived in Corea, May 3, 1888, and established a hospital; practised medicine until 1892; since then (with an intermission of 3 years) has been Superintendent of Corea Mission of Methodist Episcopal Church. *Address:* Seoul, Corea.

SCRIVENOR, John Brooke (KUALA

LUMPUR), Federal Geologist; *b.* Dec. 7, 1870. Geologist of H.M. Geological Surveys, Great Britain, 1901; appointed Federal Geologist, 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SEARLE, Rev. Gustavus (HONGKONG), M.A.; Chaplain to Forces. *Educ.:* Pembroke College, Cambridge. Deacon, 1893; Curate of St. Luke, Cheltenham, 1893-5; St. Colomb. Inor, Cornwall, 1896; Feltham, Middlesex, 1897-1900; Bude-Haven, Cornwall, 1900-1; Chaplain, field force, South Africa, 1902; chaplain of 4th class, from 1903; Woolwich, 1904; Hongkong, from 1904. *Address:* Hongkong.

SEITZ, Carl Ludwig (SHANGHAI), Merchant; *b.* Oct. 19, 1879. *Educ.:* at Shanghai. Served apprenticeship with H. Sylva and Co., share and ship brokers; joined Sneath and Co., 1897; became Managing Partner, 1905; Managing Director, China Import and Export Lumber Co., Ltd., 1905. *Clubs:* Shanghai; Concordia, Shanghai. *Address:* 2, Yinkee Road, Shanghai, China.

SELANGOR, Sultan of (*see:* SULIEMAN BIN ALMERHOM).

SELLAR, James (SINGAPORE), M.I.N.A.; Manager, Tanjong Pagar Docks; *b.* Oct. 22, 1861; *m.* Maggie, *d.* of W. Ritchie, of Buxburn and Balcarn. *Educ.:* Aberdeen Public School and Gordon's College. Arrived in Singapore, 1886; acting Manager, New Harbour Dock, 1891; Manager, Prye River Dock, Penang, 1894-95; Manager, N. H. Docks, 1895-99; Manager, Tanjong Pagar

Dock Co., Ltd., 1900, to date of expropriation by Government. *Decorations:* Commander of the Dragon (Annam), received decoration for services rendered to transports when stranded near Singapore. *Address:* Bukit Chermin, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SELLE, H. C. (MALACCA), B.A., Oxon.; Head of Malay College. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1897; acting Private Secretary to Governor, Nov., 1898, to Nov., 1899; acting 4th Magistrate, Singapore, Jan., 1900; passed final examination in Malay, April, 1900; acting District Officer, Province Wellesley, May, 1901; Superintendent of Money Order Branch and Government Saving Bank, Singapore, May, 1902; Head of Malay College, Malacca, July, 1904. *Address:* Malacca, Straits Settlements.

SENGE, Baron Tokatomi (TOKYO), Governor of Tokyo-fu; Member of House of Peers; *b.* Aug., 1845. Member of an ancient family who hereditarily acted as Grand Custodian to Great Shrine of Izumo; appointed Director of Ordinary Education Bureau, 1892; Governor of Saitama, 1894; of Shizuoka, 1897; has occupied present post since 1898; created Baron, 1894. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan

SETH, Arathoon (HONGKONG), I.S.O.; Civil Service; *b.* 1852. Called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, June, 1893; Hindustani Interpreter, Magistracy, Hongkong, Feb., 1863, to Dec., 1869 (in the service of the P. & O. Co., in the interim); re.

entered Magistracy as 3rd Clerk, Sept., 1872; 2nd Clerk, Sept., 1873; 1st Clerk, Feb., 1875; Clerk of Councils, and Chief Clerk, Colonial Secty's Office, Feb., 1881; Valuer under the "Rating Ordinance, 1875," June 25, 1881, to March 19, 1883; J.P., Jan., 1882; Superintendent of the Opium Revenue, Aug., 1883, to Feb., 1885; ditto, Imports and Exports, June to Oct., 1887; Secretary to Board under "Taipingshan Resumption Ordinance," 1894-1895, (received thanks of Government), Secretary to Insanitary Properties Commission, July, 1898; acting Deputy Land Officer, Nov., 1894, to Jan., 1895; ditto, March, 1895, to Nov., 1896; Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court, and Commissioner for Oaths, March, 1895; Commissioner for taking Acknowledgments of Married Women, Oct., 1893; Secretary, Squatter's Board. Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, March, 1895, to Nov., 1896; acting assistant Registrar-General, July, to Sept., 1897; acting Registrar, Supreme Court; acting Land Officer; acting Registrar of Companies; Official Administrator, and Official Trustee, Dec. 15, 1888, to Jan. 26, 1900; Member of Board of Examiners, 1902; Registrar of Supreme Court, Oct., 1903; Companion of the Imperial Service Order, June, 1905. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: "Norman Cottage," Peak Road, Hongkong.

BETH, G. G. (SINGAPORE), B.A.; 3rd Magistrate. *Educ.*: Calcutta. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1901; ag. Sheriff, Singapore, Jan.,

1903; passed final examination in Malay, Jan., 1903; 3rd Magistrate, Singapore. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SEWELL, C. A. Seymour (BANGKOK), B.A.; Siamese Educational Service. *Educ.*: St. Catherine's College, Cambridge. *Address*: King's College, Bangkok, Siam.

SEYMOUR, John Nicholson, (KANAZAWA), B.A., M.B.; Educationalist; b. 1858; m. Tsuru, d. of Nagai Yosuke, of Yokohama. *Educ.*: Dublin University. Surgeon, R.N., 1833-83; resigned 1836; Instructor in English and Latin, Higher Normal School, Tokyo, 1886-94; Higher School, Sendai, 1893-1903; Kanazawa, since 1904. *Decoration*: 5th class, Rising Sun, Japan. *Publications*: Several works for use of Japanese students in study of English. *Club*: Tokyo. *Address*: Kanazawa, Kaga, Japan.

SEYMOUR, Dr. Walter Frederick (TENGCHOWFU), B.S., M.D.; Doctor of Medicine; b. Oct. 11, 1862; m. 1894. *Educ.*: University, Wisconsin, U.S.A. First Sec., Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A. Physician in charge of Presbyterian Hospital Tengchowfu; since 1893; in Tengchow during bombardment of that city, Feb., 1895. *Address*: Tengchowfu, Shantung, China.

SHAM, His Highness Sir Idris Mersid-el-Aazam (PERAK), G.C.M.G.; s. of Rajah Bendahara. Installed Sultan of Perak, April 5, 1899. *Address*: Perak, Federated Malay States.

SHAN-CHI (PEKING), Commandant at Summer Palace; native of Manchuria. Prince Su (eight princely families); Deputy Lieut.-General, Bordered Red Banner Corps, Jan., 1897; Supt. of Customs and Octroi of Peking, Dec., 1900; General Commanding, Peking Gendarmerie, May, 1902; Capt.-General, Bordered Blue Manchu Banner Corps, July, 1905; Comptroller General Mongolian Superintendency, Nov., 1905; Commandt., Eight Banner Corps stationed at the Summer Palace and also of the Rifle Corps of the Imperial Guards, Feb., 1906.

SHANG-CH'I-HENG (PEKING), LL.D.; Chinese Bannerman; metrop. graduate. Grain Taotai, Shantung, Nov., 1898; Judge, Shantung, Dec., 1900; Treasurer, do., Jan., 1905; delegated to go abroad to investigate foreign constitutional government, Nov., 1905, and was one of those at bomb outrage at Peking when attempt was made to murder the departing Commissioners; escaped uninjured; degree of LL.D. conferred by Cambridge University, May, 1906.

SHAO-CH'ANG (PEKING), Vice-Presdt. Board of Punishments; native of Manchuria; metrop. graduate. Appointed Sec., Board of Foreign Affairs, Dec., 1901, Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Oct., 1906; sen. Vice-Presdt., Board of Punishments, Feb., 1906.

SHARP, Ernest. Hamilton (HONGKONG), K.C., M.A., B.C.L.; Barrister-at-law. Educ.: Lincoln College, Oxford. Called to the Bar

at the Inner Temple, 1891; Midland Circuit; King's Counsel, 1902; acted as Attorney-General of Hongkong, 1904-1906. *Clubs*: New Oxford and Cambridge; Hongkong. *Address*: The Peak, Hongkong.

SHARP, Rev. Arthur Frederick (KUCHING), M.A.; Missionary; b. Oct. 30, 1866, at Holloway, 4th s. of William Sharp and Maria Louisa Perkins Chamney; m. 1893, Viva Bertha, c. d. of Captain Augustus Tabuteau, R.N. Educ.: Queen Elizabeth Grammar School; St. Mary Magdalene (Paddington) Choir College; Queen's College, Oxford; Matriculated, Queen's College, Oxford, 1888; B.A., 1891; M.A., 1896; Deacon, 1891; Priest, 1892; assistant Curate, Charl. Rom.; Mollera, Teneriffe, 1891-1892; Singapore, 1892-1897; Hongkong and Japan, 1897; Vicar and Missionary in charge of Kuching; Surrogate; Diocesan Registrar, since 1897; Archdeacon of Sarawak, since 1900. *Recreations*: Bowling, tennis, cricket. *Clubs*: Sarawak, Kuching. *Address*: The Vicarage, Kuching, Sarawak, North Borneo.

SHAW, Harry Redfearn (KUALA LUMPUR), F.R.G.S.; Superintendent of Revenue Surveys; b. May 20, 1863. Boundary Division Surveyor, Great Britain, 1880; Mining Surveyor, Perak, 1890; District Surveyor, Perak, 1893; Superintendent of Revenue Surveyor, Selangor, 1900. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SHEFFIELD, Rev. Devellox (TUNG-

CHOW, D.D.; Missionary of American Board; *b.* Aug. 13, 1841; *m.* 1869. *Educ.*: Auburn Theol. Seminary. Enlisted as volunteer in Northern Army in American Civil War, 1861, and served two years; Principal of High Sch. Castile, N.Y.; studied theology at Auburn Theol. Seminary; joined North China Mission of A.B., C.F.M.; at present Presdt., North China Union College of Liberal Arts. *Publications*: Works in Chinese on Universal History; Church History; Theology; Ethics and Political Economy. *Address*: Tengchow, near Peking, North China.

SHELFORD, Hon. William Heard (SINGAPORE), Merchant; partner of Paterson, Simons and Co.; *b.* Dec. 1, 1868; *m.* Jan. 27, 1904, Maud Ethel, *d.* of C. Morley, of Co. Waterford. *Educ.*: Clifton College. Chairman, Chamber of Commerce, 1905-06; Member, Tanjong Pagar Dock Board; acting M.L.C., 1905; appointed unofficial member of the L.C. March, 1906. *Clubs*: Singapore; Sports, London. *Address*: Broadfields, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SHELLIM, E. (HONGKONG), Merchant; Manager, David Sassoon and Co., Ltd.; Director of Hongkong and Shanghai Bank; resident in Colony several years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Peak Road, Hongkong.

SHEN CHIA-TEN (PEKING), Senior Vice-President, Board of Punishments; native of Chekiang; metrop. graduate. Tung-Wung Tao, Chihli, June, 1900; Judge, Shansi, Sept.,

1900; Director, Banqueting Court, Aug., 1901; jun. Vice-President, Board of Punishments, Nov., 1901; senior, do., Feb., 1902.

SHENG HSIUAN-HUAI (PEKING), Director, Imperial Bank of China; native of Kiangsu. Taotai, Chefoo, July, 1888; Director of Chinese Telegraph Administration; has supreme control of China Merchants' Steam Navigation Co.; Customs Taotai, Tientsin, June, 1892; apptd. Minister of 4th rank and Administrator-General of the Lu-Han and Southern Railways, Oct., 1896; sub-Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, Nov., 1896; do., Grand Court of Revision, Dec., 1897; Vice-Director, Imperial Clan Court, June, 1901; jun. Guardian of Heir Apparent, Dec., 1901; sen. Vice-President, Board of Works, Feb., 1902; sen. Comm. for Treaty Revision, 1902; Director, Imperial Bank of China, 1905; granted privilege riding on horseback within "Forbidden Vermillion City," 1905.

SHEPPARD, Dr. Walter Sidney (PROVINCE WELLESLEY), B.A., M.B., B. Ch., Cantab; Surgeon, Colonial Service; *b.* Feb. 27, 1871; *m.* Edith, *d.* Lionel Hearsey, *g. d.* Sir Richard Hensley. *Educ.*: Christ's College, Cambridge; Charing Cross Hosp. Held posts of House Physician and Res. Obstetric Physician, Charing Cross Hosp., 1895-96; appointed Civil Surgeon in charge of H.M. troops N.E. District, England, 1897-98; special plague Medical Office India, 1898-99; Colonial Surgeon, Straits Settlements, since 1900; sent on special service to

Sultanate of Brunel, Aug., 1904.
Club: Singapore. *Address*: But-
 terworth, Province Wellesley,
 Straits Settlements.

SHEWAN, Robert Gordon (HONG-
 KONG), Merchant; senior partner
 in the firm Shewan, Tomes and
 Co.; *b.* 1860. Arrived in Hongkong
 in 1881; was connected with the
 now defunct firm of Russell and
 Co., then one of the largest merc-
 cantile firms in East; subsequently
 took over the business of the firm
 and founded the existing establish-
 ment of Shewan, Tomes and Co.;
 was elected a member of the Legis-
 lative Council in the interests of
 the Chamber of Commerce in 1902
 and sat until April, 1906, when
 resigned in order to go abroad; is a
 director in several local companies.
Clubs: Hongkong; Jockey, and
 most sporting clubs. *Address*: St.
 George's Building, the Praya,
 Hongkong.

SHIBATA, Kamon (TOKYO), Chief
 Secretary of Cabinet; *b.* 1831, at
 Kanazawa. *Educ.*: Tokyo Univ.
 Appointed Councillor of Home
 Office, 1886; Secretary of Cabinet,
 1889; Director of Local Adm.
 Bureau, Home Office, 1895; trans-
 ferred to present post, 1903. *Ad-
 dress*: Tokyo, Japan.

SHIH-HSU (PEKING), Grand Secretary;
 native of Manchuria. Director of
 Imperial Armoury, March, 1895;
 Comptroller of the Household, July,
 1896; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secre-
 tariat, Nov., 1899; junior Vice-
 Presdt. Board of Works, Feb., 1900;
 Presdt. Mongolian Superintendency,

Feb., 1901; Preslt., Board of Cere-
 monies, March, 1901; Lieut.-General,
 Plain Red Banner Corps, spring,
 1901; Presdt., Board of Civil Office,
 Oct., 1903; Vice-Comm., Peking
 Octroi, Sept., 1904; Asst. Grand
 Secretary, Nov., 1904; Grand Sec.,
 July, 1905.

SHIH-TO (*see*: LI, PRINCE).

SHIMADA, Saburo (TOKYO), M.P.;
 Editor and proprietor of "Maini-
 chi"; *b.* in Tokyo, Oct., 1852. Was
 connected with a daily journal
 published in Tokyo, 1874; for some
 years was in Japanese Government
 service; has sat in Lower
 House since 1st session; was for-
 merly Vice-Pres. of House. *Pub-
 lications*: "How Japan was
 opened to Foreign Interchange,"
 etc. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SHIMAMURA, Rear-Admiral Hayao
 (TOKYO), Commander-in-Chief of
 Training Squadron; *b.* Sept., 1858,
 at Tosa. Was a staff Lieutenant
 in Chino-Japanese War; promoted
 to a command on its termination;
 attached to Italian Legation, 1893;
 Commander of "Suma" and saw
 service during Boxer trouble; on
 outbreak of war with Russia was
 chosen by Admiral Togo as his
 chief of staff, with rank of Rear-
 Admiral; in Battle of Tsushima
 commanded detachment of arm-
 oured cruisers; visited Australia in
 command of training squadron,
 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SHIMOSE, Masuchika (TOKYO), Prof.
 of Applied Chemistry; *b.* Dec. 16,
 1859; *m.* Katsuchiyo Nomi. *Educ.*:
 Imperial College of Engineering,

Tokyo. Was associated with Imperial Printing Department, 1884-87 and greatly improved methods of manufacturing printing ink and pigments; transferred to Naval Arsenal, 1887, where remained as Superintendent of Ammunition Department until 1900; meanwhile completed researches in connection with explosives, and his compound was adopted in June, 1893, by Japanese Navy which gave it name Shimose Powder; for his services was granted a decoration and sum of money; travelled through Europe and America, 1898; received the title of "Kogakuhakushi" from Minister of Education, 1899; Shimose Powder Factory was established at Takinogawa near Oji, and was appointed Superintendent, 1899; has been granted gold medal by Kogakukai (Engineering Soc.) for his invention; frequently appointed Commissioner for Domestic Exhibitions. *Decorations:* 4th Order Rising Sun. *Address:* 110, Hakusan-Gotenmachi, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

SHOEMAKER, Rev. Jonathan Evans

(YU-YIAO), M.A.; Missionary and Minister; *b.* Aug. 23, 1868, at Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania, U.S.A.; *m.* July 11, 1894, Pearl Condit. *Educ.:* Parson's Coll., Iowa; McCormick Theol. Seminary, Chicago. Ordained 1898; came to China, 1894; member of Board of Union Presb. Theol. Seminary, Nanking. *Address:* Yu-yiao, via Ningpo, China.

SHORROCK, Arthur Gostick (HSIAN-FU), B.A.; Missionary; *b.* 1861; *m.*

1900. *Educ.:* London Univ.; Regent's Park Coll. Arrived in China, 1887; first stationed at Taiyuan-fu; removed to Shensi, 1890; at present in charge of important educational work in Hsian-fu. *Address:* Hsian-fu, Shensi, China.

SHORTT, Rev. Charles Harper (TOKYO), M.A.; Minister and Missionary;

b. 1853. *Educ.:* Trinity Coll. Toronto. Incumbent of Woodbridge, Ontario, 1896; Rector of St. Cyprian's Church, Toronto, 1891; Vicar of St. Thomas's Church, Toronto, 1897; Missionary in the Nippon Sei Kokwei, since 1900. *Address:* 4, Ichome, Kobinata Daimachi, Koishikawa, Tokyo, Japan.

SHOU-YIN, Tartar General (CANTON),

Imperial Clansman. Director, Imperial Stud Court, July, 1888; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Nov., 1892; Vice-President, Board of War, June, 1893; Vice-President, Board of Civil Office, Oct., 1893; Lieut.-General, Peking Gendarmerie, March, 1894; Vice-President, Board of War, Mukden, Sept., 1894; Tartar General, Canton, 1905-6; granted privilege riding on horseback within precincts of the "Forbidden Vermillion City," 1905.

SHUM CHUN HSEN (see: TS'EN CH'UN-HSUAN.)

SHUSTER, W. Morgan (MANILA),

Collector of Customs, Philippine Islands. *Educ.:* High Schools; Columbia University, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Manila; Tiro de Pichon, Manila.

Address: Manila, Philippine Islands.

SIAM, King of (BANGKOK), Chulalongkorn (Somdetch Phra Paramindr Maha), *b.* Sept. 21, 1853; *e. s.* of the late King, Maha Mongkut, and of Queen Rambhily (Krom Somdetch Pratape Sirindr); succeeded to throne on death of his father, Oct. 1, 1868. *Residence:* The Palace, Bangkok, Siam.

SIAM, Crown Prince of (*see:* CHOWFA MAHA VAJIRAVUAH).

SIBBONS, J. (SINGAPORE), Manager, Oriental Telephone and Electric Co. *Address:* Hill St., Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SIEBS, N. A. (HONGKONG), Merchant; partner in Siemssen and Co. *Resident in East* over 45 years. *Club:* Germania; Hongkong. *Address:* Peak Road, Hongkong.

SIEMSEN, Gustav Theodor (FOOCHOW), Consul for Germany; *b.* March 23, 1857. *Educ.:* at Hamburg. Went to London to study tea trade, 1879-81; arrived in China (Foochow) as tea-taster for Siemssen and Co., 1881; took over Foochow branch of that firm, 1887; took Werner Krohn as partner; (Siemssen and Krohn), 1895; is now sole proprietor; appointed German Consul, 1894. *Decorations:* Red Eagle, 4th class; 1st class, 3rd degree, Order of Dragon (China). *Clubs:* Foochow; Thatched House, London. *Address:* Foochow, China.

SILVERSTONE, Sholom (HONGKONG), Manager; local branch, Pacific Mail

s.s. Co.; *b.* March 12, 1857. *Educ.:* America. Joined Occidental and Oriental *s.s. Co.*, Oct. 19, 1875; assumed agency, Pacific Mail *s.s. Co.*, Occidental and Oriental *s.s. Co.*, Toyo Kisen Kaisha, May 24, 1905; assumed general agency, Portland and Asiatic *s.s. Co.*, 1905. *Address:* Pacific Mail *s.s. Co.*, Hongkong.

SIMONIN, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest J. T. (HANOI), Commandant 5e Régiment de Tirailleurs Tonkinois. *Decoration:* Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

SIMSON, Lieut-Commander Geoffrey B. Spicer- (SHANGHAI), R.N.; in command of H.M. river gunboat "Widgeon." Lieutenant, Sept. 30, 1898; appointed to command, March 12, 1905. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* H.M.S. "Widgeon," Shanghai, China.

SINGAPORE, Bishop of (*see:* HOSE, RT. REV. GEORGE FREDERICK).

SKINNER, Charles James (SANDAKAN), Acting Judicial Commissioner; *b.* Dec. 20, 1854; *m.* Edith Wilhelmina Velge. *Educ.:* Chatham House School, Ramsgate; University College, Bath; studied at Walter Wren's Coaching Estab. for Indian Civil Service; Cadet Civil Service, Straits Settlements, 1876; held posts as Collector of Land Revenue, Police Magistrate, Superintendent of Education, Deputy Commissioner of Lands and in Secretariat in that service; acting Chief Magistrate, Singapore, 1888; resigned, Sept., 1889; was lent twice

(1877-78 and 1882-88), to British Resident, Perak; abridged the Straits Settlements Penal Code and translated it into Malay for use of native chiefs and headmen; spent 1889-99, in private ventures, in course of which acted as Editor of "Pinang Gazette," 1890-92, and by turning that paper from tri-weekly into daily gave Penang its first daily paper; in 1899, joined the service of Chartered Co. of British North Borneo and served as Magistrate and Treasurer, Labuan; Magistrate in Charge and Deputy Governor, Labuan, 1901-03; acting Judicial Commissioner, British North Borneo since 1903. *Club*: Sandakan. *Address*: Sandakan, British North Borneo.

SKOTT, E. (HONGKONG), Merchant; Head of firm, Skott and Co. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 10, Des Vœux Road, Hongkong.

SKOTTOWE, A. B. (HONGKONG), Superintendent, Eastern Extension Telegraph Company. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Connaught Road, Hongkong.

SLADE, Henry Adolphus Warre (HONGKONG), Merchant; Senior, Gilman and Co.; b. 1869. Chairman Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, 1915; interested in several other companies. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

SLADE, Marcus Warre (HONGKONG), Barrister-at-law; b. 1865; m. 1901. *Educ.*: Clifton College; New College, Oxford. Called to the Inner Temple, 1891; practised in London, 1891 to 1896, and in Hongkong from

1897. *Clubs*: United University; Hongkong; Royal Hongkong Yacht. *Address*: Prince's Buildings, Hongkong.

SLOAN, Dr. R. J. (SHANGHAI), Medical Director of Equitable Life Assurance Co.; arrived in Shanghai, 1899. *Address*: 14, Szechuan Road, Shanghai, China.

SLY, Henry Edward (CHUNGKING), 2nd Class Assistant, H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Feb. 1, 1897; acting Vice Consul at Canton, 1902 to 1903; acting Consul at Wuchow, 1903; acting Consul, Chungking, 1904. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Chungking, China.

SMART, J. D. (SHANGHAI), Sub-Manager of Hongkong and Shanghai Bank. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: 12, The Bund, Shanghai, China.

SMITH, Colonel Abiel Leonard (MANILA), Colonel and Assistant Commissary General, U.S. Army; b. July 14, 1857. *Educ.*: U.S. Military Academy, West Point. Graduated at the United States Military Academy in 1878; served with 4th United States Cavalry in operations against hostile Indians for ten years; after a year's visit to Europe was assigned to Administrative Staff in War Department, and served on Staff of Governor General as Chief Commissary during the occupation of Porto Rico and Cuba at close of Spanish American War; was present and participated in the transfer of Government of Cuba to United States by Spaniards; was

brevetted for gallant conduct in campaign against Indians in Sonora, Mexico. *Club*: Army and Navy, Manila. *Address*: Chief Commissary, Philippine Division, U.S. Army, Manila, Philippine Islands.

SMITH, Frank (SWATOW), Acting Commissioner, I.M.C.: *b.* Nov. 6, 1857, 2nd s. of late J. Mackrill Smith, one of earliest pioneers of China trade, latterly of Stodham Park, Hampshire; *m.* April, 1887, Florence Annie Sentence. *Educ.*: Private Schools in England; joined I.M.C. service, June, 1876; Deputy Commissioner, May, 1898; acting Commissioner, Oct., 1903. *Recreations*: General field sports. *Clubs*: Thatched House, London; Country, Shanghai. *Address*: Swatow, China.

SMITH, Horace Percy (HONGKONG), F. Inst. Ch. Arcs.; Accountant; *b.* April 28, 1862. *Educ.*: Wolverhampton Grammar School. Articled to Lawley T. Smith—a brother—later in partnership with him; partner in firm of Allen Edwards and Smith, Birmingham and Wolverhampton, chartered accountants, from 1893-1904; arrived Hongkong, June, 1904; partner in firm, Percy Smith and Seth; a distinguished Mason, Past Master and Founder of several Lodges and Chapters; a member of the 30th deg. *Publications*: Several pamphlets on Japanese Art., etc. *Clubs*: Hongkong; and Constitutional; Authors; the New Vagabond, Lond. *Address*: Craigieburn, The Peak, Hongkong.

SMITH, J. Grant (HONGKONG), Mer-

chant; head of J. G. Smith and Co. Has been in the Colony over 42 years and has served on juries the full period of 39 years. *Address*: Des Vœux Road, Hongkong.

SMITH, J. R. M. (HONGKONG) Banker. Manager of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Ltd. Resided in the East over 25 years. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 1, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

SMITH, John Langford (HANGCHOW), Acting H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China. March 18, 1897; acting Consul-General at Tientsin, 1930; acting Consul, Hangchow, 1906. *Decorations*: China Medal with Relief of Peking Clasp, 1900. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Hangchow, China.

SMITH, Hon. Thomas Sercombe (HONGKONG) B.A., LL.B.; Acting Colonial Secretary; *b.* Feb. 4, 1859. Entered the service as a cadet in 1882, and passed in 1886. Held appointments of acting Registrar General and acting Police Magistrate; was called to the bar at the Middle Temple in Nov., 1893; appointed acting Police Magistrate in 1895, and acting Puisne Judge in 1896; acting Colonial Treasurer, 1897; acting Colonial Secretary in 1898; Police Magistrate from July, 1898; held positions of acting Puisne Judge, Acting Colonial Secretary, during 1899 and 1901; resumed duty as Police Magistrate in 1903, and was appointed Puisne Judge in 1904, which position he held until 1904; is at present Acting Colonial Secretary. *Recreations*: Cricket;

frequently played in Interport Matches. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Peak, Hongkong.

SMITH, William George (Tokyo), Professor of English language and Literature. Has been teaching English language and literature in Tokyo, in the Naval Medical College, in the Nobles' School, and in the School of Foreign Languages. *Decoration*: Order of the Sacred Treasure. *Address*: 2, Hiroo Cho, Azabu, Tokyo, Japan.

SONE, Earon Arasuke (Tokyo), Privy Councillor; *b.* at Choshu, Jan., 1849. *Educ.*: France, 1872-1877. Connected with Civil Service, 1881-1890; Chief Secretary of Lower House, 1890; Vice-President, 1892; Minister at Paris, 1892-1897; Minister of Justice, 1898; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, 1898-1900; Minister of Finance, July, 1903, to Jan., 1906; appointed Privy Councillor, April, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SOLLY, William John (SHANGHAI), Postmaster; *b.* Oct. 4, 1870. Joined Colonial Service, 1890; Senior Clerk, G.P.O., Hongkong, 1894; appointed P.M., Shanghai, June 9, 1900. Speaks Cantonese. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: Shanghai.

SONG ONG SIANG (SINGAPORE), M.A., LL.M.; Advocate and Solicitor; *b.* June 14, 1871. *Educ.*: Raffle's School, Singapore; Downing College, Cambridge; Guthrie Scholar, 1888-1888, entered Middle Temple, London, in Hilary Term, 1889, winner of 100 guineas Scholarship

in Constitutional Law and International Law, June, 1889; winner of 100 guineas Studentship of the Inns of Court, in Jurisprudence and Roman Law, June, 1890; entered Downing College, Cambridge, in Michaelmas Term, 1890, 2nd Class Law Tripos, Parts 1 and 2; called to the Bar, June 14, 1893; graduated B.A., LL.B., 1893; M.A., LL.M., 1900. President Chinese Christian Association since 1893; Hon Secretary, Straits Chinese British Association, since 1900; one of the representatives of the No. 2 Co. (Chinese) Singapore Volunteer Infantry in the Straits Coronation Contingent, 1902. *Publications*: Joint Editor, Straits Chinese Magazine, since 1897. *Clubs*: Chinese Volunteer, Singapore. *Address*: 6, Battery Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SONODA, Earon Yarikata (Tokyo), Governor of Hokkaido, Member of House of Peers; *b.* Sept., 1850, at Satsuma. Held post of Inspector General of Police, Tokyo, twice; appointed Governor of Hokkaido, 1899; created Baron, 1897. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SOOTHILL, Rev. William Edward (WENCHOW), Missionary; *b.* Jan., 1861; *m.* Dec., 1884, Lucy Farrar, *d.* of Charles Farrar, of Southouram. *Educ.*: Privately; passed legal preliminary, and matriculated at London University, but did not go on to degree. Arrived in China, 1882; was present during Wenchow riot, 1884; head of Meth. Mission, Wenchow, which consists of 8,000 members and adherents; instituted

and built Coll. for Chinese young men, which has now nearly 200 pupils, also many elementary schools, the largest of which has over 800 pupils; built Dingley Hosp., and in 1906 built large Blyth Hosp., which contains 150 beds; was visiting Peking in 1898 at the time of the Empress-Dowager's *coup d'état*. *Publications*: Students' Pocket Dictionary; Wenchow Romanised System; Wenchow New Testament, etc., etc. *Address*: Wenchow, China.

SOPER, Rev. Julius (Tokyo), A.B., A.M., D.D.: Dean of Aoyama Theol. Sch.; b. Feb. 15, 1845, at Poolesville, Maryland; m. May 20, 1873, Mary Frances Davison. *Educ.*: Georgetown Coll., D.C.; Drew Theol. Seminary, N.J., U.S.A. Arrived in Japan in 1873, and prosecuted evangelistic work in connection with Meth. Epis. Ch. until 1895; closely identified with national temperance movement in Japan since 1890; from 1895 to the present time has been engaged in educational work: witnessed the great procession headed by the Emperor and Empress when the new Constitution of Japan was promulgated, Feb. 11, 1889; present on the platform at Hibiya Park, Tokyo, when Admirals Togo and Kammura were publicly welcomed, autumn of 1905; twice ministerial delegate from Japan Annual Conf. to Gen. Conf., U.S.A., 1892 and 1900; present at Ecumenical Miss. Conf. at New York, April, 1900; has shaken hands with five Presidents of U.S.A.: Buchanan,

Lincoln, Grant, Cleveland and McKinley. *Publications*: Numerous translations of religious works into Japanese. *Address*: No. 4, Aoyama Gakuin, Aoyama, Tokyo, Japan.

SOWERBY, Rev. Arthur (TAIYUENFU), Missionary; b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Louisa Clayton, d. of J. Clayton, of Maidenhead. *Educ.*: St. John's Wood, Collegiate Sch.; Regenta Park Coll., London. Missionary in Shansi, North China, since 1881; sole survivor of Eng. Bap. Miss. in Shansi, after the massacre of 1900. *Address*: Taiyuenfu, Shansi, China.

SOYEDA, Juichi (Tokyo), LL.D.: President of Industrial Bank; b. Aug., 1864, in Fukuoka-ken. *Educ.*: Tokyo Imp. Univ.; Cambridge, England. Was long in Jap. Gov. Service; appointed President of Formosan Bank, June, 1899; appointed chairman of Organisation Committee of Japan Industrial Bank and appointed its president when formally started, 1902; took active part in work of monetary reform in Japan. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SPARHAM, Rev. Charles George (HANKOW), B.A.: Clergyman and Missionary; b. Jan. 1, 1860, at Brighton, Eng.; m. Mary B. L., o. s. d. of Rev. Griffith John, D.D. *Educ.*: Cheshunt College, Herts; University College, London; London University. Appointed to Cent. China Miss. by London M. Soc., 1884; travelled extensively in province of Hupeh, and established

mission centres in cities of Yün Meng and Yengshan, 1834-95; collaborated with Rev. Griffith John in pioneer work in Hunan, and the establishment of mission centres at Hengchow, Ssangtan and Changsha, 1897-1902; Superintended the districts of Hwang-pi, Hwang-an and Hwang-kang in Hupeh, 1897-1906 (during this period over 40 churches were established and about 2000 persons baptised); with five others explored the higher valley of the Lü-shan range near Kiukiang, the exploration resulting in the founding of the Kuling Sanatorium, 1894; member of Kuling Council, 1899-1905 (Chairman 1902-05); member of spec. committee which secured extension of Kuling Estate, 1904; Principal of London Mission Normal School, Hankow. *Publications*: "Christianity and the Religions of China," "Outline life of Christ," etc. *Address*: London Mission, Hankow, China.

SPICER-SIMSON, Lieut.-Commander

(*see*: SIMSON, LIEUT.-COMMANDER (GEOFFREY B. SPICER-)).

SPOONER, Charles Edwin (KUALA

LUMPUR), C.M.G., M.I.C.E.; General Manager, Federated Malay States Railways; *b.* Nov. 22, 1858. Connected with Survey and Public Works Department, Ceylon, 1875-1892; seconded as State Engineer, Selangor, 1891; appointed State Engineer, 1892; General Manager of Federated Malay States Railways, since 1901. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SPOULE, Percy Julian (SINGAPORE), B.A., Cambridge; F.M.S. Civil Service. Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple; calet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1895; acting Deputy Registrar of Supreme Court, Penang, March, 1897; passed final examination in Malay, March, 1899; after filling various positions was appointed Deputy Public Prosecutor, Singapore, 1906. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SQUIBBS, Dr. Walter (MIENJUH),

L.R.C.P., Edinburgh, L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, L.F.P. and S., Glasgow; Medical Missionary; *b.* Oct. 19, 1873; *m.* 1911, Meriel Catherine, *d. d.* of Rev. Gowan Gilmour, Archdeacon of Rousseau, Ont., Canada, and *d. d.* of Sir Nicholas Aylward, of Shankhill Castle, Co. Kilkenny. *Educ.*: Dr. Morgan's Grammar School, Bridgwater; London University, Gold Medallist and Sen. Scholar in Anatomy, Edinburgh, School of Medicine, 1893; Pattison Bursar, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1894. Demonstrator, Edinburgh School of Medicine, 1894; Prosecutor, Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1894; joined Church Mission Society, 1896; ordained Deacon by Bishop of London, 1901; ordained Priest by Bishop of West China, 1903. *Address*: Church Mission Society Mienjuh, Chungking, China.

STANLEY, Rev. Charles A. (TIEN-

TSIN), M.A., D.D.; Clergyman and Missionary; *b.* June 24, 1835; *m.* Feb. 19, 1862. *Educ.*: Marietta

College, Marietta, Ohio, U.S.A. Arrived at Shanghai, Dec. 24, 1882; had charge of several station schools at various times but chief work evangelistic; has done much touring in country districts; at Tientsin has been occupied in streets, chapel, and church work. *Publications*: A few tracts in Chinese; "Terms for God and Spirit in Chinese." *Address*: Tientsin, China.

ST. CLAIR, William Graeme (SINGAPORE), Journalist; *b.* March 27, 1844, *s.* of late John St. Clair, F.R.G.S., F.E.I.S. *Educ.*: Royal High School, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Institution; Ewart Institution; Edinburgh University. Head Master, Moulmein Town School, Burmah, 1874; original member Moulmein V.R., 1877 (shot for India, Kolapore Cup Team, at Wimbledon, 1885); Editor, Singapore "Free Press," since Feb., 1887; personally interested in formation of Singapore V.A., 1887, and Straits Settlements Association, Singapore branch, 1889, Singapore Philharmonic Society 1891, Hongkong-Singapore-Shanghai Rifle matches (shot for Singapore team for 10 years, five as Captain); arranged Burmese melody, "Kayathan" (subsequently adopted by Imperial Government as Burmese National Anthem), during occupation of Upper Burmah, 1886, for which received thanks of India office; during Pahang disturbances, 1892, served from July 11 to Nov. 4, as acting assistant Commissioner, 1st Perak

Sikhs, with Pahang Expeditionary Force under Lieutenant-Colonel R. S. F. Walker, C.M.G.: was in executive charge of Raub district and chief transport and commissariat officer to expedition; also led expedition from Raub into almost unknown and difficult country and captured large body of rebels; received thanks of H.E. the Governor for services; at request of Government carried out organisation and equipment, Singapore V.R., 1901. *Clubs*: Singapore; Sports, London. *Address*: "Claymore," Orchard Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

STEDMAN, Dr. Frederic Osmund (HONGKONG), M.D., B.S., London University, M.R.C.S., Eng., J.P. Hongkong; *b.* Dec. 31, 1862. Late House Surgeon, House Physician, and Surgeon Registrar, Charing Cross Hospital; House Physician, National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, London; clinical assistant, Moorefield's Eye Hospital. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: "Formosa," Peak, Hongkong.

STEENBUCH, Rev. H. T. C. (AWAJI), Priest; *b.* Nov. 7, 1876; *m.* 1900. *Educ.*: Copenhagen Univ.; Dorchester Coll. (near Oxford); matriculated Copenhagen Univ., 1895, and obtained degrees in Philosophy and Hebrew; passed theol. examination in London, 1900. Ordained Deacon by Bishop of Corea, 1900; Priest, 1902; appointed Rector of Awaji Island, 1904. *Clubs*: Cosmopolitan Correspondence, No. 2573; Esperantist No. 10555. *Address*: Sumoto, Awaji, Japan.

STELLE, Rev. William B. (PEKING), B.A., B.D.; *b.* Feb. 28, 1866; *m.* June 10, 1903. *Educ.*: Colgate University; Yale University (Divinity School). Came to China, 1898. *Address*: Peking, China.

STEPHENSON, Prof. Edward Stantey (TOKYO), Teacher of English; *b.* April 22, 1871. *Educ.*: King Williams Coll., Isle of Man; Dulwich Coll., London, etc. Lecturer in English, Waseda University, Tokyo; Lecturer, Imp. Eng. Coll., Yokosuka, etc. *Address*: Dzushi, Kanagawa-ken, Japan.

STEVENS, Frederick G. (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A., Oxon.; Civil Service. *Educ.*: Winchester and New College, Oxford. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1902; Demarcation Officer, Singapore, June 15, 1903; Deputy Collector of Deeds, Singapore, Oct., 1903; passed final examination in Malay, July, 1904; 2nd acting assist. Secretary to Resident, Federated Malay States. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

STEVENSON, Lieut. - Commander Ernest (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. torpedo boat destroyer "Virago." Lieutenant, April 1, 1897; appointed to command, Oct. 11, 1904. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "Virago," Hongkong.

STEWART, Hon. Gershom (HONGKONG), Exchange Broker; Member Legislative Council; Chairman, China Association, and President St. Andrew's Society, 1905-1906; *b.*

1858. Came out to Hongkong Bank, Jan., 1883; active in sporting and social matters; opposed Hongkong having a gold currency while China remained silver; went into Kwangsi as Secretary to Famine Relief Fund, 1903; keenly interested in all matters, political and otherwise, pertaining to welfare of Colony; strong advocate of establishment of railway from Kowloon to Canton, now in course of construction. *Clubs*: Hongkong, Conservative and Caledonian, Lond. *Address*: The Peak, Hongkong.

STEWART, Murray (HONGKONG), Bill Broker. Joined, Hongkong Bank in London, 1887; came to Far East, 1890; for two years stationed at Shanghai; was at Tientsin in 1892; served in North China for three years; was at Peking during China-Japan war; went Home 1895, and returned to Hongkong in April, 1896, remaining in service of Bank at Head Office until the spring of 1900, when joined Mr. Gershom Stewart in firm of Stewart Brothers. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: The Peak, Hongkong.

STILWELL, E. A. (BAU), Resident. Sarawak Civil Service, Roads and Bridge Department, March, 1888; assistant Resident, Baran, Oct., 1894; of Sadong, May, 1895; Resident, 2nd class, Jan., 1897; Resident, Bau, 1905. *Address*: Bau, Sarawak, North Borneo.

STOCKLEY, Captain Henry Hudson Fraser (SINGAPORE), Captain Royal Marine Light Infantry; *b.* Oct. 30, 1878. *Educ.*: Haileybury College.

2nd Lieut., R.M.I.L., Jan. 1, 1897; Lieut., Jan. 1, 1898; Capt., Sept. 1, 1908; served in H.M.S. "Niobe" during South African War, 1899-1900; served in H.M.S. "Ophir" throughout the commission, taking T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York to the Colonies; seconded as A.D.C. to H.E. the Governor of Straits Settlements, March 24, 1904. *Decoration*: South African Medal, Cape Colony clasp. *Club*: Sports, London. *Address*: Government House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

STOKOE, Edward Richmond (KUALA LUMPUR), A.M.I.C.E., F.Z.S.; State Engineer; b. July 26, 1863, at Clifton, England. *Educ.*: Marlborough College; King's College, London. Three years on City of Buenos Ayres Improvement Works; two years on Manchester Ship Canal; 16 years in Federated Malay States. *Club*: United Empire. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

STRATTON, George Bernard (SINGAPORE), Civil Service. *Educ.*: Warwick, and Durham University. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1899; passed final examination in Malay, Dec., 1900; acting 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, April, 1904. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

STRINGER, Charles Edward Wolfe (CHIENGMAI), H.B.M. Consul; b. April 3, 1866, at Hongkong; m. Sept. 27, 1898, Mabel, d. of Rev. H. Barber, M.D. *Educ.*: Weymouth Coll., Dorset. Appointed Student

Interpreter in Siam, Feb. 16, 1896; acting Vice-Consul, Chiengmai, Oct. 16, 1899, to April 27, 1899; promoted Vice-Consul, Bangkok, Jan. 1, 1899; acting Consul, Bangkok for short periods in 1893, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1902; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Bangkok, Dec. 22, 1899, to July 3, 1900; called to Bar at Middle Temple, Jan. 29, 1902; promoted Consul for Consular District of Chiengmai, Aug. 13, 1903. *Clubs*: Jun. Constitutional, London; British, Bangkok; Gymkhana, Chiengmai. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Chiengmai, val Moulmsein, Burma.

STRUCKMEYER, O. (HONGKONG), Merchant. Partner in firm, Siemssen and Co. *Club*: Germania; Hongkong. *Address*: 2 Praya Central, Hongkong.

SU, Prince (see: SHAN-CH'I).

SUEN TSE TING (SINGAPORE), Chinese Consul General; b. 1866; m. Shuh Shi, of Province of Kansu, China. *Educ.*: Chinese Academies. Is Prefect of Sub-Prefecture of Chihli. *Decoration*: Peacock Feather by Imp. Order. *Address*: Imperial Chinese Consulate General, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SUFU, Kimihira (TOKYO), Gov. of Kanagawa-ken; Member of House of Peers; b. Dec., 1848, at Choshu. Appointed Secretary of Justice Dept., 1876; Chief Secretary of Cabinet, 1878; Councillor to Legation, Italy, 1887; later Gov. of Hyogo-ken; has been Member of House of Peers since 1890. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SUGDEN, Frederick Arthur (TAI-PING), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Jan. 26, 1862. Boundary Division Surveyor, Ordnance Survey Department, Great Britain, 1881; Field Examiner, 1891; Office Examiner, 1896; Chief Draftsman, Perak, 1901; acting Office Assistant, Revenue Survey Department, 1902; Office Assistant, Revenue Survey Department, 1904. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

SUGI, Viscount Magashichiro (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* Jan., 1835, in Choshu. Took active part in Restoration; was Lord Steward of late Empress Dowager's Household; later Treasurer of Imp. Household; appointed to present position, 1897, created Viscount, 1897. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SUGIMURA, Fukashi (TOKYO), Minister at Rio Janeiro; *b.* Feb., 1853, at Morioka. Appointed Clerk at Fusan, 1879; Consul at Vancouver, 1889; Secretary of Legation at Seoul, 1895; Commissioner of Formosan Governor General's Office, 1896; Director of Comm. Bureau, Foreign Office, 1898-1903; Minister Resident to Brazil, 1904. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan. (Died, May 20).

SUGIMURA, Toraichi (TOKYO), Minister at Mexico; *b.* 1857, at Kanazawa. Associated with Justice Department, 1875; removed to Foreign Office, 1885; Secretary of Legation at Rome, 1887; removed to Paris, 1891; St. Petersburg, 1892; Vienna, 1894-1898, to St. Petersburg, 1898-1902; promoted to present post 1902. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SUGITA, Tai-ichi (TOKYO), President of the Lower House; *b.* June, 1851, in Fukui-ken. Has held a seat in Lower House almost without a break since 1st session; appointed Gov. of Hokkaido, 1898; elected Vice-President of Lower House 1902-1903; President 1906; is a leader of "Seiyukai." *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

SULLEMAN BIN ALMERHOM, His Highness Rajah (SELANGOR), Sultan of Selangor. Succeeded his grand-father, late Abdul Samad, K.C.M.G., and came to throne, Feb., 1898; installed as Sultan, Nov. 5, 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SUN CHA-NAI (PEKING), Member of Government Council; native of Anhwei, metropolitan graduate, 1859, optimus. Vice-Presdt., Board of Revenue, July, 1883; do., Board of War, March, 1887; do., Board of Civil Office, Feb., 1890; Presdt. of Censorate, Dec., 1890; do., Board of Works, Oct., 1892; Governor adjoint of Shunt'ien-fu, Oct., 1892; Presdt., Board of Ceremonies, Dec., 1896; do., Board of Civil Office, Aug., 1897; Asst. Grand Secretary, June, 1898; Principal of new Imperial University, July, 1898; Presdt., Board of Ceremonies Dec., 1900; Chancellor of Hanlin, Jan., 1901; Presdt., Board of Civil Office, June, 1901; Grand Secretary June, 1902; Supervisor, Board of Civil Office, Feb., 1902; member Government Council, Nov., 1903; Grand Sec., Wenquanku, Throne-hall, July, 1905.

SUNDIUS, Ambrose John (WUHU), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Feb. 16, 1886; acting Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1891, and 1892 to 1893; acting Consul at Tainan, 1893; promoted 1st Class Asst., Sept. 27, 1897; ag. Consul at Hangchow, 1896 to 1898; ag. Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1898 to 1899; ag. Consul at Chefoo, 1899 to 1900; promoted Consul at Yochow, 1900; transferred to Nanking, 1901; Consul at Wuhu, 1906. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Wuhu, China.

SUNG-KUEI, General (HSIAN), native of Manchuria; metrop. graduate, 1880. Imperial Resident, Tibet, 1874; Vice-Presdt., Board of Civil Office, April, 1884; Supt. of Live Stock and House Duty, Feb., 1891; Presdt., Board of Works, Oct., 1892; Lieut.-General, Bordered Red Banner Corps, Aug., 1893; Presdt., Board of Punishments, Oct., 1893; do., Board of Works, Aug., 1897; Tartar-General of Hsian, Feb., 1906.

SUNG-SHOU (JEHOL), Manchu Presdt. Board of War; native of Manchuria. Grain Intendent, Shensi, Oct., 1890; Judge, Kiangsi, May, 1896; Treasurer, Nanking, Oct., 1896; Governor, Kiangsi, July, 1898; do., Kiangsu, Nov., 1900; do., Honan, 1901; degraded and left post, April, 1901; actg. Military Governor, Jehol, July, 1902; Military Governor, do., April, 1903; Manchu Presdt. Board of War, Dec., 1905.

SUTER, Hugo (HONGKONG), Manager Deutsch Asiatische Bank; b. Sept. 12, 1872. Represented bank in Berlin, 1882-96; India 1897-1901;

arrived Hongkong, 1901. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: "Hatherleigh," Conduit Road, Hongkong.

SUTTOR, John Bligh (Kobe), A.M.I.C.E.; Commercial Representative in the Far East of the Govt. of New South Wales; b., Bathurst (N.S.W.), Dec. 10, 1859, 4th s. late Hon. John Bligh Suttor, whose family have always been closely identified with the development of N.S.W., and is looked upon as one of the oldest pioneer families. *Educ.*: Bathurst and Sydney. Was appointed to the Public Service of New South Wales on Dec. 15, 1879, and adopted profession of Surveying and Engineering; for many years served as Resident Engineer on the State Railways of New South Wales; one of the last works completed by Mr. Suttor was the duplication of the Great Western Railway line over the Blue Mountains; also conducted large works for the improvement of grades and curves on the State railways; after serving for over 25 years on engineering works was appointed by Government of New South Wales as Commercial Representative in the Far East with a view of extending N.S.W. Commerce; was elected to the Institution of Civil Engineers, Lond., Dec. 3, 1895; was recommended by Government of Japan in 1906 to be decorated with the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, as a reward for his services in promotion of commerce between Japan and Australia. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Manila; Kobe. *Address*: Kobe, Japan.

SUYEMATSU, Barcn Kencho (TOKYO), M.A., Cantab; Doctor of Literature; Member of House of Peers; *b.* Aug., 1855, in Fukuoka-ken; *m.* only *d.* of Marquis Ito. *Educ.*: Cambridge, England. Sat as M.P., 1890-1895; appointed Director of Legislative Bureau, 1892-1896; during Japan-China War was sent to Seoul on important diplomatic mission which procured for him patent of Barony; appointed Minister of Communications, 1898; Minister for Interior, 1900-1901; on outbreak of recent war was sent to England on diplomatic mission. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

SWEET, Rev. W. S. (HANGCHOW), Minister and Professor; *b.* 1854; *m.* 1876, and 1889. *Educ.*: State Normal Sch., Wis., U.S.A.; Principal, Lone Rock H.S., 1874; Principal, Richland Centre City Schools, 1877; Supt. of County Schools, 1882; Prof. of Science, Wayland Academy, 1888; Pastor, First Baptist Church, La Crosse, Wis., 1890; Founder of Wayland Academy, Hangchow, 1906. *Address*: Hangchow, China.

SWIFT, Prof. John Trumbull (TOKYO), M.A.; Prof. of English and Correspondent; *b.* 1861, at Colchester, Conn.; *m.* 1889, Isabel Wallace, *d.* of Geo. A. Newman, East Orange, N. J. *Educ.*: Yale University. Since 1900, Prof. of English in Tokyo Higher Normal Sch., and Lecturer on English Language in Imp. University; Correspondent of New York "Sun." *Club*: Tokyo. *Address*: 5, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

SWINDELL, Rev. Frank Guthrie (KUALA LUMPUR), M.A.; Clergy-

man; *b.* 1874. *Educ.*: Pocklington School, Yorkshire; Oxford Univ. Curate of Baxley, near Maidstone, Kent, 1896-1902; Chaplain of Kuala Lumpur, since 1902. *Address*: The Parsonage, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

SYMONDS, Jermyn d'Arcy Travers (SINGAPORE), Asst. Supt. of Police, Straits Settlements and Lieut. (late 16 Lancers), Army Reserve; *b.* Oct. 20, 1855, *s.* of late General Jermyn Charles Symonds, Royal Marines. *Educ.*: Royal Naval Sch., New Cross; Victoria Coll., Jersey. Joined 5th Royal Irish Lancers, 1876; volunteered to 17th D.C.O. Lancers in 1879, for service in Zululand; took part in actions of Erzangayan and Ulundi; volunteered for service to 9th Lancers, in Afghanistan, 1880; services in India, 1880-85; Commissioned to 16th Queen's Lancers, March, 1887; in command Civil armed police on West Coast of Africa, 1890; invalided home and resigned appointment, 1891; appointed Asst. Supt. Police, Straits Settlements, by Sec. of State, May 23, 1891. *Decorations*: Zulu Medal, 1879, with clasp. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

SYMONDS, William North (SHANGHAI), B.A.; Barrister at Law, Inner Temple and Northern Circuit; *b.* 1872, *s.* of Rev. Canon Symonds, Rector of Stockport; *m.* Hilda E. Drabble, *d.* of late Chas. Drabble, Manchester. *Educ.*: Eton and Cambridge. *Address*: 11 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.

T

TAI HUNG-TZ'U (PEKING), native of Kwangtung; metrop. graduate, 1876. Asst. Supervisor, Instruction, May, 1890; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, Dec., 1900; senior Vice-Presdt., Board of Punishments, Feb., 1901; junior, do., Board of Revenue, Feb., 1902; sent abroad to investigate foreign governments, 1905-6; accorded order of Black Eagle (Russia) May, 1906.

TAI-PU (PEKING), Vice-President of Censorate; Imperial Clansman; provincial graduate. Sub-Director, Court of State Ceremonial, July, 1896; Director, Court of Imperial Stud, spring, 1901; Acting Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, Jan., 1905; Vice-president, Censorate, Jan., 1905.

TAJIRI, Baron Inajiro (TOKYO), Doctor of Law, Chief of Board of Audit; b. June, 1850, at Kyoto. Educ.: Yale Univ., U.S.A. Appointed Councillor of Finance Dept., 1881; later, Director of Loan and other Bureaux; was twice Vice-Minister of Finance, 1892-1897, and 1898-1901; is teacher at Imp. Univ., Tokyo, and other institutions; created Baron, 1898. *Publications*: Several works on political economy. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAGI, Baron Kenkwan (TOKYO) Dr. of Med.; b., Satsuma, Sept., 1849. Educ.: England. Was Naval Surgeon until 1892 having held post of Surgeon-General; during his tenure of office, the barley-rice mixed ration was adopted on his suggestion in place of rice alone for fleet as a preventive against beri-beri, which had prevailed extensively among men and officers, and this provision succeeded in putting a stop to this disease; on retiring from service, with help of persons charitably disposed, organised Tokyo Charity Hospital, one of most perfectly arranged medical institutions in Japan; several years later opened the Tokyo Hospital as his own private enterprise; has been Member of House of Peers since 1892; cr. Baron, 1905. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAHASHI, Shinkichi (TOKYO), President of Hypothec Bank of Japan; Member of House of Peers; b. Aug., 1847, at Satsuma. Appointed Secretary of Treasury, 1874, has been Chief of Customs at Nagasaki, Kobe, Osaka, etc.; Consul at New York; recalled to be Bureau Director in Dept. of Agric. and Comm.; was President of Kyushu

Ely. Co. in its inauguration; has held present position since 1900. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAHIRA, Sir Kogoro (Tokyo), K.C.M.G.; Minister at Washington; *b.* Jan., 1854, in Iwate-ken. Appointed translator in Foreign Office, 1876; Legation Secretary at Washington, 1879-1884; removed to Seoul, 1884; Consul at Shanghai, 1887-1890; Consul-Gen. at New York, 1891; Minister Resident at the Hague, 1892; Minister at Rome, 1894; transferred to Vienna; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1899; Minister at Washington, 1900; was appointed junior Peace Plenipotentiary, 1905; cr. K.C.M.G., May, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TAKAMICHI, Takeo (Hongkong), Manager of local branch Yokohama Specie Bank; *b.* 1881. *Educ.*: At Marquis Hosokawa's Eng. Sch. under Capt. T. L. Janes. The Saigo Rebellion in 1877 interrupted his education as he joined the Commissariat of the Imp. Army as private attaché to Baron H. Noda, then in charge of Commissariat of second division; retained this position during the war; in 1879, was entrusted by the Baron to the late Mr. Y. Iwasaki (founder of the Mitsu Bishi S.S. Company) to be educated at his private Commercial Sch.; was in the service of Mitsu Bishi and Nippon Yusen Kaisha, 1881-93; joined Yokohama Specie Bank, Ltd., in 1894, and has held important positions at Shanghai, Bombay, and Tokyo before being promoted to position of Manager at Hongkong; is of a family famous

since 1200 A.D., the successive heads of the family being entitled from 1200 to 1870, to be ruler of the village of Takamichi, in province of Higo, Kyushu. *Address*: Yokohama Specie Bank, Hongkong.

TAKASAKI, Baron Masakaze (Tokyo), Privy Councillor; *b.* July, 1839, at Satsuma. Took part in Restoration; despatched early in Meiji era to Europe on official mission; is chief of Poetry Section at Court. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TAKASHIMA, Viscount Tomonosuke (Tokyo), Privy Councillor, Lieut.-Gen. (retired); *b.* Nov., 1844, at Satsuma. Appointed Colonel, 1874; Major-Gen., 1877; took active part in Civil War as Brigade Commander; Commander of Kumamoto Army Division, 1883, and later at Osaka; Minister of War twice, 1891-1892, and 1894-1897; was Minister of short-lived Colonial Dept. created after Japan-China War but soon abolished; created Viscount, 1884. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TAKATA, Sanai (Tokyo), Doctor of Law., Vice-President of Waseda Private Univ.; *b.* March, 1860, at Tokyo. *Educ.*: Imp. Univ., Tokyo. Appointed Director of Commercial Bureau, Foreign Office, 1896-1897; Senior Councillor of Education, 1898; has repeatedly been returned to Lower House; is a leading member of Progressive Party. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TALBOT, Captain Henry Lynch (Kuala Lumpur), Chief Commissioner of Police, Federated Malay States; *b.* Oct. 2, 1868, *c. s.* of late

Lieutenant Colonel H. L. Talbot, Royal Artillery; *m.* Edith Clementi Smith, *d.* of Sir C. C. Smith, G.C. M.G. *Educ.*: Wellington College; R.M. College, Sandhurst. Lieutenant, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, March 10, 1883; Captain, the King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), May 2, 1894; resigned, Nov. 2, 1895; served in Bombay Staff Corps, 1885-1887; served continuously in Federated Malay States and Straits Settlements, since Nov., 1889; severely wounded during Pahang disturbances, 1894. *Club*: Naval and Military; Sports; M.C.C. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

TALMA, Edwy L. (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Straits Settlements Civil Service. *Educ.*: Christ's College, Cambridge, 14th Wrangler, mathematical tripos, 1895. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1896; *ag.* assistant Protector of Immigrants, Penang, 1897-1898, confirmed, Jan, 1901; passed final examination in Tamil, 1899; acting assistant Postmaster General, Penang, April, 1902; assistant Superintendent of Immigrants, Nov., 1903; Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore, July, 1904. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TANAKA, Viscount Fujimaro (TOKYO), Privy Councillor; *b.* June, 1845, at Nagoya. Appointed to Education Dept. soon after Restoration; Minister of Justice, 1880-1881; despatched to Rome as Minister, 1884; Minister at Paris, 1887-1890; Minister of Justice, 1891; resigned portfolio upon appoint-

ment to Privy Council; created Viscount, 1887. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TANAKA, Viscount Mitsu-aki (TOKYO), G.C.V.O.; Minister of Imp. Household; *b.* Sept., 1843, at Tosa. Was connected with Army till 1881, when held office as Quarter-Master Gen.; Appointed Chief Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, 1889-1891; appointed President of Peers' School, 1892; shortly afterwards appointed Vice-Minister of Imperial Household; Minister, since 1896; created Viscount, 1887. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TANAKA, Shohel (TOKYO), Dr. of Science; *b.* May, 1862, at Awaji. *Educ.*: Berlin, 1884-1893. Formerly an official in service of Nippon Rly. Co.; at present engaged in scientific research. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

T'ANG CHIUNG (YUNNAN), Director of Mines; native of Kueichou: Provincial graduate. Chien-Ch'ang Tao, Szechwan, 1879; Treasurer, Yunnan, July, 1883; dismissed, April, 1884; sentenced to death, 1885; penalty remitted and sent to Yunnan, Dec., 1886; Director of Mines with brevet of Governor of Yunnan, March, 1887; deprived of brevet but given 3rd rank, Nov., 1894.

T'ANG SHAO-YI (PEKING), Minister of Wai-wu-pu (Board of Foreign Affairs), native of Kwangtung. Formerly Sec. to Yuan Shih-kai when Resident in Corea; Consul-General in Corea after Japanese war; since employed in Northern Railways Administration; in Shan-

tung with Yuan Shih-kai, winter, 1900; Customs Taotai, Tientsin, Feb., 1902; Expectant Metrop. Official of 3rd rank with brevet of Deputy Lieut.-General to proceed as Special Comm. to Tibet, Sept., 1914; returned from Tibet, winter, 1905; Minister of Wai-wu-pu, 1905-6; appointed assistant Superintendent of Taxes with control over Customs, May 10, 1906, but appointment cancelled after protest by British Government.

TANI, Viscount Tateki (Tokyo), Lieut.-General (retired); Member of House of Peers; *b.* at Tosa, Feb., 1837. Took part in War of Restoration; was Commander of Kumamoto Garrison as Major-tien. In Civil War of 1877; Minister of Agric. and Comm., 1885-1887; created Viscount, 1884; Member of House of Peers since opening of Diet. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TANNER, Bertram (HONGKONG), Sen. Asst. Master, Queen's Coll.; *b.* Oct. 19, 1870. Arrived in Colony and attached to Diocesan Sch., March 19, 1898; jun. asst. Master, Queen's Coll., Jan. 13, 1900; sen. asst. Master, since Oct. 20, 1901; Normal Master, March, 1904. *Address:* Queen's College, Hongkong.

TATSUNO, Kingo (Tokyo), Doctor of Engineering; *b.* Aug., 1856, at Karatsu. *Educ.:* Imp. Univ. Tokyo; in England, 1880-1883. Designed and supervised building of Nippon Ginko (Bank of Japan), Parliament House, and other large edifices; now practises privately and is consulting architect to many large businesses. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TAYLOR, Basil Reginald Hamilton (HONGKONG), F.R.A.S.; Civil Service; *b.* April 8, 1835; *m.* 1903, Harriett, *d.* of Col. H. G. Osgood, U.S. Army, and widow of late Major Paul Clendennis, U.S. Army. Entered R.N., 1878; served in Egyptian War, 1882; present at bombardment of Alexandria, July 11, 1882; lieut., 1888; served in Mediterranean, North American, China and Home Stations; resigned comm. 1898; Asst. Harbour Master, Hongkong, 1899; ag. Harbour Master and M.L.C., 1900, 1903-4-5; ag. Assistant Superintendent of Police in charge of Water Police, 1904-5. *Decorations:* Egyptian Medal, Alexandria clasp, and bronze star. *Clubs:* Carlton; Bath; Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

TAYLOR, Charles Henry Brewitt (MENGTSZ), F.R.A.S.; Acting Commissioner of Customs; *b.* Dec. 11, 1857; *m.* 1894, Ann, *d.* Alexander Michie. *Educ.:* Privately. Came out to Foochow in 1880 as Prof. of Mathematics and Navigation in the Schools at Foochow Arsenal; left in 1891, and joined I.M.C. as Asst.-Acting Chinese Sec. to Inspector General of Customs, 1898-1900; acting Commissioner of Customs at Swatow, 1900-01; District Postmaster, Shanghai, 1903-5; in Peking during siege of Legations, 1900 (mentioned in Brit. Minister's despatches for good services). *Decorations:* China War Medal, 1900, clasp "Defence of Legations"; Double Dragon, 3rd class. *Publications:* "Problems and Theorems in Navigation"; "Chats in Chinese."

Clubs: Shanghai; Royal Societies.
Address: I.M. Customs, Mengtaz,
Yunnan, China.

TAYLOR, Frederick Edward (KUALA LIPIS), B.A., Cantab.; Federated Malay States Civil Service; *b.* Mar. 4, 1877. Passed in Malay and Law; cadet, Selangor, 1900; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Langkat, 1901; acting assistant District Officer, Klang, 1902; acting assistant Secretary to Resident, 1903; acting assistant District Officer, Kuala Lipis, Pahang, June, 1903. *Address:* Kuala Lipis, Pahang. Federated Malay States.

TAYLOR, Dr. F. Howard (SHANGHAI), M.D., B.Sc., London, M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.; Medical Missionary; *b.* Nov. 25, 1862, 2nd s. of Rev. J. Hudson Taylor, M.R.C.S., F.R.G.S., founder and Director of China Inland Miss.; *m.* April 24, 1894, Mary Geraldine Guinness, *e. d.* of Rev. H. Grattan Guinness, D.D., F.R.G.S. *Educ.:* At London. Arrived in China as member of C.I.M., 1890; has done much deputation and literary work for mission in Australasia, North America and British Isles. *Publications:* "These Forty Years," a short history of the C.I.M. *Address:* China Inland Mission, Shanghai, China.

TAYLOR, Dr. Harry Baylor (GANKIN), M.D.; Med. Missionary; *b.* Jan. 25, 1882. *Educ.:* University of Virginia, U.S.A., M.D., 1902. *Address:* St. James' Hospital, American Church Mission, Gankin, China.

TAYLOR, William Sansom (KOBE), Merchant; *b.* 1865. In 1882 joined

Russell and Co. (of China) in London; appointed to Hongkong Office, 1888; assistant secretary Yangtze Insee. Assn. in Shanghai, 1891-2; manager, Shewan, Tomes and Co. in Kobe, 1892-1900; established, Taylor, Cooper and Co., Kobe, 1900, the firm becoming a Ltd. Co. in 1905. *Clubs:* Kobe; Shanghai; Hongkong. *Address:* 39, Akashi Machi, Kobe, Japan; or Taylor, Cooper, and Co., Ltd., Kobe, Japan.

TAYLOR, Sir William Thomas (SINGAPORE), C.M.G.; acting Governor; *b.* Nov. 10, 1848. Collector of Customs and Excise, Larnaca, 1879; Chief Collector of Customs, Cyprus, 1882; acting Receiver-General, Nov., 1883, to Feb., 1884; acting Commissioner, Larnaca, in addition to his own duties, 1883 and 1885; Receiver-General, Chief Collector of Customs and Excise, 1891; Auditor-General, Ceylon, 1893, and at intervals, to Dec., 1896; acting Colonial Secretary, 1895 to Mar., 1896, and Mar., 1899; Colonial Secretary, Straits, 1901; administered Government, Oct., 1903, to April, 1904; acting Resident General, Federated Malay States, Sept., 1904; administering Government, Straits Settlements, Mar., 1906. *Club:* Singapore. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TEARLE, William (SINGAPORE). Manager, Singapore and Kranji Railway; *b.* 1852. Was 21 years on Great Northern Railway of England; 8 years Traffic Superintendent on Selangor Government Railway; Manager of Singapore and

Kranji Railway, since 1903. *Publications*: "Railways and Railway Men," 1889. *Address*: Fort Canning Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TENNEY, Charles D. (TIENTSIN), LL.D.; Teacher; b. June 29, 1857. *Educ.*: Dartmouth Coll., U.S.A. Principal, Anglo-Chinese School, Tientsin, 1886-95; U.S. Vice-Consul, 1888-1896; Tutor in family of Li Hung Chang, 1887-92; Pres., Peiyang Univ., 1895-1900; Chinese Sec., Tientsin Provisional Govt., 1900-02; Pres., Peiyang Univ., 1902-1906. *Decorations*: Brevet Chinese 2nd rank; Double Dragon 3rd of 2nd rank. *Publications*: "English Lessons"; "English Grammar"; "Geography of Asia". *Address*: Tientsin, North China.

TERA-UCHI, Lieut.-Gen. Seiki (TOKYO), G.C.B.; ex-Minister of War; b. 1850, in Choshu. Formerly attaché of Japanese Legation at Paris; supervised transport in China-Japanese War; appointed Insp.-Gen. of Military Education after War; later Vice-Chief of General Staff; Minister of War 1902-06; has frequently been sent abroad on official missions; created G.C.B., May, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TERRY, Prof. Henry Taylor (TOKYO), Counsellor at Law, Prof. of Law in Imp. Univ.; b. Sept. 19, 1847, at Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.; m. 1869, Emily Verbech, d. of Rev. Guido F. Verbech of Tokyo. *Educ.*: Yale Univ., class of 1869. Admitted to bar of Connecticut, 1872; practised

there until 1876; became Prof. of Law in Tokyo Univ. in Jan., 1877; returned to U.S. in 1884; admitted to bar in New York in 1884; practised in New York until 1894; returned to Japan, 1894 and became Prof. of Law at Imp. University; P.M. of Tokyo Lodge, 2015 K.C.F. and A. Masons; P.D.G.D. *Publications*: "First Principles of Law"; "Leading Principles of Anglo-American Law"; "The Common Law." *Decorations*: 3rd of Sacred Treasure, Japan; 4th of Rising Sun, Japan. *Clubs*: Yokohama United; Tokyo. *Address*: 13, Reinanzaka-Machi, Akasuka, Tokyo, Japan.

TET'USHEN (PEKING), President of Censorate; native of Mongolia; Hon. Deg. Tutor, Imperial Academy, 1896; Director of Court of State Ceremonial, May, 1900; Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, Mukden; Senior Vice-President, Board of Ceremonies, March, 1902; Dep. Lieut.-General, Plain Yellow Banner Corps, March, 1902; Vice-Presdt., Board of Civil Office, Dec., 1904; President, Censorate, Feb., 1905.

TEUSLER, Dr. Rudolf Bolling (TOKYO), Physician and Surgeon; b. Feb. 25, 1876, s. of Rudolf Teusler and Mary Jeffers Bolling, of Bolling Hall, Virginia; m. Mary Stuart Woodward, Richmond, Virginia, 1898. *Educ.*: At Richmond, Va., Private Schools; graduated Medical College of Virginia, 1894; P. G. Medical courses, New York and Baltimore. Surgeon, 1st Reg. Infy. Va. Vols.; Lecturer on Pathology and Bacteriology, Medical College,

Virginia; Surgeon, Richmond City Dispensary; Fellow, Richmond Academy of Medicine and American Medical Association, Sei-I-Kwai, etc.; Surgeon in charge, St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo. *Address*: St. Luke's Hospital, 37, Tsukiji, Tokyo. Japan.

THANK THAI, King (HUE). King of Annam; proclaimed King on Jan. 31, 1899.

THOMAS, Lieut.-Commander Charles E. L. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. torpedo boat destroyer "Whiting." Lieutenant, April 1, 1899; appointed to Command, March 25, 1905. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "Whiting," Hongkong.

THOMAS, Christopher Boswood (HONGKONG), A.R.I.B.A.; Architect and Surveyor; *b.* Oct. 7, 1875. For last five years has been managing assistant for Mr. William Danby, M.I.C.E. *Clubs*: Hongkong and Canton. *Address*: Hongkong Club, Hongkong.

THOMAS, George Ernest Venning (SINGAPORE), M.I.E.E., A.M.I.C.E.; Electrical Representative, Howarth Erskine and Co., Ltd.; *b.* July 17, 1870. Electrician, Government House, Singapore, 1898. *Recreations*: Riding, Polo, etc. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

THOMSON, Hon. Alexander Macdonald (HONGKONG), M.A., Aberdeen, Colonial Treasurer and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils; *b.* Sept. 27, 1863, at Turriff, Scotland, 2nd s. of J. W.

Thomson, M.A., schoolmaster, and Isabella, *c. d.* of late Alexander Macdonald, of Kindrought, Portsoy, N.B. *Educ.*: Aberdeen University (M.A., with 1st class in Mathematics, 1883). Lecturer in Mathematics, Naini Tal College. N.W.P., India, 1884-1885; assistant Professor of Mathematics, Aberdeen, 1887; appointed Cadet. Hongkong Civil Service, Nov. 5, 1887; arrived in Colony, Oct. 15, 1888; Bacon's Scholar, Gray's Inn, 1888; passed examination in Chinese, 1890; acting Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, Oct. 21, 1890; acting Clerk of Councils, Jan. 1, 1901; acting Superintendent, Victoria Gaol, April 1, 1891; acting assistant Colonial Secretary, March 30, 1892; acting Registrar-General, June 14, 1893; acting Colonial Treasurer, March 6, 1896; acting P.M.G., April 7, 1896; P.M.G., Oct. 17, 1896; Colonial Treasurer and Member of Executive and Legislative Councils, since July 26, 1898. *Recreations*: Novels, cards, billiards, rifle shooting, alley-bowling, cricket, and hill-walking. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Treasury, Hongkong.

THOMSON, Dr. John Christopher (HONGKONG), M.A., M.B., C.M., D.P.H.; Government Medical Officer; *b.* Lockerbie, Scotland, June 5, 1863. *Educ.*: Edinburgh University; M.A., 1884; M.B., C.M. (with second class Honours), 1888; M.D., 1892; Edin. Uni. Certificate in Diseases of Tropical climates, 1904; Diploma in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Cambridge, 1904;

D.P.H., Edinburgh and Glasgow, 1904. Formerly Superintendent of Alice Memorial and Nethersole Hospitals, Hongkong; Lecturer on Tropical Diseases, and Sec., Hongkong College of Medicine for Chinese; entered Hongkong Civil Service, Jan., 1897; J.P., 1898; President, Hongkong and China Branch of British Medical Association, 1899. *Publications*: Author of Reports on Malaria and on Hongkong Mosquitoes, in Government Gazette. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Barker Road, Hongkong.

THOMSON, Oswald Dykes (HONGKONG), Solicitor; *b.* July 25, 1870. *Educ.*: University Coll. Sch., Lond. Admitted Solicitor in Lond., 1892; *Address*: Ice House Street and The Peak, Hongkong.

THOMSON, Rev. Robert Austin (Kobe), F.R.G.S., M.J.S.; Clergyman; *b.* 1860; *m.* Jan. 3, 1889, (Gazelle M. Rulofson, of New Britain, Conn. *Educ.*: Edinburgh and London. Appointed Agent, National Bible Society of Scotland to Japan, 1884; resigned in 1888; appointed Missionary of the American Baptist Missionary Union at Kobe, 1888 and has remained there ever since; Sec. of the Mission in Japan, from 1897 to 1900; served on Literary Committee for Decennial Conference of Missions, 1900, in Japan; was appointed first Sec. of that body during sessions of Conference at Tokyo; was first missionary to reopen Christian work in Liu-Chiu Islands after Dr. Bettleheim, who left Islands in 1854; was instrumen-

tal in opening of Mission work among islands of Inland Sea of Japan by securing funds for building and equipment of a small vessel which is now being used with remarkable success. *Publications*: Papers on Liu-Chiu. *Address*: "Kakinoki," Kitano, Kobe, Japan.

THOMPSON, Charles Carthew (KUALA LUMPUR), Assistant Treasurer; *b.* April 2, 1861. Extra Clerk, Audit Office, Selangor, 1896; acting assistant Auditor, 1897; assistant Treasurer, Federated Malay States, Kuala Lumpur, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

THORNICRAFT, Dr. Thomas Charles (Kobe), M.D.; Physician; *b.* Sept. 14, 1845. *Educ.*: London. *Decorations*: 'Uffiziale Dell' Ordine Corona d'Italia. *Clubs*: Kobe; Thatched House, Lond. *Address*: Kobe, Japan.

THORNTON, Maxwell Rethven (PENANG), Solicitor of Supreme Court of Judicature in England, and Advocate and Solicitor of Supreme Courts of Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States; *b.* July 11, 1878, *s.* of late Rev. G. R. Thornton, M.A., and *g. s.* of late John Labouchere, of Broome Hall, Surrey, *n.* of Right Hon. Henry Labouchere. Admitted to practise, 1901. *Clubs*: Penang; Lake. *Address*: 27, Beach St., Penang, Straits Settlements, and Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

THORNTON, Swinford Leslie (SINGAPORE), B.A.; Puisne Judge. *Educ.*: Lincoln College, Oxford. Called

to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, Nov., 1877; admitted to the Bar, Straits Settlements, Nov., 1886; Registrar of Supreme Court; Commissioner, Court of Requests and Collector of Stamps, Malacca, June, 1887; acting Senior Magistrate, Singapore, July, 1888; Registrar of Supreme Court and Magistrate, Malacca, July, 1892; Attorney-General, St. Vincent, 1894; acting Administrator, Nov., 1894; to Mar., 1896; acting Chief Justice, Nov., 1895; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica 1896; Member of Committee to revise rules and form Resident Magistrate Courts, 1897; Member, Parochial Boards Commission, and Chairman, House and Land Tax Committee, 1899; acting Puisne Judge, 1901; Puisne Judge, Singapore, 1906. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

THURSBY, Captain Cecil F. (HONGKONG), R.N.: Captain of H.M. first class cruiser "King Alfred." Promoted to present rank, Dec. 31, 1901; appointed to command, Dec. 12, 1905. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M.S. "King Alfred," Hongkong.

TICKELL, George Templer (TAIPING), A.M.I.C.E.; Executive Engineer, Public Works Department; b. Aug. 28, 1858. Survey Department, South Australia, 1876-1878; Imperial Maritime Customs, China, 1880-1883; Recorder of Lands, British North Borneo, 1883; after occupying other positions appointed President Sanitary Board, Kuala Lumpur, 1902; Executive Engineer, Public

Works Department, Penak, 1904. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

TIEH-LIANG (PEKING), Grand Councillor; native of Manchuria. Director, Grand Court of Revision, 1901; Sub-Chancellor, Grand Secretariat, 1901; Vice-President, Board of Revenue, Nov., 1903; Asst. Member of Army Reorganisation Council, Nov., 1903; Vice-President, Board of War, May, 1904; special mission to Central Provinces, July, 1904; Senior President, Board of War, 1905; Senior Vice-President, Board of Revenue, July, 1905; Grand Councillor, Jan., 1906; appointed Supt. of Taxes with supreme control of Customs Department, thereby superseding Sir Robert Hart, May 10, 1906; appointment cancelled, June, 1906.

TILLEKE, William Alfred Goone (BANGKOK), Director of Public Prosecutions and Acting Attorney-General for Siam; b. Aug. 21, 1860. *Educ.*: St. Thomas Coll., Colombo. Enrolled as Proctor of Ceylon Bar, 1884; Municipal Councillor and Mag., Municipal Court, Kandy, 1886-87; admitted to practise in Siam, 1891, defended Phra Yot, the Siamese Commissioner charged with murder of his French escort, before spec. Siamese Court and before Mixed-Siamese-French-Court, 1895-1894; with late G. W. Ward established first daily newspaper, the "Siam Observer," in English and Siamese, 1894; appointed Acting Attorney General for Siam, 1897; acted for six months as Judge of Court of Appeal, 1902. *Club*: Royal Bang-

Kok Sports. *Decoration:* 3rd class,
Crown of Siam. *Address:* Bangkok,
Siam.

TILLET, Roch Auguste F.A.E. (HANOI),
Conseiller, Cour d'Appel; *b.* Oct. 20,
1858. *Entrée l'Administration de*
la Justice, Sept. 19, 1887. *Address:*
Hanoi, Tonkin, Indo-China.

TILLOT, Marcel (SHANGHAI), Legal
Adviser and Merchant, head of firm,
M. Tillot and Co.; *Feb.* 6, 1867; *m.*
June 4, 1902. *Educ.:* in Lyons.
After spending 3 years in Germany
and England returned to France,
1889; edited there "La Revue
Philatèlique" and was one of
organisers of 1st international
exhibition of postage stamps in
Paris; was Sec. of Société Phi-
latilique Française; arrived in
Shanghai, 1895, and commenced
business; started "L'Echo de
Chine," daily newspaper, which
afterwards became property of a
company and remained director of
Co. and paper until 1901; founded,
in 1901, "La Revue de L'Extreme
Orient," weekly newspaper and
was proprietor and editor until it
ceased publication, Oct., 1902; for
six years member of French Muni-
cipal Council in Shanghai;
Chairman, 1899; Conseiller du
Commerce Extérieur de la France,
since 1899; member of local Soc. for
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,
Publications: "Notes sur la
Monnaie en China," 1898; "Notes
Commerciales sur la Chine," 1901.
Club: Shanghai; Sportif Français,
Shanghai. *Address:* 79-81, Rue du
Consulat, Shanghai, China.

TING CHEN-TO (YUN-KUEI), Governor
General; native of Homan
metrop. graduate, 1871. *Chen-Ti*
Tao, Urumtsi, Dec., 1893; Treasurer,
New Dominion, Nov., 1896;
Governor, Yunnan, Nov., 1898; do.,
Kwangsi, June, 1901; Shansi, June,
1902; acting Governor-General,
Yun-Kuei, Dec., 1903; substantive,
Dec., 1904.

TODA, Count (TOKYO), G.C.V.O.: Vice-
Chief of the Board of Ceremonies,
Imperial Household. *Educ.:* in
America, 1871-1876. Appointed
Legation Councillor 1886; Minister
to Vienna; promoted to position of
Vice-Chief of Board of Ceremonies,
Imp. Household Dept.; *cr.* Count,
1884; created G.C.V.O., May, 1906.
Address: Tokyo, Japan.

TOMI-I, Masa-akira (TOKYO), Member
of House of Peers; *b.* Sept., 1858,
at Kyoto. *Educ.:* Lyons Univ.,
France. Was Prof of Imp. Univ.,
Tokyo, 1885-1903; took part in work
of codification of statutes. *Pub-*
lications: Several works on law.
Address: Tokyo, Japan.

TOMITA, Tetsunosuke (TOKYO),
Member of House of Peers; *b.* Oct.,
1836, at Sendai. Appointed Vice-
Consul at New York, 1873; Sec-
retary to Legation at London;
Secretary of Finance Dep., 1881;
Vice-Gov. of Bank of Japan, 1883;
promoted Gov., 1887; Gov. of Tokyo
Prefecture, 1891-1898; is now con-
nected with several business
establishments. *Address:* Tokyo,
Japan.

TOGO, Admiral Heihachiro (TOKYO),
O.M.; Commander in Chief of

Japanese fleet; *b.* Dec., 1847; *m.* d. of Viscount Kaiyeda. *Educ.*: Chiefly in England. Joined navy of Daimyo of Kagoshima, 1863; was apptd. to "Kasuga" of the Imperial fleet, 1868, and was on board when she defeated rebel vessel "Kuniten;" was in England studying naval matters, 1871-78, and returned to Japan on "Hiyel," one of first war vessels built in England to order of Japanese Government; precipitated China-Japanese war by sinking Chinese transport "Kowshing" although that vessel flew British flag and negotiations between China and Japan were still proceeding; was at that time in command of cruiser "Naniwa," and retained command until end of war; promoted Rear Admiral, 1895; Vice-Admiral, 1900; was given command of the combined Japanese Fleet, 1904, with rank of full Admiral; had the distinction of effectively blockading Port Arthur and defeating Russian fleet in every engagement during Russo-Japanese war; finally broke maritime power of Russia in Eastern waters in May, 1905, when practically annihilated Baltic Fleet; upon return to Japan in flag-ship "Mikasa" was given honour of national welcome and Imperial message of thanks. *Decorations*: 4th order Golden Kite; Order of Merit (British). *Address*: Department of the Navy, Tokyo, Japan.

TOKUDAJI, Marquis Sanenori (Tokyo), G.C.V.O.; Grand Chamberlain and Keeper of Privy Seal; *b.* Dec., 1839, at Kyoto. Has been con-

nected with Imp. Household since inauguration of Imp. Gov.; formerly Minister of Imp. Household Dept.; created Marquis, 1884; given G.C.V.O., May, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TOKUGAWA, Prince Iyesato (Tokyo), President of House of Peers; *b.* July, 1863, at Tokyo. *Educ.*: in England, 1873-1877. Is adopted son of last Tokugawa Shogun; elected President of Upper House, 1903; created Prince, 1884. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TOKUGAWA, Prince Keiki (Tokyo), Last of the Shoguns; *b.* 1837, 7th s., of Prince of Mito, one of Head Branches of Tokugawa family; after Restoration, retired from all public positions and resigned title of Prince; in 1902, was restored to princely rank, holding title independently of that of other branch of Tokugawa family. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TOKUTOMI, Ichiro (Tokyo), Chief Editor and Proprietor of "Kokumin" newspaper; *b.* Jan., 1863, at Kumamoto. *Educ.*: Christian Sch., Do-shi-sha, Kyoto. *Publications*: "The Future Japan," 1896, etc. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TOKYO, Bishop of (*see*: AWHRY, Rt. Rev. W.).

TOMIZU, Hiroto (Tokyo), LL.D., Professor of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; *b.* June, 1861, at Kanazawa. *Educ.*: in England and Germany. Undertook tour through Manchuria shortly before outbreak of Russo-Japanese War; compelled to

resign from Imp. Univ., Tokyo, in consequence of opposition to Peace Treaty, 1905; rejoined, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TOMKINS, Herbert Edmund (HONGKONG), Merchant; head of Reiss and Co., Hongkong, since 1901. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: c/o Reiss and Co, Hongkong.

TOMLIN, G. L. (HONGKONG), Sec., China Fire Insurance Co., Ltd. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: 3, Queen's Road Central, Hongkong.

TONG KAI SON (SHANGHAI), Departmental Magistrate, Editor, and Secretary of Anhwei Railway Co.; *b.* Nov. 4, 1860; *m.* 1887, at Hongkong. *Educ.*: Public High School, Northampton, Massachusetts, U.S.A.; Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut. Foreign Secretary to Chinese Engineering and Mining Company at Tongshan, 1891-99; Secretary to Imperial Chinese Railways at Newchwang, 1899-1900; Chinese Comptroller, Canton-Hankow, Railway, 1903-1905; Secretary to Anhwei Railway Company, since 1905; English Editor of "Nanfangpo," 1906. *Decoration*: Civil grade, 5th rank. *Publications*: "History and Outcome of Chinese Educational Mission to the United States." *Address*: Imperial Chinese Telegraph Office, Foochow Road, Shanghai, China.

TOOKER, Hugh Pollock (HONGKONG), B.E., A.M.I.C.E., M.S.A.; Civil Service; *b.* July 18, 1857; *m.* 1892, *d.* of Dr. Wright, of Birkenhead, Cheshire. *Educ.*: Queen's University, Dublin; served articles

with Arthur Jacob, B.A., Borough Eng., Salford; appointed assistant eng., Corporation of Birkenhead, 1883; appointed exec. eng. P.W.D., Hongkong, 1890; elected A.M.I.C.E., 1892. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: "The Kennels," Magazine Gap, Hongkong.

TOURS, Berthold George (CHINKIANG), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Mar. 7, 1893; 1st class Asst., Feb. 24, 1900; discharged duties of Accountant at Peking 1899 to 1900; was at Peking during Siege, 1900; Asst. in Shipping Office, Shanghai, 1902; Consul at Chinkiang, 1906. *Decorations*: China Medal and clasp. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Chinkiang, China.

TOWNER, Harry V. (SINGAPORE), Asst. Supt. of Works; *b.* Jan. 24, 1876. Graduate, Municipal and County Engineers Association. Has held post of Assistant Superintendent of Works since March 9, 1901. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TOZER, Edgar Maber (PENANG), Solicitor; *b.* May 2, 1866; *s.* of Edgar Tozer, formerly of Exeter, Devon, and of Eastbourne, Sussex; *m.* Elizabeth Kathleen; *d.* of J. M. Anthony of Penang. *Educ.*: Budleigh Salterton, Crediton and Exeter. Served articles with Tozer, Geave and Mathew, of Exeter, and Geave, Son and Pease, of London; passed final law examination, 1889; admitted Solicitor, 1890; is also Advocate and Solicitor of Supreme Courts of S.S., F.M.S. and Hong-

kong. Address: Norwood, Penang, Straits Settlements.

TRACEY, James F. (MANILA), Justice, Supreme Court; *b.* May 30, 1845; *m.* May 10, 1893. *Educ.*: Acad., Albany, N.Y.; Rome Italy; Georgetown Univ., U.S.A. *Clubs*: University, Manila; University, Catholic and Reform, N.Y., Fort Orange, Albany, N.Y. *Address*: Manila, Philippine Islands.

TRAVERS, Dr. Ernest Aston Otho (KUALA LUMPUR), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; State Surgeon; *b.* June 2, 1864. Residency Surgeon, Negri Sembilan, 1887; acting Magistrate etc., 1890; Residency Surgeon, Selangor, 1891; Health Officer, Kuala Lumpur, etc., 1894; State Surgeon, since 1897. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

TRIPP, Henry John Howard (SHANGHAI), Broker; *b.* March 15, 1832. *Educ.*: King William's Coll., Isle of Man; King Edward's Sch., Ilminster. Arrived at Hongkong, June 10, 1861; was in service of P. and O. Co. for 11 years; left Hongkong for Shanghai, March 10, 1898. *Address*: Shanghai, China.

TROTTE, H. B. Noel Cortlandt (SINGAPORE), Postmaster General. Chief Clerk of General Office, and Secretary to Government Savings Bank, Singapore, 1877; acting as Postmaster, Penang, 1883; acting Postmaster General of Straits Settlements, 1883, and 1884 to 1888; J.P.; assistant Postmaster General, Penang, 1884; passed in Tamil; temporarily attached to General

Post Office, London, 1890; Magistrate, 1890; Postmaster General, 1895; also Manager, Government Savings Bank, Straits Settlements; temporarily attached to General Post Office, London, 1897-1898; Postmaster General, Straits Settlements, 1904. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

TRUEMAN, T. E. (SHANGHAI), Manager Weeks and Co., Ltd.; Capt. B. Co., Shanghai Volunteers. *Address*: Nanking and Kiangse Roads, Shanghai, China.

TRUMP, John (KUALA LUMPUR), M.I.C.E.; Acting Director of Public Works; *b.* Feb. 13, 1858. Attached to Ceylon Public Works Department, 1878; Officer Commanding Ceylon Pioneers, Perak, 1883; District Engineer, Kinta, 1886; acting and Deputy State Engineer, 1886-1900; State Engineer, P.W.D.: 1901; acting Director of Public Works, Federated Malay States, since 1904. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

TSAI-CHEN (PEKING), Minister of the Presence; Imperial Clansman; *s.* of Prince Ching. Lieut.-General Bordered White Banner Corps, 1901; Special Ambassador to England (Coronation), April, 1902; Presdt., Board of Commerce, Sept., 1903; Minister of the Presence, Jan., 1904.

TSAI-FENG, General (PEKING), Imperial Clansman; *s.* of Prince Ch'uan and brother of the Emperor; succeeded to his father's title,

January, 1891; Lieut.-General, Plain White Banner Corps, June, 1901; Special Embassy to Germany, July, 1901; Commandant, Chienju Regt. of the Imperial Guards, Feb., 1906.

TS'AI-HSUN, Duke (PEKING), Imperial Duke of the first degree; brother of the Emperor; Imperial clansman.

TS'AI HUI-CH'ANG (CHEFOO), Taotai. Mag., Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1896; attaché, Treaty Comm., 1903; Tientsin, 1904; Taotai, Chefoo, Shantung, Oct., 1905.

TS'AI-TSE, Duke (PEKING), LL.D., D.C.L.; Imperial clansman. Deputy Lieut.-General, Plain Blue Banner Corps, March, 1901; member of the Travelling Commission for the investigation of foreign Parliamentary Government, 1905-6; was slightly hurt by the bomb outrage at Peking, 1905, as Commission was leaving; his family urged his resignation from the Commission but he stated that he would willingly die if death would give to China Constitutional Government; Capt.-General, Bordered Yellow Hanchun Banner Corps, Nov., 1905; received by King Edward at London, May 10, 1906; received honorary degree of LL.D. from Cambridge University, May 1906; D.C.L., Oxford, May, 1906.

TS'AI-YI (PEKING), Imperial clansman. (Prince Tuan) Prince of 3rd order; s. of Prince Tuan; Supt. of Customs, Peking, Sept., 1892; Director, Imperial Clan Court, Oct., 1893; Grand Chamberlain,

Oct., 1893; adopted by Prince Jui, and given title of Prince Tuan, Feb., 1894; Supt., Peking Field Force, Aug., 1894; do., Hu-Shen Ying (Tiger Spirit Force), 1894; Joint Presdt., Tsung-li Yamen, June, 1900; Grand Council, Aug., 1900; degraded and handed over to Imperial Clan Court for penalty, Sept., 1900; sentenced to banishment and life imprisonment in Manchuria, Dec., 1900; sentenced to death; commuted to exile to New Dominion, 1901; in 1905 was reported back in Peking in disguise; was in secluded village in Shansi in poverty, Sept., 1905.

TS'AI-YING, Prince (PEKING), Imperial clansman; s. of late Prince Tuan. Deputy Lieut. General, Bordered Blue Banner Corps, Dec., 1898; Senior Lieut.-General, Peking Gendarmerie, Aug., 1899; Supt., Live Stock and House Duty at Peking, Nov., 1900; in charge Eastern Mausoleum, July 1905.

TS'AO HUNG-HSUN (SHENSHI), Governor; native of Shantung; metrop. graduate, 1876 (optimus). Compiler, Hanlin; formerly Literary Chancellor, Hunan; I-yung Tao, Yunnan, March, 1890; Judge, Kueichou, May, 1901; Treasurer, Kueichou, March, 1903; do., Yunnan, Feb., 1905; Governor, Shensi, Feb., 1906.

TS'EN CH'UN-HSUAN (CANTON), Acting Governor-General; known as Shun Chun; native of Kwangsi; s. of late Ts'en Yu-ying, Viceroy of Yunnan, who crushed out the Mahomedan rebellion and caused

a reign of terror in Yunnan. Sub-Director Court of Imperial Entertainments, June, 1892; do., Imperial Stud., Jan., 1893; Treasurer, Kwangtung, Sept., 1898; Treasurer, Karsu, Dec., 1898; Governor, Shensi, Sept., 1900; do., Shensi, March 1901; owing to popularity was invested with Yellow Jacket, Jan., 1902; Governor, Kwangtung, May, 1902; acting Governor General, Liang Kwang, Nov., 1903; personally led an army to suppress Kwangsi rebels, 1903-4; was awarded Junior Guardian of Heir Apparent, 1905, in recognition of services rendered; pro-boycotter against American goods, 1905-6; was respected, but afterwards denounced by people of Canton for unjustly arresting representative of the people (Lai Kwai Pui) at meeting connected with Hankow-Canton railway, 1906; was at one time considered a man of enlightenment and intelligence, and in Shensi was popular as a vigorous administrator, and was partial to reform; a change was manifested after he went to Canton until now foreigners deem his occupancy of office as dangerous; has frequently unsuccessfully appealed to Throne for relief from office.

TSENG KUANG-CH'UAN (AMOI), Tao-tai; native of Hunan. Second class Secretary in Board of War; s. by adoption of Marquis Tseng; interpreter to Li Hung Chang, 1900; Expectant Metrop. Official of 5th rank; Minister to Corea, Nov., 1904; withdrawn from Seoul, 1905. upon Japanese Protectorate being

proclaimed; Minister designate to France, Dec., 1915; Minister designate to Belgium, 1906; appointed substantive Tao-tai at Amoy, May, 1906.

TSENG KUANG-HAN (PEKING).

Director of Banqueting Court; native of Hunan; *g. s.* of late Viceroy Tseng Kuo-ch'uan; inherits title of third degree of nobility. Sub-Director, Court of Sacrificial Worship, Jan., 1895; Deputy Comm., Office of Transmission, Sept., 1895; Director Court of Imperial Entertainments, March, 1896; do. of Sacrificial Worship, March, 1898; Vice-Director, Imperial Clan Court, June, 1898; Vice-Presdt., Censorate, June, 1898; acting Vice-Presdt., Board of Ceremonies; cashiered Sept., 1898; acting Vice-Presdt., Board of Revenue, Oct., 1898; Director, Banqueting Court.

TSENG KUANG-LUAN, Marquis (PEKING), Native of Hunan. Hon. graduate; *s.* of the Marquis Tseng; inherited title. Second Class Sec., Board of Punishments, Oct., 1895; Sec., Office of Transmission, March, 1898; Vice-Presdt. of Censorate. Sept., 1898; retired Nov., 1900.

TSUBOUCHI, Yuzo (TOKYO), Dr. of Literature; Educationalist; b. May, 1859 in Gifu-ken. *Educ. Imp.* Univ., Tokyo. Has been connected with Waseda Univ. since its inception; has been devoting time to reformation of Japanese drama. *Publications*: "Student's Life" several dramas, also some works on ethics. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

TSURAHARA, Osamu (TOKYO), Journalist and novelist; *b.* Mar. 1848 at Tokyo. Has been connected with "Niichi Niichi," since 1878. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TSUNEHISA, Prince (TOKYO), Lieut. of Cavalry; *b.* Sept. 22, 1882; *c. s.* of late Prince Yoshihisa. Was attached to staff of General Kuroki during Russo-Japanese war. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TSURUHARA, Teikichi (SEOUL), Vice-Gov.-Gen. of Corea; *b.* 1855. *Educ.:* Imp. Univ., Tokyo. Was Consul at Shanghai and later at London; afterwards Director of Banking Bureau, and of the Bank of Japan; appointed Mayor of Osaka, 1902; appointed to present post, 1904. *Address:* Seoul, Corea.

TSUZUKI, Keiroku (TOKYO), Chief Secretary of Privy Council, Member of House of Peers; *b.* at Tokyo, Dec., 1862. *Educ.:* Imp. Univ., Tokyo; in Germany, 1882-1885. Appointed Sec. of Legation and Priv. Sec. to Foreign Minister, 1883; Director, of Public Works Bureau, Home Office, 1894; Vice-Minister of Educ., 1897; Minister Plen., unattached, 1898; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1899; appointed to present post, 1903. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

TUAN, Prince (*see* : TSAI-YI).

TUAN-FANG (PEKING), Travelling Commissioner; native of Manchuria; provincial graduate. Senior Sec., Board of Works; Ta-ch'ang Tao, Chihli, April, 1898; given rank of Minister of 3rd grade and ap-

pointed Administrator General of Trade and Agriculture, Aug., 1898; brevet of Judge, Oct., 1898; Judge, Shensi, Nov., 1898; Treasurer, do., Oct., 1899; do., Honan, Feb., 1901; Governor, Hupai, May, 1901; do., Kiangsu, May, 1904; do. Honan, Dec., 1904; member of Travelling Commission to investigate foreign governments, 1905-6; Viceroy of Mingche provinces, Jan., 1906; accorded the order of the Black Eagle (Russia), May, 1906; prospective Viceroy at Canton.

TUKE, Captain J. A. (HONGKONG), R.N.; in command of H.M. armoured cruiser "Monmouth." Joined navy, July, 1870; promoted Lieutenant, 1881; Commander, 1895; Captain, Dec. 31, 1901; served as sub-Lieutenant on R.M.S. "Pioneer" in Niger Expedition, 1879; was with expedition to capital of Emir of Nussa; participated in operations round, and bombardment of, town of Nutchu (mentioned in despatches); was Lieutenant on H.M.S. "Northumberland" during Egyptian War of 1882 (medal and Khedive's star); was on China Station as Commander and Navigating Officer of H.M.S. "Centurion," flagship of Sir E. H. Seymour, 1898-1901; Master of the Fleet for Coronation Naval Review, 1902; commanded gunnery ship "Undaunted" and H.M.S. "Theseus" prior to appointment to present command. *Club:* Hongkong. *Address:* H.M.S. "Monmouth," Hongkong.

TUNGKU MOHAMED, His Highness (NEGRI SENBILAN), C.M.G., Yang-

di-Pertuan Besar. Was originally the Yam-Tuan of Sri Menanti; was installed "Chief Man" of the nine states (Negri Sembilan) at Sri Menanti, June, 1898. *Address*: Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

TURNER, Arthur (HONGKONG), Architect; Partner of the firm Palmer and Turner; *b.* 1858. *Educ.*: in London. Came to the Colony, June 1, 1883, and joined the firm of Bird and Palmer, which was succeeded by existing firm. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: "Eggsford," The Peak, Hongkong.

TURNER, Rt. Rev. Arthur Beresford (SEOUL), M.A.; Bishop of Church of England in Corea; *b.* Farley Hospital, near Salisbury, Aug. 24, 1842, *s.* of Rev. Charles Beresford Turner, for 22 years Vicar of St. Mary's North Eling, Southampton. *Educ.*: Marlborough; Keble College, Oxford. Tutoring, 1885-89; Cuddesdon Theological College, 1886-87; ordained Deacon, 1887, to Oxford Curacy, Watlington, Oxon. priest, 1888; curate, Downton, Salisbury, 1889-92; senior curate, St. Nicholas Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1892-96; S.P.G. missionary to Corea, 1896; consecrated Bishop at Westminster Abbey on St. Paul's Day, 1904. *Recreations*: Captain of the cricket eleven at Marlborough, 1881; Rugby Union football blue, Oxford, 1884. *Club*: New Westminster. *Address*: Chong Donj, Seoul, Corea.

TURNER, Dr. G. Reynolds (AMOI), M.B., Ch.B.; Medical Missionary;

b. Dec. 23, 1873; *m.* in 1899, Anne Urquhart, *d.* of Robert Somerville J.P., "Glencairn," Dalkeith, Scotland. *Educ.*: Private Schools, Scott. Cong. Theol. Hall, 1892-4; graduated Edin. University, 1900. Appointed to Hui-An, Amoy, by the L.M. Soc. in 1900; began work there, 1901. *Address*: Lond. Mission, Hui-An, Amoy.

TURNER, Skinner (BANGKOK), Judge, H.B.M. Court for Siam; *b.* June 2, 1868, 4th *s.* late Frederic Turner, of Nizels near Tunbridge, Kent; *m.* Millicent H., 2nd *d.* of late Rev. W. H. Hewett, of 7, King-gate St., Winchester. *Educ.*: King's Coll. Sch., London. Called to Bar at Middle Temple, June, 1890; went on Western Circuit; appointed Registrar of Court in East Africa Protectorate, Oct., 1900; Magistrate, Mombasa, Nov., 1901; 2nd Asst. Judge, H.B.M. Court for Zanzibar, Oct., 1902; Asst. Judge, H.B.M. Court for Zanzibar, Feb., 1904; Judge H.B.M. Court for Siam, since March, 1905. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, London; British, Bangkok. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam; 3, (North) King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.

TUTCHER, William James (HONGKONG), Asst. Supt., Botanical and Afforestation Dept.; *b.* Nov. 22, 1867. *Educ.*: Merchant Venturer's Sch., Bristol. Entered Royal Gardens, Kew, 1888, and was apptd. asst. at Hongkong, 1891, since when has acted as Supt. on several occasions; hon. lecturer on Botany at Coll. of Medicine for Chinese. *Address*: Hongkong.

TUXFORD, Alfred Stanley (HONG-KONG), Ophthalmic Optician; *b.* 1875. *Educ.*: King Edward VII Commercial Sch., Norwich, England. Graduated in Ophthalmology at N. Illinois Coll. of Ophthalmology and Otology. *Club*: St. Georges. *Address*: "Kant Anglia," 74, Caine Road, Hongkong.

TWYMAN, Bertie (SHANGHAI), Mixed Court Assessor. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Sept. 24, 1896; *ag.* Consul at Chinking, 1898; Vice-Consul at Canton, 1901; promoted 1st class Asst., Nov. 4, 1902; *ag.* Consul at Swatow, 1902, to 1903; Mixed Court Assessor, Shanghai; 1906. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Shanghai, China.

TYLER, William Ferdinand (SHANGHAI), A.I.C.E., F.R.Met.S.; Chinese (Govt. Service; *b.* Dec. 11, 1865. Service in Chinese Navy during China-Japanese war, 1894; was executive officer (Commander) of Flagship "Tingyuen" at Yalu Battle and at Siege of Weihaiwei; holds positions of Naval Sec. of

Peiyang and Nanyang Naval Administrations and of Coast Inspector in Imp. Maritime Customs. *Decorations*: Peacock's Feather; Double Dragon, 3rd div., 1st class. *Club*: Royal Societies. *Address*: 58, Bubbling Well Road, Shanghai, China.

TZU-HSI, Dowager Empress of China (PEKING), *b.* 1834, at Peking; *d.* of Government official. Became one of the secondary wives of Emperor Hienfung, 1851; upon giving birth to a son was raised to rank of Empress; after death of Emperor reigned as Joint Regent with first wife, who died in 1880; from 1880 to 1887 ruled as sole Regent; in 1898 practically deposed the present Emperor, Kuang-hsu, owing to his leaning towards reform, and has since administered the Government; is a woman of great strength of character but opposed to innovation and is more than suspected of having given countenance to the Boxer Rising in 1900. *Residence*: The Forbidden City, Peking, China.

U

UCHIDA, Yasuya (TOKYO), Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs; *b.* Aug., 1865, in Kumamoto-ken; *m.* 1899, Masa Dogura, *d.* of S. Dogura. *Educ.*: Imp. Univ., Tokyo. Appointed Attaché of Legation at Washington, 1888; Private Sec. to Minister of Agric. and Comm., 1890; 2nd Sec. of Legation, at London, 1893; Chargé d'Affaires during Japan-China War; 1st Sec. at Peking, 1895-1897; Spec. Mission to Hawaiian Islands, 1897; Director of Comm. Bureau, Foreign Office, 1897; Director of Political Bureau, Foreign Office, 1898; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1900; appointed to present post, 1901; appointed one of H.I.J.M. Plenipotentiaries who concluded treaty with China regarding Manchurian affairs, Dec. 12, 1905; Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs, May, 1906. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

UME, Kenjiro (TOKYO), LL.D.; Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo; *b.* June, 1860, in Shimane-ken. *Educ.*: Imp. Univ., Tokyo; in France and Germany, 1886-1889. Has been Prof. of Imperial Univ. since 1890; appointed Director of Legislative Bureau, 1897; Vice-Minister of Educ., 1898. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

UNDERWOOD, Rev. Horace Grant (SEOUL), A.M., D.D.; Missionary; *b.* July 19, 1859, at London, *s.* of John Underwood, F.R.S.A.; *m.* Lillias Sterling Horton, March 1889. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll. Inst., London; N.Y. University; Rutgers Theol. Seminary. Came to Corea in 1885 and was first Protestant Ministerial Miss. to settle there; received the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Divinity from University of City of New York, 1892; has been Chairman of Board of Translators at work on the Bible since its organization; is President of the Educational Association of Corea, founded the Corea Christian News. *Publications*: Corean-Eng. and Eng.-Corean Dictionary; Grammatical Introduction to the Corean Language, and numerous tracts and books in Corean. *Club*: Seoul Union. *Address*: Seoul, Corea.

UNDERWOOD, Dr. Lillias Stirling, (SEOUL), M.D.; *b.* at Albany, N.Y.; *m.* March 13, 1889, Rev. Horace Grant Underwood (*q.v.*) *Educ.*: Women's Medical Coll. of Chicago, Ill.; obtained M.D. degree and special diploma of merit. Arrived in Corea, March, 1888, and took up duties as Physician in Charge, Women's Dept., Royal Corean Hosp.;

following month was appointed Physician to Her Majesty the Empress, and maintained intimate relations with Her Majesty until her death. *Publications*: "Fifteen years among the Topknots"; "With Tommy Tompkins in Korea"; "Korean Stories." etc., etc. *Address*: Seoul, Corea.

URYU, Vice-Adm. Sotokichi (Tokyo), b. 1854, at Kanazawa. *Educ.*: Annapolis, America. Captain, 1891; naval attaché at Legation at Paris

until 1896; subsequently appointed Commander of "Akitsushima," "Fuso," "Yashima," and other vessels; promoted Rear-Adm., 1900, and attached to Naval Staff Board; on outbreak of Russo-Japanese war was Commander of detachment under Adm. Togo; sank "Varyag" and "Corietz" near Chemulpo, Feb. 9, thus striking the first blow; took part in Battle of Aug. 14 and Battle of Tsushima, meanwhile promoted Vice-Admiral. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

V

VACLE, Joseph, (LAOS), Resident ; Administrator, 1st class ; *b.* Jan. 20, 1857. Joined Indo-China Civil Service, June 1, 1895; Administrator, 1st class, Feb. 12, 1899. *Decoration* : Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address* : Laos, Indo-China.

VAN BUREN, Joseph Sheffield (HONG-KONG), Merchant ; *b.* May 25, 1854. *Educ.* : Phillip's Academy, Andover, and Yale University. Entered the service of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company, August, 1874; was Agent in Hongkong from 1891 to end of 1902; at present General Agent for the Great Northern Steamship Company with headquarters at Hongkong. *Clubs* : Calumet, New York ; Pacific Union, San Francisco ; Yokohama United ; Hongkong. *Decoration* : "Loyal Legion." *Address* : 129, Barker Road, The Peak, Hongkong.

VAN CITTERS, Jonkheer A. J. (PEKING), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for the Netherlands. *Address* : Netherlands Legation, Peking, China.

VAN DER BECK, Joseph Nicholas (SINGAPORE), I.S.O. (1908); Clerk to Governor, Straits Settlements ; *b.* April 8, 1855, *s.* of F.C. Van Der Beck ; *m.* 1876, Maria Ida, *d.* of

Commandant Polman, of Java ; *five s.*, four *d. Educ.*: Raffle's Institution, Singapore. Extra Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, Singapore, Sept., 1871 ; 8th Clerk, Jan.. 1873, and attached to Government House ; 6th Clerk, Dec., 1875 ; Guardian of Government House, May, 1877 ; 5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, April, 1879 ; 4th Clerk, 1879 ; 2nd Clerk, June, 1880 ; Clerk, Government House, Dec., 1888 ; Financial Assistant of Police, Singapore, 1905. *Club* : Singapore Recreation. *Address* : Government House, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

VAN HORN, Rev. G. W. (OSAKA). A.M. ; Minister and Missionary ; *b.* March 19, 1846, at Alleghany, Pa.. U.S.A. ; *m.* 1878, Frances M. Dorsey, of Kentucky. *Educ.* : Cumberland Univ. ; Depauw Univ., Ind., U.S.A. Served in U. S. Army during Civil War from 1861-65 ; founder and proprietor of Van Horn Institute, Slaughter'sville, Ky., U.S.A., 1881 ; Pastor C. P. Church, Brownsville, Pa., 1886-1888 ; arrived in Japan as Missionary, 1888. *Address* : Osaka, Japan.

VANRENNEN, Major Arthur Saunders (TAIPING), 2nd in Command, Malay

States Guides; b. Dec. 14, 1862. Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion Lincolnshire Regiment, 1883; Capt., 1893; Wing Commander, Malay States Guides, 1897; 2nd in Command, 1898; retired from Army, 1902; acting Superintendent of Prisons, etc., Perak, 1903; 2nd in Command, Malay States Guides, 1906. *Address*: Tai-ping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

VASSAL, Dr. Joseph Marguerite Jean (NHATRANG), M.D., Bordeaux; Surgeon-Major of Colonial Troops; b. Aug. 5, 1867, at Talence (Gironde); m. Dec. 29, 1903, Gabrielle Maud Candler, of London. *Educ.*: Tivoli and National Lyceum, Bordeaux Faculty of Medicine, and Principal School of Naval Health Board. Served in 3rd Regt. of Marine Infantry at Rochefort sur mer, Sept. 29, 1888, became Corporal and Sergeant in same regiment; left army to study medicine; obtained doctor's degree 1894; sent as auxiliary doctor to Toulon; apptd. on Jan. 10, 1895, to Cochinchina, where served at Saigon, Clandoe and Vinh-Long; other Colonial Services: Senegal, two years, Reunion, 3 years, 2nd class Surgeon Major since July 27, 1877; sent on a mission to La Reunion by Institute Pasteur of Paris to combat bubonic plague; went to Maurice (Mauritius) in 1903 to study plague, and the "Surra" of that island; in 1903 attended Univ. of Liverpool and obtained diploma of "School of Tropical Medicine"; has been at Pasteur's Institute of Nhatrang

since April 2, 1904. *Publications*: Several works on "Un nouvel Hénintyodre d'un Mammifère" (which was called "Hemamceba Vassali"), a parasite in the blood of a pheasant in Annam, Trypanosoma Polyplectri (Vassali); also on a disease of horses, Annals of Pasteur Institute of Paris, G. R. Society of Biology, etc.; Pamphlet on Economics of Indo-China, Oct., 1905; "Study of the Sang-Bian Plateau," a sanatorium in Indo-China, and other works. *Address*: Pasteur Institute, Nhatrang, Annam, Indo-China.

VASSEUR, Le (see: LE VASSEUR, ALFRED).

VAUGHANSMITH, Alice Mildred (TIENTSIN), Journalist; b. 1861. *Educ.*: Privately. Commenced literary career in 1889, as leader writer, "Japan Gazette," and correspondent, "N.C. Daily News," (Shanghai) and "Japan Mail"; became Editor of "Japan Gazette," 1891, and remained so nearly three years; visited India in 1893-4, corresponding meanwhile for "N.C. Daily News," "Chicago Daily News," etc.; came to China, 1894, acted as war correspondent for "Civil and Military Gazette," Lahore, through China-Japan War, and as political leader writer for "N.C. Daily News" during Editor's absence; edited "Shanghai Times," 1896; went to Tientsin, 1897, and was appointed Editor, "Peking and Tientsin Times," then a weekly; appointed sole representative in N. China of London "Standard," 1898, and remained so until that

paper was sold in 1904; was present in Tientsin throughout the siege of 1900, acting for "Standard," "N.C. Daily News," Hongkong "Telegraph"; 1901, acted also as Reuter's agent for six months; became sole Editor of "Peking and Tientsin Times," daily, in 1903, and still holds this position. *Publications*: "Children's Japan," "Verdant Simple in Japan." *Clubs*: Lyceum and Writers. *Address*: 8, Victoria Terrace, Tientsin, China.

VAUGHANSMITH, W. H. (TIENTSIN), Accountant and Journalist; *b.* March 4, 1845; *m.* 1880, Alice Mildred Grenon. *Educ.*: Priv. Schools at Portsmouth, London, and Devizes. In Natal Civil Service Magisterial Dept., 1870-79; was Native Levy Leader, gazetted with rank of Captain, during Zulu War and was at front 1½ years; was in Tientsin during siege, 1900; was Sen. Asst. Judge and Auditor of Tientsin Provisional Govt., 1900-02; at present manager at Peking of Imp. Chinese Telegraph Administration, Telephone Dept. *Decorations*: Zulu War Medal, 1878; Tientsin Prov. Govt. Medal, 1902. *Club*: Tientsin. *Address*: 8, Victoria Terrace, Tientsin, North China.

VENABLE, Dr. Wade Hampton (KASHING), M.D.; Medical Missionary; *b.* June 18, 1867. *Educ.*: Univ. of Virginia; Coll. of Phys. and Surg. N.Y.; graduated with the M.D. degree at Univ. of Virginia, 1890; took an extra course at Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons in N.Y. City. Later served on resident staff of General Hosp.,

Hartford, Conn., Slazne Maternity Hosp., N.Y. City, and Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., N.Y. City; arrived in China in 1903; now in charge of Kashing Hosp., Southern Presb. Mission, and is also serving as Customs Physician at Kashing. *Address*: Kashing, China.

VENABLES, Major Edward Frederick (HONGKONG), 2nd Batt. the Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.), *b.* May 8, 1863; Lieut., R.W.K. Regt., March 23, 1887; Capt., May 16, 1896; Major, Aug. 19, 1905; saw active service on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8; Malakand, operations in Bajaur and in the Manund Country; Buner; attack and capture of the Tanga Pass; S. African War, 1902, operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony Jan., 1902; operations in Orange River Colony, Jan. to May 31, 1902. *Decorations*: Medal with clasp, India; Queen's Medal with 4 clasps, S. Africa. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Military Headquarters, Hongkong.

VENNING, Alfred Reid (KUALA LUMPUR), Secretary, Federated Malay States; *b.* May 18, 1846. Unofficial J.P. and Deputy Coroner, Matale District, Ceylon, 1876; Treasurer and Collector of Customs, Selangor, Oct., 1884; also Chairman, Sanitary Board, Kuala Lumpur, June, 1890; Special Commissioner to report on Cocos Keeling Islands, 1893; acting Government Secretary, Selangor, Oct., 1893, to July, 1894; acting Chief Magistrate, Selangor, March, 1897; Secretary to Government, Perak,

Sept., 1897; Federal Secretary, Federated Malay States, Aug., 1903.
Club: Royal Societies, London.
Address: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

VENTRIS, Major-General Francis

(TIENTSIN), Commanding troops in North China, 2nd s. of Rev. F. F. Ventris, of Church Aston, Salop; *m.* 1883, Helen Maud, *d.* of Major-General Horatio Nelson Davies; two s. *Educ.*: Newport Grammar School; passed Staff College, 1890. Entered Army, 1875; Colonel, 1889; served Nile Expedition, 1884-1885 (mentioned in despatches, Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel); with Egyptian Field Force, 1885-1886, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Intelligence Department; A.A.G., India, 1895-1897; Brigade-General, 1897; commanded Bombay District; Major-General, 1903. *Clubs*: United Service, Grosvenor. *Address*: Tientsin, China.

VICTORIA, Bishop of (*see*: HOARE, RT. REV. JOSEPH CHARLES).

VINCENT, Rev. Howell Smith (CHIENG RAI), Clergyman; *b.* Sept. 25, 1877, Delroy, Ohio, U.S.A.; *m.* 1901, Nellie, *d.* of William M. Nesbit. *Educ.*: Col College, Bear Rapids, Ia.; Omaha Theological Seminary; 3rd prize Interstate Oratorical Contest, Iowa, 1899; Demonstrator Vivisection in Psychology and Zoology, Col College, 1899-1900. Grew up with the "Great West"; took part in Union Pacific Geological Expedition in Wyoming, 1899. *Publications*: short stories, etc., in College Papers and periodicals. *Address*: Chieng Rai, Siam.

VINGI, Count G. V. (TOKYO), Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary for Italy. *Address*: Italian Legation, 4, Sannen-cho, Tora-no-mon, Tokyo, Japan.

VOLPICELLI, Chev. Z. (HONGKONG),

Consul General for Italy; *b.* 1856. *Educ.*: Polytechnic, Naples; Royal Oriental Institute, Naples. Univ. of Naples; Received Diploma of Physico-Math. Section, Polytechnic, Naples 1876; 1st Bursary, Royal Oriental Institute of Naples, 1878; passed two months at Beyrout to improve practical knowledge of Arabic, 1880; passed 1st in final exam. of Royal Oriental Institute; obtained Diploma for Consular and Diplomatic studies at Univ. of Naples; during absence of Prof. occupied Chair of Arabic at Royal Oriental Institute, 1881; joined Imp. Maritime Customs and came to China, 1881; swam round Kulangsau Island, near Amoy, 1883; served as Interpreter with Diplomatic Mission which concluded Treaty of Commerce between Italy and Corea, and was decorated with Crown of Italy, 1884; was one of Imp. Chinese Commission which traversed Tonkin up to outposts of Chinese Army, bearing official confirmation of armistice concluded between France and China which ended hostilities; joined Italian Consular service, 1898; appointed Consul for Italy in Hongkong and Canton, with jurisdiction over whole Southern China, 1899; had many conferences with late Li Hung Chang (then Viceroy at Canton) in regard to Boxer rising,

1900; appointed Consul General for Italy in Hongkong and Canton, with jurisdiction over Southern China 1902; under auspices of H.R.H. the Duke of the Abruzzi and with assistance of several prominent residents of Hongkong was associated with starting of propaganda for abolition of judicial torture, Dec. 12, 1904;

studied question of use of submarine mines in warfare in view of great danger they constitute to neutral shipping, 1905. *Publications*: Numerous articles on oriental and historical subjects. *Decorations*: K.C. of Crown (Italy), Stanislaus (Russia), Franz Josef (Austria). *Address*: Italian Consulate-General, Hongkong.

W

WADA, Hikōjiro (Tokyo), M.P.: ex-Vice-Minister of Agric. and Comm.; *b.* June, 1859, in Hiroshima-ken. Was Director of Agric. Bureau, Agric. and Comm. Dept., 1897-1903; subsequently appointed Vice-Minister; has sat in Lower House without break since 1892. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

WAINRIGHT, Prof. Samuel Hayman (Kobe), M.D., D.D.: Prof. of Philosophy in Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, and Principal of Academic Dept. of that institution; *b.* April 15, 1863, at Columbus, Ill., *s.* of Rev. D. T. Wainright; *m.* 1886, Margaret Miller, *d.* of Rev. J. S. Todd. *Educ.:* Missouri Med. Coll.; Central Coll. Mo. Appointed Missionary, M.E. Ch. South, to Japan, 1888; elected Pres., Japan Annual Conf., M.E. Ch. South, 1903, and 1905; elected delegate to Gen. Conf. in America, 1897, 1902 and 1905; temporary pastor of Union Church, Hongkong, in 1897; pastor of Union Church, Kobe, 1900; has been Principal of Academic Dept. of Kwansei Gakuin for last 16 years. *Publications:* Editor and translator into Japanese of Wesley's Sermons; J. W. Lee's "Making of a Man," and "Methodist Dis-

cipline"; numerous contributions to "Chinese Recorder," "Japan Evangelist," "Methodist Quarterly Review," New York "Daily Herald" on foreign missions and religious and educational problems in Japan. *Address:* Kobe, Japan.

WAKEMAN, George Herbert (Hongkong), Land Officer and Official Receiver in Bankruptcy; *b.* June 15, 1866. Appointed Asst. Land Officer, June 29, 1900; J.P., Dec. 28, 1900; acting Land Officer and Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, Jan. 23, 1905; Land Officer and Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, since Aug. 26, 1905; Hon. Sec., Volunteer Reserve Assn. Club: Hongkong. *Address:* Hongkong.

WALKE, Rev. Roger Atkinson (Tokyo), M.A.; Clergyman; *b.* March 19, 1877. *Educ.:* Episcopal High Sch., Virginia, 1893-97; University of Virginia, 1898-1902 (M.A., 1902). Graduated, Va. Theol. Seminary, 1904; ordained Priest, 1905. *Address:* 58, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

WALKER, Rev. Joseph Elkanah (SHAOWU), D.D.; Clergyman, Missionary, A.B.C.F.M.; *b.* Feb. 10, 1844, at Walkers' Prairie, Washing-

ton; *m.* May 21, 1873; wife died, Feb. 22, 1896. *Educ.*: Tualatin Academy and Pacific University Ore.; Banger Theol. Sem., Me. Parents were missionaries among Shokarre Indians in Eastern Washington, U.S.A. 180 miles north Walla Walla, where Whitman massacre occurred Nov., 29, 1847; came to Foochow, China, Oct. 16, 1872; moved to Shaowu, Nov., 1876, to open a new station; was there at time of Huasang Massacre, and was on Sharp Peak Island at the time the French attacked the Arsenal, at Pagoda Anchorage; witnessed duel between French warships and Kingpai forts; has made forty odd 250 mile trips between Foochow and Shaowu, and has toured about in the interior for thirty odd years and has never yet received a scratch; house was looted in summer of 1900, but was in Kuliang at the time; never faced a mob but once but has never yet had to run or hide. *Publications*: Various articles in religious papers and magazines. *Address*: Shaowu, Fukien, China.

WALKER, Robert Sandilands Frowd

(PERAK), C.M.G.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* May 13, 1850; *m.* 1896, Beatrice, *d.* of late T. J. Ireland, M.P. *Educ.*: R.M.C., Sandhurst. *Ag. Commissioner of Police, Perak, 1879-1881*; *ag. assist. Resident, Perak, 1882*; *Commissioner of Armed Police, Perak, 1882*; *Commandant, 1st Perak Sikhs, 1884*; *local rank of Major, Sept., 1884*; *acting assist. Resident, 1885*; *Hon. Ment.*

Colonel, 1889; *ag. Secretary to Government, Perak, 1894*; *Commandant of Malay States Guides, and Inspector of Prisons, 1896*; *acting British Resident, Perak, 1899*; *local rank of Lieutenant Colonel whilst commanding Malay States Guides, 1902. Clubs: Naval and Military; Ranelagh; Wellington; Sports. Address: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.*

WALLACE, Rev. George (Tokyo).

A.M., B.D.; Clergyman of Amer., Prot. Epia. Ch.; *b.* June 1, 1845. *Educ.*: Racine Coll., Wisconsin; Nashotah Theol. Sch., Wisconsin. *Asst. Minister, All Saints Cath., Milwaukee, 1868-69*; *Asst. Minister, St. Paul's Ch., Marquette, Mich., 1869-70*; *Rector of Ch. of the Redeemer, Elgin, Ill., 1870-71*; *Rector of Trinity Ch., Janesville, Wisconsin, 1871-78*; *Rector of St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1878-82*; *Rector of St. Andrew's Cath. Ch., Honolulu, Hawaiian Is., 1882-89*; *Pastor of Calvary Cath., Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 1889-92*; *Rector of St. Margaret's Sch., Cal., 1892-99*; *Prof. of Eccles. History in Trinity Divinity Sch., Tokyo, since 1899. Address: No. 7, Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.*

WALLER, Rev. John Gage (Nagano),

Clergyman and Missionary; *b.* Jan. 26, 1863; *m.* Sept. 22, 1889, Lydia Susannah Budgeon. *Educ.*: Collegiate Inst., Hamilton, Canada and Toronto University. Arrived in Japan, 1890, first foreign missionary of Canadian Church (Domestic and Foreign Miss. Soc.); was stationed first at Fukushima;

on division of Japan into English and American dioceses in 1892 removed to Nagano as Fukushima was part of an American diocese. *Address*: Nagano, Shinano, Japan.

WALLICH, Edward Henry (SEREMBAN), A.M.I.C.E.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Nov. 22, 1856; 1st assist-Engineer, Perak, 1888; District Engineer, Batang Padang, 1889; ag. District Engineer, Kinta, 1890; District Engineer, Larut and Matang, 1893; ag. Superintendent of Prisons, Perak, 1896; Executive Engineer, 1901; ag. Executive Engineer, Selangor, 1902; ag. State Engineer, Perak, 1903; ag. State Engineer, Negri Sembilan, Dec., 1903; State Engineer, P.W.D., Negri Sembilan, 1904. *Address*: Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

WALSH, Rev. W. S. Pakenham (FOOCHOW), M.A.; Clergyman; *m.* Gertrude Maud Harmar of Ch. Miss. Soc. *Educ.*: Trinity Coll., Dublin. Curate of Derriaghy, Antrim, 1894-96; joined Dublin Univ. Fukien Miss.; has been working in connection with Ch. Miss. Soc. since 1897. *Publication*: "Some Typical Christians of South China." *Address*: C.M.S. College, Foochow, China.

WALTER, James (YOKOHAMA), Merchant; partner of Siber, Wolff and Co., Zurich, and Yokohama; *b.* Nov. 19, 1846; *m.* 1887, Harriet Louise Winn, *d.* of late Rev. John Winn of Georgia, U.S.A. *Educ.*: Kensington Grammar Sch.; Christ's Coll., Finchley, Middlesex. Chairman,

Chamber of Commerce, Yokohama; Vice-Pres., Japan Branch, Brit.-Navy League; Pres., St. George's Society, Yokohama. *Clubs*: Yokohama United; Germania; Social; Tokyo. *Address*: 90, Yamashita-cho, Yokohama, Japan.

WANG WEN-SHAO (PEKING), Prime Minister of Grand Council; native of Chekiang: metrop. graduate, 1852; Second Class Sec., Board of Revenue, 1857; Taotai, Hupeh, Oct., 1864; Taotai, Hankow, 1866; Treasurer, Hunan, June, 1869; Governor, Hunan, June, 1872; Vice-Presdt., Board of War, March, 1878; Minister, Tsung-li Yamen, Aug., 1878; Minister, Grand Council, Jan., 1879; retired to attend on his mother, Dec., 1882; Governor, Hunan, April, 1888; Viceroy, Yunnan and Kweichow, June, 1889; Viceroy, Chihli, Aug., 1895; Presdt., Board of Revenue; Minister, Grand Council and Minister, Tsung-li Yamen, June, 1896; Comptroller General of Mines and Railways, July, 1898; Asst. Grand Sec., Dec., 1899; Grand Sec., Jan., 1901; Council of Government Reform, April, 1901; Supervisor, Board of Revenue, 1901; Minister, (Hui-tan-ta-ch'en), Board of Foreign Affairs, July, 1901; order of Yellow Biding Jacket, Sept., 1901; acting Plenipotentiary, (on death of Li Hung Chang), Nov., 1901; order of two-eyed peacock feather, Dec., 1901; Director-General of Railways and Mines, Jan., 1902; accompanied their Majesties the Emperor and Empress Dowager in their escape to Hsian-fu from Peking during the

Boxer outbreak in 1900; Prime Minister of the Grand Council, 1905; relieved of Office as Grand Counsellor, July, 1905, owing to great age, 70 odd years.

WAN MUHAMMAD SALLEH (KUALA KANGSAR), I.S.O.; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* 1861. Malay Writer, Perak, 1881; Orang Kaya Kaya Sri Adika Raja, 1892; Superintendent of Penghulus, Ulu Kuala Kangsar, 1900; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Kangsar, 1902. *Address:* Kuala Kangsar, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WANSEY, Rev. Henry Raymond (KAGOSHIMA), M.A.; Minister and Missionary; *b.* Oct. 16, 1873; *m.* 1905, B. M. Nottidge, of C.M. Soc. *Educ.:* Clifton Coll.; University Coll., Oxford; studied with late Bishop Westcott for holy orders. Curate of St. Hilda's, Sunderland; Curate of Darlington; Assistant-Chaplain, Missions to Seamen Soc., Hartlepool, Durham; subsequently became Missionary, C.M. Soc. *Publications:* "Tenro no Shichi Hyo" (Seven Steps Heavenwards). *Address:* Kagoshima, Kyushyu, Japan.

WARD, James (KRIAN), F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* Sept. 14, 1856. Royal Engineers, 1875; selected for Defence Works in Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1878; P.W.D. 1882-1885; Inspector of Works, Lower Perak and Batang Padang, Perak, 1886; assist. Engineer, Lower Perak, 1889; assist. Engineer, P.W. D. Krian, 1903. *Address:* Krian, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WARDROP, A.T. (SANDAKAN), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.; American Consular Agent, Supt. of Civil Police; *b.* April 17, 1866. *Educ.:* Privately and Liverpool Collegiate, Straits Settlements Police, 1880-90; joined British North Borneo Constabulary, 1890; seconded to Customs as Customs and Harbour Officer, 1893; in charge of Gov. Printing Office and P.W.D., 1894; 2nd in Command, Dyak Jubilee Contingent, 1897; resigned, 1898; 2nd in Command, Dyak Coronation Contingent, 1902; served as Capt. in Scottish Horse during South African War; Officer in Charge of Scouts, Columns of General W. Kitchen, Colonel Campbell and Colonel Parks; wounded and shot four times; received thanks of American Gov. for services rendered in Spanish-American and American-Philippine Wars. *Decorations:* South African Medal, five clasps; Bronze medal, saving life; Jubilee and Coronation Medals; Brit. North Borneo Medal, Mat Salleh Expdn. clasp "Punitive". *Address:* Sandakan, North Borneo.

WARREN, Sir Pelham Laird (SHANGHAI), G.C.M.G.; H.B.M. Consul General; *b.* 1845, *s. of* Admiral Richard Laird Warren; *m.* 1875, Mary Donnithorne Humfridge. Student Interpreter, China, 1867; Vice-Consul, Pagoda Island, 1883; acting Consul, Taiwan, 1883-1884, and 1886; Consul, Taiwan (now Taiwan), 1885; Consul, Hankow, 1896; Consul-General, Hankow, 1899-1901; Consul-General, Shanghai, since 1901. *Address:* H.B.M. Consulate-General, Shanghai, China.

WATANABE, Baron Chiaki (TOKYO), Treasurer and Director of Estate Bureau of Imp. Household; *b.* May, 1843, in Nagano-ken. Took active part in Restoration, being Sec. at Kagoshima, at outbreak of war; subsequently appointed Gov. of various prefectures; created Baron, 1900, Vice-Minister of Home Office, 1892. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

WATANABE, Viscount Kunitake (TOKYO), Ex-Minister of Finance; *b.* May, 1846. Was Vice-Minister of Finance, 1889-1892; Minister, 1892-1894; later Minister of Communications; again Minister of Finance; resigned, 1896; created Viscount in consideration of services during Japan-China War, 1895; Minister of Finance, 1900. *Publication:* Work on Indian philosophy. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

WATSON, Major C. J. (NINGPO), Chinese Army; Supt., Taotai's Police. Came to China, 1862. *Address:* Ningpo, China.

WATSON, Dr. James Russell (CHING-CHOU-FU), M.B., Durh., M.B.C.S., Eng., D.P.H., Cantab; Medical Missionary; *b.* July 28, 1855. *Educ.:* Charing Cross Hosp.; Durham and Cambridge Universities. Arrived Shantung, March, 1885, and in charge Mission Hosp. ever since. *Address:* Eng. Baptist Mission Hospital, Ching Chou-fu, Shantung, China.

WATSON, Dr. Malcolm (KLANG). M.B., C.M., Glasg., D.P.H., Cantab., M.D.; District Surgeon; *b.* Aug. 24, 1878. *Educ.:* Glasgow;

Cambridge. Dist. Surgeon, Selangor, 1900; *do.*, Klang, 1902. *Address:* Klang, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

WATSON, Reginald George (KUALA LUMPUR), Commissioner of Lands and Mines. *Educ.:* at Haileybury Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1883; Priv. Sec. to Sir C. C. Smith, 1884-1885; attached to Land Office, Malacca, 1887; ag. 2nd assist. Protector of Chinese, Singapore, 1888; Senior Magistrate, Selangor, July, 1896; acting Senior Magistrate, Perak, June, 1899; Senior Magistrate, Sept., 1901; Commissioner of Lands and Mines, Federated Malay States, Feb. 27, 1904. *Address:* Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

WATSON, Lieut.-Col. W. M. (SHANGHAI), Commandant, Shanghai Volunteers, Major, West Riding Regt. Was on active service in Matabeleland, 1893-4; South Africa, 1896; in command of Chinese Regt. July 28 to Dec. 1, 1900; present at relief of Tientsin and relief of Peking (mentioned in despatches.) *Decorations:* Matabeleland, South African and China Medals. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* Volunteer Headquarters, Shanghai, China.

WATTS, Lieut.-Colonel Charles Newcomen (SINGAPORE), Headquarters Staff; *b.* Feb. 9, 1860. Lieut., 17th Foot, Jan., 1881; Lieut., Derby Regt., Feb. 19, 1881; Capt., June, 1895; Major, Notts and Derby Regt., Oct., 1896; Brevet Lieut.-Colonel, Aug., 1902; Lieut.-Colonel, 1904; Staff service, D.A.A.G., Natal, 1893.

98; Stn. Staff Officer (graded D.A. A.G.) South Africa, April to Nov., 1900; grad. Staff College, 1898; on active service, South Africa, 1896; Matabeleland Relief Force (mentioned in despatches); on Staff, Natal and Transvaal, 1899-1902 (mentioned in despatches.) *Decorations:* Queen's and King's Medals. *Address:* Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WEI YUK, Hon. (HONGKONG), Unofficial Member of Legislative Council; *b.* 1849, at Hongkong; *s.* of late Wei Kwong, banker; *m.* 1872, *e. d.* of Hon. Wong Shing, the 2nd Chinese appointed to Hongkong Leg. Council. *Educ.:* Priv. Tutors; Govt. Central Sch., Hongkong; Stoneygate Sch., England; Dollar Institution, Scotland. After European tour returned to Hongkong in 1872, and entered service of Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, now Merc. Bank of India, Ltd.; on death of his father, compradore of bank, retired from its service for three years; rejoined as compradore, 1875, and has since held that position; J.P., 1883; Unofficial Member of Leg. Council, representing Chinese, since 1896; Chairman, Tung Wah Hosp., 1881-83, 1898-90; one of founders of Po Leung Kuk (Soc. for Protection of Women and Children); associated with numerous bodies having for their object the well-being of Colony; has served on all commissions appointed by Govt. to enquire into matters affecting Chinese, since commencement of public career;

has rendered much service in connection with negotiations between Hongkong and Chinese Governments and was instrumental in pacifying his fellow countrymen during riots in connection with British acquisition of Kowloon hinterland; for services rendered during plague epidemic of 1894 was presented with gold medal and letter of thanks by general public and address of thanks from Chinese community; was originator, 17 years ago, of idea of railway from Kowloon to Canton, thence to Peking, and spent large sums furthering scheme; failed owing opposition Chinese officials. *Address:* Hongkong.

WELD, Frederick Joseph (SEREMBAN), District Officer; F.M.S. Civil Service; *b.* June 6, 1870. Ag. assist. Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Kangsar, 1890; Collector of Land Revenue, Kinta, and Registrar of Titles, South Perak, 1899; District Officer, Kuala Selangor, Nov., 1899; Secretary, Commissioner, F.M.S., 1900; ag. Secretary to Resident General, 1901; Registrar of Titles, Collector of Land Revenue, Seremban, 1901; ag. British Resident, Negri Sembilan, 1903; District Officer, Kuala Kangsar, and Collector of Land Revenue, Registrar of Titles, Seremban, 1906. *Address:* Seremban, Negri Sembilan, Federated Malay States.

WELHAM, Herbert (PENANG), M.J.I.; Editor "Pinang Gazette"; *b.* Dec. 3, 1880; *m.* Elsie, 3rd d. of James Chandler, of Berkshire. *Educ.:* Cranleigh Sch.; Moravian Sch.;

Universities of Bonn, Munich and Paris. Foreign Editor, "Galignani's Messenger," Paris, 1901-02; London Correspondent, "L'Eclair," Paris, 1902-03; Foreign Editor, "The Car," London, 1903-04. *Clubs*: Penang; London Press. *Address*: 14, Scotland Road, Penang, Straits Settlements.

WEN TS'UNG YAO (CANTON), Taotai. *Educ.*: Hongkong. Interpreter for Chinese Treaty Commissioners during Tariff negotiations with Sir James Mackay at Shanghai in 1903; director, Canton Bureau of Foreign Affairs, 1905-6.

WERNER, Edward Theodore Chalmers (KEWKIANG), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, April 7, 1884; discharged duties of Accountant to Legation at Peking, 1888 and 1889; ag. Vice-Consul at Macao, 1894 to 1896; promoted 1st Asst., Sept. 27, 1897; Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, May 13, 1899; ag. Consul at Hangchow, 1893 to 1899; promoted Consul at Kiungchow, Feb. 24, 1900; in charge of Consulate, Pakhoi, 1901 to 1902; promoted Consul for Kiungchow and Pakhoi, May, 1904; Consul at Kewkiang, 1906. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Kewkiang, China.

WEST, Dr. Benjamin Franklin (SINGAPORE), M.D.; Doctor of Medicine, Presiding Elder, Missionary to the Chinese; Editor "Malaysia Message"; *b.* April 22, 1858, at Montgomery Co., Indiana, U.S.A.; *m.* May 15, 1886, Letty Graham. *Educ.*: Stabash College, Miami Med. Coll. Graduated in

medicine at age of 21; after practising for six years called to ministry of Meth. Episc. Ch.; sent to Singapore as Missionary, 1887; presiding elder in charge of Penang District, 1890-1901; presiding elder in charge of Singapore District, since 1901. *Publications*: Translations into Hokkien Chinese; "History of Malaysia Mission of the Methodist Episcopal Church" (in preparation). *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WEST, Charles Dickinson (Tokyo), Professor of Mech. Eng. in Eng. Coll. of Imp. University, Tokyo; *b.* Dublin, 1847. *Educ.*: Trin. Coll. Dub., graduated 1869. Served for some time in Eng. Dept. of Birkenhead Iron Works; came to Japan, in 1882, as Prof. of Mech. Eng. in Imperial Coll. of Engineering (Kobu Dai Gaku), Tokyo; continued to hold same post after that institution was incorporated with Imp. University. *Decorations*: 3rd Order of the Sacred Treasure; 4th order of the Rising Sun. *Club*: Tokyo. *Address*: Coll. of Eng., Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan.

WESTWATER, Dr. A. Macdonald (LIAOYANG), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Edin.; Medical Miss., Un. Free Ch. of Scotland; *b.* April 30, 1854. *Educ.*: at Edinburgh. Appointed Med. Miss. of United Presb. Ch. of Scotland (now United Free Ch. of Scotland) 1881; Superintended relief work in Liaoyang district during floods of 1888, and distributed relief in 59 villages to 20,000 people; surgeon to Russian Red Cross Soc. during Boxer campaign, 1900-01;

present at engagements at Newchwang, Sha-ho and Liaoyang; at request of Russian Commander entered Liaoyang with message regarding terms of occupation; entered Mukden with Russian army, Oct. 2, 1900; resident in city during battle of Liaoyang in Russo-Japanese war and received over 300 wounded Chinese (non-combatants) into Mission Hosp.; superintended relief work of International Red Cross Soc. during Russo-Japanese war, relief distributed to 32,691 individuals. *Decorations:* Russian medal for China Campaign, 1900-01; gold snuff-box presented by H.I.M. the Emperor of Russia. *Address:* Liaoyang, Manchuria.

WHERRY, Prof. John (PEKING), M.A., D.D.; Professor of Theology, and Missionary; *b.* May 23, 1837, near Shippensburg, Penn., U.S.A., *s.* of Hon. Samuel Wherry, State Senator of Penn. and Assoc. Judge of Cumberland County; *m.* 1863, Sara E. Brandon. *Educ.:* Franklin Acad., Pa.; Princeton University; Princeton Theol. Seminary. Instructor of Latin in Princeton University, 1860-61; with Pennsylvania militia in civil war, 1862; arrived at Shanghai as Missionary of the Presbyterian Church, 1864; superintendent of the Presbyterian Mission Press, 1869-70; removed to Chefoo, 1870, and to Peking, 1872; pastor of 1st Presbyterian Church, Principal of Peking High School; Principal of Shantung College, 1878-80; Secretary of Publication Committee of North China Tract Society; Chairman of North China Tract Society;

Joint Editor of Chinese Sunday Lesson Papers; Moderator of the Synod of China; three times Commissioner to the Presbyterian General Assembly in U.S.A.; appointed by Shanghai Conference with Drs. Chalmers, Edkins, Sheffield and Schaub on Committee to translate the Bible into High Wen-li; in the siege of the Legations, 1900; appointed by the North China Educational Union Professor of New Testament Exegesis in the North China Union Theological College. Member of Peking Missionary Association and of Peking Oriental Society. *Publications:* Biographical Sketch of William Gamble,—originator of the modern typefoundry and press for Chinese, Japanese and Korean printing; History of the Translation of the Bible into Chinese; various articles in English and Chinese periodicals; conjointly with others, about 30 vols. of Sunday Lessons in Chinese; and the New Testament in High Wen-li. *Address:* Presbyterian Mission, Peking, China.

WHITE, Prof. Frank Johnstone (SHAHSING), A.M.: Missionary, A.B.M.U.; *b.* Sept. 24, 1870, at Decatur, Ill., U.S.A.; *m.* Aug. 7, 1901. *Educ.:* Ottawa Univ., Ottawa, Kans.; Rochester Theological Sem., N.Y. Was Captain in Kansas State Militia; is Prof. in Shaohsing Theological Coll. conducted under auspices of American Baptist Missionary Union. *Publications:* Editor "The New East" Magazine, published at Canton. *Address:* Shaohsing, China.

WHITING, Dr. Joseph L. (PEKING), A.M., D.D.; Missionary of Amer. Presb. Miss. North; *b.* Jan. 30, 1835; *m.* July 28, 1860, Lucy E. Jackson. *Educ.*: Auburn Theol. Seminary. Graduated from Coll., 1866; from Theol. Seminary, 1869; arrived in China as Missionary, 1869; has resided chiefly in Peking, but assisted in opening work of Presb. Miss. at Paotingfu, 1893-94 and at Shuntifu, 1904-05; was through siege at Peking, 1900. *Publications*: "Commentary on Roman Moral Philosophy"; "Evidences of Christianity"; Natural Theology, etc., etc. *Address*: Peking, China.

WHITEHEAD, Charles Basil (PENANG), Asst. Supt. of Police; *b.* April 4, 1873. Assist. Supt. of Police, Singapore, 1900; assist. Mpt. of Police, Penang, since 1904. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.

WHITMAN, Rev. George Ernest (KIA-YING), Missionary; *b.* Oct. 9, 1862. *Educ.*: Arcadia Coll., Nova Scotia (graduated 1887); Newton Theological Inst., Newton Centre, Mass., U.S. (graduated 1892). Missionary under American Baptist Missionary Union, Boston, Mass., 1892. *Address*: Kia-ying, via Swatow, China.

WHITNEY, Dr. Willis Norton (TOKYO), M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond.; Doctor of Medicine and Ophthalmic Surgeon; *b.* Oct. 18, 1855, at Newark, N.J., U.S.A.; *s.* of William C. Whitney M.A.; *m.* Dec. 29, 1885, Mary C. d. of J. Bevan Braithwaite, Barrister,

of Lond. *Educ.*: University, Tokyo; University, Penna; Lond. Hosp. Accompanied parents to Japan in 1875; studied medicine at Tokyo University; teacher of Eng. Physiology and Chemistry, Middle Normal School, Kanagawa; founder and Foreign Director, Akasaka Eye and General Hosp., To'yo, 1886 to date; United States Interpreter of Legation, Tokyo, 1883-95; Vice-Pres., Soc. for Advancement of Med. Science in Japan, 1893 to 1903. *Publications*: Thesis: Blood Changes in Erysipelas, 1881; Dictionary, roads, chief towns, etc. of Japan, with statistical appendix, 1885; Notes on the Medical History of Japan, Asiatic Soc. Trans., 1895; Index of Chinese Characters in Hepburn's Dict. of Japanese, 1888; Editorials in English part of Sei I Kwai Med. Jour.; correspondence and contributions from Japan to Phila. "Med. Times"; New York "Med. Record," etc. *Address*: Akasaka Eye and Gen. Hosp., 17, Hikawa-cho, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan.

WHITTALL, Lieut.-Colonel Francis Vaughan (SINGAPORE), O.C. 95th Russell's Infantry; *b.* March 23, 1831. 2nd Lieut., 49th Foot, Jan. 22, 1881; Lieutenant, Berks Regt., July, 1881; Leinster Regt., 1891; Indian Staff Corps, 1893; Capt., 1892; Major, Indian Army, 1901; Lieut.-Colonel, 1904; qualified interpreter in Russian; on active service with Burma Expedition, 1887-89, and in China, 1900 (mentioned in despatches). *Decorations*: Burma and China Medals. *Address*: Alexandra

Barracks, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WHITTALL, James (HONGKONG), Sec. China Traders Insurance Co. Ltd. Arrived Hongkong, 1882. *Clubs*: Thatched House, London; Hongkong; Shanghai; Country Club, Shanghai. *Address*: Hongkong.

WHITTON, Rev. Robert Young (PENANG), M.A.; Minister of Presbyterian Ch.; b. 1874, s. of Rev. D. Whitton, Principal of Hislop Coll., Nuggur, C.P., India. *Educ.*: Edinburgh Institution; Edinburgh University; New Coll., Edinburgh. Licentiate of United Free Ch. of Scotland, and Assistant Minister, South Ch., Elgin, 1902; ordained and inducted Minister of Penang Presb. Ch., 1903. *Address*: 15, Anson Road, Penang, Straits Settlements.

WHYTE, Dr. George Duncan (SWATOW), Physician; b. 1879. *Educ.*: George Watson's College, Edin., Matriculated, Edin. Univ., 1895; joint Mackenzie Bursar, 1897; Graduated M.B., Ch.B., 1900. House Surgeon, Royal Infirmary, Edin., 1901-2; House Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edin., 1902; London School of Tropical Medicine, 1902. Came to China, associated with English Presbyterian Mission, in 1903. *Address*: Swatow, China; 51, King Henry's Road, London, N.W.

WICKHAM, William Henry (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E.; Manager, Hongkong Electric Company, Ltd.; b. 1867. Arrived in Hongkong in 1888; became Manager, Electric Company, 1890.

Club: Hongkong. *Address*: Hongkong.

WILBER, David F. (SINGAPORE), American Consul General; b. Dec. 7, 1859; m. April 23, 1903, Pauline V. Jenkins, of N.J., U.S.A. *Educ.*: Class of 1879, Cazenovia, New York. Represented 21st District of New York in Congress of United States, 1895-99; appointed American Consul at Barbados, West Indies, 1903; transferred to American Consulate, Singapore, 1905. *Address*: American Consulate, Singapore, Straits Settlements and Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.

WILDER, Amos Parker (HONGKONG). Consul General for U.S.A. *Educ.*: Yale Univ. Was for many years prominent in American politics; edited state Journal of Wisconsin; appointed Consul General at Hongkong, 1906. *Address*: American Consulate General, Hongkong.

WILDER, Rev. George Durand (TUNG CHOW), B.A., B.D.; Minister and Missionary; b. June 29, 1869; m. May 24, 1895, Gertrude Williams Stanley, of Tientsin. *Educ.*: Yankton Coll., South Dakota; Oberlin Coll., Ohio; Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn. In China since 1894; went through Tientsin siege in 1900. *Recreations*: Ornithology, shooting, Chinese numismatics. *Address*: North Tung Chou, China.

WILEMAN, Alfred Ernest (TAINAN), H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in Japan, July 4, 1882; 1st class Asst., Sept., 28, 1889; Asst. Japanese Secretary, Tokyo.

1881 to 1892; ag. Japanese Secretary, 1892 to 1894; employed as Asst. in Japanese Secretary's Office 1894 to 1896; ag. Registrar to Court for Japan, 1896 to 1897; promoted Vice-Consul for Hyogo and Osaka, Dec. 28, 1896; ag. Consul at Hyogo, 1898; transferred to Hakodate as Vice-Consul for Consular District of Hakodate, April 1, 1901; promoted Consul for Consular District of Taiwan, May 21, 1903. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate. Taiwan, Formosa..

WILFORD, Francis Cuming (HONGKONG), Partner of Messrs. Lane, Crawford and Co.; *b.* 1859. *Educ.*: Privately. Arrived at Hongkong 1881; joined the firm of Lane, Crawford and Co., 1884; became a partner, 1901; appointed J.P. for Hongkong 1903. *Clubs*: Primrose Club, Lond.; Conservative Club, Cardiff. *Address*: College Chambers, Hongkong.

WILKIN, Commander Henry D. (SHANGHAI), R.N., D.S.O.; in command of H.M. Sloop "Clio." Promoted to present rank, Dec. 31, 1900; appointed to command, Jan. 19, 1904. *Club*: Shanghai. *Address*: H.M.S. "Clio," Shanghai, China.

WILKINSON, Charles David (HONGKONG), Solicitor; partner in firm Wilkinson and Grist; *b.* June 21, 1880. Admitted Solicitor, Supreme Ct. of Judicature, Eng., 1882; practising in Hongkong since 1888; notary public and commissioner to take acknowledgments of married women. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Thatch-

ed House, Lond. *Address*: "The Fall," Peak, Hongkong.

WILKINSON, Frederick Edgar (WUCHOW), Ag. H.B.M. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 7, 1893; ag. Consul at Chefoo, 1899; promoted 1st class Asst., 1900; ag. Consul at Soochow, 1900 and 1901; ag. Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1901; Asst. in Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1901 to 1902; ag. Consul at Nanking, 1902 to 1903; Asst. in Chinese Secretary's Office, Peking, 1903; ag. Consul at Wuchow, 1904. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Wuchow, China.

WILKINSON, Newman (SINGAPORE), A.M.I.C.E.; Assist. Supt. of Works; *b.* March 8, 1879. Appointed to present position, 1904. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WILKINSON, Richard James (SINGAPORE), Inspector of Schools. *Educ.*: Trinity College, Cambridge (exhibitioner). Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1899; passed final examination in Malay, July, 1891; ag. District Officer, Bukit Mertajam, Dec., 1890, Aug., 1891; Superintendent of Education, Penang, Aug., 1900; ag. 2nd assist. Colonial Secretary, Sept., 1900, to Jan., 1901; District Officer, Dindings, Jan., 1902; ag. 2nd Magistrate, Singapore, April, 1903; Inspector of Schools, Federated Malay States, Oct., 1903. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WILKINSON, William Henry (SZE-MAO), B.A.; H.B.M. Consul General; *b.* 1858, *e. s. of* late Chas. Wilmot Wilkinson, of Belper; *m.* 1st, 1883,

Emily (d. 1892), d. of Thos. Allen, Thurmaston Manor, Leicester; 2nd, 1899, Maud (d. 1902), d. of late Rev. Frank Dickson, Rector of Bilchester. *Educ.*: Wolverhampton; Balliol College, Oxford. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, March 30, 1880; discharged duties of Accountant to Legation at Peking, 1885 and 1886; ag. Consul at Swatow, 1887, 1888 and 1893; Tamsui, 1889; ag. Consul at Wenchow, 1892; ag. Consul-General in Corea, 1893 to 1894; ag. Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, 1894 to 1897; promoted 1st class Asst., April 23, 1894; ag. Consul at Pakhoi, 1897; promoted Consul at Ningpo, 1899; Consul-General for Yunnan and Kweichow, April 5, 1902; Consul-General at Szemao, 1906. *Publications*: The Korean Government; Chinese Origin of European Playing Cards; Manual of Chinese Chess, etc. *Recollections*: Chinese and Korean chess, coins and cards (medallist Chicago Exposition, 1893). *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Szemao, China.

WILKS, E. C. (HONGKONG), M.I.M.E., A.M.N.A.; Consulting Engineer and Surveyor. *Educ.*: Lapford Sch., Devon. Served apprenticeship at Dos Works, Newport, Monmouthshire; went to sea, obtained 1st class certificate, B.T.; sailed as chief, 1880-87; left sea and started Atlantic Engineering Works, Newport, Monmouthshire, ship and engine repairs, building colliery and mill engines; sold out in 1892; was appointed Chief Eng. to Sir Raythim Dixon's Ship-yard, Middlesbrough; left Middlesbrough for Hong-

kong and was there appointed Superintending Eng. to Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Co., 1896; left Dock Co., and started business as Consulting Eng. and Surveyor, 1901; went to Europe, 1902 and superintended construction of two Canton River passenger steamers; has been member of Engineers and Shipbuilders Institution of Hongkong for six years. *Address*: Queen's Road, Hongkong.

WILLIAMS, Arthur John (HONGKONG), A.M.I.C.E.; Civil Engineer, Chief agent and engineer for Messrs. Punchard, Lowther and Co., contractors for Naval Extension Works; b. Nov. 30, 1869. *Educ.*: Engineering education at Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill and at Walker's Engineering Laboratories, Liverpool. Engaged in professional duties on Manchester Ship Canal, 1889-93; Admiralty Harbour Works, Gibraltar, 1893-99; extension, Donegal railway, Ireland, 1899; new south dock, Cardiff Ry. Co., Cardiff, 1900-2; came to Hongkong in connection with Naval extension construction, new naval dock and harbour improvement works in 1902. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: H.M. Naval yard Extension, Hongkong.

WILLIAMS, Commodore Hugh P. (HONGKONG), R.N.; Commodore and Naval Officer in charge. Appointed present rank, June 30, 1896; arrived in Hongkong, 1905. *Address*: The Peak, Hongkong.

WILLIAMS, Rev. John Elias (NANKING), Missionary of Presb. Ch.;

b. June 11, 1871; m. Aug. 2, 1899, to Lillian Caldwell. *Educ.*: Marretta Coll.; Auburn Theol. Seminary; graduated from Marretta Coll. with 1st honours of class. Prin. of Presb. Acad., South Salem, Ohio; 1894-96; studied at Auburn, 1896-99; arrived in China, Sept., 1899; in charge of Presb. Acad., Nanking, since 1901; member of Kuling Council, since 1902; has taken an active interest in development of Kuling and Missionary work at Nanking. *Address*: Nanking, China.

WILLIAMS, William Henry (HONGKONG), Head Master, Victoria Brit. Sch.; b. April 18, 1876. *Asst.* Master, Council Schools, Sheffield, and at Springfield Evening Comm. Schools, 1898-99; *Asst.* Lecturer, Eng. and Mathematics, Municipal Tech. Sch., Birmingham, 1899-1903; appointed English Teacher and Supervisor, Hongkong, 1903; arrived in Colony, Jan. 31, 1903; Head Master, Victoria Brit. Sch., Jan. 1, 1905. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Victoria British School, Hongkong.

WILLS, Alexander William (SHANTUNG), Missionary, English Baptist Society; b. March 30, 1851. *Educ.*: Spurgeon's Coll., London. Arrived in China, 1876; voluntarily rendered medical services during Summer of 1900 at Wei-hai-wei when, owing to Boxer outbreak, a large Hospital was suddenly required and had to be improvised to accommodate sick and wounded officers and men of Royal Navy. *Decoration*: China Medal. *Publication*: "Life of St. Paul," in Chinese Mandarin. *Address*: Baptist Mis-

sionary Society, Tsou-ping, Shantung, N. China.

WILLIS, Robert (SWATOW), H.B.M. Ag. Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 23, 1891; ag. Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1897; ag. Vice-Consul at Canton, 1898; promoted 1st class Asst., May 12, 1899; ag. Consul at Chinkiang, 1899 to 1900; discharged duties of Accountant at Legation, Peking, 1900 to 1901; ag. Consul at Ichang, 1901 to 1903; ag. Consul at Swatow, since Jan. 22, 1903; on leave, 1906. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Swatow, China.

WILSON, Ernest Colville Collins (CHUNG-YING), C.M.G.; H.B.M. Vice Consul. Appointed Student Interpreter in China, Aug. 21, 1890; ag. Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island, 1893; ag. Vice-Consul at Macao, 1897 to 1898; promoted 1st class Asst., May 13, 1899; ag. Consul at Ichang, 1899 to 1900; at Chungking, 1901 to 1902; Vice-Consul at Chungking, 1903; employed with mission to Tibet, 1903 to 1904; C.M.G. Dec., 1904; Vice-Consul, Chung-ying. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Chung-ying, China.

WILSON, Major Frederick Maurice (SINGAPORE), Officer Commanding Army Service Corps, Straits Settlements; b. Nov. 19, 1868. 2nd Lieut., Royal Lancaster Regiment, 1890; Lieut., July 1892; joined Army Service Corps, Jan., 1893; Captain, April, 1897; Major, April, 1903; was on active service with Ashanti Expedition. *Decoration*: Ashanti

Star. Address: Tanglin Barracks,
Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WILSON, G. Gordon (Penang), Assistant P.M.G. Cadet; M.S., Nov. 1890; ag. 4th Magistrate, Singapore, April, 1902; passed final examination in Chinese, Aug, 1902; ag. Supt. of Money Order Branch and Saving Bank, Singapore, May, 1903; ag. assist. P.M.G., Penang, Oct. 2, 1903, Supt. of Money Order Branch and Saving Bank, Singapore, but continued to act in Penang. Address: Penang, Straits Settlements.

WILSON, William (HONGKONG), Actg. Chief Manager, Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Company, since Oct., 1905; previously Supt. Eng.; b. 1853. Address: Kowloon Dock, Kowloon, Hongkong.

WINTERBURN, W. G. (HONGKONG), M.I.N.E.; Engineer; b. Whithy, Yorks, 1862; m. 1894, Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Watson, Toronto, Canada. Passed extra 1st class Board of Trade exam. in engineering at Glasgow, 1887; Japanese first eng. of first grade, Tokyo, 1889; came to China, 1887; gained Gillies' gold medal for competitive paper read before Hongkong Inst. Engineers and Shipbuilders, 1895; several silver medals and diplomas for articles in technical journals; Vice-Presdt. Institute Marine Engineers, Lond. Address: c/o Geo. Fenwick and Co. Ltd., Hongkong.

WISE, Alfred Gascoigne (HONGKONG), LL.B.; Puisne Judge, Supreme Court; b. Aug. 15, 1854, at Colombo, Ceylon, s. of late Alfred Wise; m.

Augusta Frances, d. of A. N. C. R. Nugent. Educ.: Repton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge. Called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1878; Pol. Mag., Hongkong, 1884; Registrar, Supreme Court, etc., 1892; Puisne Judge, since 1895. Clubs: Conservative; Thatched House; Hongkong. Address: The Peak, Hongkong.

WISNER, Rev. C. F. (CANTON), M.A., D.D.; President of Canton Christian College; b. Sept. 25, 1858; m. July 29, 1889. Educ.: University of Wooster, Ohio; Presb. Theol. Seminary, Allegheny, Pa.; Princeton Theol. Seminary, Princeton, N.J. Address: Canton Christian College, Hong-lok, Canton, China.

WODEHOUSE, Philip Peveril John (HONGKONG), Asst. Supt. of Police; b. Sept. 26, 1877. Educ.: Elizabeth College, Guernsey. Joined the Col. Service in 1897; was Chief Clerk and Dep. Reg. of marriages in Reg. Genl.'s Dept. until March, 1901, when transferred to police for service with Indian contingent; was attached to Punjab police for one year (1901-2) and served in various stations in that province; was officer in charge of general census of Colony, 1900. Clubs: Grosvenor, Piccadilly; Hongkong. Address: Central Police Barracks, Hongkong.

WOLFE, Edward Dudley Corscaden (HONGKONG), B.A., Cantab.; Hongkong Civil Service; b. May 3, 1875. Educ.: Tonbridge Sch.; Caius Coll., Cambridge. Appointed

cadet, Federated Malay States, 1898; transferred to Hongkong, 1901; Registrar, Land Court, New Territory, Nov. 19, 1901; acting 2nd Police Mag., Oct., 1902; acting asst. Reg. and Dep. Reg. of Marriages, Nov. 14, 1902; acting asst. Supt. of Police and Mag., New Territory, Dec. 1, 1903; seconded as Transvaal Emigration Agent at Chefoo, March 8, 1905; speaks Cantonese. *Address*: Hongkong.

WOLFE, Samuel Williamson (SINGAPORE), General Manager of Dr. Williams Medicine Co. in the Far East; *b.* Jan. 9, 1872. *Educ.*: Cork, Ireland, and London, England. General Manager to Dr. Williams Medicine Co. in South Africa, 1894-1904; transferred to Singapore, Oct., 1903; M.M. British Lodge, 324, Capetown. *Address*: Cavanagh Bridge, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WOLFERSTAN, Littleton Edward Pipe (SINGAPORE), B.A., 1888; Official Assignee. *Educ.*: Eton, and Clare College, Cambridge. Cadet, Straits Settlements, Oct., 1889, passed final examination in Malay, July, 1891; acting Private Secretary to Sir C. Smith, Jan., to April, 1890; after filling various other positions was appointed Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds, Penang, Aug., 1902; Official Assignee, Straits Settlements, Sept., 1903. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WOOD, Alexander George (HONGKONG), Merchant; partner in Gibb, Livingston and Co., Hongkong and

China; *b.* 1841. *Educ.*: Privately. Chairman of Shanghai Municipal Council, 1885-88. *Clubs*: Hongkong; Shanghai; Reform and City of London. *Address*: St. George's Building, Hongkong.

WOOD, David (HONGKONG), J.P.; Civil Service; *b.* Aberdeen, Scot., Sept. 3, 1865. *Educ.*: Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen. Ch. Acct., P.W.D., Hongkong, 1891; supt. accts., correspondence and stores, 1894; Sec. to Commission on Housing Chinese during plague, 1894; ag. Govt. Assessor of Taxes, on several occasions; Hon. Sec., Jubilee Com. (Jubilee Road and Victoria Hospital) from July, 1900, to April, 1902. *Club*: Hongkong. *Address*: Magazine Gap, Hongkong.

WOOD, John Roskrige (HONGKONG), B.A., Cantab; Asst. Land Officer, New Territories; *b.* Nov. 17, 1877. *Educ.*: City of London Sch.; Jesus Coll., Cambridge. Appointed Cadet, Hongkong Civil Service, Oct. 12, 1899; Reg. of Land Court, New Territories, Nov. 21, 1900; acting Pol. Mag., New Territories, May to Aug., 1902; asst. Land Officer for New Territories, Jan. 1, 1905; has passed exams. in Hakka and Cantonese. *Address*: Hongkong.

WOOD, William Alfred Rae (BANGKOK), 1st class Asst., H.B.M. Consular Service. Appointed Student Interpreter in Siam, June 3, 1896; Vice-Consul for Districts of Pailin, Nawong, and Chantaban, 1902; 1st Asst. at Bangkok, 1906. *Address*: H.B.M. Consulate, Bangkok Siam.

WOODBIDGE, Rev. Samuel Issett (SHANGHAI), Editor-in-Chief of the "Chinese Christian Intelligencer;" *b.* Oct. 16, 1846, *s.* of Rev. Jahleel Woodbridge, who represented the 9th generation in a direct line of Presb. Ministers; *m.* Jeanie Wilson Woodrow, *d.* of distinguished geologist, James Woodrow. *Educ.*: New Brunswick, N.J.; and Princeton, N.J. Came to China as Missionary, and after 18 years' service was elected by Pan Presb. Conf., which met in Shanghai, Oct. 1911, Editor-in-Chief of the "Chinese Christian Intelligencer," a (vernacular) church and family newspaper, which he now conducts; has been thrice chairman of the Landrenters' annual meeting in Kuling. *Publications*: "China's only Hope," a translation of Viceroy Chang Chih Tung's famous book, and works in Chinese. *Address*: 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.

WOODCOCK, George Albert (HONGKONG), Sec. to Sanitary Board; *b.* Aug. 6, 1835. *Educ.*: St. John's Coll., Battersea. Asst. Master, Queen's Coll., Hongkong, March 15, 1890; Sec. to Sanitary Board, July 19, 1901; J.P. March 13, 1902; called to Bar, July 5, 1905. *Address*: Sanitary Board, Hongkong.

WOODD, Rev. Charles Hampden Basil (OSAKA), M.A.; Principal of Momoyama Middle Sch. for Boys; *b.* Feb. 2, 1869; *m.* Jan. 5, 1903, Elfrida Mary Rose, *d.* of Bishop of Singapore and Sarawak. *Educ.*: Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge. *Address*: Momoyama Sch., Osaka, Japan.

WOOD, Dr. Andrew H. (CANTON), B.A., M.D.; Physician and Professor; *b.* Aug. 25, 1872; *m.* Fanny S. Sinclair. *Educ.*: Pantops Academy, Washington; Lee University; Penna. University. *Address*: Christian Coll., Canton, China.

WOODWARD, Dr. Edmund Lee (NGANKIN), M.A., M.D.; Med. Missionary; *b.* Jan. 29, 1872. *Educ.*: University of Virginia, U.S.A. (M.A. and M.D.); Postgraduate Diploma of Polyclinic Postgraduate School, Philadelphia. Came to China in 1899 as Medical Missionary; after short stay in Hankow went to Ngankin to establish Mission Hospital there; is now superintending there the erection of what promises to be one of the largest hospitals in the Far East. *Publications*: Contributions to current Medical and Missionary literature. *Address*: St. James' Hospital, American Church Mission, Ngankin, China.

WOODWARD, Rev. Harry (BINGO). Clergyman of Ch. of Eng. and Missionary; *b.* Feb. 1, 1869; *m.* Margaret Poynter, *d.* of late Samuel Carr, 1912. *Educ.*: Islington Theological College. Clapham C.M.S. Training Institution, 1891; Islington Theological College, 1892. Curate, Seaton and Camerton, Cumberland, 1895; C.M.S. Missionary to Japan; located first in Tokyo, 1895; Tokushima, Shikoku, 1898; went to England on furlough and apptd. curate of Christ Church, Paigton, Devon, 1901; returned to Japan and located at Fukuyama, Bingo. *Address*: Fukuyama, Bingo, Japan.

WOODWARD, Lionel Mabbott

(PERAK), M.A.; Judicial Commissioner, F.M.S.; *b.* Sept. 9, 1834. *Educ.*: Harrow: Trinity College; Cambridge. 1st class, Class. Tripos, 1886; M.A., 1892. Cadet, Straits Settlements Civil Service, 1888; Magistrate, Singapore, 1890; Magistrate, Penang, 1892; Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, 1896; *ag.* Official Assignee, Singapore, 1896; Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, 1900; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang, 1902; acting Solicitor General, Straits Settlements, 1903; Member of Committee appointed to revise Criminal Procedure Code, 1892; Member of Committee appointed to report upon Moslem Trusts in Penang, 1903; Junior Counsel for Government of Straits Settlements in Tanjong Pagar Dock Co. Arbitration, 1905; Judicial Commissioner, Federated Malay States, since 1906. *Club*: Constitutional, London. *Address*: Ipoh, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WORRESTER, Dean Conant

(MANILA), F.R.G.S.; Sec. of Interior, Philippine Islands; *b.* Oct. 1, 1836, at Thetford, Vermont; *m.* April 27, 1893, at Pasadena, California, Nanon Fay Leas. *Educ.*: Newton High School, Newton, Mass.; Univ. of Michigan, degree of A.B. in 1883. Member of Steere Expedition to Philippine Islands during 1887-88, when spent a year making zoological collection, visiting all larger islands of Archipelago; assistant in Botany, University of Michigan, 1883-1890; one of two men to conduct and

manage Scientific Expedition to Philippines, 1890-93, when all larger islands of Philippine group and many small ones were visited for purpose of making zoological collections; Instructor of Zoology at University of Michigan, 1897-94; in 1896 appointed Assistant Professor of Zoology and Curator of Zoological Museum of University of Michigan; served as member of first Philippine Commission, of which President Schurman of Cornell University was president, from Jan., 1899, to April, 1900, when appointed member of second Philippine Commission; Secretary of Interior of Philippine Insular Government since Sept. 1, 1901. Fellow of the American Ornithologists' Union; Member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Member of the Washington Academy of Science; Member of the American Geographical Society. *Publications*: "The Philippine Islands and their People," 1899 (Macmillan Company); also various papers on birds and mammals of Philippines. *Address*: Manila, Philippine Islands.

WORTHINGTON, Arthur Furley

(KUALA LANGAT), B.A. Cantab.; District Officer; *b.* June 22, 1874. Passed in Law and Malay; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Kuala Kangsar and Lower Perak, 1893-1900; acting Collector of Land Revenue, Lower Perak, April, 1902; acting District Officer, Kuala Pilah, 1904; District Officer, Kuala Langat, 1906. *Address*: Kuala Langat, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

WRAY, Cecil (PAHANG), British Resident, F.M.S.; *b.* Aug. 18, 1853, *e. z.* late Leonard Wray; *m.* Aug., 1894, Ethel Maud, 2nd *d.* late Rev. Richard Baxendale. *Educ.*: Private Sch. Entered Public Works Department, Perak, Oct., 1881; assistant to Collector and Magistrate, Kinta, Perak, 1882; Collector and Magistrate, Batang Padang District, 1887; Collector and Magistrate, Krian, 1892; acting District Magistrate, Kinta, 1896; acting Senior Magistrate, Perak, 1897; Chief Magistrate, Selangor, Sept., 1897; District Magistrate, Kinta, 1900; acting British Resident, Pahang, March, 1904; confirmed, Sept., 1904; Fellow of Geological Society; Member of Royal Photographic Society; local Corresponding Member of Anthropological Institute. *Address*: British Residency, Pahang, Federated Malay States.

WRAY, Leonard (PERAK), I.S.O., M.I.E.E., F.Z.S., etc.; Director of Museums; *b.* 1852. *Educ.*: Privately. Entered Perak Civil Service as Superintendent Government Hill Garden, 1881; Curator, State Museum, Perak, 1883; State Geologist, 1890. *Publications*: "Alluvial Tin Prospecting"; various scientific papers in Kew "Bulletin," Journal Royal Asiatic Society, Journal Anthropological Institute, Perak Museum Notes, Journal of the F.M.S. Museums, Pharmaceutical Journal; Journal of the Society of Arts, etc. *Club*: New, Taiping. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WRETFORD, John Frederick (PE-

NANG), B.A.; Advocate and Solicitor of Supreme Court, Straits Settlements; *b.* Dec., 1859, *n.* of John Wretford, J.P., Clannaborough, Devon; *m.* 1895, Marion Gertrude, *o. d.* late Alex. J. Johnston, of Shanghai. *Educ.*: Winchester; Exeter Coll., Oxford. Admitted as Solicitor, London, 1883; called to Bar of Straits Settlements, Feb., 1889; for many years, President Penang Turf Club; landowner, Clannaborough Bow, Devon. *Club*: Sports, London. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements; Clannaborough Bow, Devon, England.

WRIGHT, Lieut.-Colonel George (SINGAPORE), D.S.O.; Commanding R.A., Straits Settlements; *b.* July 18, 1860. *Educ.*: Royal Military Acad., Woolwich, Served in South Africa, 1900-1902, as C.R.A., Rhodesian Field Force; afterwards A.P.M. and C.V.O. to Lord Methuen. *Decorations*: D.S.O., Queen's Medal with four clasps, King's Medal with two clasps, mentioned in despatches. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

WRIGHT, George Henry Bateson (HONGKONG), D.D., Oxon; Head Master, Queen's College; *b.* 1853. *Educ.*: Queen's College, Oxford, B.A. 2nd class Theol., June, 1875; Denyer and Johnson Schol. and Kennicott Hebrew Schol., 1876; Syriac Prize; Pusey and Elerton Schol., 1877. Head Master, Queen's College, Hongkong, from 1881. *Publications*: "Critical Edition of Book of Job," 1884; "Was Israel ever in Egypt?" 1895. *Address*: Hongkong.

WRIGHT, Dr. James Martens (TAIPING), M.B., C.M., Aberd.: State Surgeon: *b.* Mar. 18, 1858. Medical Officer, Kinta, 1883; Surgeon, Larut, 1855; Senior District Surgeon, Larut, 1887; acting State Surgeon, 1888; Senior District Surgeon, Kinta, 1890; acting State Surgeon, 1891; Chairman of Ipoh Sanitary Board, 1898, 1899, 1901; State Surgeon, Taiping, Perak, 1899. *Address:* Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

WRIGHT, Luke E. (TOKYO), Ambassador for U.S.A.; *b.* 1847, at Tennessee. For eight years was Attorney General of Tennessee; was appointed Vice-Governor of the Philippine Islands and, in 1903, became head of the administration in succession to Mr. Taft; retired, 1905; appointed first American Ambassador to Japan, 1906, and assumed duties, May, 1906. *Address:* American Embassy, 11, Yenokizaka-machi, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan.

WRIGHTSON, Lieut.-Commander Charles A. W. (SHANGHAI), R.N.; in command of H.M. river gunboat "Woodcock." Lieutenant, June 22, 1896; appointed to command, 1906. *Club:* Shanghai. *Address:* H.M.S. "Woodcock," Shanghai, China.

WUCH'UNG-HSI (NANCHANG), Acting Governor: native of Shantung; provincial graduate. Grain Intendant, Chiang-an, Nov., 1896; Judge, Fukien, Sept., 1900; Treasurer, Nanking, 1901; *do.*, Chihli, May, 1902; Vice-Director General of Telegraphs, Jan., 1903; Governor of Honan, Jan., 1906; co-Director-

(General, Imp. Granaries at North Tungehow, Feb., 1906; ag. Governor, Nanchang, Kiangsi province, April, 1906, *vice* Hu Ting-kan, degraded on account of Nanchang tragedy.

WUNSCHE, Dr. Richard (TOKYO), M.D.; Physician and Surgeon; *b.* Aug., 1869. *Educ.:* Greifswald University, Pomerania. House Surgeon of Surgical University Hosp., Greifswald; House Physician of Turban's Sanatorium, Davos, Switzerland; House Surgeon, German Hosp., Lond.; volunteer asst. Virchow's Path. Ins., Berlin; House Surgeon, Obst. and Gyn. University Hosp., Konigsberg, Prussia; hon. asst. surgeon, German Hosp., London; Physician-in-Ordinary to H.M. the Emperor of Corea; appointed M.O. to the British Embassy at Tokyo, in 1905. *Decorations:* St. Mauritius and Lazarus; Palkua (eight elements), Corea. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

WU T'ING-FANG (PEKING), Minister of Board of Punishments; native of Kwangtung. Known also as Ng Choy; Barrister-at-law; acted as Magistrate at Hongkong for a time; Sec. to Li Hung Chang; Minister to United States, Spain and Peru, Nov., 1896; Sec., Board of Foreign Affairs, May, 1903; Vice-President, Board of Commerce, Sept., 1903; *do.*, Board of Foreign Affairs, Dec., 1903; Minister of Board of Punishments, 1905-6; employed remodelling penal code, 1906; applied for permission to resign, May, 1906, but permission refused; urged Throne to adopt trial by jury, 1906.

Y

YAMAGATA, Marshal Marquis

Ar'tomo (Tokyo), O.M.; Elder Statesman, Privy Councillor. Fought with the Imperial forces during war of Restoration; apptd. Major-General and Junior Vice-Minister of War; promoted Lieut.-General, 1872; Minister of War, 1873; Chief-of-Staff of Imperial army during Civil War of 1877; held portfolios of Home Affairs and Justice; reformed system of local govt. and effected sweeping judicial reforms; visited Europe and America, 1888-9; took command of First Army at commencement of Chino-Japan war; cr. Marquis, 1895; attended Coronation of Czar Nicholas, 1896; concluded Yamagata-Lobanow Convention with Russia in connection with Corea; has been Prime Minister on several occasions; succeeded Marshal Oyama as Chief of General-Staff 1904; accorded Order of Merit, May, 1906. *Decorations:* Grand Cordon; Order of Merit. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YAMAGATA, Isaburo (Tokyo), Minister of Communications; b. Dec., 1857, at Choshu. Held various subordinate posts in Central Gov. and served as Governor in several prefectures; appointed Vice-Min-

ter of Home Affairs, 1908; appointed to present position, 1906. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YAMAMOTO, Baron Admiral Gombel

(Tokyo), Ex-Minister of Navy; b. Oct., 1852, at Satsuma. Lieutenant, 1880; Captain, 1886; commanded "Takao," "Takachiho," and other vessels; appointed Priv. Sec. to Minister of Navy; Vice-Minister, 1896, when was promoted Rear-Admiral; Minister from 1898 to 1906; created Baron, 1902, is said to have greatly influenced colleagues in Katsura Cabinet and "elder statesmen" in regard to adopting a resolute attitude in connection with Russo-Japanese negotiations which led to Japan anticipating her adversary by commencing hostilities. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

YAMAMOTO, Kametaro (Kobe), Merchant; Chairman of Kobe Chamber of Commerce; b. Aug., 1847, at Osaka. Is leading Japanese tea merchant in Kobe; did much to open tradal relations between Japan and Australia. *Address:* Kobe, Japan.

YAMAMOTO, Tatsuo (Tokyo), Member of House of Peers; ex-Gov. of Bank of Japan; b. March, 1853, in Oita-ken. Was connected with

educational work, 1880-82; in 1882, appointed a Director of Nippon Yusen Kaisha; Director, Banking Bureau in Bank of Japan, 1890; Governor of Bank, 1898; nominated to House of Peers, 1905. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YAMASHINA, Prince (TOKYO), Captain in Japanese Navy; *b.* July 3, 1873; *m.* Nov. 26, 1902, Princess Tsuneko, 5th *d.* of Prince Shimazu. *Educ.*: Germany. Was attached to cruiser "Yakuma" during Russo-Japanese War with rank of Jun. Captain. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YANG SHIH-CH'U (SHANGHAI), Vice-Director General, China Merchants' Co. and Chinese Commercial Telegraphs; representative of Shanghai, 1906; recommended for post of Associate Director proposed Peking-Changchiak'ou (Kalgan) Railway.

YANG TSUNG-LIEN (TIENTSIN), Supt., Government Cloth Factory; native of Kuangsu; Director of Naval School at Tientsin, 1885; strongly recommended by Viceroy Li to post of Taotal at Tungchow, Oct., 1890; Ho-tung Tao, Shansi, March, 1897; Salt Comptroller, Chihli, Sept., 1899; resigned; rank of Metropolitan 3rd class to Superintendent Govt. cloth factory at Tientsin, Oct., 1902.

YANO, Jiro (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Jan., 1845, at Tokyo. Was appointed to suite of Envoy sent to Europe by Tokugawa Shogunate, 1862; Chargé d'Affaires at Washington, 1872-75; from 1876

to 1893, devoted himself solely to commercial education; nominated to House of Peers, 1904. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YASUHIRO, Ban-Ichiro (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; *b.* Nov., 1859, in Fukuoka-ken. *Educ.*: Imp. Univ., Tokyo; Cambridge, England. Held secretaryship in Home Office and other depts; was Chief Sec. of Yamagata Cabinet, 1898-1900 Vice-Minister of Agric. and Commerce, 1901-1903. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YEOMANS, S. Cecil (KUALA LUMPUR), B.A., Cantab.; Journalist; *b.* Feb. 15, 1876; *m.* Helen Minnie, 2nd *d.* of J. T. Keyt, Kuala Lumpur, *Educ.*: Northamptonshire, and Christ's College, Cambridge. Editor, since Feb., 1902, of the "Malay Mail," the first daily newspaper published in the Federated Malay States. *Address*: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Federated Malay States.

YERKES, Rev. Carroll Harvey (ICHOW-FU), A.M.; Clerical Missionary; *b.* Aug. 18, 1876, at Philadelphia, Penna.; *m.* July 12, 1904, Helen Nevins Eckard. *Educ.*: Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.; Princeton Theol. Seminary. *Address*: Ichow-fu, Shantung, China.

YERSEN, Dr. Alexander E. J. (NHATRANG), Superintendent of Pasteur Institute of Nhatrang and Saigon as Agent for Paris Pasteur Institute in Indo-China; *b.* Sept. 22, 1863. *Educ.*: Geneva; Lausanne; Paris. Doctor for

Messageries Maritimes Co. (Eastern line); assistant and collaborator of Dr. Roux, Superintendent of Pasteur Institute of Paris, in works on diphtheric toxine and tuberculosis; joined health clinic service, Dec. 30, 1902; 2nd class Surgeon-Major, Aug. 1, 1895; Superintendent of Pasteur Institute of Nhatrang, since 1898; Director of School of Medicine at Hanoi, established by Mr. Doumer. *Decorations*: Officer of the Legion of Honour. *Publications*: Works on Bubonic Plague and Bovine Plague. *Address*: Nhatrang, Annam, Indo-China.

YIN-CH'ANG (PEKING), ex-Minister to Germany and Holland; native of Manchuria. Deputy-Lieut.-Governor, Plain White Banner Corps, spring, 1901; attached to Prince Ch'un's Embassy to Germany, July, 1901; Minister to Germany and Holland, August, 1901; appointment renewed, Dec., 1904; returned Peking, 1906; designated for high position in Army Reorganisation Department.

YOKURA, Lieut.-Colonel (NEWCHWANG), Japanese Military Administrator; b. Sept. 15, 1865. *Educ.*: Imperial Staff Coll., Tokyo. Captain of Port Arthur Garrison during Chino-Japanese War; has travelled in interior of China and Tonquin; Lieut.-Colonel of Infantry, Imp. Japanese Army and member of General Staff Office, Tokyo; Military Administrator of Newchwang during and after the Russo-Japanese War. *Decorations*: 4th order of Sacred Treasure, 6th

of Rising Sun. *Clubs*: Imperial Military, Tokyo; Newchwang. *Address*: The Japanese Military Administration, Newchwang, Manchuria.

YOSHI-HITO, Prince (TOKYO), H.I.H. Crown Prince of Japan; b. Aug. 31, 1879; 3rd s. of H.I.M. the Emperor of Japan; m. May 10, 1900, Princess Sadoko, 4th d. of Prince Kujo. Proclaimed Heir Apparent Aug 31, 1887; Crown Prince, Nov. 3, 1889; holds military rank of Colonel and naval of Captain; has issue 3 sons: Princes Michi, Yasu and Teru. *Address*: Aoyama Palace, Tokyo, Japan.

YOSHIKAWA, Viscount Akimasa (TOKYO), Member of House of Peers; b. Dec., 1841, at Tokushima. After having held various posts in Treasury, Home Office and other depts. appointed Gov. of Tokyo, and later Vice-Minister of Home Affairs; Minister of Educ., 1890; Minister of Justice, 1892-96; Minister of Home Office, 1891-96; Minister of Communication, 1898-1900 and 1901-1903; Minister of Home Office, 1904-1905. *Address*: Tokyo, Japan.

YOUNG, Alfred Ernest (TAIPEING); A.C.I., A.M.I.C.E., F.R.A.M., F.R.G.S.; Chief Surveyor, F.M.S.; b. Feb. 4, 1860. *Educ.*: by Rev. H. Martin, Seaham Harbour; Rev. J. M. Pollock, LL.D., Middleham, Yorks; 3 years Engineering course, City Guilds Central Institute, South Kensington; Associate, 1887-1890. With Tangyes Ltd., Birmingham, 1890-1891; Chief Draughtsman and Computer,

Trigonometrical Survey of Perak, 1892-1895; Surveyor in Charge, 1896-1898; Chief Surveyor, Trigonometrical Survey, 1899-1901; ditto, F.M.S., since 1892. *Publications*: Papers connected with scientific subjects in Engineering and Surveying in Proceedings, Inst. of C.E., and monthly notices, R.A.S. *Clubs*: New, Taiping, Lake, Kuala Lumpur; Sports, London. *Address*: Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States.

YOUNG, Hon. Captain Arthur H. (SINGAPORE), C.M.G.; Colonial Secretary; b. 1854. *Educ.*: at Edinburgh Academy, Rugby, and Sandhurst. Local Commandant, Military Police, Kyrenia, Aug., 1878; assist. Commissioner, Paphos, Nov., 1878; Commissioner, Paphos, Sept., 1879; ditto, Famagusta, Jan., 1882; Director of Survey and Principal Forest Officer, 1892; Member of Legislative Council, 1892; Chief Secretary, 1894; administered the Government, July to Dec., 1895, Jan. to April, 1898; sent on Special Mission to St. Vincent in connection with relief work, Nov., 1902; Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements, 1906. *Club*: Singapore. *Address*: Singapore, Straits Settlements.

YOUNG, Robert (Kobe), Editor and proprietor of the "Japan Chronicle," formerly the "Kobe Chronicle"; b. 1858. After being engaged in connection with printing and newspaper work in Great Britain arrived in Japan, 1885, as manager of the "Higo News"; severed connection with that journal in 1891 and started the "Kobe Chron-

icle," which was renamed the "Japan Chronicle" in 1904; has always strenuously upheld the interests of the foreign community in Japan and has done much to conserve the interests of foreigners, not only at Kobe, but in every part of Japan; for six years was honorary Secretary of the Kobe Advisory Committee, a body of five foreigners who are elected by the local foreign community to voice their views on points at issue with the Japanese authorities; was presented to H.M. the Emperor of Japan, with other members of the Advisory Committee in 1903. *Club*: Kobe. *Address*: Nakayamate-dori, Nishome, Kobe, Japan.

YUAN TA-HUA (CHINAN), Provincial Judge; native of Anhwei. Hsing-Ch'nan Yung Tao, Fukien, Jan., 1904; Provincial Judge, Chinan-fu, Shantung, May, 1906.

YU LANG (PEKING), Director, Court of Imperial Entertainments; Imperial clansman. Noble of the Imperial House, ninth in descent; Director, Court of Imperial Entertainments, 1904.

YUAN SHIH-K'AI (PEKING), Vicéroy of Chihli; Minister of Army Council; native of Honan; Hon. Degree. Director General of Trade and International Relations in Corea; Wen-Ch'u Tao, Wenchow, May, 1893; Judge, Chihli, July, 1897; vacated post and appointed Expectant Vice-Presdt. of a Board with control of an Army Corps, Dec., 1898; junior Vice-President, Board of Works, June, 1899; acting Governor, Shantung, Sept., 1899;

Governor, do., March, 1900; acting Governor-General, Chihli, etc., Nov., 1901; apptd. Junior Guardian of the Heir Apparent, Dec., 1901; decorated with Yellow Jacket, Jan., 1902; in charge of affairs of Northern Railway, Jan., 1902; Consulting Minister to Council of Government, Jan., 1902; Minister of Army Reorganisation, July, 1903; head of railways, China Merchants' s.s. Co., and telegraphs; the man of power in China at present; opposed to boycott of American goods; granted privilege of wearing Sable Robe (worn by Imperial family), Nov., 1905.

YUAN SHU-HSUN (PEKING), Chinese Official Service; native of Hunan. Prefect, Tientsin; Ching-I-Shih Tao, Hupei, Jan., 1901; Su-Sung-T'ai Tao, Shanghai, Jan., 1901; Hsuehou Tao, Kianghuai, Jan., 1905; Countenanced anti-foreign rioting whilst Taotai at Shanghai in Jan., 1906; Governor of Shuntienfu (Peking and adjacent dists.), Feb., 1906, significant appt. in view of attitude towards foreigners at Shanghai.

YU-CH'ENG-KO (HUNAN), native of Anhwei; metrop. graduate, 1890; Tai-Ping-Shun-Ssu Tao, Lungchou, Kwangsi, April, 1904; Treasurer-elect, Chihli, 1905; was censor in Peking during the Boxer emeute of 1900, and gained notoriety as anti-foreigner; is believed to have drawn up forged edicts ordering missionaries to be driven out of country, and commanding the massacres of all foreigners throughout Empire: upon relief of Peking fled to Hunan highlands.

YUNG WING (SHANGHAI), LL.D.; Scholar and Diplomat; b. 1828; m. 1876. *Educ.*: Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.: graduated from Yale, 1854, being first Chinese graduate of a foreign University. Sent abroad by Tseng Kuo-fan to purchase machinery for the Kiangnan Arsenal at Shanghai, 1864; appointed Chief Commissioner of the Chinese Educational Mission to the United States, 1871; appointed Associate Chinese Minister at Washington, Dec., 1876; returned to China, 1882, to submit a report of the Educational Mission to the Peking Government; sent to Peru in the seventies as Chinese Commissioner to investigate the coolie traffic, and as a result of his report said traffic was shortly afterwards abolished in Expectant Taotai of Kiangsu. *Publications*: Chinese translation of "Parson's Law of Contracts," and other works. *Address*: Shanghai, China.

Z

ZUMOTO, Motosada (SEOUL), attached to Marquis Ito's staff; b. 1852, in Hoki Province. *Educ.*: Sapporo Agric. Coll. Connected with "Japan Mail" as translator; afterwards in Govt. service; apptd. twice Priv. Sec. to Marquis Ito; in 1897 started "Japan Times" at Tokyo in conjunction with three others; acted as Tokyo correspondent of London "Standard"; appointed to present post, 1906. *Address*: Seoul, Corea.

CHINESE MATERIALS CENTER

REPRINT SERIES

1. Lewis, Ida Belle, *The Education of Girls in China* (San Francisco: CMC, 1974; Repr. of New York: Teachers College, Columbia University, 1919), (xii), 92pp., 1 folding map.
2. Beal, Samuel, intro. and tr., *The Life of Hiuen-Tsiang by the Shaman Hwui Li* (San Francisco: CMC, 1974; Repr. of London: Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 1911), (ii), xlviii, 218pp.
3. Giles, Herbert A., tr., *Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio* (San Francisco: CMC, 1974; Repr. of London: T. Werner Laurie, 1916), (ii), xxiv, 488pp.
4. Morse, H.B., *In the Days of the Taipings* (San Francisco: CMC, 1974; Repr. of Salem: The Essex Institute, 1927), frontis., (iv), xiv, 434pp.
5. Howard, Harvey J., *Ten Weeks with Chinese Bandits* (San Francisco: CMC, 1974; Repr. of New York: Dodd, Mead and Company, 1927), frontis., (ii), xxxiv, 399pp., 1 folding map.
6. Hall, W.H. & W.D. Bernard, *The Nemesis in China* (San Francisco: CMC, 1974; Repr. of London: Henry Colburn, 1847), (iv), xvi, 272pp.
7. Thomson, John, *Through China with a Camera* (San Francisco: CMC, 1974; Repr. of Westminster: A. Constable & Co., 1898), (ii), xiv, 284pp.
8. Duyvendak, J.J.L., tr. and ed., *The Book of Lord Shang* (San Francisco: CMC, 1974; Repr. of London: Arthur Probstain, 1928), (ii), xvi, 346pp.
9. Kerr, John Glasgow, *A Guide to the City and Suburbs of Canton* (San Francisco: CMC, 1974; Repr. of Hong Kong: Kelly and Walsh, 1918), viii, 103pp. 1 folding map.

10. Grey, John Henry, *Walks in the City of Canton* (San Francisco: CMC, 1974; Repr. of Hong Kong: De Souza & Co., 1875), (vi), vi, 695, lxipp.
11. des Rotours, Robert, *Traité des fonctionnaires et Traité de l'Armée* (San Francisco: CMC, 1974; Repr. of 2nd ed.—revised and corrected [Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1948]), cxx, 499 + (iv), 594 (ii)pp., 9 folding maps, 1 folding chart, 2 v.
12. Burns, Islay, *Memoir of the Reverend William C. Burns, M. A., Missionary to China from the English Presbyterian Church* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of New York: Robert Carter and Brothers, 1870), (viii), viii, 595pp.
13. *Report of the Advisory Committee Together with Other Documents Respecting the Chinese Indemnity* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1926), (ii), 197pp.
14. *Report of the Commission of Extraterritoriality in China* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1926), (ii), 130pp.
15. Beale, Louis & G. Clinton, *Trade and Economic Conditions in China, 1931-1933, Together with an Annex on Trading Conditions in Manchuria* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1933), (ii), 174pp., 1 folding map.
16. *Report on the Trade of Central and Southern China* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1898), (ii), 99pp.
17. *Papers Relating to the Riot in Canton in July 1846 and to the Proceedings Against Mr. Compton, a British Subject, for His Participation in That Riot* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: T.R. Harrison, 1847), (ii), vi, 130pp.
18. *Correspondence Respecting Insults in China* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: Harrison and Sons, 1857), (ii), viii, 228pp.
19. *Correspondence Respecting Anti-foreign Riots in China,*

- 1891-1892 (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1891), (iv), 176pp.
20. *Correspondence Respecting the Attack on British Protestant Missionaries at Yang-chow-foo, August 1868* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: Harrison and Sons, 1869), (ii), iv, 78, (4) 18pp.
 21. *Correspondence Respecting the Attack on the Indian Expedition to Western China, and the Murder of Mr. Margary* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: Harrison and Sons, 1876, 1877), (ii), iv, 148pp.
 22. *Papers Relating to the Rebellion in China and Trade in the Yang-tze-kiang River* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: Harrison and Sons, 1862), (ii), iv, 158pp. 1 folding map.
 23. *Further Papers Relating to the Rebellion in China* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: Harrison and Sons, 1863), (iv), 196pp.
 24. Hamberg, Theodore, *The Visions of Hung-siu-tshuen and Origin of the Kwang-si Insurrection* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of Hong Kong: China Mail Office, 1854), (iv), vi, 63, (i), xiipp.
 25. *Foreign Relations of the United States, 1901: Affairs in China. Report of William W. Rockhill, Late Commissioner to China, with Accompanying Documents* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of China reprint edition, 1941), (ii), 391pp.
 26. *Correspondence Respecting the Revision of the Treaty of Tien-tsin* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: Harrison and Sons, 1871), (ii), viii, 467pp.
 27. Allman, Norwood F., *Handbook on the Protection of Trade-marks, Patents, Copyrights, and Trade-names in China* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of Shanghai: Kelly & Walsh, 1924), (vi), iv, 207, 5pp.
 28. Hsia, Ching-lin, *Studies in Chinese Diplomatic History* (San

- Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of Shanghai: Commercial Press, 1925), (ii) xii, 266, 4pp.
29. Song Ong Siang, *One Hundred Years' History of the Chinese in Singapore; Being a Chronological Record of the Contribution by the Chinese Community to the Development, Progress and Prosperity of Singapore; of Events and Incidents Concerning the Whole or Sections of That Community and of the Lives, Pursuits and Public Service of Individual Members Thereof from the Foundation of Singapore on 6th February 1919* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: John Murray, 1923), (iv), xxii, 602pp.
 30. Sargent, A.J., *Anglo-Chinese Commerce and Diplomacy (Mainly in the Nineteenth Century)* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1907), frontis., xii, 332pp.
 31. Rasmussen, O.D., *What's Right with China: An Answer to Foreign Criticisms* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of Shanghai: Commercial Press, 1927), (ii), xx, 255pp.
 32. Soothill, W.E., *China and the West: A Sketch of Their Intercourse* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: Humphrey Milford, 1925), frontis., (iv), viii, 216pp.
 33. Arnold, Jolean, et al., *Commercial Handbook of China*. (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of US Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Miscellaneous Series No. 84 [Washington: Government Printing Office, 1919]), frontis., (ii), 630pp., 2 folding maps. + frontis., (ii) 470pp. 2v.
 34. *Further Correspondence Respecting the Disturbances in China* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: His Majesty's Stationery Office, 1901), (ii), xxiv, 200 + (ii), xv, (i), 175pp.
 35. *Correspondence Relative to the Earl of Elgin's Special Missions to China and Japan, 1857-1859* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: Harrison and Sons, 1859), (ii),

xii, 488pp.

36. Legge, James, tr., *A Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms: Being an Account by the Chinese Monk Fa-Hien of His Travels in India and Ceylon (A.D. 399-414) in Search of the Buddhist Books of Discipline* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1886), (iv), vx, (i), 123, (45)pp., 1 folding map.
37. Tucci, G., *On Some Aspects of the Doctrines of Maitreya [Nātha] and Asanga (Being a Course of Five Lectures Delivered at the University of Calcutta)* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of Calcutta: Univ. of Calcutta, 1930), (viii), 82, 2pp.
38. Watters, Thomas, *On Yuan Chwang's Travels in India, 629-645 A.D.* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of London: Royal Asiatic Society, 1904), (ii), xvi, 401 + vi, 357pp., 2 folding maps. 2v.
39. Nanjio, Bunyiu, *A Catalogue of the Chinese Buddhist Tripitaka: the Sacred Canon of the Buddhists in China and Japan* (San Francisco: CMC, 1975; Repr. of Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1893), xxxvi, 480 columns.
40. Beal, Samuel, Si-yu-ki: *Buddhist Records of the Western World; Translated from the Chinese of Hiuen Tsiang (A.D. 629)* (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., n.d.), (ii), cxii, 242. + viii, 369pp. 2v. in 1.
41. Rockhill, W. Woodville, tr., *The Life of the Buddha and the Early History of His Order; Derived from Tibetan Works in the Bkah-Hgyur and Bstan-Hgyur; Followed by Notices on the Early History of Tibet and Khoten* (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., Introduction dated June 1884), xii, 273pp.
42. Edkins, Joseph, *Chinese Buddhism: A Volume of Sketches, Historical, Descriptive, and Critical* (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of Trübner's Oriental Series, 2nd rev. ed.

- [London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, & Co., 1893]), (ii), xxxiv, 453pp.
43. Grousset, René, *In the Footsteps of the Buddha*, tr. from the French by Mariette Leon (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of London: George Routledge & Sons, 1932), (ii), xii, 352pp., 2 folding maps.
 44. Mateer, A.H., *Siege Days: Personal Experiences of American Women and Children During the Peking Siege* (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of New York: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1903), (ii), 411pp.
 45. Eitel, Ernest J., *Hand-book of Chinese Buddhism; Being a Sanskrit-Chinese Dictionary with Vocabularies of Buddhist Terms in Pali, Singhalese, Siamese, Burmese, Tibetan, Mongolian and Japanese* (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of 2nd rev. and enl. ed. [Tokyo: Sanshusha, 1904]), (x), 324pp.
 46. Suzuki, Teitaro, *Acvaghosha's Discourse on the Awakening of Faith in the Mathayana* 大乘起信論 (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of Chicago: Open Court Publishing Co., 1900), (ii), xviii, 160pp.
 47. Taam, Cheuk-Woon 譚卓垣, *The Development of Chinese Libraries under the Ch'ing Dynasty, 1644-1911* 清代圖書館發展史 (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of Shanghai, 1935), ix, 107pp.
 48. Johnston, Reginald Fleming, *Buddhist China* (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of London: John Murray, 1913), (vi), xviii, 403pp.
 49. des Rotours, Robert, *Le Traité des Examens, Traduit de la Nouvelle Histoire des T'ang (Chap. XLIV, XLV)* (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of 2nd ed.—revised and corrected [Paris: Librairie Ernest Leroux, 1932]), (ii), xii, 417pp.
 50. Tucci, Giuseppe, *Pre-Dinnāga Buddhist Texts on Logic from Chinese Sources* (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of

- Gaekwad's Oriental Series No. XLIX [Baroda: Oriental Institute, 1929]), (viii), xxx, 338pp.
51. Tucci, Giuseppe, *The Nyāyamukha of Dignāga, the Oldest Buddhist Text on Logic, After Chinese and Tibetan Materials* (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of Heidelberg: O. Harrassowitz, 1930), (vi), 72pp.
 52. Rosenberg, Otto, *Die Probleme der Buddhistischen Philosophie*, tr. by E. Rosenberg (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of Heidelberg: O. Harrassowitz, 1924), (ii) xvi, 287pp.
 53. Kitayama, Junyu, *Metaphysik des Buddhismus, Versuch Einer Philosophischen Interpretation der Lehre Vasubandhus und Seiner Schule* (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of Stuttgart, Berlin: Verlag Von W. Kohlhammer, 1934), (ii), xvi, 268pp.
 54. Waldschmidt, Ernst, *Gandhara Kutscha Turfan, Eine Einführung in die Frühmittelalterliche Kunst Zentralasiens* (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of Leipzig: Klinkhardt & Biermann, 1925), (ii), 116pp., 66 pages of photos.
 55. Sōgen, Yamakami, *Systems of Buddhistic Thought* (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of Calcutta: University of Calcutta, 1912), (ii), xx, 316, xxxvipp.
 56. von Zach, E., tr., *Yang Hsiung's Fa-yen (Worte Strenger Ermahnung) ein Philosophischer Traktat aus dem Beginn der Christlichen Zeitrechnung* (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of Sinologische Beiträge IV [Batavia: Drukkerij Lux, 1939]), (viii), 74pp.
 57. Pfister, Louis, *Notices Biographiques et Bibliographiques sur les Jesuites de l'Ancienne Mission de Chine, 1552-1773* (San Francisco: CMC, 1976; Repr. of Variétés Sinologiques Nos. 59 & 60 [Shanghai: Imprimerie de la Mission Catholique, 1932, 1934]), (vi), xxvi, 561, 6 + (vi), x, 547, 38pp. 2v. in 1.
 58. Beal, Samuel, tr., *Texts from the Buddhist Canon, Commonly Known as Dhammapada, with Accompanying Nar-*

- ratives* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of Boston: Houghton, Osgood & Co., 1878), (iv), viii, 176pp.
59. Nyanatiloka, *Buddhist Dictionary: Manual of Buddhist Terms and Doctrines* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of Island Hermitage Publication No. 1 [Colombo: Frewin & Co., 1950]), (vi), vi, 190pp., 1 folding diagram.
 60. McGovern, William Montgomery, *A Manual of Buddhist Philosophy, Vol. I Cosmology* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., New York: E.P. Dutton & Co., 1923), (x), 205pp.
 61. Soothill, W.E. *The Lotus of the Wonderful Law or the Lotus Gospel: Saddharma Pundarika Sūtra, Miao-fa Lien Hua Ching* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of Oxford: Clarendon Press: 1930), frontis., (ii), xii, 275pp.
 62. Herrmann, Albert, *Die Alten Seidenstraßen Zwischen China und Syrien: Beiträge zur Alten Geographie Asiens, I. Abteilung, Einleitung, die Chinesischen Quellen, Zentralasien nach Ssē-ma Ts'ien und den Annalen der Han-Dynastie* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of Berlin: Weidmannsche Buchhandlung: 1910), (ii), viii, 130pp., 1 folding map.
 63. Wilson, Andrew, *The "Even-Victorious Army": A History of the Chinese Campaign under Lt.-Col. G. G. Gordon, C. B. R. E., and of the Suppression of the Tai-Ping Rebellion. A Reprint Edition with Marginal Notes by Capt. John Holland* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of Edinburgh & London: William Blackwood and Sons: 1868), (vi), xxxii, 396 + 397-410pp., 1 folding map.
 64. Ui, H., *The Vaiśeṣika Philosophy According to the Daśapa-dārtha-Sāstra: Chinese Text, with Introduction, Translation, and Notes*, ed. by F. W. Thomas (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of Oriental Translation Fund, New Series Vol. xxiv [London: Royal Asiatic Society: 1917]), (iv), xii, 265pp.
 65. Waddell, L. Austine, *The Buddhism of Tibet or Lamaism*,

- with Its Mystic Cults, Symbolism and Mythology, and in Its Relation to Indian Buddhism* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of London: W.H. Allen & Co., 1895), frontis., (ii), xx, 598pp.
66. Medhurst, W.H., *The Foreigner in Far Cathay* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of London: Edward Stanford, 1872), (xii), 192pp., 1 map.
 67. Dennys, N.B., ed., *The Treaty Ports of China and Japan: A Complete Guide to the Open Ports of Those Countries, Together with Peking, Yedo, Hongkong, and Macao, Forming a Guide Books & Vade Mecum for Travellers, Merchants, and Residents in General* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of London: Trübner and Co., 1867), (iv), viii, (2), 668pp., x1, 26 appendixes, 24 folding maps, 4 maps, 1 diagram.
 68. Der Ling, Princess, *Two Years in the Forbidden City* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of New York: Moffat, Yard & Co., 1912), frontis., (ii), ix, (5) 383pp., 17 pl.
 69. Broomhall, Marshall, *The Bible in China* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of London: The Religious Tract Society, 1934), (vi), xvi, 190, (2)pp.
 70. Bryson, Mary F., *John Kenneth Mackenzie, Medical Missionary to China* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1891), frontis., (iv), xv, (1), 404pp.
 71. Stauffer, Milton T., *The Christian Occupation of China: A General Survey of the Numerical Strength and Geographical Distributon[sic] of the Christian Forces in China, Made by the Special Committee on Survey and Occupation, China Continuation Committee, 1918-1921* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of Shanghai: China Continuation Committee, 1922), (vi), 14, 469, cxiipp.
 72. MacGillivray, D., *A Century of Protestant Missions in China (1807-1907), Being the Centenary Conference Historical Volume* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of Shanghai:

- American Presbyterian Mission Press, 1907), (iv), viii, 678, x1, 52pp., 1 map.
73. *Musings of a Chinese Mystic: Selections from the Philosophy of Chuang Tzu*, with an Introduction by Lionel Giles (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of the Wisdom of the East Series [London: John Murray, n.d.]), (ii), 112pp.
 74. Mullie, Jos., *The Structural Principles of the Chinese Language, An Introduction to the Spoken Language (Northern Pekingese Dialect)*, tr. by A. Omer Versichel (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of Peiping: the Bureau of Engraving & Printing, 1932), (viii), xxxiv, 566, (2)pp., 1 chart. + (viii), 691, (2) pp. 2v.
 75. Guinness, M. Geraldine, *The Story of the China Inland Mission* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of London: Morgan & Scott, 1897, 1900), frontis., (iv), xviii, 476pp., 1 folding map. + (iv), xii, 512pp., 1 folding map. 2v.
 76. Broomhall, Marshall, *The Jubilee Story of the China Inland Mission, with Portraits, Illustrations & Map* (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of London: Morgan & Scott, 1915), frontis., (iv), xvi, 386pp., 1 folding map.
 77. De Groot, J.J.M., *Les Fêtes Annuellement Célébrées à Émoui (Amoy), Étude Concernant la Religion Populaire des Chinois*, tr. by C. G. Chavannes, Annales du Musée Guimet Tome Douzième, with a new Introduction by Inez de Beauclair and Harvey Molé (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of Paris: Ernest Leroux, Editeur, 1886), frontis., xxiv, xxvi, 400pp. + frontis., (iv), vi, 401-832pp., 24 illus. 2v.
 78. Hedin, Sven, *Across the Gobi Desert*, tr. H. J. Cant (San Francisco: CMC, 1977; Repr. of New York: E. P. Dutton & Company, 1932), frontis., (iv), 402pp., 114 illus., 1 map, 2 folding maps.
 79. Johnson, Samuel, *Oriental Religions and Their Relation to Universal Religion: China* (San Francisco: CMC, 1978; Repr. of Boston: James R. Osgood & Co., 1877), (iv), xxiv, 975pp.

80. **Sirr, Henry Charles**, *China and the Chinese: Their Religion, Character, Customs, and Manufactures: The Evils Arising from the Opium Trade: with A Glance at Our Religious, Moral, Political, and Commercial Intercourse with the Country* (San Francisco: CMC, 1978; Repr. of London: Wm. S. Orr & Co., 1849), frontis., (iv), xvi, 448pp. + frontis., (iv), viii, 443pp. 2v.
81. *List of the Higher Metropolitan and Provincial Authorities of China, Corrected to December 31st 1885* (San Francisco: CMC, 1978; Repr. of Peking: Pei-t'ang Press, 1886), (iv), 20pp.
82. **Mayers, S.F.**, *List of the Higher Metropolitan and Provincial Authorities of China (with Generalogical Table of the Imperial Family), Compiled by the Chinese Secretaries, H.B.M. Legation, Peking, Corrected to June 1st, 1907* (San Francisco: CMC, 1978; Repr. of Shanghai: Kelly and Walsh, 1907), folding chart, (x), 50pp.
83. *Who's Who of American Returned Students* 遊美同學錄 (San Francisco: CMC, 1978; Repr. of Peking: Tsing Hua College, 1917), (vii), v, viii, vi, 215, iv, ivpp.
84. **Mackie, J. Milton**, *Life of Tai-ping-wang, Chief of the Chinese Insurrection* (San Francisco: CMC, 1978; Repr. of New York: Dix, Edwards & Co., 1857), frontis., (ii), xii, 371pp.
85. **Gillis, I.V. and Yü Ping-yüeh**, comp., *Supplementary Index to Giles' "Chinese Biographical Dictionary"* (San Francisco: CMC, 1978; Repr. of Peiping: 1936), (viii), 86pp.
86. **Löwenthal, Rudolf**, *The Religious Periodical Press in China, with 7 maps and 16 charts* (San Francisco: CMC, 1978; Repr. of Sinological Seires No. 57 [Peking: The Synodal Commission in China, 1940]), (viii), vi, 294pp.
87. *Who's Who in the Far East, 1906-7 June* (San Francisco: CMC, 1979; Repr. of London: Japan Press), (viii), 352, (56)pp.

88. *Who's Who in the Far East, 1907-8 June* (San Francisco: CMC, 1979; Repr. of Hong Kong: China Mail), (xxxviii), 352, (24) pp.
89. Cordier, M. Henri, *L'Imprimerie Sino-Européenne en Chine, Bibliographie des Ouvrages Publiés en Chine par les Européens Au XVII^E et au XVIII^E Siècle* (San Francisco: CMC, 1979; Repr. of Paris: Imprimerie Nationale, 1901), (iv), x, 76, 32, (24)pp. 3 foldings.
90. *Correspondence Respecting the Insurrectionary Movement in China, Presented to Both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty, July 1900, China No. 3* (San Francisco: CMC, 1979; Repr. of London: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, 1900), (iv), xvi, 115pp. For the second volume of documents on this subject, see no. 34.

CHINESE MATERIALS CENTER

RESEARCH AIDS SERIES

Robert L. Irick, General Editor

1. *Research Guide to the Chiao-hui hsin-pao* ("The Church News"), 1868-1874 教會新報目錄導要, compiled by Adrian A. Bennett (1975), xviii, 342pp. ISBN 0-89644-528-3.
2. *Research Guide to the Wan-kuo kung-pao* ("The Globe Magazine"), 1874-1883 萬國公報目錄導要, compiled by Adrian A. Bennett (1976), xvi, 519pp. ISBN 0-89644-529-1.

CHINESE MATERIALS CENTER

ASIAN LIBRARY SERIES

Robert L. Irick, General Editor

1. *Translations from Po Chü-i's Collected Works: III, Regulated and Patterned Poems of Middle Age (822-832)*, translated and described by Howard S. Levy, rendered by Henry W. Wells (1976), xxxiv, 215pp. ISBN 0-89644-463-5.
2. *Translations from Po Chü-i's Collected Works: IV, The Later Years (833-846)*, translated and described by Howard S. Levy, rendered by Henry W. Wells (1978), li, 711pp. ISBN 0-89644-518-6.
3. Marney, John, *A Handbook of Modern Chinese Grammar* (1977), 78pp. Paperbound. ISBN 0-89644-464-3.
4. Wells, Henry W., tr., *Diary of a Pilgrim to Ise*, attributed to Saka Jūbutsu, with illustrations by Ch'eng Hsi (1977), xii, 135pp. Paperbound. ISBN 0-89644-501-1.
5. Teng Shou-hsin, *A Basic Course in Chinese Grammar: A Graded Approach through Conversational Chinese* (1977), xii, 135pp. Paperbound. ISBN 0-89644-502-X.
6. Carrington, George Williams, *Foreigners in Formosa, 1841-1874* (1977), frontis., map, index, xiv, 308pp. ISBN 0-89644-506-2.
7. Lee, Orlan, *Legal and Moral Systems in Asian Customary Law: The Legacy of the Buddhist Social Ethic and Buddhist Law* (1978), map, index, xxiv, 456pp. ISBN 0-89644-524-0.
8. Miao, Ronald C., ed., *Chinese Poetry and Poetics, Vol. 1* (1978), xiv, 375pp. ISBN 0-89644-525-9.

9. Sailey, Jay, *The Master Who Embraces Simplicity: A Study of the Chinese Philosopher, Ko Hung, A.D. 283-343* (1978), index, xxvi, 658pp. ISBN 0-89644-522-4.
10. Pruitt, Ida, *A China Childhood* (1978), xi, 205pp. ISBN 0-89644-523-2.
11. Kracke, Edward A., Jr., *Translations of Sung Civil Service Titles, Classification Terms, and Governmental Organ Names*, rev. ed. (1978), xiii, 35pp. ISBN 0-89644-526-7.
12. Lee, Yu-hwa, *The Last Rite and Other Stories* (1979), xviii, 303pp. ISBN 0-89644-574-7

IN PREPARATION

Shan-yüan Hsieh, "The Life and Thought of Li Kou, 1009-1059."

Robert L. Irick, "Ch'ing Policy Toward the Coolie Trade, 1847-1878."

Edward Gerald Martinique, "Chinese Traditional Book-binding: A Study of its Evolution and Techniques."

Arnold J. Meagher, "Introduction of Chinese Laborers to Latin America: The 'Coolie Trade,' 1847-1874."

Ronald C. Miao, "The Life and Lyric Poetry of Wang Ts'an, 177-217."

Constance Miller, "Technical and Cultural Prerequisites for the Invention of Printing in China and the West."

Shiow-jyu Lu Shaw, "The Imperial Printing of Early Ch'ing China, 1644-1805."

Paul Vander Meer, "Farm-plot Dispersal: Lu-liao Village, Taiwan, 1967."

**CHINESE MATERIALS AND RESEARCH AIDS
SERVICE CENTER**

RESEARCH AIDS SERIES

Robert L. Irick, General Editor

1. *A Classified Index to Articles on Fiscal Policy (1945-65)* 財政論文分類索引, compiled by Frank K. S. Yüan 袁坤祥 and Ma Ching-hsien 馬景賢 (1967), xxxvi, 303pp. ISBN 0-89644-540-2.
2. *A Classified Index to Articles on Economics (1945-65)* 經濟論文分類索引, compiled by Frank K. S. Yüan 袁坤祥 and Ma Ching-hsien 馬景賢 (1967), 2 vols., ciii, (1), 1-792pp. + iii, (1), 793-1,742pp. ISBN 0-89644-541-0.
3. *A Classified Index to Articles on Money and Banking (1945-65)* 貨幣金融論文分類索引, compiled by Frank K. S. Yüan 袁坤祥 and Ma Ching-hsien 馬景賢 (1967), xliii, 329pp. ISBN 0-89644-542-9.
4. *A Concordance to the Poems of Li Ho (790-816)* 李賀詩引得, compiled by Robert L. Irick 艾文博 (1969), xlii, 217pp. ISBN 0-89644-543-7.
5. *A Chinese-Mongolian Dictionary* 漢蒙字典, compiled by Harnod Hakanchulu 哈勒楚倫 (1969), lxxviii, 1,536pp. ISBN 0-89644-544-5.
6. *A Typeset Edition of the Diary of Weng T'ung-ho with Index* 翁同龢日記排印本附索引, edited by Chao Chung-fu 趙中孚 (1970). Text in 5 vols., 5, 1-524pp. + 525-993pp. + 995-1,522pp. + 1,523-2,002pp. + 2,003-2,448pp. Index to be announced. ISBN 0-89644-545-3.

7. *Title and Author Index to Ts'ung-shu in Taiwan Libraries* 臺灣各圖書館現存叢書子目索引, compiled by Wang Pao-hsien 王寶先. Part I: Title Index, 2 vols. (1976), xxi, 868pp. + ii, 740pp. Part II: Author Index (1977), xii, 190pp. ISBN 0-89644-546-1.
8. *A Typeset Edition of the Tu-li ts'un-i* 讀例存疑重刊本, edited by Huang Tsing-chia 黃靜嘉 (1970), 5 vols., 1-262pp. + 4, 1-372pp. + 2, 373-699pp. + 2, 701-1,025pp. + 2, 1,027-1,357pp. ISBN 0-89644-547-X.
9. *A Concordance to the Kuan-tzu* 管子引得, compiled by Wallace Johnson 莊爲斯 (1970), lxxviii, 1,188pp. ISBN 0-89644-548-8.
10. *Index to the Ho Collection of Twenty-Eight Shih-hua* 索引本何氏歷代詩話, compiled by Helmut Martin 馬茂漢 (1973), 2 vols.: vol. 1, xviii, 533pp.; vol. 2, 1, 860pp. ISBN 0-89644-549-6.
11. *A Concordance to the Kuo-yü* 國語引得, compiled by Wolfgang Bauer 包吾剛 (1973), 2 vols.: vol. 1, xlii, 808pp.; vol. 2, iv, 486pp. ISBN 0-89644-550-X.
12. *A Concordance to the Jen-wu Chih with a Text* 人物志引得, compiled by Wolfgang Bauer 包吾剛 (1974), xvi, 240pp. ISBN 0-89644-551-8.
13. *A Concordance to Han-fei Tzu* 韓非子引得, compiled by Wallace Johnson 莊爲斯 (1975), xxxix, 978pp. ISBN 0-89644-552-6.
14. *A Concordance to the Poems of Wei Ying-wu* 韋應物詩注引得, compiled by Thomas P. Nielson (1976), lxxii, 220pp. ISBN 0-89644-553-4.
15. *An Index to Sung Dynasty Titles Extant in Ts'ung-shu* 叢書索引宋文子目, compiled by Brian E. McKnight (1977), xii, 373pp. ISBN 0-89644-554-2.
16. *An Annotated Guide to Documents on Sino-Japanese-Korean Relations in the Late Ch'ing Dynasty* 清季中日韓關係資料卅種綜合分類目錄, compiled by Li Yü-shu 李毓澍 (1977),

2 vols., xxxii, 1-699pp. + xxxii, 701-1,169pp. ISBN 0-89644-555-0.

17. *Modern Japanese Authors in Area Studies: A Namelist*, compiled by Austin C. W. Shu (1978), xii, 151pp. ISBN 0-89644-517-8.

IN PREPARATION

“A Index to Diplomatic Documents of the Late Ch'ing Dynasty (1875-1911) 清季外交史料引得,” compiled by Robert L. Irick 艾文博

“Index to Chinese Terms in the English Translations of Henry Doré, *Researches into Chinese Superstitions*, vols. 1-10 and 13,” compiled by Anne S. Goodrich.

“Chinese Names of Foreigners in China,” edited by Robert L. Irick 艾文博 and Linda Marks.

“Taiwan Publications, 1964-1974: An Index by Subject, Author, and Title to New Works and Reprints appearing in CMRASC Booklists,” edited by Robert L. Irick.

**CHINESE MATERIALS AND RESEARCH AIDS
SERVICE CENTER**

OCCASIONAL SERIES

Robert L. Irick, General Editor

1. *An Annotated Guide to Taiwan Periodical Literature, 1966*, edited by Robert L. Irick (1966). Out of print. (See No. 15 below.)
2. *A Ming Directory—1968*, compiled by Ronald Dimberg, Edward L. Farmer, and Robert L. Irick (1968). Out of print.
3. Wan, Grace, *A Guide to Gwoyeu Tsyrdan* (1969). Paper-bound, 43pp. ISBN 0-89644-134-2.
4. *"Nothing Concealed": Essays in Honor of Liu Yü-yün*, edited by Frederick Wakeman, Jr. (1970), xv, 221pp. ISBN 0-89644-198-9.
5. Eberhard, Wolfram, *Sternkunde und Weltbild in Alten China: Gesammelte Aufsätze* (1971), 417pp. ISBN 0-89644-203-9.
6. Eberhard, Wolfram, *Moral and Social Values of the Chinese: Collected Essays* (1972), xiv, 506pp. ISBN 0-89644-356-6.
7. Chan, David B., *The Usurpation of the Prince of Yen, 1403-1424* (1976), xi, 173pp. ISBN 0-89644-457-0.
8. *An Author-Title Index to Ch'üan Han San-kuo Chin Nan Pei-ch'ao Shih* 全漢三國晉南北朝詩篇名目錄, compiled by Mei-lan Marney (1973), 160pp. ISBN 0-89644-530-5.
9. *Modern Chinese Authors: A List of Pseudonyms*, compiled by Austin C. W. Shu, 2nd revised and enlarged edition (1973). ISBN 0-89644-531-3.

10. *An Annotated Guide to Current Chinese Periodicals in Hong Kong*, compiled by Paul P. W. Cheng (1973), xii, 71pp. ISBN 0-89644-358-2.
11. Day, Clarence Burton, *Career in Cathay* (1975), 185pp. ISBN 0-89644-420-1.
12. *Vietnamese, Cambodian, and Laotian Newspapers: An International Union List*, compiled by G. Raymond Nunn and Do Van Anh (1973), xiii, 104pp. ISBN 0-89644-532-1.
13. *Burmese and Thai Newspapers: An International Union List*, compiled by G. Raymond Nunn (1973), xii, 44pp. ISBN 0-89644-533-X.
14. *Indonesian Newspapers: An International Union List*, compiled by G. Raymond Nunn (1973), xv, 131pp. ISBN 0-89644-534-8.
15. *An Annotated Guide to Taiwan Periodical Literature, 1972*, edited by Robert L. Irick (1973), ix, 174pp. ISBN 0-89644-359-0.
16. Yu, Chang-kyun, *Sa-seong Thong-ko or Ssu-sheng T'ung-k'ao (A Comprehensive Study of Four Tones)* (1973), xxiv, 286pp. ISBN 0-89644-535-6.
17. Yu, Chang-kyun, *Meng-ku Yün-lieh (Abbreviated Chinese Rimes in the Mongolian Script)* (1974), xxxiii, 290pp. ISBN 0-89644-536-4.
18. *An Index to Stories of the Supernatural in the Fa Yüan Chu Lin* 法苑珠林志怪小說引得, compiled by Jordan D. Paper (1973). Paperbound, ix, 29pp. ISBN 0-89644-537-2.
19. *Translation and Permanence in Chinese History and Culture: A Festschrift in Honor of Dr. Hsiao Kung-ch'üan*, edited by David C. Buxbaum and Frederick W. Mote (1973), xxvi, 433pp. ISBN 0-89644-357-4.
20. *An Index to the Ch'ao-yeh lei-yao* 朝野類要引得, compiled by Stephen Hsing-tao Yü (1974), x, 28pp. Paperbound. ISBN 0-89644-538-0.
21. *Neglected Formosa: A Translation from the Dutch of*

- Frederic Coyett's 't Verwaerloosde Formosa*, edited by Inez de Beauclair (1975), xviii, 207pp. ISBN 0-89644-416-3.
22. Day, Clarence Burton, *Peasant Cults in India* (1975), xviii, 126pp. ISBN 0-89644-421-X.
23. Biggerstaff, Knight, *Some Early Chinese Steps Toward Modernization* (1975), vii, 107pp. ISBN 0-89644-417-1.
24. Taylor, Romeyn, *Basic Annals of Ming T'ai-tsu* (1975), vi, 212pp. ISBN 0-89644-433-3.
25. Wang, Sing-wu, *The Organization of Chinese Emigration, 1848-1888* (1978), xviii, 436pp. ISBN 0-89644-480-5.
26. Chiang, Kuei, *The Whirlwind*, translated by Timothy A. Ross (1977), frontis., x, 558pp. ISBN 0-89644-493-7.
27. Ch'en, Ku-ying 陳鼓應, *Lao Tzu: Text, Notes, and Comments*, translated and adapted by Rhett Y.W. Young 楊有維 and Roger T. Ames (1977), viii, 341pp. ISBN 0-89644-520-8.
28. *A Catalog of Kuang-tung Land Records in the Taiwan Branch of the National Central Library*, compiled by Taiwan Branch of the National Central Library, with an introduction by Roy Hofheinz, Jr. (1975), xxvii, 77pp. ISBN 0-89644-439-2.
29. *Studia Asiatica: Essays in Asian Studies in Felicitation of the Seventy-fifth Anniversary of Professor Ch'en Shou-yi*, edited by Laurence G. Thompson (1975), xxvii, 485pp. ISBN 0-89644-476-7.
30. Day, Clarence Burton, *Popular Religion in Pre-Communist China* (1975), viii, 102pp. ISBN 0-89644-422-8.
31. Cohen, Alvin P., *Grammar Notes for Introductory Classical Chinese* (1975), 58pp. ISBN 0-89644-419-8.
32. *A Union List of Chinese Periodicals in Universities and Colleges in Taiwan* 中華民國台灣地區大專院校中期刊聯合目錄, compiled by William Ju 諸家駿 (1976), xvii, 580pp. ISBN 0-89644-539-9.
33. *Papers in Honor of Professor Woodbridge Bingham: A*

- Festschrift for his Seventy-fifth Birthday*, edited by James B. Parsons (1976), xvi, 286pp. ISBN 0-89644-466-X.
34. *Concordances and Indexes to Chinese Texts*, compiled by D. L. McMullen (1975), x, 204pp. ISBN 0-89644-427-9.
35. Shih, Shu-ch'ing, *The Barren Years and Other Short Stories and Plays* (1976), vii, 255pp. ISBN 0-89644-473-2.
36. Day, Clarence Burton, *The Indian Interlude* (1977), x, 151pp. 16 pages of photos. ISBN 0-89644-500-3.
37. Day, Clarence Burton, *The Birth Pangs of Pakistan* (1977), viii, 141pp. ISBN 0-89644-498-8.
38. Donner, Frederick W., Jr., comp., *A Preliminary Glossary of Chinese Linguistic Terminology* (1977), x, 117pp. ISBN 0-89644-521-6.
39. Reinecke, John E., *Feigned Necessity: Hawaii's Attempt to Obtain Chinese Contract Labor, 1921-1923* (1979), xviii, 697pp. ISBN 0-89644-572-0
40. Gates, Allan Frederick, *Christianity and Animism in Taiwan* (1979).

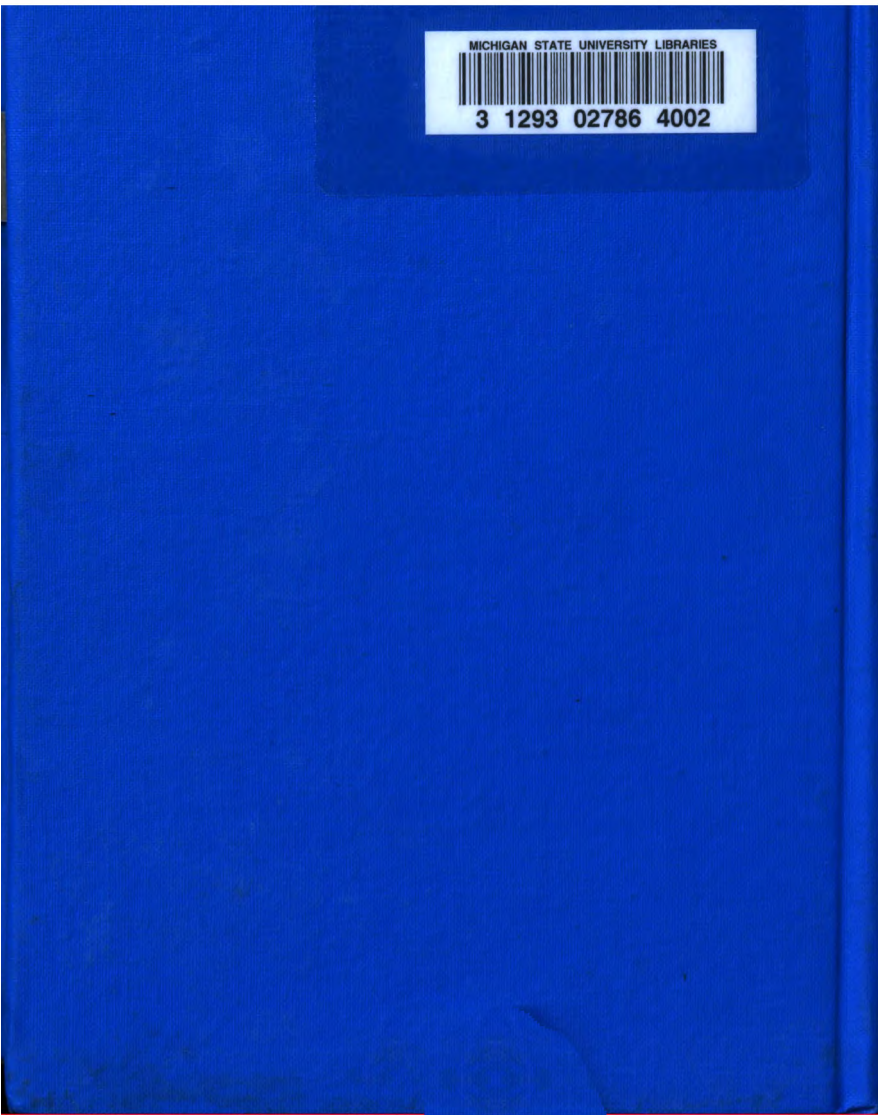
**CHINESE MATERIALS AND RESEARCH AIDS
SERVICE CENTER**

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL AIDS SERIES

Robert L. Irick, General Editor

1. *A Checklist of Reference Works in Teng and Biggerstaff Now Available in Taiwan* (1970), 2, 33pp. Paperbound. ISBN 0-89644-199-7.
2. *Lei Shu: Old Chinese Reference Works and a Checklist of Cited Titles Available in Taiwan*, compiled by Austin C. W. Shu (1973), xvii, 37pp. Paperbound. ISBN 0-89644-527-5.
3. *A Descriptive Catalog of the Ming Editions in the Far Eastern Library of the University of Washington*, compiled Chik-fong Lee (1975), xvii, 53pp. Paperbound. ISBN 0-89644-425-2.
4. *Chinese Folk Narratives: A Bibliographical Guide*, compiled by Nai-tung Ting and Lee-hsia Hsü Ting (1975), xiii, 68pp. Paperbound. ISBN 0-89644-434-1.

SERIES COMPLETED





MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES



3 1293 02786 4002



MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES



3 1293 02786 4002